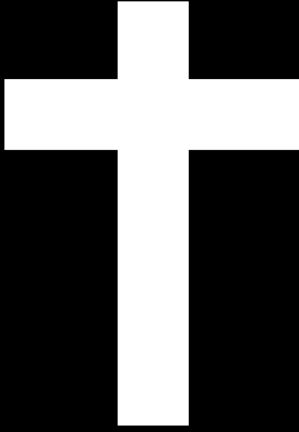


Ndamu Υετε Siwu



Siwu: Ndamu Υετε Siwu New Testament

Ndamu Ḳεε Siwu
Siwu: Ndamu Ḳεε Siwu New Testament

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Siwu)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 1 Dec 2020
b5020a1a-c7b9-512a-9b46-1e462be571d4

Contents

MATEO	1
MARKO	47
LUKA	76
YOHANES	126
KARABARA	161
MA ROMASE	206
1 MA KORINTOSE	227
2 MA KORINTOSE	246
MA GALATIASE	258
MA EFESOSE	265
MA FILIPISE	272
MA KOLOSESE	277
1 MA TESALONIKASE	282
2 MA TESALONIKASE	286
1 TIMOTEO	289
2 TIMOTEO	295
TITO	299
FILEMON	302
MA HEBRISE	303
YAKOBO	318
1 PETRO	323
2 PETRO	329
1 YOHANES	332
2 YOHANES	337
3 YOHANES	338
YUDA	339
KADIKATE OKO	341

MATEO

Itõme Bielea Le Kumegɔ I Mateo Ɔtsere

Ɔyekpare Gɔ Ame I Yesu Ɔbɔre.

¹ Yesu Kristo gɔ nde Igara David ɔwa tete, fie David ɔ wū ɔde Abraham ɔwa ɔyekpare i ngbe ne.

² Abraham ɔye Isak, Isak ɔ wū ɔye Yakob gɔ loye Yuda ku ɔ manyiibi.

³ Yuda gu ɔ ɔre Tamai ɔye Perez gu Zera, fie Perez ɔye Hezron, Hezron ɔye Aram,

⁴ Aram ɔ wū ɔye Aminadab, Aminadab ɔye Naheson, Naheson ɔye Salmon.

⁵ Salmon gu ɔ ɔre Rahab ɔye Boaz fie Boaz gu ɔ ɔre Rut ɔye Obed, Obed ɔye Isai,

⁶ Isai ɔye Igara David.

Ita i Igara David iso ise iabo ɔwi gɔ mamɔɛ Israel mabi makelegu sisande ame i Babilonia karɔ iso ne, mawa ma nto maba i ngbe lowe ne, David gu ɔrɔgo gɔ ɔmɔɛ ɔfo i Urea kɔre ɔye Salomo.

⁷ Salomo ɔye Rehoboam, Rehoboam ɔ wū ɔye Abiya, Abiya ɔye Asa.

⁸ Asa ɔye Yosafat, Yosafat ɔye Yoram, fie Yoram ɔye Uzia.

⁹ Uzia ɔye Yotam fie Yotam ɔye Ahaz, Ahaz ɔye Hezekia,

¹⁰ fie Hezekia ɔye Manase gɔ loye Amon, Amon ɔye Yosia.

¹¹ Yosia ɔye Yekoniya gu ɔ manyiibi ku ɔwi gɔ makele sisande ame i Babilonia.

¹² Gɔ mabɔre i sisande ame i Babilonia maba kama ne, Yekoniya ɔye Sealtiel fie Sealtiel ɔye Zerubabel.

¹³ Zerubabel ɔye Abihud, Abihud ɔ wū ɔye Elyakim fie Elyakim ɔye Azur,

¹⁴ Azur ɔye Zadok, Zadok ɔye Akim, Akim ɔye Elihud,

¹⁵ Elihud ɔye Eleazar, Eleazar ɔye Matan, fie Matan ɔye Yakob,

¹⁶ Yakob ɔye Yosef gɔ loyiri Maria, Maria gɔ loye Yesu gɔ marɔ so Kristo.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ita i Abraham iso ise iabo David iso ne, mawa iweo-ina maye masiaidzo. Ita i David iso ise iabo ɔwi gɔ i Israel mabi ɔkele sisande ame i Babilonia karɔ iso ana ne, mawa iweo-ina maye masiaidzo. Ana ne, ita i ɔwi gɔ mase i sisande ame maba ise iabo ɔwi gɔ maye Kristo ne, mawa iweo-ina maye masiaidzo.

Kumegɔ Maye Yesu Iso Itõme.

¹⁸ Kumegɔ ise karɔ fie maye Yesu i ngbe ne. Makare Maria matã Yosef, xee si ɔako wū le ɔ ɔre ne, manya so Maria ka ɔto kayiri iki i Siwarã Bielea ɔle ame. ¹⁹ Yosef de ɔturi bolɔɔa i Yaa anɔ, xee gɔ ɔito ɔbie so ɔapia Maria kunuare ɔso ne, ɔbie so ɔanyua ɔrɔgo i iwere ame. ²⁰ Ɔwi gɔ ɔto ɔbara adzuni wagbe i ɔ iti ame ne, Yaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔɔi so ɔte wū i kure ame ɔyere wū so, “Yosef, Igara David ɔwa tete, daanigã so aako fo ɔre Maria abo so i kɔre, ala kayiri ga ɔto ne, Siwarã Bielea kɔre kabɔre. ²¹ Ɔto ɔaye ɔbirereɪ, tã wū iyere so Yesu, alaso ɔ loadɔi ɔ maturi ɔbɔregu i ma akpi ame ne.”

²² Nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔba sɔ si nne i ʒaa ɔɔe ɔkigu i ɔ̄ kanyaɔɔɔɔ ɔwɛ iso aaba i ne ame sɔ, ²³ “Ɔbitɛ gɔ loiyɛ ɔrɛrɛ to ɔ̄ala kayiri ɔɔe ɔbi birɛrɛi. Maatã wũ iyere sɔ Imanuel,” gɔ karɔ ndɛ sɔ ʒaa piagu bo.

²⁴ Ne ɔso gɔ Yosef ɔta ne, ɔyiri Maria le kumɛgɔ i ʒaa kpabo ɔɔere wũ awe. ²⁵ ʒɛɛ ne, Yosef iiregu wũ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ Maria ɔɔe ɔ̄ ɔbi ɔ̄eakatɔ gɔ ndɛ ɔbi birɛrɛi, fie Yosef ɔtã wũ iyere sɔ Yesu.

2

Manɔgbadze Ɔbɔre I Kuɔɔ Kabɔrekɔ Maba.

¹ Maɔe Yesu i Betlehem ɔmagɛ ame i Yudea ku ɔwi gɔ ame i Herodes to ɔɔe sigara. Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, manɔgbadze ma nyɛ ara i awãmi iso ɔbɔre i kuɔɔkabɔrekɔ maba Yerusalem ɔmagɛ ame. ² Gɔ maba ne, makare sɔ, “Le maɔe ɔbi gɔ loade ma Yudase igara? Bonya ɔ̄ iwãmi i kuɔɔkabɔrekɔ ɔso boba sɔ si boba boasumu wũ.” ³ Gɔ Igara Herodes ɔno itɔme nɛgbe ne, itidza ɔ̄ gu mma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i Yerusalem gbaã. ⁴ Ne ɔso ɔkpere masɔredze makpakpa ɔɔɔɔ gu mmara matedze ɔsirakanya ɔkare mã sɔ, “Le maɔe Kristo?” ⁵ Ne maɔere wũ sɔ, “Maɔe sɔ maɔe wũ i Betlehem ɔmagɛ ame i Yudea ala ʒaa kanyaɔɔɔɔ ɔwɛ ɔtsere ɔse sɔ,

⁶ ‘Ɔo Betlehem ne, maturi se maɔe sɔ ɔmagɛ kosoi aɔe i Yudea karɔ iso. ʒɛɛ iide ngbo ide!

Alaso Ɔo ame i tɔɔɔɔɔe siare gɔ loako wũ kaɔe Israel aabɔre.’ ”

⁷ Ne kama ne, Herodes ɔkpere mafɔ ma lobɔre i kuɔɔkabɔrekɔ ɔnoɔwɛ ɔkelegu kawerekɔ sɔ si ɔtsue ɔwi gɔ tutuutu manya iwãmi nɛmɔ. ⁸ Ɔɔɔi ma ɔri sɔ makele Betlehem ku atɔme wagbe sɔ, “Mise mianyɔnyɔ ɔbi gɔgbɛ kukaako, si minya wũ ne, mikpese miba miɔere me sɔ mme wũ loase loasumu wũ.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne ɔso mafɔ magbe ɔruɔi maɔo ɔri. I ɔri ne, iwãmi ne manya i kuɔɔkabɔrekɔ mmo ɔledza ibɔre. Gɔ manya ne ne, mana isoɔɔ gbaã. Iɔe ma katɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ise iatui i ngbegɔ i ɔbi ɔ̄ɛte re. ¹¹ Gɔ mabo i iyo ame fie manya ɔbi gu ɔ̄ ɔnyi Maria ne, mapɛ agegɛ masumu wũ. Gɔ mabusi ma akpo ne, maɔi karatã seɛ ga ndɛ sikãretea, korobo gu ɔlufui matã wũ.

¹² Ne kama gɔ makpese ne, ʒaa ɔsɛ ɔtã ma i kure ame sɔ madaase maaki i Herodes kɔre. Ne ɔso maki ɔri mama marui makele ma aɔe.

Yosef Ɔteregu Maria Gu Yesu Ɔkelegu Egipte Karɔ Iso.

¹³ Gɔ mafɔ mamɔ ɔruɔi kama ne, ʒaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔɔi sɔ ɔte Yosef i kure ame ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Herodes to ɔ̄abie ɔri gɔ iso ɔ̄aki ɔ̄aɔe ɔbi, ne ɔso ta si ako wũ gu ɔ̄ ɔnyi si ateregu ma akɛlegu Egipte. Miwe i mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loɔɔere mi sɔ mikpese miba.”

¹⁴ Kasɛ gamɔ ame ame ne, Yosef ɔta ɔko ɔbi gu ɔnyi marui matere makele Egipte. ¹⁵ Mawe i mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ Herodes ɔkpi. Iba ngbo sɔ si nne i ʒaa kanyaɔɔɔɔ ɔwɛ ɔtsere ɔse aaba i ne ame sɔ, “Ta Egipte lokpere wũ Ɔbi lobɔregu.”

Herodes Ɔtã Maɔe Mabi Birɛrɛi Ɔɔɔɔ I Betlehem.

¹⁶ Gɔ Herodes ɔnya sɔ manɔgbadze ma lobɔre i kuɔɔkabɔrekɔ mmo ɔsɔsɔla wũ ne, sikipã ɔmɔɛ wũ gbaã. Ɔpia makpakpɛdɛ sɔ maɔe mabi birɛrɛi ɔɔɔɔ ma i Betlehem gu simagɛ dze loki silo ame. Mma ɔɔɔɔ loofo ita i ako anyɔ iba karɔ si ikategu ɔwi gɔ i mmamɔ ɔɔe sɔ manya

iwāmi kanya. ¹⁷ Mabi idɔe nɛgbe ɔba sɔ si nne i Yaa kanyaɔidze Yeremia ɔɣe ɔse aaba i ne ame sɔ,

¹⁸ “Kulu kuwɛ to i Rama.

Kaku gu isoma kulu kuɔe!

Rahel nto ɔbie ņ mabi,
fie ņito ɔbie sɔ malora wū,
ala sɔ ņ mabi ɔkpi.”

Yosef Ɔko Maria Gu Yesu Makpese Makele Nasaret.

¹⁹ Gɔ Herodes ɔkpi ne, Yaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔɔi sɔ ɔte Yosef i kure ame i Egipte. ²⁰ Ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ta si ako ɔbi gu ɔnyi si mikɛle Israel karɔ iso alaso mma lobie sɔ maadɔe ɔbi ɔkpi.”

²¹ Ne ɔso Yosef ɔta ɔko ɔbi gu ɔnyi marui makele Israel karɔ iso. ²² Yee go Yosef ɔno sɔ Arkelao masera sigara i ņ ɔse kanya i Yudea ne, ɔnigā mmo ikɛle, ne ɔso i kure ame ne, Yaa ɔɣere wū sɔ ɔkele Galilea karɔ iso. ²³ Ɔse ņawe i ɔmagɛ go marɔ sɔ Nasaret ame sɔ itōme ne i Yaa kanyaɔidze ɔwɛ ɔɣe ɔse aba i ne ame sɔ, “Maakpere wū sɔ ɔ Nasaretse,” aaba i ne ame.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ɖpe Imomo.

¹ Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔba Yudea fafuī ame ɔba ɔatse Yaa itōme iɣe ² sɔ, “Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala Yaa sigara ɔɔewi ɔɔɔo.”

³ Yohanes gɔgbe nde ngo iso i Yaa Kanyaɔidze Yesaya ɔɣe ɔse sɔ,

“Ɖwɛ to ɔla kulu teteree i fafuī ame sɔ,

‘Miledza ɔri mitā Bosate iba.

Mibara ņ ɔri go iso ɔase tɔrɔrɔ.’ ”

⁴ Awu wa i Yohanes ɔpia ne, kapuipɔngɔ siwerɛ masu mawe ala, fie ɔso boi ɔko kafiami ɔto ɔso. Maɣendu gu kugbadzedzei loɔe ņ adɛra.

⁵ Maturi ɔbɔre i Yerusalem gu Yudea ɔɔɔɔɔu gu Yordan ɔwore kama abuiti ɔɔɔɔɔu ame maba ņ kɔre. ⁶ Gɔ maɔi ma akpi maɣe ne, Yohanes ɔpie ma Yaa ndu i Yordan ɔwore ame.

⁷ Gɔ Yohanes ɔnya ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise gbodzoo ma loba sɔ ɔpie ma Yaa ndu ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ma lonyanyarī le maɣe! Midaasɔsɔla sɔ iki i Yaa itupie ifɔ ame sɔ miawo ɔtere i Yaa sikipā dze nto siba i kayiiso kanya! ⁸ Mite i mi nsegbai ame sɔ miofiniki mibɔre i mi akpi ame. ⁹ Midaabu sɔ go Abraham mawa miɔe ɔso ne, Yaa iibakpadzɛ mi kutsue. Nto loɣere mi sɔ Yaa to ņawo mawa ɔbara ɔɔi i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame ɔtā Abraham.

¹⁰ “Minyo! Maɔkarā kaɣe i adziri iso koko sɔ maatu wā ta siɔu ame. Kudziri biara go loise kuɔɔ abi sɛe ne, maadɛe kɔ mapɛyu matsuedza.”

¹¹ “Mme ne, ndu losu nto lopie mi si ite sɔ miofiniki mibɔre i mi akpi ame. Yee ngo nsiai me i kama ɔto ɔba ne, Yaa Siwarā gu ɔto ɔasu ɔpie mi ndu. Ɖmɔ ɔɔɔ me sɔ loikote sɔ loadɛ ņ ɔɔɔɔo kɔra. ¹² Ɖto ņ ifera ne ɔafɛ ala simɔɔo ɔɔi i kamɔ ame. Jasu adɛra ɔfere i kawu ame, ɣee simɔɔo ne, ɔatsuedza sɛ ku ɔto go loise ɔnyi!”

Yohanes Ɖpie Yesu Yaa Ndu.

¹³ Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔbɔre i Galilea ɔba Yohanes kɔre i Yordan ɔkpokpo sɔ Yohanes si ɔpie wū Yaa ndu. ¹⁴ Yee go Yohanes to ɔbie sɔ ɔfinikira ņ adzuni ɔso ne, ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Mme ikote sɔ loaba fɔ kɔre apie me Yaa ndu ne iide fɔ loaba wū kɔre!”

¹⁵ ҮЕЕ Yesu отā wū mmuai со, “Tā ise ngbo si boawo ira biara ne i Үaa obie со bobara оbара.” Ne Yohanes онo карō ne.

¹⁶ Gо оpie Yesu ndu оro fie отo оборе i оwore ame ne, kuḍokpo обуси kutā wū. Оnya Үaa Siwarā оso ле ilopo siba siasia wū iso. ¹⁷ Ne manо silo оборе i kato siхе со, “Wū Оbi го loise lopia кухе i ngbe ne, обо me ano gbaā.”

4

Tsirise Оla Yesu Оnyо.

¹ Siwarā Bielea оko Yesu sikелегу fafuī ame со Tsirise si оse оala wū оnyо. ² Gо оnyi kanya akpenе sina kasē sina ne, kukā оkpē wū. ³ Mmо i Tsirise оba о kore оxere wū со, “Si fo nde Үaa Оbi ne, xere ata wagbe со akpese аqera.”

⁴ Ne Yesu оxere wū со, “Matsere mapia i Оko Sekelea ame со, ‘Iiḍe аqera онowē iso i отuri aase ngbā, xеe Үaa itōme atsue ikā оso bowū.’ ”

⁵ Tsirise оko Yesu оkelegу Yerusalem, Оmagē Sekelea ame, ma Yudase kasorekō kakolekō pelepele. ⁶ Ne оxere wū со, “Si Үaa Оbi аqе ne, nyua со se aawuī i карō. Alaso Оko Sekelea охе со, ‘Үaa охе со оapia о makpabo

mamōē-о i nroō ame

со aibasу fo kukpa awuī i ita kuiwē iso.’ ”

⁷ Yesu отā wū mmuai со, “Оko Sekelea охе ana со, ‘Daala Bosate Үaa anyо.’ ”

⁸ Tsirise оledza Yesu ikо ikelegу kube kоlea kuwē itititē. Оte wū kayiiso sigarakuḍekō оduḍu ku kō sile. ⁹ Ne оxere Yesu со, “Si aape agegē atā me asore me ne, loasu ara wagbe оduḍu lotā-о.”

¹⁰ Ne Yesu отā wū mmuai со, “Satana, rui me i kore! Оko Sekelea охе со, ‘Bosate Үaa онowē nde ngo lokote со maape agegē matā masore.’ ”

¹¹ Ne Tsirise оrui i Yesu kore, fie Үaa makpabo оba maabuai wū ne.

Yesu Оse О Karabara Карō I Galilea.

¹² Gо Yesu онo со mamōē Yohanes mapia i iyo ne, орui оkele Galilea.

¹³ Оiwe i Nasaret, xеe оkele Kapernaum, оmagē го nse i Galilea itubu kanya i Zebulon gu Naftali карō iso. ¹⁴ Оse оawe i mmо, ne оso nne i Үaa Kanyadidze Yesaya охе оba i ne ame со,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Zebulon gu Naftali maturi

ma nsi i idududu ame

i itubu ori iso i Yordan оkpokpo

i Galilea ngbegо i maturi

ma loiḍe ma Yudase si ne,
maanya ikpawaī siare.

Fie mma nsi i карō ga iso i kukpi to kuḍe sigara ne,

ikpawaī aafie ifere ma.”

¹⁷ Ita i owi gogbe ame ne, Yesu отse imomo ipe iхе со, “Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala Үaa sigara оḍewi оobore обо.”

Yesu Оkpere Makpeḍidze Ina Со Masiai Wū.

¹⁸ Gо Yesu to оkila i Galilea ibu kore ne, оnya manyiibi inyо, Simon го marо Petro gu о оnyiibi Andrea to mapia asabu ala makpeḍidze maḍe.

¹⁹ Yesu оxere ma со, “Miba miasiai me si loakpesera mi maturi maḍidze mitā Үaa.” ²⁰ Оluwē ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wū.

²¹ Gō ōrui i mmō ɔse kekeĩ ne, ɔnya manyiibi inyō mama, Yakobo gu Yohanes. Ma gu ma ɔse Zebedeo si i ɔkolo ame mato maledza ma asabu fie Yesu ɔkpere ma. ²² Oluwẽ marui manyua ɔkolo gu ma ɔse mase masiai wũ.

Yesu Ɔte Ƴaa Itōme, Ɔsa Sinye Ana.

²³ Yesu ɔwe ɔki i Galilea abuiti ɔduɔu ame ɔto ɔte Ƴaa itōme i ma Yudase kusarekō, ɔye Sigarakadekō iso Itōme Bielea, ɔsa mma ɔduɔu nto manye sinye agbāagbā. ²⁴ Ɔ iso itōme ɔki ikā i Siria karō ɔduɔu iso, ne ɔso maturi ɔsore mma ɔduɔu nto manye sinye agbāagbā, mma i so to sibo, mma i siwarā lalaa to siɔaa, mma nto manye kakpebubu gu mma lofefẽ mare ɔduɔu ne, Yesu ɔsa ma ɔduɔu. ²⁵ Maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wũ. Ma mawẽ ɔbore i Galilea gu Simagẽ Iweo gu Yerusalem gu Yudea gu nrō me mpia i Yordan ɔwore kama ise ame.

5

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Kube Iso

¹ Gō Yesu ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wũ ne, ɔya ɔse ɔase i kabemi iso fie ɔ marasuãdze ɔba maase wũ i kore. ² Ne ɔte ma ara ɔye so,

³ “So si siɔo mma nye so mawereba maɔe i Ƴaa itsue ame.

Alaso ma ɔkpe nde Ƴaa sigarakadekō.

⁴ So si siɔo mma nto mamararā so ala ma i Ƴaa aatui korō i kagbegbe ne.

⁵ So si siɔo mma lobo so karō, alaso ma loɔde kayiiso ara ne.

⁶ So si siɔo mma ano lorete i Ƴaa kuɔɔe ibara iso, ala Ƴaa to ɔabara ma kuɔɔe ɔtā ma.

⁷ So si siɔo mma nse manyo maturi nnya, ala ma i Ƴaa aanyo nnya ne.

⁸ So si siɔo mma situ ame lokpa, ala ma loanya Ƴaa ne.

⁹ So si siɔo mma nse maledza manyii ndẽ, ala ma i Ƴaa aakpere so ɔ mabi ne.

¹⁰ So si siɔo mma kama i maturi se mati ala Ƴaa kuɔɔe ibara ɔso, ala ma ɔkpe nde Ƴaa sigarakadekō ne.

¹¹ “So si siɔo mi si maturi to matia mi, mati mi kama maɔe ara nyanyarĩa wa nde mila i mi iso alaso miɔe wũ masiaidze ɔso. ¹² So si siɔo mi, mina isoɔo alaso Ƴaa to ɔatā mi kuso siare i kato. Ngbo makpẽgu Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze ma loɔe mi katō ne.

Yesu Masiaidze Se Le Mma Gu Ikpawāi.

¹³ “Mi nse le mma mitā maturi ɔduɔu, ɔye si mma ɔyu me ɔmerẽ ne, maisibawo ɔri kuwẽ iso ɔki ɔpia me ɔmerẽ. Misiina kusia kukuwẽ ido so maasu me mawiri maturi ɔse me iso.

¹⁴ “Mi nde ikpawāi mitā kayiiso ɔduɔu. Ɔmagẽ go matsue masia i kube iso ne, ɔibawo ɔwere. ¹⁵ Kuwẽ iise ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu kapoi ɔfu iso, ɔye ɔatara ɔsia i kakolekō so ɔasa ɔtā ɔbiara. ¹⁶ Ngbo ame i mi sikanie si sisa sitā maturi so maanya mi kurabarara see fie maale mi Ɔse go i kato ne.

Yesu Ara Ite I Mmara Iso.

¹⁷ “Loiba lotindza Mose mmara gu Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze ara ite duɔduɔu, ɔye loba so si wā ibiara aba i ne ame. ¹⁸ Gbagbaā nto loɔere mi so ayi

kumegɔ i kato gu karɔ̃ se ne, mmara katotoi ɣee kakpoi kukawẽ iibakpase kabɔre gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ibiara ɔba i ne ame. ¹⁹ Ne ɔso ɔbiara gɔ loatu mmara kosoi tsɔra fie ɔate mamama sɔ mabara ngbɔ ne, maakpere wũ ɔtsɔra i Ƴaa sigarakaɖekɔ̃. Ngbɔ ame i ɔbiara gɔ loabara i mmara megbɛ iso fie ɔate maturi mama sɔ mabara i me iso ne, maakpere wũ sɔ ɔsiare i Ƴaa sigarakaɖekɔ̃. ²⁰ Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi sɔ miibawo Ƴaa sigarakaɖekɔ̃ ame ɔbo si mi Ƴaa kudɔe iso ibara iikɔle idɔ mmara matedze gu ma Farisise ɔkpe.

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Sikipã Ina Iso.

²¹ “Ɖwio ne, minɔ maɣe sɔ, ‘Daaɖɔe ɔturi.’ Ngo loɖɔe ɔturi ne, ɔkote ɔtã atɔme iɣegu. ²² Ƴee nto loɣere mi sɔ ngo lonagu ɔ ɔnyii sikipã ne, ɔkote ɔtã atɔme iɣegu. Ngo loɣere ɔ ɔnyii sɔ, ‘Aile atã kuira’ ne, makpakpa aaxegu wũ atɔme. Fie ngo loakpere ɔ ɔnyii sɔ, ‘Boi aɖe’ ne, ɔkote ɔtã Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzẽ itokpe ame ikele. ²³ Ne ɔso si asu karatã ato abo Ƴaa isɔrekasege iso fie anyigi i mmɔ sɔ irere pia i fɔ ɔnyii ɔtu ame i fɔ iso ne, ²⁴ nyua fɔ karatã se i isɔrekasegetɔ si akpese akele mi gu fɔ ɔnyii si mise miafere kanya ndu fie aaba aasu fɔ karatã atã Ƴaa.

²⁵ “Si atsue sɔ fɔ ɔnyii to ɔbie sɔ ɔabara-ɔ itɔme ne, nyo sɔ miaɣe mirara so fie miabo atɔmekaxekɔ̃. Si iide ngbɔ ne, fɔ gu ngo lona itɔme to ɔɖɔi-ɔ tã atɔmexedze fie atɔmexedze ana aasu-ɔ tã madzuẽse mapia-ɔ i iyo. ²⁶ Gbaã nto loɣere-ɔ so ato aawe i iyo karekɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ atã kuso gɔ ato kapere tsɔra aro.

Ara Ite I Asɔrɔra Iso.

²⁷ “Mise minɔ maɣe sɔ, ‘Marã gu mare si madaaɖe asɔrɔ.’ ²⁸ Ƴee nto loɣere mi sɔ si anyɔ ɔrɔgo fie ɔkpɛ-ɔ ɔkã sɔ aasiai wũ ne, ɔasiai wũ koko i fɔ ɔtu ame. ²⁹ Ne ɔso si fɔ kudɔarɔ inɔmi se itã abara ikpi ne, were ne ɖi peyu. Alaso si fɔ sosina kakɔi kawẽ ɔkpeti ne, ile idɔ sɔ Ƴaa asu fɔ kuturidziri ɔɖuɖu ɔpia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame. ³⁰ Fie si fɔ kudɔarɔ nse kutã abara ikpi ne, tu kɔ peyu. Ile idɔ sɔ fɔ iso kakɔi kawẽ aakpeti idɔ sɔ Ƴaa asu fɔ kuturidziri ɔɖuɖu ɔfuɔɔza ɔpia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Marã Gu Mare Isẽso Iso.

³¹ “Mase maɣe sɔ, ‘Ɖrerẽ gɔ losẽ ɔ ɔre si ɔtã wũ ɔko gɔ loate sɔ ɔosẽ ɔ ɔre.’ ³² Ƴee nto loɣere mi sɔ, ɔrerẽ ɔre gɔ losẽ ɔ ɔre fie iide kama i ɔrɔgo ɔfe wũ ne, ɔtã ɔrɔgo ɔbara asɔrɔ idɔ ikpi si ɔyiri ɔrerẽ mama, fie ngo loayiri ɔrɔgo gɔ masẽ mmɔ ana ɔbara asɔrɔ idɔ ikpi.

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Ara Itarigu Iso

³³ “Ɖwio ne minɔ mase maɣe ana sɔ, ‘Daatu ndamu, Ƴee bara i nne aɣe sɔ aabara atã Ƴaa iso.’ ³⁴ Ƴee mme nto loɣere mi kinio sɔ daatarigu kuira ɖuɖuɖu si ato akã ndamu. Daatarigu kato ala mmɔ nde Ƴaa sigaraiyara ne. ³⁵ Daatarigu karɔ ala mmɔ nde Ƴaa ngba kasiakɔ̃ ne. Daatarigu Yerusalem ana ala Magara ɔɖuɖu Igara Ɖmagẽ ɔɖe. ³⁶ Daatarigu fɔ iti ala aibawo fɔ ɔwerẽ ɔwẽ ɔbara kpinaƙpina ɣee futututu. ³⁷ Si nne mato maɣe pia i ne ame ne, tɔrã kere sɔ aĩ, fie si ina i ne ame ne, ɣe kere sɔ ɔoɣo. Si irere ka ibua i nnegebe iso ne, Tsirise kɔre ibɔre.

Yesu Ɖte Ara Ikpi Ibara Itikusɔ Iso.

³⁸ “Minɔ mase maɣe sɔ, ‘Si abie fɔ ɔlaa inɔmi ne, maabie fɔ ire, fie si akpa fɔ ɔlaa inye ne, maakpa fɔ ire fɔ wũ.’ ³⁹ Ƴee kinio ne, nto loɣere mi

sɔ, daabara fɔ ɔlaa ikpi ne ɔbara-ɔ atikusɔ. Si ɔrere ɔpe-ɔ ɔrɔ̄ta i kudɛarɔ̄ kutsueti ne, finikira kunyɔare tã wũ si ɔpe. ⁴⁰ Si ɔrere ɔbara-ɔ itɔ̄me sɔ si ɔfɔ fɔ awu wa apia ase karɔ̄ ne, dji nwa apia asia kato ana tã wũ. ⁴¹ Ngbo ame si kpakpɛdɛe ɔmɔ̄-ɔ sikiti sɔ soregu wũ ð ato si ase igu iwɛ̄ ne, sɛgu wũ agu anyɔ. ⁴² Si ɔturi ɔkare-ɔ ira ne, tã wũ, fie si ɔrere ɔba sɔ ɔba ɔnye ira i fɔ kɔre ne, nye tã wũ.

Yesu Ɖe Ara I Matsirise Iɔɔe Iso.

⁴³ “Mise minɔ maye sɔ, ‘Ɖɔe mma nto maɔɔe-ɔ si atsiri mma lotsiri-ɔ.’ ⁴⁴ Ƴee kinɔ ne, nto loɔere mi sɔ midɔe mma lotsiri mi si mikparama kayi i mma nto mati mi kama iti ⁴⁵ si miakpese mi Ɖse go i kato mabi. Alaso ð nse ɔtã kuɔɛ ɔbɔre kutã maturi sɛɛ gu malalaa ɔɔudju fie ɔse ɔtã kado ɔpe ɔtã maturi ɔɔɔɔa gu maturi nyanyarĩa. ⁴⁶ Si mise midɔe mma nse maɔɔe mi ɔnɔwɛ̄ ne, be kuso miafɔ i Ƴaa kɔre? Ma lampofɔdɛe ma wũ mase mabara ngbo. ⁴⁷ Fie si fɔ malaa ɔnɔwɛ̄ ase aya ne, mme siba ipe aba go mma loide mafɔdɛdɛe ma wũ mase mabara ngbo? ⁴⁸ Ne ɔso mile miwiri le kumegɔ i mi Ɖse go i kato le ɔwiri.

6

Yesu Ɖe Ara I Kayiribielea Ibara Iso.

¹ “Minyɔ sɔ kukaako sɔ miibabara mi kasumu kubarara i ɔgbami sɔ maturi aanya. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, mi Ɖse Ƴaa go i kato siina kukuso ɔatã mi. ² Ne ɔso si atã wɛreba ira ne, daape ne imomo sɔ maturi aano. Ngbo i mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi ano se mabara i kasɔrekɔ gu kuɔa ame sɔ maturi aanya fie maale ma ne. Lobie sɔ lotã mi itsue sɔ maofɔ ma kuso koko! ³ Ne ɔso si abuai wɛreba ne, daatã nane fɔ ɔlaa go lomatā-ɔ si ɔtsue nne abara, ⁴ iɔe iwɛrɛra, iyo mi Ɖse Ƴaa go nse ɔnya awɛrɛra ɔɔudju wa i maturi se mabara to ɔatã-ɔ kuso.

Yesu Ɖe Ara I Kayi Ikparama Iso.

⁵ “Fie si mito mikparama kayi ne, midaase le mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi ano. Mase mabie sɔ maata maya makparama kayi i kasɔrekɔ gu kuɔa ame sɔ maturi si manya ma. Lobie sɔ lotã mi itsue sɔ ma kuso ame maofɔ mmɔ ne. ⁶ Ƴee fɔ si ato akparama kayi ne, keɛle fɔ iyo kame si ase iyo apia sɔ fie aakpere fɔ Ɖse go maise manya ala anɔmi, iyo go ð ɔse ɔnya ta awɛrɛra ne, ɔto ɔatã-ɔ kuso.

⁷ “Fie si ato akparama kayi ne, daaxe atɔ̄me gbod zoo wa nna karɔ̄ ala ngbo i maɔɔɔredɛe se mabara ku adzuni sɔ mmɔ i ma aɔɔ aakã ma atsue ne. ⁸ Midaase le ma, ala mi Ɖse ka ɔɔe ara wa lonya mi koko fie miakare wũ. ⁹ Ne ɔso si mito mikparama kayi ne, miɔe sɔ, ‘Bo Ɖse go i kato, tã marɔ̄ fɔ iyere sɛɛ.

¹⁰ Fɔ sigara iɔe si siba i bo ndɛ̄.

Maabara fɔ kudɔe

i kayiiso le kumegɔ mase mabara i kato.

¹¹ Tã bo nɔme ikpenɛ adɛra.

¹² Su bo akpi tse bo

le kumegɔ bose bosu botse mma loɔere bo.

¹³ Daatã sɔ boabo i kalakanyɔ ame, xe dji bo ɔbɛre gu i ikpi ame.

Ala fɔ ɔkpe nde sigara idɛ gu ole
gu ikpawai ɔwi ɔduɔdu ame.'

¹⁴ "Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi Ɔse go i kato ana to ɔasu mi are ɔtse mi. ¹⁵ Ƴɛɛ si miisu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi Ɔse ana iibasus mi are ɔtse mi."

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁶ Yesu ɔledza iɣe sɔ, "Si mito minyi kanya ne, midaanyi katɔ mila le mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi anɔ awe. Ala mase manyi katɔ mala sɔ maturi si matsue sɔ mato manyi kanya, fie gbaã loto loɣere mi sɔ maɔfo ma kuso koko. ¹⁷ Si mito minyi kanya ne, mifore anɔmi si mitara mi ati kukaako miledza sɔ. ¹⁸ Ne loatã sɔ maturi iibatsue sɔ ato anyi kanya, ɣɛɛ fɔ Ɔse go maise manya, fie ɔse onya ara wɛɛa aatã-ɔ kuso.

Kato Nde Ara Ka Kolakɔ Sɛɛ.

¹⁹ "Midaakola karana mitã so i kayi gagbe ame ala ngbe ne, makorokpe to maanina kã ɣee kape mato, fie mayukukpe ana to maawo kukui ɔbie mabo iyo mayu kã. ²⁰ Ƴɛɛ ne, mikola karana mise so i kato. Ala mmɔ ne, makorokpe iise manina ara, kaise kape mato fie mayukukpe ana iise mabo i mmɔ mayu ara. ²¹ Alaso ngbego i fɔ karana se ne, mmɔ i fɔ ɔtu ana aawe ne.

Yesu Ɖte Sɔ Anɔmi Nde Kuturidziri Ikpawai.

²² "Anɔmi se le ɔkanie atã kuturidziri. Si fɔ anɔmi ɔkpa ne, Fɔ kuturidziri ɔduɔdu ame to kuakpa wai. ²³ Ƴɛɛ si fɔ anɔmi iikpa ne, fɔ kuturidziri ɔduɔdu to kuase gudu. Ne ɔso si fɔ ikpawai ɔgudu ne, fɔ idududu ɔwodoro gbaã!

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Ƴaa Gu Karana Isiai Iso.

²⁴ "Kuwẽ iibawo makose inyo ɔsumu. Si iide ngbo ne, ɔto ɔadɔɛ ɔwẽ ɔtsiri ɔwẽ. Ƴee ɔaware ɔwẽ ɔta ɔya ɔwẽ iso. Miibawo Ƴaa gu karana ɔsɔɛ. ²⁵ Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi sɔ midaamararã so i mi ngbã, nne miade gu nne miane, ɣee mi sosina gu nne miapia iso. Ɛɛbere ngbã iifo kuɣa miɔo adɛra fie kuturidziri iifo kuɣa kuɔo arapia? ²⁶ Minyo kato kurodzai go loise kulkpẽ fie kuise kusɔrẽ ɔraɔui, kuna siwu ɣee mi Ɔse go i kato se ɔkararã kɔ! Miifo kuɣa miɔo kurodzai? ²⁷ Mi nna loawo ikpenɛ iwẽ ɔsu ɔbu a i ɔ agbanayi iso iki i imararãso ame?

²⁸ "Be ɔso mito mimararã so i nne miapia iso? Minyo ipo ame adziri kumego ase amɔ. Aise ata ɔɔti ɣee awe sikati. ²⁹ Ƴɛɛ nto loɣere mi sɔ Igara Salomo kɔra si ɔkere so ne, ɔise ɔle onyo le kudziri go lofere ayɔla. ³⁰ Ƴaa nse ɔkere sikua ngbo. Sikua dɛɛ mpia nome kɔrãkaɔe maokpẽ sɛ mafere i ɔto ame matsuedza. Si Ƴaa to onyo sikua iso ngbo ne, ɔibabara ɔtã mi ma loɔo sikua? Be ɔso i mi kafɔkaɔe ɔfoforo ngbo?

³¹ "Ne ɔso midaase mimararã so sɔ 'Be boade? Be boane? Be boapia?' ³² Ara wagbe i maɣosɔredze sɛ mabie ne, ɣɛɛ mi Ɔse go i kato ɣe sɔ nwagbe ɔduɔdu onya mi. ³³ Ƴɛɛ nne iso i mi anɔ si arete nde sɔ Ƴaa si ɔde sigara i mi iso gu si mibara sibolɔlo ara iyo ɔto ɔasu ara wagbe ɔduɔdu ɔtã mi. ³⁴ Ne ɔso midaamararã so i kɔrãkaɔe ga loisẽ iso. Kɔrãkaɔe amɔrẽ si ase ise ala nome are ɔofe isi.

7

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Atɔme Iyegu Maturi Iso.

1 “Midaaɣegu maturi atōme si Ƴaa iibaɣegu mi atōme. 2 Alaso ɔri go iso aɣegu fo ɔlaa atōme akigu ne, ɔ ame iso i Ƴaa aɣegu-ɔ ne. Kaboũsuai ga igbā ako ala ara atā fo ɔlaa ne, kā ame igbā maasu mako matā-ɔ ne.

3 “Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fo ɔlaa inomi fie aito abara kuira i idzirikpo ne mpia fo mōmō inomi iso? 4 Nda aabara fie aayere fo ɔlaa so, ‘Tā lođi-ɔ iku i inomi.’ ku ɔwi go i idzirikpo pia-ɔ i inomi 5 Ladze! De katō dji idzirikpo ne mpia i fo mōmō inomi tōto fie aanya kukaako adji iku i fo ɔlaa inomi.

6 “Midaasu ara wa nse sekelee misa mifere maturi ma nse le makpekpe alaso mato maafiniki mabo mi iso mađođo mi. Ngbo ame si midaasu anyi wa lofo kuɣa mifuɔdza mise makparako ne. Si misu mise ma ne, ɔnene kere maanene mapia i iba ame.

7 “Mikare ara si maatā mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipe kukui korō si maasese mi iyo. 8 Alaso ɔbiara go nse ɔkare ira se ɔfo. ɔbiara go nse ɔbie ira se ɔna ne, fie ɔbiara go nse ɔkpura kukui korō ne, mase masese matā wū.

9 “Ƴese ɔwɛ aasu ita ɔtā ɔ obi go lokare wū adera? 10 Ƴee ɔsu aɣe ɔtā ɔ obi si ɔkare wū ikpe? 11 Si mi ma nde makpibaradze kora xe kumego miatā mi mabi ara see ne, iyo mi ɔse go i kato to ɔatā mma nto makare wū ara see ɔfo. 12 Ne ɔso ira biara ne miabie so maturi si mabara matā mi ne, mi wū mibara wā mitā ma. Nnegbe ame kere i Mose mmara gu Ƴaa kanyamađidze ara wa matsere mase to ate ne.

Miki I Kayogodō Ga Lomomōrī Ame.

13 “Miki i kayogodō ga lomomōrī ame, alaso kayogodō ga nkpa ɔbosam itokpe ame ne, kabe, kā ɔri ana iso ise se pokosɔo fie maturi gbodzoo nse i ɔri gomō iso. 14 Ƴee kayogodō ga nkpa ngbā me loise miro ame ne, kase mōmōrī, kā ɔri ana iso ise ba ole fie maturi kekei pe nse i ɔ iso.

Kudziri Biara Ba Kō Abi.

15 “Minyo so i mila Ƴaa kanyamađidze ma nse maba mi kore iso. I anomi ame ne, manyo le maserererō, Ƴee aketeke mađe. 16 Ma nsegbai miasu minya ma miđi ite. Kuwɛ iise ɔtōtore figi abi i miyu kudziri iso, fie maisa matōtore adziribi dea i itongbā iso. 17 Ne ɔso ne, kudziri see ne, abi see kuse kuɣō fie kudziri lalaa ana ne, abi lalaa kuse kuɣō. 18 Kudziri see iibawo abi lalaa ɔɣō, fie ngbo ame i kudziri lalaa iibawo abi see ɔɣō ne. 19 Kudziri biara go loise kuɣō abi see ne, mase matu kō mapeyu matsuedza. 20 Ne ɔso mila kanyamađidze ne, ma nsegbai miasu minya ma miđi ite.

Mma Igbā Loakele Ƴaa Sigarakađekō.

21 “Iiđe ɔbiara go nse ɔɣere me so, ‘Bosate, Bosate,’ loakele Ƴaa sigarakađekō. Ƴee mma nto mabara wū ɔse go i kato kudɔe loase mmo. 22 Atōme iɣeyi iso ne, maturi gbodzoo to maayere me so, ‘Bosate! Boɣe fo itōme fie bosa siwarā lalaa i fo iyere ame. Bobara awawāra i fo iyere ame.’ 23 Mmo loayere ma so, ‘Loixe mi kukakoi! Mi ara lalaa mabaradze, mirui me i kore.’

Yesu ɔte Ara I Ayo Matsuedze Agbā Anyo Iso.

24 “Ne ɔso ngo nse ɔno wū itōme fie ɔse ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le noɣbadze go lotsue ɔ iyo ɔsia i ita iso. 25 Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi, awe ɔkpɛ teteree Ƴee iyo iirō ala mapia ne karō ame kukaako. 26 Ƴee ɔbiara go nse ɔno wū

itōme fie ðise obara i ne iso ne, ose le dzimifo go lotsue ð iyo osia i iwarĩ iso. ²⁷ Kado ope, siwore oyi, awe okpē amoē iyo fie irō teteree ibiebie.”

Yesu Ote Ara Gu Ole.

²⁸ Go Yesu oxe ara wagbe oro ne, ð ara ite obara maturi gbodzoo mamō yii. ²⁹ Alaso ote ara le ngo mba ole fie iide le ma mmara matedze awe.

8

Yesu Osa Oterē Owē

¹ Go Yesu oso i kabemi iso oba ne, maturi gbodzoo osiai wū. ² Ne oterē owē go nto onye onye retea oba ðape agegē i ð katō oxere wū so, “Bosate! Si aḍe ne, aawo me osa lose sekelee.”

³ Yesu oḍi korō opegu wū oxere wū so, “Loḍe, se sekelee.” Oluwē ne, osare, ose sekelee. ⁴ Mmō i Yesu to oxere wū so, “Nyo kukaako, daoxere kuwē kuira, xee kele aasu so te Yaa sorēdze si atā ara wa i Mose mmara okare si ite so ka ase sekelee.”

Yesu Osa Roma Kpakpēdzekpakpa Owē Oḍabo.

⁵ Ne kama go Yesu obo i Kapernaum omagē ame ne, Roma kpakpēdzekpakpa owē oba ḍatu wū otā wū iti so, ⁶ “Bosate! Wū oḍabo re oto onye, ḍito owo ota go so to sibo wū kukaako.”

⁷ Yesu Oxere wū so, “Loaba loasa wū.”

⁸ Xee kpakpēdze goḅbe otā wū mmuai so, “Ooxo! Bosate, loikote so aaba wū iyo, fo xe itōme iwē kere ne wū oḍabo to ḍasare. ⁹ Alaso mme wū okpakpa loḍe i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakpēdze mama i wū kayirino. Nse loxere ngo so, ‘Kele ngbe,’ okela fie nse loxere omama ana so, ‘Ba ngbe’ oba. Nse loxere wū oḍabo so, ‘Bara le ngbe’ obara.”

¹⁰ Go Yesu onō atōme wagbe ne, ibara wū xaa, ne oxere mma nsiai wū so, “I onukuare ame ne, loinya kafokade siare gagbe igbā lonya i Israel karō oḍudu iso. ¹¹ Nto loxere mi so maturi gbodzoo to maabore i kuḅekaborekō gu kō iyo kabokō maba maase i oḅorō katō maḍe ara ku Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob i Yaa sigarakadekō. ¹² Xee mma nde sigarakadekō mabi ne, maafuḍza ma mapia i idududu ne mpia i kayoma ame. Mmō i kaku gu inyewe aawe ne.”

¹³ Ne Yesu oxere kpakpēdzekpakpa gomō so, “Kele! Iaba itā-o le kumego afo aḍe awe.” Owi gomō ame ame i iyo ne, oḍabo ona isosare.

Yesu Osa Maturi Gbodzoo.

¹⁴ Go Yesu ose Petro iyo ne, onya so Petro masorōgo re, obo oto oto onye. ¹⁵ Yesu opegu wū korō, oluwē ne, osare ota owa aḍera otā wū.

¹⁶ Ne kutsue ne, makō maturi gbodzoo ma i siwarā lalaa si i iso mabo Yesu. Oso itōme iwē osa siwarā lalaa oḍi i ma ame fie osa mma oḍudu nto manye. ¹⁷ Nne obara ngbe otā so nne i Yaa Kanyaḍidze Yesaya oxe ose oba i ne ame so,

“O mōmō oḍu iti i bo isobo kayirino,
fie osa bo sinye oḍudu.”

Maturi Inyo Mawē Obie So Maasiai Yesu.

¹⁸ Go Yesu onya maturi gbodzoo ma nxe wū i kore mmō ne, oxere ð marasuḍze so matā mawara ibu makele okpokpo gomō ise. ¹⁹ Mmaratedze owē oba ḍatu wū oxere wū so, “Ratedze, loasiai-o kakoi biara ga aakele.”

²⁰ Ne Yesu to otā wū mmuai so, “Maboi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, xee mme, Oturi Awune Jbi, na iti kasiakō.”

²¹ Rasuādze owē ana oxere wū so, “Bosate, loasiai-ɔ, xee di me ori si nse loabiara tete totɔ.”

²² Yesu oxere wū so, “Siai me si atā mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise.”

Yesu Otindza Awe.

²³ Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze obo i okolo owē ame marui. ²⁴ Oluwē ne, awe siare awē otse ikpē i itubu iso go itā ndu to mita mibo i okolo ame, xee Yesu re ɔto ore sire. ²⁵ Marasuādze obore mabo wū matara wū so, “Bosate, di bo ne okpi boto!”

²⁶ Ne Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Kafokade tɛgelea maturi, midaanigā!” Ne ɔta ɔtōme opia awe fie anyua okpē, ndu ana ɔlo kananana ne!

²⁷ Ibara ma ɔduɔdu xaa, ne mato makare so so, “Mme oturi igbā ɔde ngbe fie ta awe gu ndu to makā wū atsue?”

Yesu Osa Maturi Inyo Ma I Siwarā Lalaa Si I Iso.

²⁸ Go Yesu owara itubu obo i Gadara ibuiti ame ne, maturi inyo ma ame i siwarā lalaa si i iso obore i okpolo go ame mase mabiara maturi maba maasaregu wū. Maba silalaa so kuwē iise oki i ndē mmɔ ofe. ²⁹ Oluwē ne, mala kulu maye so, “Fɔ Yaa Jbi, be mpia i bo gu-ɔ ndē? Jba ɔba so aba aakpadzē bo kutsue aɔegu owi go mase katō?”

³⁰ Makparako ikuri iwē xee i ndē memɔ ise mato maɔe ara. ³¹ Siwarā lalaa otā Yesu iti so, “Si aasa bo ne, tā bose boabo i makparako ikuri ne nxe i mmɔ ame.”

³² Yesu oxere ma so, “Mikela ma ame.” Ne ɔso sibore sise siabo i ma ame. Makparako ikuri ɔduɔdu ɔtere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi. ³³ Mma nto manyɔ makparako iso ɔtere makele ɔmagē ame mase maayere ma magēse nne ɔduɔdu loba gu nne loba i mma iso i siwarā lalaa si iso. ³⁴ Ne ɔso kaɔe ɔduɔdu ɔba maasakanya so si manyɔ Yesu. Go manya wū ne, matā wū iti so obore i ma karō iso.

9

Yesu Osa Orerē Owē Go Lofefē Ore.

¹ Yesu obo i okolo ame okpese owara itubu okela ma aɔe. ² Mawē ɔsu orerē owē go lofefē ore i okala iso mabo wū. Go Yesu onya ma kafokade ne, oxere nyese so, “Na ɔtu wū obi, losu fo akpi lotse-ɔ.”

³ Ne mmara matedze mawē mmɔ to mayere so so, “Ngogbe to oxee imusuora!”

⁴ Yesu ɔtsue nne mpia i ma adzuni ame ne ɔso oxere ma so, “Be ɔso mito misusu adzuni nyanyarā wagbe i mi situ ame? ⁵ Be ixe nse pɔkɔsɔɔ idɔ so ‘Losu fo akpi lotse-ɔ,’ eɛbere so, ‘Ta ya si ase?’ ⁶ Loate mi so mme, Oturi Awune Jbi, ba ɔle i kayi gagbe ame so loasu akpi lotse.” Ne ɔso oxere ngo lofefē ore so, “Ta ya si asu fo okala si akela iyo.” ⁷ Orerē ɔta ɔya ɔrui okela iyo. ⁸ Go maturi onya nne loba ne, manigā, matse Yaa ile so ɔsu ɔle gogbe igbā otā maturi.

Yesu Okpere Mateo So Osiwai Wū.

⁹ Gó Yesu orui i mmo ókele katõ kekei ne, onya lampofodze ówẽ gó maro Mateo si i õ karabara kabarakõ. Ne Yesu ógere wũ so, “Ba siai me.” Óluwẽ ne, Mateo óta ósiai wũ.

¹⁰ Gó Yesu si óto óde ara i Mateo iyo ne, ma lampofodze gbodzoo gu makpibaradze óba maasegu wũ i óporõ iti gu õ marasuãdze. ¹¹ Gó ma Farisise onya nnegbe ne, makare õ marasuãdze so, “Be óso i mi ratedze to óde ara ku mmagbe igbã?”

¹² Yesu óno nne mato maɣe, ne ótã ma mmuai so, “Manyese i kuabaradze onya ne iide mma nsare. ¹³ Mise mianyonyo itõme ne mpia i Óko Sekelea ame so, ‘Nnyainyo nto lobie ne iide maboi isu ife ara itã’ karõ. Alaso loiba lokpere mma nse mabu so maturi see so mafiniki, ɣee makpibaradze loba lokpere.”

Makare Yesu Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁴ Nwagbe kama ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes marasuãdze óba Yesu kore maba maakare wũ so, “Be óso i bo gu ma Farisise se bonyi kanya owi biara, ɣee fo marasuãdze iise manyi?”

¹⁵ Yesu ótã ma mmuai so, “Mibu so orõgo kodze malaa aamararã so ayi kumego i orõgo kodze pia i ma kore? Ikpa sekelee so maibabara ngbo! Ʉee iyi to iba gó mato maako orõgo kodze maruigu i ma kore. Ówi gomo mato maanyi kanya ne.

¹⁶ “Kuwẽ iise óta okati kuere ala kakatisei ɣete, alaso si abara ngbo ne, kakatisei ɣete gamo to kaakarĩ karui iyo i ne loabe ido ideakatõ.

¹⁷ “Ngbo ame i kuwẽ iise ósu ndã ɣete ofere i boi oko akpo kuere ame ne. Si abara ngbo fie ndã ɣete ótse ifu ne, miatã so akpo kuere aabie gó ndã gu boi oko akpo ódudu aanina. Ne óso ndã ɣete ne, boi oko akpo ɣete ame mase mafere me so wã anyo aase kukaako.”

Yesu Óbuai Orõgo Ówẽ Gu Yairo Óbi.

¹⁸ Gó Yesu togu ma ika ide ne, ma Yudase tódedze ówẽ óba õ kore, ópe agegẽ i õ katõ ógere wũ so, “Wũ obi birõgomi okpi kiniokinió ɣee ba sia wũ korõ iso si aregẽra wũ.” ¹⁹ Ne óso Yesu óta ósiai wũ ku õ marasuãdze.

²⁰ Gó Yesu to ókele ne, orõgo ówẽ gó i ara to afere ako aweo-anyo oki i Yesu kama ise ópegu õ awu kutsueti. ²¹ Óbara ngbo ala ógere so so, “Si lopegu õ awu kutsueti ne, loto loana isosare.”

²² Yesu ófiniki onyo, ne onya orõgo ne. Ógere wũ so, “Na ótu, wũ obi, fo kafokade óosa-ó.” Óluwẽ ne, óna isosare.

²³ Ne Yesu ókele tódedze gomo iyo ne. Gó onya kudadã mafẽdze gu mma nto mabie kaku gu kulu titiiti ne, ²⁴ Ógere ma so, “Mibore ne obi iikpi, sire kere óto ore.” Gó óxe ngbo ne, mama wũ. ²⁵ Gó masa óbiara mađi ne, Yesu óbo iyo ame i obi kore. Ómoẽ wũ korõ ótara wũ óxedza gbanadze.

²⁶ Itõme negbe oki ikã i karõ ndẽ memo ódudu iso.

Yesu Ósa Manobiedze Inyo Mawẽ.

²⁷ Gó Yesu óbore i mmo óto ofe ne, manobiedze inyo ósiai wũ mato mala kulu teteree so, “Igara David Óbi, nyo bo nnya!”

²⁸ Gó Yesu óbo iyo ame ne, maba õ kore, ne okare ma so, “Mifo miđe so loawo mi ósa?”

Matã mmuai so, “Aĩ, Bosate!”

²⁹ Ne Yesu ópegu ma anomi ógere ma so, “Iba itã mi le kumego mifo miđe.” ³⁰ Ma anomi óbusi. Ne Yesu ósẽ ótã ma teteree so, “Midaɣere

kuwě itōme nēgbe.” ³¹ ҮЕЕ го mabōre i mmo ne, mapе ne imomo i Yesu iso i karō gamo oduqu iso.

Yesu Osa Omumu Owě.

³² Go mmagbe orui mato makele ne, mawě oko omumu owě go ame i siwarā lalaa pia mabo Yesu kore. ³³ Ne go Yesu osa siwarā lalaa ođi i o ame ne, otse ika iđe. Ibara maturi gbodzoo mamо xii, ne mato mayere so so, “Boinya nneгbe igbā bonya i Israel karō iso.”

³⁴ ҮЕЕ ma Farisise oxe so, “Siwarā lalaa igara lotā wū ole oto osu osa siwarā lalaa.”

Maturi Ara Ođo Yesu Kayiri.

³⁵ Yesu ose oawe oki i simagē gu nsekō ame ote ara i ma kusarekō, oxe sigarakađekō iso Itōme Bielea, fie osa sinye agbāagbā gu isobo igbā biara.

³⁶ Go onya maturi gbodzoo magbe ne, ma ara ođo wū kayiri alaso so ootu ma fie maore nroō le masere ma nna kodze. ³⁷ Ne Oso oxere o marasuādze so, “Orađui go maasore osi, xee marabaradze iisi. ³⁸ Ne oso mitā kakpekō Sate iti so osese marabaradze o kakpekō ame.”

10

Yesu Otā O Katōmemasedze Iweo-inyo Ole.

¹ Yesu oto o marasuādze iweo-inyo osirakanya otā ma ole so masa siwarā lalaa mađi i maturi ame, masa sinye agbāagbā gu isobo igbā biara.

² Katōmemasedze iweo-inyo mamо ayere ngbe ne.

Simon go mase maro ana so Petro gu o onyiibi Andrea gu Yakobo gu o onyiibi Yohanes ma nde Zebedeo mabi

³ gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo gu Toma gu lampofodze Mateo

gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo ođi gu Tadeo

⁴ gu Simon go nse ođoe o kađe

gu Yuda Iskariot go loadi Yesu otā.

Mikele Miaye Itōme.

⁵ Yesu ođia marerē iweo-inyo magbe otā ma mmara so, “Midaase mma loide ma Yudase karō iso gu ma Samariase simagē ame. ⁶ ҮЕЕ mikele Israel mabi ma nse le masere ma loyu ori kore. ⁷ Si mise ne, mipe imomo mixe so, ‘Yaa sigara ođewi ooxo!’ ⁸ Misa manyese si mitara makpise. Mitā mma nto manye onye retea iso si ikpa, misa siwarā lalaa midj i maturi ame. Miitā kuso kukuwě i ole go mifo iti, ne oso mi wū midaafo kuwě kuso. ⁹ Midaasu sikā kusiwě mipia i mi sikoto ame. ¹⁰ Midaasu marawānyidze akpo, awu pia aka anyo, ndokota xee osedziri i mi irise ame. Ikote so maata rabaradze o ađera.

¹¹ “Si mibo omagē xee kasekō biara ame ne, mibie ngo lono karō so oаfo mi. Mibo i o kore si miwe i mmo gbogboogbo miarui. ¹² Si mibo iyo irere ame ne, miya ma mixe so, ‘Isobue itā mi.’ ¹³ Si iyo ame maturi ofo mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitā ma si iba itā ma, xee si maifo mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitā ma si ikpese iba mi kore. ¹⁴ ҮЕЕ si iyo irere, xee kađe karere maturi iifo mi xee maikā mi atsure ne, mikpakpa mi ngha iso sise mifere si mito mirui. ¹⁵ Nto losia ita lotā mi so iase pokosoo itā Sodom gu Gomora maturi ku atōme ixyei ido omagē gomo maturi.

Maturi To Maakpēgu Mi.

¹⁶ “Minyo! Nto lopia mi le maserererō i magidi ndē. Ne oso mikpa ano le maye, xee miyo le alopo. ¹⁷ Minyo so kukaako i maturi iso alaso mato maadi mi matā mamōē makelegu atōmekaxekō, mato maape mi i ma kusarekō. ¹⁸ Wū oso ne, mato maamoē mi makelegu matōdēdze gu magara katō so mayegu mi atōme, xee miye Itōme Bielea i mma loide ma Yudase katō. ¹⁹ Si mako mi makelegu atōmekaxekō ne, midaamararā so so be miase miaye xee nda miaye mikigu. Xee si owi ooxo ne, Xaa to ōatā mi nne miaye. ²⁰ Alaso iide mi loade ika, xee mi Xse Siwarā loade ika sikigu i mi iso.

²¹ “Owi gomō ame ne, maturi to maadi ma manyii matā so maḍoe fie mase ana to maadi ma mabi matā. Mabi to maata maya ma mayese iso maadi ma matā maḍoe. ²² Ōbiara to ōatsiri mi ala wū oso, xee ngo loaya teteree i kafokaḍe ame ise iabo kawirikō ne, Xaa to ōatā wū ngbā. ²³ Si makpēgu mi i omagē owē ame ne, mitere mikelē omama ame. Lobie so lotā mi itsue so miibarō karabara obara i Israel simagē oduḍu ame fie Ōturi Awune Ōbi aakpese oba.

²⁴ “Rasuādze kuwē iise oḍo ō ratedze, fie oḍabo kuwē ana iise oḍo ō okose. ²⁵ Ne oso ikote so iawe rasuādze omere ō so ōakotegu ō ratedze, fie oḍabo ō wū ne, iawe wū omere ō so ōakotegu ō okose. Si mato makpere iyo ose so Siwarā lalaa igara ne, mme iyere igbā maibakpere iyo maturi?”

Midaanigā Maturi.

²⁶ “Ne oso midaanigā maturi alaso ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusi ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwere ame to iare kayi. ²⁷ Ara wa oduḍu loxere mi i idududu ame ne, miye wā ku anowā fie nwa nto loxere mi i siwōwōi ame ne, miye wā imomo. ²⁸ Midaanigā mma loḍoe siturina, xee maibawo okala oḍoe. Xee minigā Xaa go loawo siturina gu okala oduḍu owōra i itokpe ame. ²⁹ Kapere kere mase marōdē kunagini kunyo, xee maise maḍoe kukawē si mi Xse go i Kato iitorā. ³⁰ Xee ta mi siwerē dze i mi ati iso ne, Xaa xe sē kukame. ³¹ Ne oso midaanigā alaso mifo kuxa miḍo kunagini.

Idaakpē-ḵ Kunuare So Aḍe Yesu Ore.

³² “Ngo loibakpē kunuare i wū iso fie ōaxe i maturi katō so wū ore oḍe ne, mme wū loaxe i wū Xse go i Kato kore so wū ore oḍe. ³³ Xee ngo loasē me i maturi katō so ōixe me ne, mme wū loasē wū i wū Xse go i Kato kore.

Maturi To Maaxeye So.

³⁴ “Midaabu so isobue ide losu lobo kayiiso. Ooxo! Ixexeso ide lobo.

³⁵ Mabirereī to maata maya ma mase iso,

fie mabirōgomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso.

Mabi mare to maata maya i ma marā manyi iso.

³⁶ Ōturi mōmō iyo maturi loade ō matsirise.

³⁷ “Ōbiara go loḍoe ō ose xee ō onyi oḍo me iibawo wū rasuādze oḍe. Ngbo ame ngo nse oḍoe ō obi birereī xee ō obi birōgomi oḍo me iibawo wū rasuādze oḍe ne. ³⁸ Ngo loisore ō inyewe onyigbā osiai wū nsegbai ne, ōibawo wū rasuādze oḍe. ³⁹ Ōbiara go loabie so ōakoko ō ngbā to ōayura me, xee obiarā go loasu ō ngbā otā ala wū oso to ōana ngbā.

Xaa To Jatā Ōbiara Gō Lofō Yesu Masiadze Kuso.

40 “Ōbiara go loafō mi ne, mme idē ōfō fiē ngo lofō me ne, ōfō ngo lofia me katōme. 41 Ōbiara go loafō Ƴaa kanyađidze ne, ōto ōana kađekō i kanyađidze kuso ame. Ngo lofō ōturi bōlōlōa ala ō sibōlōlō ōso ne, ōto ōafō sibōlōlō kuso. 42 Mitā ikpa mi sekelee sō ōrere go loatā wū masiaidze koso magbe ndu yululua ikōi ala wū ōso ne, ōto ōafō ne kuso kokooko.”

11

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ōpia Ō Masiaidze Yesu Kōre.

1 Ōwi go i Yesu ōoro ō marasuādze katōme ōpia ne, ōrui i mmo ōkele sō ōate ara ōxe Ƴaa Itōme i simagē dze mpia i mmo ame.

2 Go ndupiedze Yohanes go mamōē marara i iyo ōno ara wa i Kristo to ōbara ne, ōpia ō marasuādze mawē Yesu kōre. 3 Mase maakare wū sō, “Fō nde ngo maɣe sō ōaba eberē bonyō ōmama ōri?”

4 Ne Yesu to otā ma mmuai sō, “Mikpese miɣere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa mino. 5 Manōbiedze to manya, mabafā to mase, mma nto manye ōnye rēta iso to isekele, makpise to mata, fiē mato maɣere mawereba ana Itōme Bielea. 6 So aaɣo mma i wū kurabarara iita kuya iso.”

7 Ōwi go mma i Yohanes ōpia katōme ōkpese mato makele ne, Yesu otse ika idē i ō iso iɣere mma losakanya i mmo sō, “Ōwi go miḃore mikelē Yohanes kōre i fafū ame ne, be idē minyo ōri sō mianya? Iyata ne i ōwiri to otidza? 8 Be miḃore mise mianyo? Ngo mpia ōgo awu? Mma mpia ōgo awu ne, magara ayo mapia. 9 Miḃua miɣere me nne mise mianyo. Ƴaa kanyađidze? Gbaā nto loɣere mi sō ōđo Ƴaa kanyađidze. 10 Alaso ō iso i Ōko Sekelea ōxe sō, ‘Loasese kpabo ōđe-ō katō,

sō ōaledza maturi otā fō iba.’

11 Gbaā nto loɣere mi sō Yohanes ōđo ōturi igbā biara go maɣe i kayi gagbe ame. Ƴeē ngo lokoso ōđo i Ƴaa sigarakadekō ōđo wū. 12 Ita i ōwi go i Ndupiedze Yohanes otse ō itōme iɣe ipe i nōme ne, maturi to makpēgu Ƴaa sigarakadekō, ɣeē mma i ano ōrete mato mabie Ƴaa sigara idē kotoo loabo i mmo. 13 Mose mmara gu Ƴaa kanyamađidze ōđuđu ōđe ika i Ƴaa sigarakadekō iso iba iabo Yohanes ōwi iso. 14 Fiē si miḃie sō miafō ma miđe ne, mino sō Yohanes nde Eliya go maɣe mase sō ōaba. 15 Ngo mba atsue si ōno nne loto loɣe.

16 “Kinio ne, be loasu nōme maturi lokateragu? Mase le mabiete ma nto maɣa kaɣa i kuɣa ame. Ma malaa to maɣere ma sō,

17 ‘Boka isoɣo aka botā mi,

miito,

bođi sikubiēno ana botā mi,

mmo ana miḃie kaku.’

18 Go Yohanes ōba ōito ōđe ara ōne ndā me loamoē ne, maturi sō siwarā lalaa mpia i ō ame. 19 Ƴeē go mme, Ōturi Awune Ōbi, ōba fiē loto lođe ara lonē ndā ne, maturi to maɣe sō, ‘Minyo deđei gu tarēdze gōgbe! Ōđe ma lampofōdze gu makpibaradze ōlaa.’ Ƴeē ne, Ƴaa iwola se ite so i ōturi nsegbai ame.”

Simagē Siwē Maturi Iifo Yesu Mađe.

20 Simagē dze ame i Yesu ōbara awawāra gbodzoo maturi iifiniki, ne ōso ōbie ma ōxe sō, 21 “Ndzo miđe mitā mi Korazin maturi! Ndzo miđe mitā mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawāra wa igbā lobara i mi ame idē lobara

i Tiro gu Sidon simagē ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndõ ame mapia ara wa loate so maofiniki mabore i ma akpi ame. ²² Nto loxere mi gbagbaã so i atõme ixyei ne, Yaa to ðanyo Tiro gu Sidon simagē nnya oðo mi. ²³ Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito mibie so miakole so kato mise miabo kato, xee Yaa to ðabo mi karõ mikele ta ikpibio. Alaso si awawara wa lobara i fo ame mabara i Sodom ne, tee omagē gomo se ipe i nome. ²⁴ Nto loxere-o so Yaa to ðanyo Sodom nnya oðo-o ku atõme ixyei oðo mi.”

Yesu Oxyere Maturi So Maana Iwarã I O Kõre.

²⁵ Owi gomo ame ne, Yesu oxye so, “Tete, Kato gu Karõ Sate, nto lole-o so ara wa lowere manogbadze gu makotsuese ne, aqi wã ate mabiete. ²⁶ Alaso gbaã ne Tete, ngbo ikote-o ne.

²⁷ “Tete osu ara odudu opia me i nroõ ame. Kuwẽkuwẽ iixe Obi ido Ose fie kuwẽ ana iixe Ose ido Obi gu mma i Obi obie so ðaqi õ Ose ote.

²⁸ “Mibore miba wũ kore mi ma odudu nsore ato fie idã mi si loatã mi iwarã. ²⁹ Misu wũ onyigbã misia so iso si misuã ara miboregu i wũ kore si miana iwarã alaso wũ kayiri oxye fie lobo so karõ. ³⁰ Wũ onyigbã se pokosoo ku isore fie wũ ato wa loasorera mi ana se foforoo.”

12

Ma Farisise Okpadzẽgu Yesu Atõme I Iwarãyi Iso.

¹ Owi gomo kama ne, go Yesu se oto ofe i kakpekõ kawẽ ame ku Iwarãyi ne, kukã okpẽ õ marasuãdze, ne oso mabese atita matse iwe. ² Go ma Farisise onya ne, maxere Yesu so, “Nyo, fo marasuãdze to mabara nne i mmara iitã ori so maabara ku Iwarãyi.”

³ Mmo i Yesu to otã ma mmuai so, “Miika i Oko Sekelea ame nne i David obara owi go i kukã okpẽ wũ gu õ maturi? ⁴ Obo i Yaa iyo ame ose ðasu adera wa masu masore Yaa maqe go iikote so õ gu õ maturi aaqe ido Yaa masoredze onowẽ. ⁵ Eberẽ miika i mmara ame so masoredze ma nse mabara karabara i isoreyo se matu Iwarãyi mmara ku Iwarãyi biara xee maiqe ipo? ⁶ Nto loxere mi so nne loðo Yaa isoreyo pia i mi ndẽ ngbe. ⁷ Yaa oxye i Oko Sekelea ame so, ‘Nnyainyo nto lobie ne iide maboi ma mafẽ ala ara matã me.’ Si ono mino itõme negbe karõ kukaako ne, tee mma loide ipo ne, miibatã ma ipo. ⁸ Alaso Oturi Awune Obi nde Iwarãyi Sate.”

Yesu Osa Orerẽ Go Korõ Lokarĩ.

⁹ Go Yesu orui i mmo ne, okelẽ ma Yudase kasarekõ kawẽ. ¹⁰ Orerẽ owẽ go korõ lokarĩ owe i mmo. Mawẽ ma nto mabie ori go iso maaki fie maadãe Yesu kanya okare wũ so, “Mmara otã ori so maasa oturi ku Iwarãyi?”

¹¹ Ne Yesu ana okare ma so, “Mi ndẽ nna serererõ loakpase obo i iwo ame ku Iwarãyi fie õibaso obo oqi wũ? ¹² Yee ne, oturi ofo kuya odo serererõ, ne oso mmara otã ori so oturi aabara isee ku Iwarãyi.”

¹³ Ne Yesu oxyere ngo korõ lokarĩ so, “Nabarã fo korõ.” Onabarã kõ, oluwẽ ne, ile wũ korõ karĩa ose le ngo nsare. ¹⁴ Ma Farisise orui i mmo mase maase iti ame so maadqe Yesu.

Yesu Nqe Yaa Oqabo Go Oqi Otã So.

¹⁵ Go Yesu ono so maabara adzuni so maadqe wũ ne, orui i mmo. Maturi gbodzoo osiai wũ fie osa manyese odudu. ¹⁶ Yee osẽ otã ma so madaaqi

wū mate ngo oḍe. ¹⁷ Ɔbara ngbo, ne oso Ƴaa itōme ne maɣe i Kanyaḍidze Yesaya oko ame aaba i ne ame gbaā so,

¹⁸ “Wū oḍabo go loḍi lotā so i ngbe ne.

Ɔmoē me otu fie loipia wū kuɣe.

Loafedza wū Siwarā lofere wū iso

so ḍape wū atōme iɣegu imomo oṭā abuiti oḍuḍu.

¹⁹ Ɔibakpadzēgu kuwē atōme fie ḍibafafā kuwē ana.

Kuwē iibanō wū silo i oḡbami.

²⁰ Ɔto ḍayara so oṭā mma nna ole.

Ɔto ḍawe kayiribielea oṭā mma i kayi oṭore.

Ɔto ḍakelegu i katō ngbo gbogboḡngbo atōme iɣe tōrōrō aadē iso.

²¹ Abuiti oḍuḍu maturi to maasu ma oṛiinyo mapia i ḍ ame.”

Maɣe So Yesu Ole Ne, Siwarā Lalaa Igara Ame Ɔbore.

²² Mawē oko oṛerē oḡē go ame i siwarā lalaa pia fie oḍe nobiedze gu omumu mabo Yesu kore. Yesu Ɔsa wū ne oso otse ika idē fie otse ara inya ana. ²³ Nneḡbe obara iturikuri nemo oḍuḍu ɣii, ne mato makare so so,

“Iide Igara David Owa go maɣe mase so ḍaba oḍe ngbe ɣee?”

²⁴ Go ma Farisise oḡo nneḡbe ne, ma wū maɣe so, “Si iide siwarā lalaa igara Beelzebul oḍe lotā wū ole ne, tee ḍibawo siwarā lalaa oṣa oḍi i maturi ame.”

²⁵ Yesu ɣe ma adzuni, ne oso oɣere ma so, “Karō biara ga maturi loɣeɣe so fie mata maɣe so iso aakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame i oḡagē ɣee iyo biara ne maturi loɣeɣe so fie mata maɣe so iso iibawo oya ne. ²⁶ Ne oso si Ɔbosam sigarakaḍekō oṭa siɣe so iso ne, nda ḍabara fie ḍ sigarakaḍekō aaya? ²⁷ Si mi so Beelzebul lotā me ole fie nto losa siwarā lalaa ne, iyo nna ole iso i mi masiaidze to maki mato masa sē? Nne i mi masiaidze to mabara loatā mi ipo. ²⁸ Ƴee si Ƴaa Siwarā ole ame nto losa siwarā lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako so Ƴaa sigara oḍewi oḡba ḍabo mi ndē.

²⁹ “Kuwē iibawo oturi go mba ole iyo oḡo omala ḍ ara ido so ḍaḍe katō oḡoē wū, onyi wū tōto fie ḍabo i ḍ iyo omala ḍ ara.

³⁰ “Ngo loiɣe me i kama ne, oṭa oɣe me iso, fie ngo loito oṣagu me ara kanya ne, ara oṭo oṣamarā. ³¹ Ne oso nto loɣere mi so Ƴaa to ḍasu ikpi igbā biara ku inyakpi igbā biara ne i maturi oɣe otse ma, ɣee ngo loaɣe inyakpi i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Ƴaa iibasuo otse wū onya. ³² Ɔbiara go loaɣe inyakpi i mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, iso ne, Ƴaa to ḍasu otse wū, ɣee ngo loaɣe inyakpi i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Ƴaa iibasuo otse, kinio ɣee oḡi go nto oḡa i katō ame.

Kudziri Abi Maasu Manya Kō Maḍi Ite.

³³ “Si kudziri le ne, kō abi ana se ale, ngbo ame si kudziri iile ne, kō abi ana iise ale. Abi wa i kudziri oḡō nse idj i te kudziri go igbā kuḍe. ³⁴ Mi ma lonyanyarī le maɣe! Nda miabara fie miawo ara see oɣe go miḍe maturi lalaa? Alaso nne loyi oturi oṭu ame i kanya se kaɣe. ³⁵ Ɔturi see ne, ara see oṣe oḍi oḡoregu i ḍ ara see kakolako i ḍ ame fie oturi lalaa ana ne, ara lalaa oṣe oḍi oḡoregu i ḍ ara lalaa kakolako ga i ḍ ame. ³⁶ Nto lotā mi itsue so oḡiara to ḍatā itsuepē biara ne otua oṣe kere kuso ku atōme iɣeyi iso. ³⁷ Alaso fo momo kanya ame atōme maasu matā-o ibe ɣee ipo.”

Yesu Ɔsē So Jito Ɔbara Iwawāra Kuiwē Jte.

38 Mmara matedze mawē gu ma Farisise mawē ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Ratedze, boto bobie sɔ bara iwawāra irere si bofo-ɔ boɔɔe."

39 Ne Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, "Minyo kumegɔ i kiniogbe maturi ba ɔtile fie maisē manigā Yaa. Mato mabie iwawāra sɔ maanya, ɣee miibanya kuiwē idɔ Yaa kanyadidze Yona ire igbā. 40 Kumegɔ ame i Yona ɔwe i ikpe iyiri ame akpenē atē kasē aka atē ne, ngbo ame i ɔturi Awune ɔbi ana aawe i karō ame akpenē atē kasē aka atē ne. 41 I atōme iɣeyi ne, Niniwe maturi to maatā mi ipɔ alaso mafiniki gɔ Yona ɔɣere ma Yaa itōme. ɣee lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ ngɔ loɔɔo Yona pia i mi ndē ngbe. 42 Atōme iɣeyi ne, Igararōgo gɔ lobɔre i bo karō kala ise to ɔata ɔya ɔtā mi kiniogbe maturi ipɔ alaso ɔse ɔri dzoroo ɔbɔre i kayi iti tsɔra ɔba ɔakā Salomo atōme wa ame i inogba pia atsue. ɣee nto loɣere mi sɔ ngɔ inogba loɔɔo Salomo ire pia i mi ndē ngbe.

Siwarā Lalaa Aakpese Siba Siabie Kawekō.

43 "Si masa siwarā lalaa maɔi i ɔturi ame ne, sise sikele siawe siki sibia kawekō i kakorekō. Si siina kukakoi ne, 44 sise siɣere so sɔ, 'Loakpese lokēle iyo ne ame masa me maɔi.' Siaba sianya sɔ mmɔ se ikunu, maofie iyo ame, maledza ira biara ise kukaako. 45 Iyo siakpese sikele siako siwarā lalaa aka akɔdze mama dze lonyanyarī siɔ sē sibua so iso. Maabo i ngɔmɔ ame mawe, ne ɔso ɔ kawirikō to kaanyanyarī kaɔɔo ɔ karōkasekō. Ngbo tutuutu iase itā nōme maturi ma lonyanyarī ngbe ne."

Mabe Nɔɔe Yesu Manyi Mɔmɔ?

46 ɔwi gɔ i Yesu to ɔɣe nwagbe ne, ɔ ɔnyi gu manyiibi ɔba maɣe i inyamɔ mato mabie sɔ maɔɔegu wū ika. 47 Ne ɔso mma nɣe i mmɔ ɔwē ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Nyɔ, fɔ ɔnyi gu manyiibi ɣe i inyamɔ mato mabie sɔ manya-ɔ."

48 Yesu ɔtā mmuai sɔ, "Nna nɔɔe wū ɔnyi gu manyiibi?" 49 Ne ɔsɔ ɔ marasuādze korō ɔɣe sɔ, "Nna nɔɔe wū ɔnyi gu manyiibi! 50 ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔbara Tete gɔ i Kato kuɔɔe ne, ɔ nɔɔe wū ɔnyiibi rere gu ɔnyiiko gu wū ɔnyi ne."

13

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I ɔraɔuisadze ɔwē Iso.

1 Iyi nemɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔbɔre i iyo ɔse ɔase i ɔpo kanya ɔtse ara ite. 2 Gɔ mma loki malɔ wū ɔsi ɔso ne, ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame i ndu iso fie maturi ka maɣe i ɔkpokpo.

3 ɔte ma ara gbodzoo i agbā ame. ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Kpɛdze ɔwē ɔse ɔraɔui kasakō. 4 Gɔ ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwē ɔɔo i ɔri kurue, ne kurodzai ɔere kuɔe ne. 5 ɔwē ɔɔo i ata iso ngbegɔ i sise iisi, ne ɔso ɔre mala. 6 Gɔ kuɣe ɔsia kere ne, ɔ ɔɔuɔu ɔkpi alaso ɔ siɔu iibo karō. 7 ɔraɔui ɔwē ana ɔɔo i kuposē ame, ne ɔso gɔ ɔre ne, kuɣa kufu wū iso. 8 ɣee ɔwē ana ɔɔo i karō sɛe iso, ne ɔso ɔbara kukaako. ɔwē ɔɔɔo abi kulafa, ɔwē abi sikuo, ɔwē ana abi site." 9 Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma sɔ, "Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔnɔ nne nto loɣe."

Nne ɔso I Yesu Se ɔte Ara I Agbā Ame.

10 Ne marasuādze ɔba maakare Yesu sɔ, "Be ɔso fie ase asu agbā ate maturi ara?"

11 ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, "Mi ne, Yaa ɔɔi ɔ sigarakadekō awerera karō ɔte mi, ɔiɔi ɔte matsɔra. 12 Alaso ngɔ mba ara ne, maatā wū ara ɔ ara ɔsi

abua, Ʒee ngo ina ne, kekeĩ go ame oba ne, maamoẽ mafɔ wũ iso. ¹³ Nne oso nto lote ma ara i agbã ame nde so, mato manya ara, Ʒee maito manya maɗi ite, mato makã atsue, Ʒee maito manɔ fie maaba maano karõ. ¹⁴ Itã so Kanyadidze Yesaya itõme ne ɔƷe ɔse oba i ne ame so, 'Mmagbe to maano ara, manɔ ara, Ʒee maibano karõ!

Mato maanyɔ ara, manyɔ ara, Ʒe maibanya maɗi ite.

¹⁵ Alaso ma adzuni ɔre sire

fie matêra atsue so maibano

mama anɔmi ana so ma anɔmi iibanya.

Si iide ngbo ne, tee maanya ala anɔmi

fie ma atsue aano so maano karõ

fie maafiniki maba wũ kore fie loasa ma!

¹⁶ Ʒee mi ne, iti obua ile mi so mi anɔmi to anya ara fie mi atsue ana to ano ara. ¹⁷ Nto loƷere mi so ne, Ʒaa kanyamaɗidze gbodzoo gu maturi bɔlɔlɔ obie teteree so si manya ara wa mito minya, Ʒee mainya, Ʒee si manɔ ara wa mito mino, Ʒee maino."

Yesu Ɖɗi Ɖraɗquisadze Igbã Karõ.

¹⁸ Yesu ɔƷere ma so, "Mikã atsue si loɗi ɔraɗquisadze igbã karõ lote mi.

¹⁹ Ngo nto lono Sigarakaɗekõ iso itõme fie ðito onɔ karõ se le ɔraɗui go loƷo i ɔri kurue. Tsirise se oba ðamoẽ itõme ne onɔ ɔɗi i ð ɔtu ame. ²⁰ Ɖraɗui go loƷo i ata karõ iso se le ngo lono fie ɔfo ne ku isoƷo oluwẽ. ²¹ Ʒee go ð siɗu iibo karõ kukaako oso ne, si kutsue idaa gu kama iti oba ala itõme iti ne, ɔse ɔkpese kama. ²² Ɖraɗui go loƷo i kuposẽ ame nde ngo lono itõme, Ʒee imararãso gu karana itere isiai se iƷa ifu itõme so ðise owo abi ɔƷõ. ²³ Ɖraɗui go loƷo i karõ see iso nde ngo lono itõme fie onɔ ne karõ. Ɖse ɔƷõ abi, mawẽ abi kulafa, mma sikua fie mawẽ ana abi site."

Yesu Ɖpe Igbã I Sikua Iso.

²⁴ Yesu ɔpe ma igbã mama ana ɔƷe so, "Ʒaa sigarakaɗekõ se le ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go lope ɔraɗui see i ð kakpekõ ame. ²⁵ Kasẽ go maturi ka mare ne, ð tsirise ɔse ðasa sikua abi i ɔraɗui ame oledza ibore malaa. ²⁶ Ɖwi go i kamo onɔ fie kaatse iƷe ne, sikua dze i tsirise ɔsa ana ɔre.

²⁷ "Ɖrerẽ gomo maɗabo oba maatu wũ maƷere wũ so, 'Bokose, iide kamo see kaɗe ako i kakpekõ ame? Le i sikua dzeƷe ɔse i kamo ame?'

²⁸ "Ne kakpekõ sate to ɔƷere ma so, 'Tsirise ɔɗe lobara karabara gagbe.'

"Ne maɗabo to makare wũ so, 'Ato abie so boruru i sã boɗi?'

²⁹ "Ɖtã ma mmuai so, 'OoƷo. Si mise miatse sikua iruru ne, mito miaruru kamo ana mibua i sã iso. ³⁰ Mitã sikua gu kamo ɔɗuɗu si maya ise iabo kamo ɔruwi si loatã marabaradze ɔɗe katõ marue sikua matsuedza toto fie maarui kamo mase maafere i kawu ame.' "

Yesu Ɖsu Ʒaa Sigarakaɗekõ Ɖkateragu Idziribi Kosoi Iwẽ.

³¹ Yesu oledza ma igbã mama ipe iƷere ma so, "Ʒaa sigarakaɗekõ se le idziribi kosoi iwẽ ne i ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔsu ɔse ɔape i ð ayo ame kakpekõ ame.

³² Idziribi negbe ɔkoso idɔ atsora ɔɗuɗu, Ʒee si imo ne, ise imo idɔ ayo ame kakpekõ ame siraɗui ɔɗuɗu ikpese kadzirimi ga akpa ame i kurodzai aabara ayo kuwe."

Yesu Ɖpe Igbã I Inyagẽ Kua Iso.

³³ Yesu oledza ma igbā ipẹ iṣe sọ, “Yaa sigarakaḍekō se le inyagē kua go i orōgo oṣe osu opia i mm̄ore me losi ame, ọkpokoto ọsakanya gbogboogbo mm̄ore ọduḍu ọnyagē.”

Nne Oso I Yesu Ote Ara I Agbā Ame.

³⁴ Yesu ọki i agbā ame ote iturikuri negbe ara wagbe ọduḍu. Ẹise ọde ma ika si iide igbā oto ope ma. ³⁵ Ọbara ngbo go itā sọ nne i Yaa kanyaḍidze ọṣe ọse ọba i ne amē sọ, “Loḍe ma ika i igbā ame.

Fie loḍi ara werera wa mpia ita i kayi karōkasekō lote ma.”

Yesu Ọḍi Igbā Ne Ope I Sikua Iso Karō.

³⁶ Gọ Yesu ọḍi iturikuri nemo ori fie ọba iyo ne, ọ marasuḍde ọba ọ kore maba maaxere wū sọ, “Di igbā ne ape i sikua dze mpia i ọraḍi ame mm̄o karō tā bo.”

³⁷ Yesu ọṣere ma sọ, “Nḡo nto ope ọraḍi nde mme, Ọturi Awune Ọbi. ³⁸ Kakpekō nde kayiiso. Mma nde Yaa sigarakaḍekō maturi nde ọraḍi go mape i kakpekō ame. Tsirise masiaidze nde sikua. ³⁹ Tsirise go losa sikua nde Ọbosam. Ọraḍi ọsorēwi nde kayi kawirikō, fie mma loasorē ọraḍi nde Yaa makpabo.

⁴⁰ “Kumego masa sikua kanya fie matsuedza sē ne, ngbo ame iase ku kayi kawirikō ne. ⁴¹ Mme, Ọturi Awune Ọbi, to loapia wū makpabo sọ masa mma ọduḍu loko maturi mapia i ikpi ame gu mma lobara ara lalaa kanya. ⁴² Mato maasu ma mafuḍza mapia i itokpe ne nto itsue ame ngbego maabie kaku maḍo arōi makpa. ⁴³ Yee Yaa maturi to maafie le kuṣē i ma Ọse sigarakaḍekō ame. Nḡo mba atsue si ọno nne nto loṣe!

Yesu Ope Igbā I Karana Ga Makola Iso.

⁴⁴ “Yaa sigarakaḍekō se le karana ga makola i kakpekō ame fie ọrerē ọwē ọnya osu oledza isu ikola. Ọna isoxo gbaā, ne oso ọse ọasu ọ ira biara ọrōḍē osu sikā ọse ọaya kakpekō gamo.”

Yesu Ope Igbā I Kunyi Gọ Lofọ Kuṣa Iso.

⁴⁵ Yesu ọṣere ma ana sọ, “Yaa sigarakaḍekō se le kuṣaḍese ọwē go nto ọbie anyi wa lofo kuṣa. ⁴⁶ Gọ ọse ọanya kuwē go lobua kufo kuṣa ne, ọse ọasu ọ ira biara ne ọba ọrōḍē osu sikā ọse ọaya kō.

Yesu Ope Igbā I Asabu Wa Mapia Iso.

⁴⁷ “Ana ne, Yaa sigarakaḍekō ore asabu wa mapia i ọpo ame fie maḍi akpe agbāagbā. ⁴⁸ Gọ asabu ọyi ne, makpadzē wā mabo ọkpokpo fie marere akpe ame, maḍi nwa mase maḍe mafere i kusesei ame. Nwa maide ana ne, mabodza wā mawiri. ⁴⁹ Ngbo ame iase ku kayi kawirikō ne. Yaa makpabo to maabore makele maarerere maturi sere maḍi i malalaa ndē. ⁵⁰ Mato maasu maturi lalaa mafuḍza mapia i itokpe ame ngbego maabie kaku maḍo arōi makpa.”

Yesu Ote Ara I Onukuare Atōme Kuere Gu Aṣete Iso.

⁵¹ Yesu ọkare ma sọ, “Mino ara wa loṣere mi i ngbe karō?”
Matā mmuai sọ, “Aī, bono.”

⁵² Ne ọṣere ma ana sọ, “Mmaratedze biara go lokpese Yaa sigarakaḍekō rasuḍde ne, ọse le iyosate go nse ọḍi ara kuere gu aṣete ọboregu i ọ iyo ame ote.”

Ma Nasaretse Osē Yesu.

⁵³ Go Yesu ɔpe agbã wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrui i mmo. ⁵⁴ Ɔkpese ɔkele ma aɔe fie ɔse ɔate ara i ma kasarekɔ go ibara mma lonɔ ɔ atɔme ɔaa mato makare so, "Le i ngogbe ɔsuã inogba negbe ɔboregu? Fie le ɔboregu awawãra wagbe igbã?" ⁵⁵ Iiɔe rawedze obi ɔɔe ngbe ɔee? Iiɔe Maria obi ɔɔe fie ɔ manyiibi nde Yakobo gu Yosef gu Simon gu Yuda ma mpia i bo nde? ⁵⁶ Ɔ manyiiko ana pia i bo nde ni! Le kowũ ɔna ara wagbe ɔduɔu ɔboregu?" ⁵⁷ Ɔ ara ɔtsue ma ano, ne ɔso maifo wũ.

Ne ɔso ɔɔere ma so, "Ɣaa kanyadidze ba kuware i kakoi biara idɔ ɔ mɔmɔ ɔmagẽ gu ɔ maturi kore."

⁵⁸ Go maifo wũ maɔe ɔso ne, ɔiwo awawãra gbodzoo ɔbara i ma nde.

14

Herodes Ɔtã Maɔe Ndupiedze Yohanes.

¹ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, Herodes go nto ɔɔe sigara i Galilea ɔno Yesu iso itɔme. ² Ne ɔto ɔɔere ɔ marabaradze so, "Ndupiedze Yohanes loota ɔbore i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã! Ne ɔso ɔba ɔle ɔto ɔbara awawãra ɔbara ngbo ne."

³ Ɔtɔto ne, Herodes ɔtã mamɔe Yohanes manyi wũ marara i iyo. Ɔbara ngbo ala Herodia go nde ɔ onyiibi Filipino ɔre ɔso. ⁴ Alaso Yohanes ɔɔere Herodes so, "Mmara iitã ɔri so aayiri fo onyiibi ɔre Herodia." ⁵ Ne ɔso Herodes ɔbie so ɔaɔe wũ, ɔee ɔnigã ma Yudase alaso mase mabu Yohanes le Ɣaa kanyadidze.

⁶ Iyi ne i Herodes ɔɔe ɔ iɔeyi ne, Herodia obi bite ɔba ɔato ɔte maturi ma loba mmo go ibua ipia Herodes isoxo. ⁷ Ne ɔkã ndamu ɔɔe so, "Loatã-ɔ ira biara ne aakare me."

⁸ Ɔbirɔgomi ɔnyi ɔɔere wũ so ɔkare Ndupiedze Yohanes iti. Ne ɔso ɔse ɔaɔere igara so, "Tã me Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio." ⁹ Itɔme negbe ɔbo Herodes so, ɔee kumego ɔkã ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wũ i ɔporɔ iti katɔ ɔso ne, ɔpia so mase maatu Yohanes iti mabo ɔbirɔgomi. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso ɔpia mase maatu Yohanes iti i ngbego ɔre i iyo. ¹¹ Masu ituriti masia i kategelei iso masu mabo ɔbirɔgomi fie ka ɔsu ɔkelegu ɔ onyi. ¹² Go Yohanes marasuãdze ɔno ne, mase maasu wũ mase maabiara fie ka mase maɔere Yesu.

Yesu Ɔtã Maturi Gbodzoo Aɔera Maɔe.

¹³ Go Yesu ɔno nne loba Yohanes iso ne, ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔwara ɔkele ngbego i maturi na. Ɣee go maturi gbodzoo ɔtsue ne, mase ngba mabore i ma simagẽ ame makele ɔ kore. ¹⁴ Go Yesu ɔso ɔbore i ɔkolo ame fie ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara ɔɔo wũ kayiri fie ɔsa mma nto manye.

Yesu Ɔtã Maturi Gbodzoo Aɔera Maɔe.

¹⁵ Kutsue ɔwi ne ɔ marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wũ maɔere wũ so, "Kaɔe ɔro, fie ngbe ɔdzorogu ayo ame ne ɔso ɔi ma ɔri si makele ngorowase maabie aɔera maɔa maɔe."

¹⁶ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Iinya so maakele ne mi mɔmɔ mitã ma irere maɔe."

¹⁷ Ne marasuãdze ɔɔere wũ so, "Abolo abo aru gu akpe fẽa anyo kere nde aɔera wa boba."

¹⁸ Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma so, "Misu mibo me i ngbe." ¹⁹ Ɔɔere maturi so mase i karɔ i sikua iso fie ka ɔsu abolo abo aru gu akpe fẽa anyo, ɔnyo kato ɔpe Ɣaa siba. Ɔbebese ɔsu ɔtã ɔ marasuãdze so masu maɔere maturi. ²⁰ Go

ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ara mami fie marasuādze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, ayi kusesei kuweo-kunyɔ. ²¹ Mma loɔɔ aɔɔera wamɔ aadɔ le marerɛ kukpi kuru go maika marɔgo gu mabiete.

Yesu ɔse I Galilea Itubu Iso.

²² ɔluwɛ Yesu ɔtā ɔ marasuādze ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame so mawara makele si ɔ wū ɔɔɔi maturi tsora ɔri. ²³ Go ɔɔɔɔɔ ma ɔri ɔro ne, ɔya ɔkele kabemi iso ɔse ɔakparama kayi. Si iabara kutsue buɛe ne, Yesu ɔnɔwɛ lookuti ɔɔɔe i mmɔ. ²⁴ ɔwi goɔɔbe ame ne, ɔkolo ka ɔsia i itubu ndɛ, awe to akpɛ fie ndu to miseɔgo ɔkolo mikpesegu.

²⁵ ɔɔɔeserā ne, Yesu ɔse i ndu iso ɔba ɔtatu ɔ marasuādze. ²⁶ Go manya wū ɔse i ndu iso ne, ɔtu ɔkpa ma maɔɔe so, “Kpise ɔɔɔ!” Mala kulu i ifɔ ame.

²⁷ ɔɔɔe ɔluwɛ ne, Yesu ɔɔɔere ma so, “Mina ɔtu! Midaanigā. Mme loɔɔ!”

²⁸ Ne Petro ɔɔɔere wū so, “Bosate, si fo mɔmɔ aɔɔe ne, kpere me so lose i ndu iso loba fo kɔre.”

²⁹ Yesu ɔtā mmuai so, “Ba!”

Ne ɔso Petro ɔso ɔbɔre i ɔkolo ame ɔtse ise i ndu iso ikɛle Yesu kɔre. ³⁰ ɔɔɔe go ɔnya kumego i ɔwiri to ɔkpɛ teteree ne, ɔnigā ɔtse ndu iwā. Ne ɔla kulu teteree so, “Bosate, ɔɔɔi me!”

³¹ ɔluwɛ Yesu ɔɔɔi kɔrɔ ɔmɔɔ wū ɔɔɔere wū so, “Fo kafɔkaɔɔe ɔtegele, be ɔso fie ato awararā?”

³² Ma inyɔɔ ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame kere ne ɔwiri ɔnyua ɔkpɛ ne. ³³ Ne ɔso marasuādze ma i ɔkolo ame ɔpe agegɛ matā Yesu maɔɔe so, “Gbaā ne, ɔya ɔbi aɔɔe!”

Yesu ɔsa Manyese I Genezaret.

³⁴ Go mawara itubu ne, maba maabo ɔkpokpo go i Genezaret karɔ iso. ³⁵ Maturi ɔnya Yesu maɔɔi ite, ne ɔso mase maakɔ manyese ma ɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i abuiti wamɔ ame ɔɔɔɔɔ mabo wū. ³⁶ Mape wū nroɔ so ɔtā manyese si mapeɔgo bide ɔ awu kutsueti. Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ lopeɔgo wū ɔna isosare.

15

Midaasɛ ɔya Ala Mi Kubarara ɔso.

¹ Ma Farisise mawɛ gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawɛ ɔbɔre i Yerusalem maba Yesu kɔre makare wū so, ² “Be ɔso fie fo marasuādze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Masɛ maise mafore nroɔ i bo mmara kanya fie mase maɔɔe aɔɔera.”

³ Ne Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Mi wū ne, be ɔso fie miise mibara i ɔya mmara iso fie mi mawa mire iso mise mibara? ⁴ ɔya so, ‘Ware fo ɔse gu fo ɔnyi. Si ɔrere ɔɔɔe inyakpi i ɔ yese iso ne, ɔkote ɔtā kukpi ipɔ.’ ⁵ ɔɔɔe mi wū mito mite so si ɔrere ba ira ne ikote so ɔasu ɔbuai ɔ maɔɔe fie ɔɔɔe so, ‘Nne loasu lotā-ɔ loosu lotā ɔya.’ ne, iisinya so ɔturi aaware ɔ ɔse yee ɔ ɔnyi. ⁶ Ne ɔso iki i mi kurabarara iso ne, miɔsɛ ɔya mmara, mimɔɔe mi mawa mire mito. ⁷ Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anɔ! ɔya Kanyaɔɔɔɔɔ Yesaya ɔkpɛ ɔya go ɔɔɔe i mi iso so,

⁸ ‘Mmagbe ne, kanyakanya kere masu mato male me go iibɔre i ma situ ame.

⁹ Siefe kere mato mabara wū karabara.

Mato mate maturi mmara i wū mire kanya.’ ”

Ara Wa Lobɔre I ɔtu Ame Nse Aɔɔera ɔturi.

10 Ne Yesu okpere maturi gbodzoo obo so i kore ogere ma so, "Mikā atsue si mino ara karō. 11 Nne i oturi oge iibawo wū opukutura, ɣee nne nse ibore i oturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wū."

12 Ne ō marasuādze obore mabo wū maɣere wū so, "Aɣe so nne aɣe mmo ota iya ma Farisise iso?"

13 Yesu ota ma mmuai so, "Kudziri biara go iide Tete go i kato lopia ne, maarui kō mapɣyu. 14 Ne oso minyua ma. Manobiedze maɣe fie mato mako manobiedze. Si nobiedze to oko nobiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyoo aakpase mabo."

15 Petro ogere wū so, "Di aɣera oturi iɣera igbā nemo karō te bo."

16 Yesu ogere ma so, "Miino itōme ne ana karō? 17 Mino karō so ira biara ne nse ibo i oturi kanya ame ne, ise ikele ō iyiri ame, kama ne, ōanyi ne opeyu le odziriiiso awe. 18 Ƴee atōme wa nse abore i oturi kanya ame ne, ō otu ame abore fie ase apukutura wū. 19 Alaso oturi otu ame i adzuni nyanyaŕia wa nsegu ituridoe, maturire isiai gu marā iro, asorō ide, kayu, mila aɣansie ide, anyakpi iɣe i maturi iso se ibore. 20 Nwagbe nse aɣera oturi ne. Iide nroō me maifore fie maɣe ara nse iɣera oturi."

Yesu Jsa Orōgo Owē Ōbi Birōgomi.

21 Yesu obore i mmo okela Tiro gu Sidon awo ame. 22 Mmo i o Kananse rōgo owē go lobore ndē memo oba Yesu kore ku kulu teteree oba ōatā wū iti so, "Wū Sate David owa, nyo me nnya! Wū obi birōgomi to owe inye gbaā i siwarā lalaa nroō ame."

23 Ƴee Yesu iɣe kuira. Ne ō marasuādze oba maɣere wū so, "Sa wū si onyua kulu ola otēra bo atsue!"

24 Mmo i Yesu oge so, "Israel maturi ma nse le masere ma loyu kore kere i Ƴaa oɣia me."

25 Ƴee ne, orōgo gommo oba ōape agegē i ō katō ota wū iti so, "Wū Sate, buai me!"

26 Yesu ogere wū so, "Iile so maasu mabiete aɣera matā makpekpe."

27 Orōgo ota wū mmuai so, "Wū Sate gbaā ide, ɣee makpekpe se marere aɣera wa lokpaspase i makose oporō iso afere i karō maɣe."

28 Go Yesu ono atōme wagbe ne, ogere wū so, "Orōgo, fo kafokade omo gbaā! Nne ato akare si iba itā-o." Oluwē obi birōgomi ko losare.

Yesu Jsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

29 Yesu orui i mmo ose Galilea itubu kuruekurue ose ōaya kabemi kawē okpase ose i karō. 30 Maturi gbodzoo oba ō kore. Go mato maba ne, masegu mma lofefē mafu, manobiedze, mabafā, mamumu gu manyese agbāagbā. Mako ma mabo Yesu katō. 31 Go maturi onya so mamumu to maɣe aka, mabafā ota mase, mma lofefē mafu ona ole fie manobiedze to manya ara ne, male Israel Ƴaa.

Yesu Ōtā Maturi Gbodzoo Aɣera Maɣe.

32 Yesu okpere ō marasuādze obo so i kore ogere ma so, "Mmagbe ara to akpē me nnya, alaso maowe i wū kore akpenē ate fie mana kuira ne maɣe. Loito lobie so makele ayo ku kukā, si iide ngbo ne, mato maase maafē i ori."

33 Ō marasuādze okare wū so, "Fafuī gogbe ame ne, le boana aɣera botā maturi gbodzoo magbe odudu fie maɣe mami?"

34 Yesu okare ma so, "Abolo kubo i kurē mito?"

Ne matā wū mmuai sɔ, “Abolo kuboi kukɔdze gu kufarai wiriwiria kur̄esaā.”

³⁵ Ne Yesu ɔgere maturi oduɔu sɔ mase i kar̄o ne. ³⁶ ɔsu abolo kuboi kukɔdze gu kufarai ne ɔpe ʏaa siba i wā iti ne. ɔbebese ɔsu otā ɔ marasuādze fie masu maɔɔɔe maturi. ³⁷ Ma oduɔu ɔde ara mami, ne go marasuādze ɔsa akutia kanya ne, mana kusesei kukɔdze. ³⁸ Marer̄ē kerekere kukpi kuna loɔe aɔera go maika mar̄ogo gu mabiete. ³⁹ Yesu ɔɔi maturi ɔri fie ɔ wū ka ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔwara ɔkele Magadan kar̄o iso.

16

Ma Farisise Maw̄e Gu Ma Zadukise ɔkare Yesu Sɔ ɔbara Iwawāra Irere ɔte Ma.

¹ Ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise maw̄e ɔba Yesu kɔre maba maala wū manyɔ sɔ ɔbara iwawāra ɔte sɔ ʏaa kɔre ɔbɔre.

² ʏee Yesu otā ma mmuai sɔ, “Si kuɔɔe to kuse kuabo iyo fie kuɔɔkpo ɔrete ne, mise miɔe sɔ, ‘Kayi to kaakpa kor̄akaɔe.’” ³ Ngɔ ame si mita ku kaya fie kuɔɔkpo ɔrete, kayi ɔnyɔ guduu ne, mise miɔe sɔ, ‘Kado to ɔape nɔme.’” Mise miwo kuɔɔkpo ɔnyɔ ɔɔe kumego i kayi aase ʏee miito miwo ɔwi go ame mipia ɔnyɔ ɔɔi ite! ⁴ Kinyogbe maturi ma mba ɔtile fie maise manigā ʏaa, mato mabie awawāra sɔ maanya, ʏee maibanya kuiw̄e idɔ ʏaa kanyadidze Yona ire igbā.” Go ɔgere ma ngɔ ne, ɔruɔ ɔnyua ma.

Yesu ɔka ɔ Marasuādze I Ma Farisise Gu Ma Zadukise Ara Ite Iso.

⁵ Go marasuādze ɔwara itubu makele kama ise ne, maɔara maito abolo kuaw̄e. ⁶ Ne Yesu to ɔgere ma sɔ, “Midzuē so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyaḡe kua iso.”

⁷ Ne matse so ikare sɔ, “Kumego boito abolo ɔso fie ɔto ɔgere bo ngɔ?”

⁸ ʏee Yesu ɔe nne mato maɔe, ne ɔso ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mito mikare so atōme i aɔera wa miito iso? Mi kafɔkaɔe ɔtegele gbaā. ⁹ Miito minya ara midji ite? Miito minyigi ɔwi go losu abolo aru lotā marer̄ē kukpi kuru ɔɔe? Kusesei kur̄ē i akutia ɔyi? ¹⁰ Fie ɔwi go i maturi kukpi kuna ɔɔe abolo kuboi kukɔdze ne, kusesei kur̄ē i akutia ɔyi? ¹¹ Nda ɔso fie miito minɔ kar̄o sɔ iide abolo iso loto loɔe ika? Midzuē so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyaḡe kua iso!” ¹² Mmɔ ikpa marasuādze sɔ iide inyaḡe kua go mase masu mabara abolo iso ɔto ɔɔe ika ne, ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise ara ite ɔto.

Petro ɔɔi ɔte Sɔ Yesu Nɔe Kristo.

¹³ Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔkele Kaisarea Filipi ɔmaḡe kɔre. Mmɔ idɔ ɔkare ɔ marasuādze sɔ, “Nna i maturi se maɔe sɔ mme ɔturi Awune ɔbi ɔe?”

¹⁴ Matā wū mmuai sɔ, “Maw̄e sɔ Ndupiedze Yohanes, maw̄e ana sɔ Eliya, fie maw̄e ana sɔ Yeremia ʏee ʏaa kanyadidze ɔ aɔe.”

¹⁵ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ne mi ʏee? Nna mibu sɔ loɔe?”

¹⁶ Simon Petro ɔtara kanya sɔ, “Ƒɔ nɔe Kristo goɔo, ʏaa go mba ngbā ɔbi.”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɔe sɔ, “So si siɔ-ɔ Simon, Yona ɔbi, alasɔ iide ɔturi awune loɔi ɔnukuare goɔbe ɔte-ɔ, ʏee wū ɔse go i kato ɔɔe. ¹⁸ Ne ɔso nto loɔere-ɔ sɔ Ƒɔ nɔe Petro, go kar̄o nɔe ita siare, fie ita siare negbe iso loatsue wū mafɔɔɔɔɔe ikuri losia go kukpi kɔra iibawo ma iso ɔɔe. ¹⁹ Fie nto loasu ʏaa sigarakadek̄o siboɔi lotā-ɔ sɔ nne ase i kar̄o iso ne, maase ne i kato

fie nne ase se i karõ iso ne, maase se ne i kato.” ²⁰ Ne Yesu ka osẽ otã õ marasuãdze so madaaxere kuwẽ so õ nde Kristo ne.

Yesu Dde Ika I O Inyewe Gu Kukpi Iso.

²¹ Ita i owi gomõ ne, Yesu otse õ marasuãdze ixere idji so, “Nto loakele Yerusalem fie loawe inye gbaã i makpakpa, masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroõ ame. Mato maadõe me, xee ikpene teare ne, Yaa to ãatara me lowe ngbã.”

²² Petro oko wũ oxedza i kurue otã wũ itai oxẽ so, “Kuiyikuiyi daasi xe itõme negbe! Iibaba-o iso ngbo!”

²³ Yesu ofiniki oxere Petro so, “Re me kama, Satana! Ato abie so akpesera so ori itẽra atã me alaso adzuni wagbe iibore i Yaa kore, xee oturi kore abore.”

²⁴ Ne Yesu to oxere õ marasuãdze so, “Si mi oxere obie so õasiai me ne, osẽ so si osu õ inyewe onyigbã si ãawo me osiai. ²⁵ Alaso obiara go loakpẽ i õ ngbã iti ne, oto ãayura me, xee ngo loayura õ ngbã ala wũ oso ne, oto õana ngbã. ²⁶ Mme kusia i oturi aana si kayiiso oduqu karana okpese õ kare fie ãayura õ momo ngbã? Xee ira iwẽ pia go oturi aasu onyuarã ala õ ngbã? ²⁷ Alaso Oturi Awune Obi to õaba i õ Ose ikpawai ame gu õ makpabo fie ãatã obiara kuso i õ karabara kanya. ²⁸ Nto loxere mi gbaã so mi nde mawẽ i ngbe iibakpi fie maanya Oturi Awune Obi to oja le Igara awe.”

17

Yaa Ote Yesu Ikpawai.

¹ Ayi akuõ kama ne, Yesu oko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes makele kube kolea kuwẽ iso ma onõwẽ. ² Go mato manyõ kere ne, Yesu kumiamia okpaki, õ katõ to kafie le ku xẽ, fie õ arapia ana to afie atsue anõmi. ³ Ne marasuãdze ite magbe onya Mose gu Eliya to madegu Yesu ika ne.

⁴ Ne Petro oxere Yesu so, “Bosate, bo ngbe iba obua ile gbaã! Si abie ne, tã bope akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwẽ itã-o, iwẽ itã Mose fie iwẽ ana itã Eliya.”

⁵ Go otogu ika ide ne, idõdõ fiea iwẽ oso iba iafu ma iso fie silõ siwẽ odu ika sibõregu i idõdõ ame si xe so, “Wũ Obi momo go loipia ku xe i ngbe ne, mikã wũ atsue.”

⁶ Go marasuãdze onõ silõ dzegbe ne, ifõ omõõ ma so makole mafu i karõ.

⁷ Yesu oja ma kore, opegu ma ne oxere ma so, “Mita miya ne midaanigã.”

⁸ Go matara ano kato ne, mainya kuwẽ i mmo, idõ Yesu onõwẽ.

⁹ Go maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu osi ma mmara so, “Midaaxere kuwẽ kadikate ga mađi mate mi i ngbe gbõgbõõgbõ Oturi Awune Obi oota obore i makpise ame.”

¹⁰ Ne marasuãdze to makare Yesu so, “Be oso fie mmara matedze se maxe so Eliya aadẽ katõ oja toto?”

¹¹ Yesu oxere ma so, “Gbaã ide so Eliya aadẽ katõ oja õaledza ira biara ose. ¹² Xee ne, nto loxere mi so Eliya oja koko, maturi iinya wũ mađi ite. Mabara wũ nne mabie fie ngbo ame mato maabara Oturi Awune Obi otile ana ne.” ¹³ Mmo i marasuãdze otsue so Ndupiedze Yohanes oto oxẽ ala ne.

Yesu Osa Obirerẽ Owe Go I Siwarã Lalaa Si Iso.

¹⁴ Go makpese maba iturikuri kore ne, oxerẽ owe oja õape agegẽ i Yesu kore. ¹⁵ Ne oxere wũ so, “Bosate, nyõ wũ obi nnya! Kakpebubu onye to

oɔɔaa wū gɔ ise inyedě wū teteree itā ɔpe ɔbo i ɔto ɔee ndu ame. ¹⁶ Loko wū lobo fɔ marasuādze sɔ masa wū ɔee maiwo.”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Mi kiniɔgbe maturi ma loifo maɔe fie manyanyarī, ayi sirě loawe i mi kɔrɛ ise iabo? Kɔ ɔbi bo me i ngbe!”
¹⁸ Yesu ɔtōme ɔpia siwarā fie sibɔrɛ i ɔbi ame. ɔluwě ne, ɔbi ɔsare.

¹⁹ Ne marasuādze ɔbore mabo wū makare wū pɔkɔsɔɔ sɔ, “Be ɔso fie boiwo siwarā lalaa ɔsa ɔɔi?”

²⁰ Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Mi kafɔkaɔe ɔfe ikoso ɔso. Gbaā nto loɔere mi sɔ si mi kafɔkaɔe ɔmɔ le susuruba ibi ne, miaɔere kabemi gagbe sɔ, ‘Rui i ngbe keɛle mmɔ,’ fie iaba ngbo ana. Kuira ibara iibaɔo mi! ²¹ ɔee si iide kanya inyi gu kayi ikparama ame ne, aibawo siwarā dzeɔge igbā ɔsa.”

Yesu ɔɔe Ika I ɔ Kukpi Iso Ana.

²² Gɔ marasuādze ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔba maasakanya i Galilea ne, Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Mato maba maadi mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, matā maturi, ²³ maɔe, ɔee ikpɛne ɛare ne, loto loaledza ita ibɔrɛ i makpise ame.” Itōme neɔge ɔɔaa marasuādze gbaā.

ɔaa Isɔreyo Toto Itā.

²⁴ Gɔ Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔba Kapernaum ne, mma nse mafɔ kasɔrɛkɔ toto ɔba maakare Petro sɔ, “Mi ratedze ne, ɔse ɔtā kasɔrɛkɔ toto?”

²⁵ Ne Petro ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “ɔse ɔtā!”

Gɔ Petro ɔse ɔabo iyo ne, Yesu loɔe katɔ ɔkare wū sɔ, “Simon, be nde fɔ adzuni i nne nto loba lokare-ɔ iso? Kayiiso magara lampo ne, mabe nse matā? Karɔ ga iso i igara to ɔe maturi ɛɛbere mafɔ ma mpia i karɔ gamɔ iso?”

²⁶ Ne Petro ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Mafɔ.”

Yesu ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Ne karɔ nde sɔ karɔ gamɔ iso maturi iise matā lampo ɔgamɔ ne. ²⁷ ɔee si boibata boya i mmagbe iso ne, keɛle itubu kanya si apia ɔaɔiwa. Ikpe ɔeakatɔ ne aadi ne, pia kɔrɔ i ne kanya ame ne ato aanya sikā dze loawo atā bo gu-ɔ isɔreyo lampo si asu atā ma.”

18

Yesu ɔte ɔturi Gɔ Loɔo Pelepele.

¹ ɔwi kama ne, marasuādze ɔba Yesu kɔrɛ makare wū sɔ, “Nna ɔe loɔo i ɔaa sigarakaɔekɔ?”

² Ne Yesu ɔkperɛ ɔbiɛte ɔba ɔaɔedza ma i katɔ ne. ³ ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Gbaā nto loɔere mi sɔ si miifiniki miibara so le mabiɛte awe ne, miito miakɛle ɔaa sigarakaɔekɔ ame minya. ⁴ Ngo lonya ɔɔo i ɔaa sigarakaɔekɔ ame ne, ɔ nde ngo lobo sɔ karɔ ɔkpesera so le ɔbiɛte gɔge awe.

⁵ “ɔbiara gɔ loafɔ ɔbiɛte gɔge i wū iyere ame ne, mme iɔe ɔfo.

Daakpadzě Kuwě Apia I Kalakanyɔ Ame.

⁶ “ɔrere gɔ loatā ɔbiɛte gɔ mba kafɔkaɔe i wū ame ɔfiniki i kafɔkaɔe kama ne, si masu ɔwě manyi kukɔte siare masarā wū i ɔme mafuɔɔza wū mapia i ɔpo ame ne, ialɛgu wū iɔo.

⁷ “Nɔzo miɛde mitā kayiiso ala ara wa loatā maturi ɔbo i kalakanyɔ ame pia, fie ato aaba kokooko, ɔee ndzo miɛde mitā ngo iso i ara wamɔ aaki fie aaba maturi iso! ⁸ Ne ɔso si fɔ kɔrɔ ɔee kukpa se kuko-ɔ kupia i ikpi ame ne, tu kɔ pɛyu! Ile iɔo sɔ aabo i ngbā ame sɔ ana kɔrɔ ɔee kukpa iɔo sɔ aawe nɔɔ minyɔ ngba minyɔ mafuɔɔza-ɔ mapia i itɔkpe ne loibanyi inya

ame. ⁹ Si fɔ inɔmi ana nse itā abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne dji pɛyu! Iɛ idɔ sɔ aawe inɔmi iwɛ abo i ngbā ame idɔ sɔ aawe anɔmi anyɔ mafuɪdza-ɔ mapia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Serererɔ Gɔ Loyu Iso.

¹⁰ “Minyo kukaako sɔ miibanyɔ makosoi magbe kuwɛ pupurii. Nto loxere mi sɔ ma Ƴaa makpabo i kato xɛ i Ƴaa katɔ ɔwi biara i ma kanya. ¹¹ Alaso Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi ɔba sɔ ɔfafo mma loyu ɔtā ma ngbā.

¹² “Si ɔturi ba masere kulafa fie ɔwɛ ɔyu ne, be ɔabara? Ɖibanyua kasiwɛ-kaiwɛ ɔxedza i kube ɔkparue ɔse ɔanyɔnyɔ ngo nto ɔyu? ¹³ Fie si onya wū ne, nto loxere mi sɔ ɔana isoɔɔ i ɔwɛ gɔ loyu ngbe iso ɔɔɔ kasiwɛ-kaiwɛ ma loiyu. ¹⁴ Ngbo ame i mi ɔse gɔ i kato iibabie sɔ makosoi magbe kuwɛ si ɔyu ne.

Ɔri Gɔ Iso Aala Ɖnyii Fɔɔɔɔɔ Gɔ Loxere-Ɖ.

¹⁵ “Si fɔ ɔnyii ɔxere-ɔ ne, keɛ ɔ kɔre si ase aadji ate wū i mi gu wū inyo ndɛ kere. Si ɔkā-ɔ atsue ne, mi sinyii to siakɛɛ i katɔ. ¹⁶ Ƴɛɛ si ɔikā-ɔ atsue ne, kɔ ɔturi ɔwɛ xɛe inyo si mise ala Ɖko Sekelea ɔxɛ sɔ, ‘Maɔansie inyo xɛe ite kanya ame itɔme iso maasia itɔme biara ita.’ ¹⁷ Si mmɔ ana ɔikā ma atsue ne, xere mafɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri ɔɔɔɔɔ, xɛɛ si ɔikā ma atsue ana ne, dji wū atsue le ngo loifo ɔɔɔ xɛe lampofɔɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁸ “Ne ɔso nto loxere mi ɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ, nne misɛ i kayiiso ngbe ne, Ƴaa aasɛ ne i kato, fie nne midji ɔri i karɔ iso ngbe ne, Ƴaa aasia korɔ i ne iso i kato ana.

¹⁹ “Nto loledza mi ixere sɔ ira biara ne i mi maturi inyo aatorā misia ita i kayi gagbe iso i kayi ikparama ame ne, wū Ɖse gɔ i kato to ɔabara ne ɔtā mi. ²⁰ Alaso ngbegɔ i maturi inyo xɛe ite ɔsare i wū ixere ame ne, lopia i ma ndɛ.”

Igbā I Ɖɔɔɔɔ Gɔ Loisu Ɖtse Ɖ Ɖlaa Iso.

²¹ Petro ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkare wū sɔ, “Bosate, ikpe irɛ loasu lotse wū ɔnyii gɔ nto ɔxere me? Ikpe ikɔɔɔɔɔ?”

²² Yesu ɔxere wū sɔ, “Iide ikpe ikɔɔɔɔɔ kere! Ƴɛɛ ikpe sikɔɔɔɔɔ aka akɔɔɔɔɔ si asu atse wū.

²³ “Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ se le ngbe. Ɖwi ɔwɛ ne, igara ɔwɛ ɔbie sɔ ɔaki i ɔ maɔabo siko ame ɔnyɔ kumegɔ mato mabara ɔ karabara. ²⁴ Ku ɔ ise karɔ kere ne, mako ɔwɛ gɔ nto wū kuso titiiti mabo. ²⁵ Gɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ gɔmɔ na sikā ɔatā kuso ɔso ne, igara ɔtā sɔ marɔɔɔ ɔ gu ɔ ore gu mabi le masande gu ira biara ne ɔba si masu matā kuso.

²⁶ “Ɖɔɔɔɔ gɔgbe ɔpe agegɛ i igara katɔ ɔtā wū iti sɔ, ‘Na ɔtu tā me ne nto loatā-ɔ kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ gɔ loto-ɔ!’ ²⁷ Ɖrerɛ gɔgbe ara ɔɔɔ igara kayiri ne ɔso ɔsu kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtse wū ɔnyua wū sɔ ɔkele.

²⁸ “Gɔ ɔrui ne, ɔse ɔatu ɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ laa gɔ nto wū kuso kekeɛ. Ɖmɔɔ ɔ ɔlaa gɔgbe i ɔme gɔ ɔle ɔtse wū iro. Ɖxere wū sɔ, ‘Tā me kuso gɔ ato me!’

²⁹ “Ɖ malaa ɔtā wū iti sɔ ‘Na ɔtu tā wū ne ɔto ɔtā-ɔ kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ gɔ ɔto-ɔ!’

³⁰ “Ƴɛɛ ɔsɛ, ɔtā mamɔɔ wū mapia i iyo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔatā wū kuso gɔ ɔto. ³¹ Gɔ ɔ maɔabo laa onya nne loba ne, ibua idaa ma, ne mase maaxere igara ira biara ne loba ne.

³² “Ne ɔso igara ɔpia makpere ɔɔɔɔɔ mabo ɔxere wū sɔ, ‘Ɖɔɔɔɔ lalaa aɔɔ! Losu fɔ kuso gɔ ato me ɔɔɔɔɔ lotse-ɔ alaso atā me iti. ³³ Ikote sɔ fɔ wū aanyɔ fɔ ɔlaa nnya le kumegɔ lonyɔ-ɔ nnya.’ ³⁴ Sikpā ɔkpɛ igara

gbaã ne òsu òd̄abo gògbe òsese mapia wũ i iyo sò owe mmò makpadzẽ wũ kutsue gbògbòògbò òatã kuso gò òto wũ òro.”

³⁵ Ne Yesu òwiri sò, “Ngbò i wũ Òse gò i kato aabara mi òbiara si miisu mi manyii akpi mitse ma ta mi situ ame òduqu ne.”

19

Yesu Òte Ara I Marã Gu Mare Kusẽso Iso.

¹ Gò Yesu òx̄e ara wagbe òro ne, òrui i Galilea òkele Yudea awo ame i Yordan Òwore kama ise. ² Maturi gbodzoo òsiai wũ fie òsa ma i mmò.

³ Ma Farisise mawẽ òba ò kòre mala wũ manyò makare wũ sò, “Bo mmara òtã òrerẽ òri sò òawo ò òre òsẽ i katòmei biara iso?”

⁴ Yesu òtã ma mmuai sò, “Miika i Òko Sekelea ame sò ta karòkasekò ne, òrã gu òre i Yaa òbara? ⁵ Fie Yaa òx̄e sò, ‘Nnegbe òso i òrerẽ aarui i ò òse gu ònyi kòre òpe òmatã i ò òre iso fie ma inyòò aakpese sosina siwẽ ne.’

⁶ Ne òso maisiðe maturi inyò x̄ee òwẽ. Ne òso kuwẽ si òdaabese nne i Yaa òsu òmatãra so iso.”

⁷ Ne ma Farisise òkare wũ sò, “Iyò be òso i Mose òd̄i òri sò òrerẽ aatã ò òre isẽso òko iyò òd̄i wũ òri?”

⁸ Yesu òtã ma mmuai sò, “Mose òtã mi òri sò misẽ mi mare ala mi atsuele òso, x̄ee ne, iide ngbò ise ta karòkasekò. ⁹ Ne òso nto lox̄ere mi sò òrerẽ biara gò loasẽ ò òre fie iide kama iðe i òrògo ofe wũ ne, òðe asorò si òyiri òrògo mama.”

¹⁰ Ne ò marasuãdze to maɣere Yesu sò, “Si ngbò ise i òrã gu òre ndẽ ne, iyò ile iðo si miyiri so kora.”

¹¹ Ne Yesu òx̄ere ma sò, “Iide òturi biara loano ara wagbe karò, mma i Yaa òtã kotoo loano karò. ¹² Alaso ara agbãagbã òso i marerẽ iise mayiri marògo. Mawẽ ne, ngbò maɣe ma ne, mawẽ ana ne, maturi lobara ma ngbò, fie mawẽ ana iise mayiri marògo ala Yaa sigarakadekò òso. Ngo loawo ara ite negbe òfo si òfo ne.”

Yesu Òtã Mabiète Kusekuse.

¹³ Mawẽ òko mabiète mabo Yesu sò òsia ma kòrò iso si òkparama kayi òtã ma, x̄ee ò marasuãdze ònyagalagu mmamò.

¹⁴ Yesu òx̄e sò, “Mitã mabiète si maba wũ kòre ne midaatẽ ma òri, alaso Yaa sigarakadekò se sitã ma igbã.” ¹⁵ Yesu òsia ma nròò iso, òtã ma kusekuse fie ka òrui.

Òporoporoì Ranase Òwẽ Iso Itòme.

¹⁶ Òwi òwẽ ame ne, òporoporoì òwẽ òba Yesu kòre òkare wũ sò, “Ratedze, be nde ira s̄e ne loabara fie loana ngbã me loise miro?”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu òtã wũ mmuai sò, “Be òso ato akare me itòme i ira s̄e iso? Òturi òwẽ saã pe nde òs̄e, fie si ato abie ngbã me loise miro ne, mòẽ Yaa mmara òduqu la.”

¹⁸ Ne òkare Yesu sò, “Mme mmara?”

Yesu òtã wũ mmuai sò, “Daad̄e òturi, daad̄e asorò, daayu kayu, daad̄e fò òlaa kanya. ¹⁹ Ware fò òse gu fò ònyi si ad̄e fò ònyii le kumegò ato ad̄e so.”

²⁰ Ne òporoporoì gòmò òtã mmuai sò, “Loobara ara wagbe òduqu, be lookuti loabara?”

²¹ Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Si ato abie so aayi pɛpɛɛɛ ne, keɛe aasu fo ira biara roðɛ si asu sikã atɛ mawɛɛba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siai me.”

²² Gɔ ɔporoporoɪ goɣbe ɔno nɛɣbe ne, ɔruigu isoma alaso ɔba karana gbaã.

²³ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze so, “Nto loɣere mi so ito iabua idã fie ranase aabo i ɔaa sigarakaðekõ ame. ²⁴ Nto loledza mi iɣere so, ma mmo ibo ba ɔle idõ kumɛgo i kapuipõngo aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaãra iyoɪ ame.”

²⁵ Gɔ marasuãdze ɔno ara wagbe ne, ibara ma xii ne mato makare so, “Iyo nna loabua ɔna idj?”

²⁶ Yesu ɔnyo ma i katõ ɔɣere ma so, “ɔturi kuwẽ iibawo ɔbara, ɣɛɛ ɔaa aawo ibiara ɔbara.”

²⁷ Ne Petro to ɔɣe so, “Nyɔ, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bose fie bosiai-ɔ ne, mme kusia boana?”

²⁸ Yesu ɔtã mmuai so, “Nto loɣere mi i ɔnukuare ame so, ɔwi go i ɔturi Awune ɔbi aase i ɔ ifie sigariyara iso i Kayi ɔɛte ga nto kaba ame ne, mi ma ndɛ wũ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ne, mito miasɛ i sigara ayara iso midɛ sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-anyo iso. ²⁹ ɔbiara go lonyua ayo, manyiibi rɛrɛ gu marõgo, ɔ ɔse gu ɔnyi, kukpekõ ɔse ala wũ ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafɔ ne ikpe kulafa fie ɔana ngbã me loise miro ana. ³⁰ ɔɣɛ gɔdzoo ma ndɛ maðeakatõ kinio to maakpese matsɔra fie mawẽ ma ndɛ matsɔra kinio to maakpese maðeakatõ.

20

Marabaradze Mawẽ Iso Itõme.

¹ “ɔaa sigarakaðekõ se le ɔɛɛɛ ɔwẽ go lota kaya tutuutu ɔse ɔabie marabaradze so mase maabara karabara i ɔ adziribi kakpekõ ame. ² ɔno karõ so ɔatã ma ikpene kuso le kumɛgo mase matã fie ɔsese ma sia.

³ “Le idõwũ kaiwẽ ne, ɔledza kuɣa ame ise, ne ɔnya go mawẽ ɣɛ mmo maito mabara kuira. ⁴ Ne ɔɣere ma ma wũ so, ‘Mikele wũ kakpekõ miabara karabara ne nto loatã mi ikpene kuso.’ ⁵ Ne ɔso marui makele.

“Idõwũ iweo-inyo gu idõwũ ite ame ne, ɔledza ibara ngbo ame. ⁶ Ito ikɛle idõwũ iru ame ana go ɔse kuɣa ame ne, ɔledza marɛɛ mawẽ inya go maɣɛ i mmo. ɔkare ma so, ‘Be ɔso mito miwɔra ikpene siefe so miito mibara kuira?’

⁷ “Ne matã mmuai so, ‘Kuwẽ iisu bo so bose boabara ɔ karabara.’

“Ne ɔɣere ma so, ‘Mi wũ mikɛle wũ kakpekõ ame miabara karabara.’

⁸ “Gɔ kutsue ɔɣo ne, kakpekõsate ɔɣere ngo nto ɔnyo marabaradze iso so, ‘Kpɛre marabaradze bo si atã ma ma kuso. Se karõ i mma lotsɔra sia ɔkele iso si awirigu mma loðɛ katõ makele iso.’

⁹ “Marabaradze ma lokele ku idõwũ iru ame ne, matã ma ɔbiara ikpene kuso. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso go marabaradze ma loðɛ katõ makele ɔba mafɔ ma kuso ne, mabu so maatã ma idõ ngbo, ɣɛɛ ma wũ ikpene kuso matã ma ɔdõdõ.

¹¹ Gɔ mafɔ sikã ne, matse kakpekõ sate iɣete so, ¹² ‘Mma lotsɔra sia ɔba ne, ɔdõwũ ɔwẽ pɛ mabara karabara atoa so bo ne, bobara karabara ikpene ɔdõdõ i kuɣɛ i mmo. ɣɛɛ kuso kuwẽ ɔtã bo!’

¹³ “Ne kakpekõ sate ɔtã ma ɔwẽ mmuai so, ‘ɔrɛɛɛ, loidɛ mi amumu alaso kuso go boɣɛ bosia ita kuðɛ lotã mi. ¹⁴ Ne ɔso su fo sikã si akele iyo. Mme mɔmɔ me lobie so loatã mma lotsɔra ɔba le kumɛgo lotã mi. ¹⁵ Fie

loba ori so lobara wũ sikã karabara kumego loḍḍe, ne ɔso anɔ si adaarete-ɔ i wũ ara itse iso.”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma so, “Ne ɔso mma nde matsɔra to maakpese maḍeakatɔ fie mma nde maḍeakatɔ to maakpese matsɔra.”

Yesu ɔḍe Ika I ɔ Kukpi Iso ɔkpe Teare.

¹⁷ Gɔ Yesu to okɛle Yerusalem ne, ɔkpere ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔḍedza i kurue ɔyere ma so, ¹⁸ “Mikã atsue, boto bokɛle Yerusalem ngebɛgɔ mato maaḍi mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, matã masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze matã me kukpi ipɔ. ¹⁹ Maaḍi me matã mma loiḍe ma Yudase mabara me ayiãra, mapɛ me, fie maape me mamatãra i kudziri iso, ɣɛɛ ikpene teare iso ne, nto loaledza ita iwe ngbã.”

Yakobo Gu Yohanes ɔnyi ɔkare Kasekɔ ɔtã ɔ Mabi.

²⁰ Zebedeo ɔre ɔkɔ ɔ mabi inyɔ maba Yesu kɔre, mapɛ agegẽ makare wũ so ɔbuai ma.

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Be mito mibie?”

Ne ma ɔnyi ɔtã mmuai so, “Tã so wũ mabi inyɔ magbe aase i fo kuḍearɔ gu fo kubena iso ku ɔwi gɔ aade sigara.”

²² Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Miiɣe nne mito mikare. Miawo inyewe gu kukpi gɔ ame loaki ɔki?”

Ne matã mmuai so, “Aĩ, boto boawo.”

²³ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔyere ma so, “Gbaã iḍe so mito miawo. Ɏɛɛ ne, lona ori so loaḍi mma loase i wũ kuḍearɔ gu kubena iso. Kusekɔ gɔmɔ ne, mma i wũ ɔse ɔledza ɔse ɔkpe ɔḍe.”

²⁴ Gɔ marasuãdze iweo tsɔra ɔno itɔme negbe ne, managu manyiibi inyɔ magbe sikipã. ²⁵ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔkpere ma ɔḍuḍu ɔsirakanya ɔyere ma so, “Miɣe so mma loiḍe ma Yudase magari se mate so mapia mma mato maḍe iso, fie ma matɔḍedze ana se maḍe ma iso ku ɔle ɔḍuḍu. ²⁶ Ɏɛɛ ne, idaaawe i mi ame ngbɔ, si mi ndẽ ɔrere to ɔbie sikipakpa ne, ɔbara so sumudze ɔtã matsɔra. ²⁷ Fie si mi ɔrere to ɔbie so ɔaḍe ɔḍeakatɔ ne, ɔbara so ɔḍabo ɔtã matsɔra. ²⁸ Mme ɔturi Awune ɔbi kɔra ne, loiba so masumu me, ɣɛɛ so loasumu losu wũ ngbã lotã ala maturi gbodzoo idji ɔso.”

Yesu ɔsa Manɔbiedze Inyɔ.

²⁹ ɔwi gɔ i Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze to mabɔre i Yeriko ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai ma. ³⁰ Manɔbiedze inyɔ ma nsi i ori kurue ɔno so Yesu to ɔfe, ne ɔso matse kulu teteree so, “Yesu, Igara David ɔbi, nyɔ bo nnya!”

³¹ Maturi ɔnyagalagu ma so malo, ɣɛɛ makɔle ma silɔ mabua so, “Igara David ɔbi nyɔ bo nnya soo!”

³² Yesu ɔtui ɔya ne ɔkpere ma ɔkare so, “Be mito mibie so lobara lotã mi?”

³³ Matã mmuai so, “Tete, boto bobie so boanya ara!”

³⁴ Ma ara ɔḍo Yesu kayiri, ne ɔpegu ma anɔmi matse inya fie marui masiai wũ ne.

21

Yesu ɔbo I Yerusalem Le Igara Awe.

¹ ɔwi gɔ i Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔɔbore mabo Yerusalem ne, maba maabo Betfage i kube gɔ marɔ so Oliva adziri Kube iso. Mmɔ ɔpia ɔ marasuãdze inyɔ ɔḍegu katɔ ² ɔyere ma so, “Mikɛle akorowa wa mpia i katɔ, si mibo ne, mito mianya ɔfirimu gɔ makɔra maḍedza, ɔ ibi ɣɛ wũ

i kōrɛ. Mikurisi wū mibo me. ³ Si ɔrere ɔɣe ira irere ne, miɣere wū sɔ, 'Bosate nto ɔbie ma' iyo ɔluwɛ ne, ɔto ɔaɖi ma arɔi."

⁴ Iba ngbo go itā sɔ nne i kanyaɖidze ɔɣe aaba i ne ame sɔ,

⁵ "Miɣere Zion kaɖe sɔ,

'Nyɔ, fɔ igara to ɔba fɔ kōrɛ!

Ɔsi i ɔfirimu gu ɔ ibi iso i karɔ ibɔso ame ɔto ɔba.' "

⁶ Ne ɔso marasuādze ɔrui mase maabara le kumegɔ i Yesu ɔpia ma.

⁷ Mako ɔfirimu gu ɔ ibi mabo, maɖi ma sikati masia i maboi iso fie Yesu ɔta ɔse i ma iso. ⁸ Maturi gbodzoo ɔɖi ma awu mase i ɔri fie mawɛ ana ɔɖae kudzirikipai mafere i ɔri iso. ⁹ Maturi gbodzoo ma nde Yesu katɔ gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayidqu teteree sɔ,

"Boale David Ɔbi,

fie Ƴaa aafere ngɔ nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame kusekuse.

Boale Ƴaa!"

¹⁰ Go Yesu ɔbo Yerusalem ɔmagɛ ame ne, kulu ko nto ɣee, ne maturi to makare sɔ, "Ne nna ɔɖe ngbe?"

¹¹ Ne mawɛ to matā mmuai sɔ, "Ɔ nde Kanyaɖidze Yesu go lobɔre i Nasaret i Galilea ne."

Yesu Ɔsa Kuɣamaɖese Ɔɖi I Ƴaa Kasɔrekɔ.

¹² Yesu ɔkele Ƴaa isɔreyo ɔse ɔasa mma ɔɖuɖu nto maɣa ara gu mma nto marɔdɛ ara ɔɖi i mmɔ. Ɔli mma nto manyuarā sikā sipɔrɔ gu mma nto marɔdɛ abɔrɔnuma ayara ɔpeyu. ¹³ Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ Ƴaa ɔɣe sɔ, 'Maarɔ wū iyo sɔ kayi kakparamakɔ,' ɣee miɔsu ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekɔ!"

¹⁴ Manɔbiedze gu mabafā ɔba ɔ kɔre i kasɔrekɔ mmɔ fie ɔsa ma. ¹⁵ Ƴee go masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔnya awawāra wa ɔto ɔbara gu kumegɔ i mabiɛte to mala kulu i isɔreyo ame sɔ, "Maale David Ɔbi!" ne, ikpɛ ma sikpā.

¹⁶ Ne mato makare Yesu sɔ, "Ato anɔ nne mato maɣe i ngbe?"

Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, "Nto lonɔ. Miika itɔme nɛgbe minya i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, 'Akararā mabiɛte sɔ ma kanya ame i ile ne loyi se ibɔre.' "

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔrui ɔnyua ma ɔkele Betania ɔmagɛ ame ngbego ɔse ɔare.

Yesu Ɔgbari Kuɖedziri Kuwɛ.

¹⁸ Kaɖesɛa kaya tututu go ɔɔkpese ɔto ɔba ɔmagɛ ame ne, kukā ɔkpɛ wū. ¹⁹ I ɔri kurue ne, ɔnya figi kudziri go kuɣe ne ɔso ɔkele kɔ kɔre, ɣee go ɔse ne, ɔinya ibi kuiwɛ idɔ ayata. Ne ɔɣere kudziri sɔ, "Ita i nɔme ne, aisibaɣɔ abi anya." Ɔluwɛ kudziri ko loɣɔ.

²⁰ Go ɔ marasuādze ɔnya nne loba ne ibara ma xii, ne mato makare sɔ, "Nda i kuɖedziri ɔɣɔ ɔluwɛ ngbo?"

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, "Nto loɣere mi gbaɔ sɔ si mifo miɖe fie miɛwararā ne, mito miawo nne lobara kudziri gɔgbe ɔbara. Fie iide ne kere, ɣee mito miaɣere kube gɔgbe sɔ, 'Kele aafuɛɛda so apia i ɔpo ame,' fie iaba ngbo. ²² Si mifo Ƴaa miɖe ne, ira biara ne miakare wū i kayi ikparama ame ne, mito miafo ne."

Makare Yesu Ngbeɔ Ɔna Ɔ Ile Ɔbɔreɔ.

²³ Yesu okpese oba isoreyo ame ne go oto ote ara ne, masoredze makpakpa gu makpakpa oba ñ kore makare wu so, "Le ana ole go ato abara ala ara wagbe fie nna lota-ò ole gomò?"

²⁴ Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Mitã lokare mi itõme iwẽ lonò, si mitã me mmuai ne, nto loyere mi ole go loto lobara ala ara wagbe. ²⁵ Yohanes ne, nna lotã wu ole fie opie maturi Yaa ndu? Yaa ebere maturi lotã wu?"

Ne matsègu so iwararã so, "Be boaxe? Si boxe so Yaa kore ne, oto ñakare bo so 'Be oso miifo Yohanes miðe?' ²⁶ Yee si boxe ana so 'Maturi kore' ne, boto bonigã maturi alaso ma odudu ofo maðe so Yaa kanyadidze oðe."

²⁷ Ne oso mayere Yesu so, "Boixe ngbego i ñ ole obore."

Ne Yesu ñ wu oxere ma so, "Mme wu loibaðere mi ngbego i wu ole go loto lobara ala karabara gabge obore."

Yesu Ote Ara I Manyiibi Inyo Mawẽ Iso.

²⁸ "Nda minya itõme negbe? Orerẽ owẽ owe go oba mabirerefi inyo. Oxere kpakpare so, 'Obi, se aabara karabara i kakpekõ ame nome.'

²⁹ "Obi oxere ñ ose so, 'Loibase,' xee ne kama ne, ofinikira ñ adzuni orui okelè sia.

³⁰ "Ose okpere obi nyõare opia wu katõme gagbe ame. Otora i ñ ose katõ so ñase, xee ñise.

³¹ "Mabi inyo magbe ne, ma omele lobara ñ ose kuðo?"

Matã mmuai so, "Kpakpare."

Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Nto loyere mi so, ma lampofodze gu asorõ maðedze oðe mi katõ makpa Yaa sigarakaðekõ. ³² Alaso Ndupidze Yohanes oba ñate mi sibololo ori, xee miifo wu miðe, xee ma lampofodze gu asorõmaðedze ofo wu maðe. Atoa so minya nwagbe ne, miifinikira mi adzuni mifo wu miðe."

Yesu Ope Igbã I Marabaradze Lalaa Mawẽ Iso.

³³ Yesu oxere ma so, "Mino igbã mama ana. Kpẽdze owẽ owe ku owi go lofe go okpẽ adziribi wa mase masu mabara ala ndã kakpekõ. Otẽ okpã oki olo kakpekõ, oði itawo ne ame maakã ndã, fie ka otsue iyo kolea ngbego i ngo loadzuẽ kakpekõ aaya. Oso kakpekõ opia i marabaradze nroõ ame fie okelè ori. ³⁴ Go adziribi osorẽwi oxo ne, opia ñ maðabo so mase mafo ñ kaðekõ mabo wu i marabaradze kore.

³⁵ "Marabaradze omõẽ maðabo magbe, mape owẽ, maðoe owẽ, fie mape owẽ ata. ³⁶ Orerẽ gogbe oledza maðabo mama isese iðo maðeakatõ. Ma wu ne, marabaradze obara ma le maðeakatõ. ³⁷ Kawirikõ ne, osese ñ obi ala oxere so so, 'Loxe so mato maaware wu obi.'

³⁸ "Yee go marabaradze onya obi ne, mayere so so, 'Kakpekõ sate obi go loadè ñ ara i ngbe ne. Mitã boðoe wu si boaðe ñ ara.' ³⁹ Ne oso mamõ wu mafuidza i okpã kama fie maðoe wu."

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu okare ma so, "Be mifo miðe so kakpekõ sate aabara marabaradze magbe si oba?"

⁴¹ Matã mmuai so, "Oto ñaðoe marabaradze lalaa magbe osu kakpekõ otã marabaradze mama ma loasu ñ kaðekõ mabo wu i owi iso si masorẽ orajui."

⁴² Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Miika i Oko Sekelea ame so, 'Ita ne i mayotsuedze osẽ so iile ne,

ne loba iakpese ita ne lofo kuða iðo ata odudu pelepele ne. Bosate lobara ira siare negbe

fiε ibo bo ano gbaā! ”

⁴³ Yesu okεlegu i katō so, “Yaa to ōamōē ō sigarakaḍekō ofo mi iso osu otā mma loaxō abi sεε. ⁴⁴ Ngo loakpase i itā nεgbe iso ne, oto ōafefē ḍukuḍuku, fiε ngo i ita nεgbe aakpase iwuī ne, ito iakote wū ḍεkperεε.”

⁴⁵ Gō masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ono agbā wa i Yesu ope ne, matsue so ma oto. ⁴⁶ Ne oso mabie so si mamōē wū, xεε manigā maturi gbodzoo ma mpia i mmo ala mase mabu Yesu le Yaa kanyadidze awe.

22

Yesu Ope Igbā I Orōgo Ikoyi Iḍe Iso.

¹ Yesu oledza agbā isu ite ma ara so, ² “Yaa sigarakaḍekō se le ngbe. Owi owē ame ne, igara owē oko orōgo otā ō obi. ³ Opia ō maḍabo so mase maakpere mma matā itsue so maba iyi kaḍekō so ka maba, xεε masē so maito maba.

⁴ “Ne oso opia maḍabo mama so maḡere ma so, ‘Lotā maḍoe maboi gu ma nantsuī ma mba iḍa, mawa aḍera mase, ira biara okote, ne oso ka miba wū oporō go lotu lotā irōgoko katō!’

⁵ “Yεε maturi ma makpere iipia wū kanya. Makele ma kurabara iso, owē okεle sia, owē ana okεle kuḡa kaḍekō. ⁶ Mawē ana omōē maḍabo mamō mape ma, maḍoe mma. ⁷ Sikpā omōē igara gomō gbaā, ne oso opia ō makpakpēdze mase maḍoe maturiḍese mamō, matsuedza ma omagē.

⁸ “Ne okpere ō maḍabo oḡere ma so, ‘Wū orōgo iko aḍera wa mawa ka ase, xεε mma lokpere so maba maḍe ara iikote. ⁹ Ne oso mikelε siri iso si mikpere obiara go mianya mibo.’ ¹⁰ Ne maḍabo orui makele itiri gu siri iso mase maakpere maturi oḍuḍu ma manya, maseε gu malalaa, itā so iyo ne ame matu oporō oyi gu maturi.

¹¹ “Go igara oba ōanyo mma loba aḍera kaḍekō ne, onya orerē owē go loipia awu wa mase mapia i orōgo kakōkō. ¹² Ne igara okare wū so, ‘Wū olaa, nda abara fiε abo i ngbe go aipia irōgoko awu?’ Yεε orerē iinya kuira oḡε.

¹³ “Ne igara oḡere ō maḍabo so, ‘Minyi wū nroō gu ngba si mifuīdza wū i kayoma i idududu ame. Mmo i kaku gu inyewe pia ne.’ ”

¹⁴ Ne Yesu ka owirigu ma so, “Maturi gbodzoo i Yaa okpere, xεε kekeī kere ōaḍi i ma ndē.”

Yesu Oḍe Ika I Lampo Itā Iso.

¹⁵ Ma Farisise oε maabara adzuni so maamōē Yesu i ma atōme ikare ame. ¹⁶ Ne oso mapia ma marasuādze gu Herodes masiaidze mawē ō kore makare wū so, “Ratedze, boḡe so ase aḡe onukuare, ase ate maturi nne nde Yaa kuḍe go aise akā sirue atsue alasō aise anyo oturi i katō. ¹⁷ Ne oso xere bo fo adzuni. Le so boatā Roma Igarakpakpa lampo εbere ita iya i bo mmara iso?”

¹⁸ Yesu xε ma adzuni ne oso oḡere ma so, “Mi ma nse mibie so mibo maturi ano! Be oso mito mibie so miala me minyo? ¹⁹ Mitā me sikā dze mise mitā ala lampo lonyo.” Ne masu mabo wū ne.

²⁰ Ne okare ma so, “Nna katō gu iyere iḍe nsia i sē iso?”

²¹ Matā wū mmuai so, “Roma Igarakpakpa ire iḍe.”

Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Misu nne nde Kaisaro ire mitā wū si misu nne nde Yaa ire ana mitā Yaa.”

²² Gō manō nneḡbe ne, ibara ma xii, ne marui maḡe wū ne.

Yesu Ote Ara I Makpise Iledza Ita Iso.

²³ Iyi nemo ame ne, ma Zadukise ma nse maye so makpise iisibata oba Yesu kore maba maayere wu so, ²⁴ “Ratedze, Mose oye so si orere okpi oye o ore fie maiye obi ne, o onyiibi si osu orogo oyiri si maye mabi. Maanyo mabi ma maaye mmo le o onyiibi go lokpi mabi. ²⁵ Owi owe ame ne, manyiibi rere ikodze mawe owe i ngebe. Kpakpare oyiri orogo ye oye oye obi fie okpi onyua o ore ose o okpeama. ²⁶ Ngbo ame ibara obirere nyore oteare gbogboogbo ise iabo okodzewa ne. ²⁷ Kawirikoo ne, orogo o wu oba o okpi. ²⁸ Kiriio ne, ma nna ore i orogo aade ku iyi ne i makpise aaledza ita go ma odudu oyiri wu manya.”

²⁹ Yesu oyere ma so, “Mmo miyere ne, alaso miye Oko Sekelea ame atome fie miye Yaa ole ana. ³⁰ Alaso si makpise ota ne, maase le Yaa makpabo ma i kato fie maibayiri so. ³¹ Yee i makpise ita iso ne, miika nne i Yaa oyere mi? Oye so, ³² ‘Mme nde Abraham Yaa gu Isak Yaa gu Yakob Yaa ne. Magbanadze Yaa ode ne ide makpise ore ode.”

³³ Go maturi gbodzoo ma mpia mmo ono ara wagbe ne, o ara ite obara ma yii.

Yesu Ote Mmara Me Nde Misiare Mido.

³⁴ Go ma Farisise ono kumego i Yesu mmuai o pia ma Zadukise ibora i kanya ne, maba maasakanya. ³⁵ Ne ma nde owe go nde mmaredze okare Yesu itome so si ola wu onyo ne. ³⁶ Okare wu so, “Ratedze, mme mmara lomo mido?”

³⁷ Yesu ota wu mmuai so, “Ode Bosate Yaa ku fo otu odudu gu fo okala odudu gu fo adzuni odudu ³⁸ Mmegbe nde mmara deakatoo gu mme lonya mido pelepele ne. ³⁹ Minyore me ka lonya se le middeakatoo, ‘Ode fo onyii le kumego ato ade so.’ ⁴⁰ Mmara aka anyo wagbe iso matsue Mose mmara odudu gu Kanyamaqide ara ite masia ne.”

Nna Obi Nde Kristo?

⁴¹ Go ma Farisise mawe osakanya ne, Yesu okare ma so, ⁴² “Nna mibu so Kristo de? Nna obi ode?”

Matoo mmuai so, “Igara David Owa tete ode.”

⁴³ Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Si igara David obi ode ne, le ise oso i David oki i Yaa Siwaroo ole ame okpere wu so Bosate? David oye so,

⁴⁴ ‘Yaa oyere Bosate so,
“Se i wu kuddearoo iso
gbogboogbo loata

asu ngba asia i fo matsirise iso.” ’

⁴⁵ Si igara David okpere wu Bosate ne, nda i Kristo aade o obi oye?” ⁴⁶ Ma kuwe iiwo Yesu mmuai ota, ne oso ita iyi nemo iso ne, ma kuwe iisikare wu kuira.

23

Yesu Oka Maturi So Madzue So I Mmara Matedze Gu Masoredze Iso.

¹ Ne Yesu odegu maturi gbodzoo gu o marasuade ika ne. ² Oyere ma so, “Mmara matedze gu ma Farisise nde mma maqi ori so mate Mose mmara.

³ Ne oso mikoo ma atsue si mibara ibiara ne mayere mi so mibara, ye ne, midaasiai ma kurabarara, alaso maise mabara i nne mase mate iso.

⁴ Mase manyi ato wa mba orora fie ase ada isore masorera maturi, ye maise mabie so maapiagu ma koroo si mabuai ma masore.

⁵ “Mase mabara ira biara so maturi aanyo ma. Minyo Yaa atome siare wa matsere i okati iso masu manyi so iti gu nroo si minyo kumego i ma awu atsueti amo fie akarã! ⁶ Si makpere ma i oporo katuko ne, mase madje kuseko kolea. Mase madje mase i kuseko see gu kuseko kolea i ma kusareko ana. ⁷ Mase madje so maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuya ame si makpere ma ratedze.

⁸ “Madaakpere mi so ratedze, alaso mi odudu ne, manyii midje fie ratedze owe saã miba. ⁹ Midaakpere kuwe i karoo iso ngbe so Tete alaso ose owe saã miba go mpia i kato. ¹⁰ Madaakpere mi so Todedze alaso mi todedze owe saã go miba ndje Kristo. ¹¹ Ngo nto obie iyere i mi nde si okpese mi odabo ¹² Obiara go lokole so kato ne, maabo wu karoo fie obiara go lobo so karoo ne, makole wu kato.

Ndzo Midje Mitã Maladze.

¹³ “Ndzo midje mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Midje Yaa i anomi anomi ame kere! Mise misẽ Yaa sigara kadeko kayogodo so maturi si madaabo ku owi go i mi momo ana ose so miito mibo fie misẽ so mma nto mabie so maabo ana so madaabo! ¹⁴ Ndzo midje mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Midje Yaa i anomi anomi ame kere! Alaso mise midje makpise mare amumu, fie mise mikpama kayi dzoroo i iteso ame. Nwagbe oso ne, mi kutsue ikpadze to iamoo!

¹⁵ “Ndzo midje mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Midje Yaa i anomi anomi ame kere! Alaso mise miwara oyo mise nro agbaagba iso mise miaqi oturi owe mitã Yaa, xee si mibara ngbo miro ne, mise mibara wu ngo lonyanyari odo mi i itokpe ame ikela ame!

¹⁶ “Ndzo midje mitã mi ma nto miko maturi xee manobiedze midje! Mise mite so, ‘Si oturi otarigu Yaa isoreyo ne, mmara iinyi wu, xee si otarigu sika dze nse i isoreyo ne, oo i mmara onyi ne.’ ¹⁷ Manobiedze dzimifo! Imele lonya ido? Sika eberẽ isoreyo ne losekelera sika? ¹⁸ Mise mite ana so, ‘Si oturi otarigu isorekasege ga iso mase mafã ara matã Yaa ne, mmara iinyi wu, xee si otarigu karatã ga nsia i isorekasege iso xee ne, mmara onyi wu.’ ¹⁹ Anomi obie mi gbaã! Imele lonya ido? Karatã eberẽ isorekasege ga losekelera karatã? ²⁰ Ne oso si oturi otarigu isorekasege ne, ta ara wa nsia i isorekasege iso odudu ide otarigu. ²¹ Fie si oturi otarigu Yaa isoreyo ne, otarigu ta Yaa go nsi i mmo. ²² Fie si orere otarigu Kato ne, otarigu Yaa sigaraiyara gu ngo nsi iso.

²³ “Ndzo midje mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi ano! Mise midje mi aradea ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura sikoma agbaagba mitã Yaa. Xee misẽ so miibabara ara wa lonya ado i mmara ame wa nde nnyainyo, atome ixe i ori iso gu onukuare ame. Ara wagbe ikote so miasu mibua i nwa mimoe mito iso ne. Xee miibanyua kuiwe mise. ²⁴ Matodedze nobiedze! Mise mitua onidzo go lobo i mi ndã ame xee mise mime kapuipongo!

²⁵ “Ndzo midje mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi ano! Mise mifore mi akoi gu aroi kama, xee wa kame oyi ku ara wa midje maturi amumu mifo ku so ole. ²⁶ Farisise nobiedze, fore ikoi ame toto, iyo kama ka ito iare sekelee!

²⁷ “Ndzo midje mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi ano! Mise le maturi akpibio wa matsue makua kukaako, xee wa ame oyi ku makpise buria ku akui. ²⁸ Ngbo ame i

maturi odudu anomi ame ne, mire maturi see, xee mi ame oyi ku mila gu akpi.

Yesu Xee Itome I Mmara Matedze Gu Ma Farisise Kutsue Ikpazẽ Iso.

²⁹ “Ndzo miđe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi ano! Mise mitsue akpibio mitã Yaa kanyamađidze fie mise miledza mma lose ngbã see akpibio kukaako. ³⁰ Mise mi xe so, ‘Si bo nsi ngbã ku bo mawa owi ne, tee boiđoe kanyamađidze mamõ le bo mawa awe.’ ³¹ Ne oso mito misia ita so mma lođoe Yaa kanyamađidze mawa miđe. ³² Mikele i katõ si mibara ara wa i mi mawa ose karõ miwiri.

³³ “Maturi lalaa! Mise le ma xe gu ma mabi. Mifo miđe so miawo otere i itokpe kutsue ikpazẽ ne nto iba kanya? ³⁴ Ne oso nto loxere mi so nto loasese mi kanyamađidze gu manogbadze gu mmara matedze. Mito miadõe mawẽ, mipe mawẽ mimatãra i kudziri iso, mipe mawẽ i mi kusarekõ, mitere misa ma ita i omagẽ owẽ ame ikpa omama ame. ³⁵ Ne oso ne, maturi see ma odudu maodõe ita i Abel bololõa iso ise iabo Zakaria go nde Berakia obi go miđoe i Yaa isoreyo ku Isorekasege ndẽ kutsue ikpazẽ to iaba mi iso. ³⁶ Nto losia ita lotã mi so ituriđoe negbe odudu ne, ne kutsue ikpazẽ to iaba kiniogbe maturi iso!

Yerusalem Ara Ođo Yesu Kayiri.

³⁷ “Yerusalem, Yerusalem, ase adõe kanyamađidze ma i Yaa se opia fo kore, fie ase ape Yaa mađabo ma ose opia-o ata. Lookpẽ so si losu nroõ lofu-o le kumego i koko onyi se oware abue ofu akokoibi, xee ase me. ³⁸ Ne oso fo Isoreyo to iakpese iyoku. ³⁹ Ita i kiniõ ne, aisibanya me gbogboogbo mi xe so, ‘Yaa kusekuse si kuwegu ngo nto o ba i Bosate iyere ame.’ ”

24

Yesu Xee Itome Ose I Ma Yudase Isoreyo Ibiebie Iso.

¹ Go Yesu obõre i Yaa isoreyo oto okete ne, õ marasuãdze o ba maakare wũ si okarã inõ i kumego matsue ne ayo iso. ² Ne oxere ma so, “Minyo ara wagbe odudu kukaako. Alaso gbaã nto loxere mi so mato maabiebie wã odudu go ita kuiwẽ iibakuti isia i ne olaa iso so maibasisi mapeyu.”

Yesu Oxere O Marasuãdze Oyiã Go Maadõ.

³ Go Yesu ose õase i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ne, õ marasuãdze o ba maakare wũ pokosoo so, “Yere bo owi go i ara wagbe aaba, owi go aakpese aba gu nne loate so kawirikõ oõõõ.”

⁴ Yesu oxere ma so, “Midzue so so kuwẽ iibasosola mi. ⁵ Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maasu wũ iyere maba maaxere mi so, ‘Mme nde Kristo,’ fie maasosola maturi gbodzoo. ⁶ Mito miano karpã gu karpã iso atõme i mi kore gu kadorokõ xee midaamararã so, ara wagbe igbã to aaba xee iite so kawirikõ oõõõ. ⁷ Karõ kawẽ iso maturi to maakpõgu karõ mama iso maturi, sigarakađekõ to siakpõgu sigarakađekõ, kukã gu karõ iti to iaba i karõ agbãagbã iso. ⁸ Nwagbe odudu se le ku xe iđođo ibo deakatõ.

⁹ “Mato maamõẽ mi matã makpazẽ kutsue fie maadõ mi. Nrõ odudu iso maturi to maatsiri mi ala wũ oso. ¹⁰ Maturi gbodzoo to maasẽ ma kafokađe ku owi gomõ ame fie maadõ ma malaa matã, matsiri so. ¹¹ Mila kanyamađidze gbodzoo to maabõre masosola maturi gbodzoo. ¹² Ara lalaa ibara to iakole kato so maturi gbodzoo iisibađõe so. ¹³ Xee mma loaya

tetereee ise iabo kawirikõ to maana idj. ¹⁴ Mato maaɣe Sigarakaɖekõ iso Itõme Bielea negbe i kayiiso oɖuɖu sɔ iade ikparĩ itã nrõ oɖuɖu iso maturi, ne kama ne, kawirikõ aaba.

Yesu Ōka Marasuãdze I Inyewe Siare Ne Loaba Iso.

¹⁵ “Mito mianya Yaa itsirira oɓa iaya i kasekelekõ, ngbego iikote sɔ iaya le kumego i Yaa kanyadidze Daniel ɔɣe ose. Ngo nto ōka ōko gogbe si ɔpia kube sɔ ōano karõ.

¹⁶ “Ōwi gɔmɔ ame ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso. ¹⁷ Ngo nsia i õ iyo isã si oɖaaso oɓa iyo ame sɔ oto oɓa ōasu õ ara. ¹⁸ Ngo mpia i sia ana si oɖaakele ayo ame sɔ ōasu õ awu. ¹⁹ Ndzo miɖe mitã mayirise gu matalepo ma nto mabi xete ku ōwi gɔmɔ ame! ²⁰ Mitã Yaa iti sɔ ōwi go miatere iibaɖe oyu ōwi xee iwarãyi iso. ²¹ Alaso inyewe siare ne loaba ku ōwi gɔmɔ ne, ne igbã iiba inya ita i kayi karõkasekõ iba iabo nɔme, fie ne igbã iisibaba inya ana. ²² Yee ne, Yaa oɖtu ayi wamɔ koko alaso si iide ngbo ne, kuwẽ iibana idj, xee Yaa maturi ma oɖi ose sɔ oso ne, ōabereke i ayi wamɔ iso. ²³ Ne oso si orere oɓa ōaxere mi sɔ, ‘Nyo, oɔnya Kristo i ngbe,’ xee orere ɔxere mi sɔ, ‘Ōpia i mmo’ ne, midaafɔ miɖe. ²⁴ Alaso mila ma Kristo gu kanyamaɖidze to maaba. Mato maabara awawãra siare gu ara wa loabara maturi xii sɔ si masu masosola ta mma nde Yaa maturi si maawo. ²⁵ Mikã me atsue! Alaso loɔxere mi loɖegu katõ fie ōwi gɔmɔ aaxo.

²⁶ “Si maɣere mi sɔ, ‘Ōpia i fafuĩ ame’ ne, midaakele sɔ mianyo. Si maɣere mi sɔ, ‘Ōwexe i iyo kame i ngbe’ ne, midaafɔ miɖe. ²⁷ Alaso mme, Ōturi Awune Ōbi ne, nto loaba le kumego i kado se oɓa i kuɖokpo oɓore i kuɣẽkaborekõ ise iabo kuɣẽ iyo kabokõ. ²⁸ Ngbego i ira kpia se ne, mmo i akolomo se asakanya ne.

Ara Wa Loate Sɔ Kawirikõ Ōɔyo.

²⁹ “Si inyewe ōwi gɔmɔ ofe oro kere ne, kuɣẽ to kuagudu, oɓhaworeti iisibafie, awãmi to aakpakpase abore i kato fie kato sile to siati sibore i se kawekõ.

³⁰ “Iyo Ōturi Awune Ōbi ikparĩ to iabore i kato fie kayiiso maturi aape kaku kumego manya wũ to oɓa i ole gu ifie siare ame. ³¹ Kadadã siare to kaare fie ōapia õ makpabo kayi akpakpai wã ana oɖuɖu sɔ masa õ maturi ma oɖi ose kanya ita i kayi iti ne ise iabo nnegbe.

Yesu Ōsu Kuɖedziri Ōte Ikparĩ.

³² “Mitã kuɖedziri si kute mi ara. Si kuɔtse akpa xete itsue fie ka kuto kuɖi axata xete ne, mitsue sɔ kado ōwi oɓore obo. ³³ Ngbo ame si minya sɔ ara wagbe oɖuɖu ka ato aba ne, mitsue sɔ kawirikõ ka kaba kaase karõ. ³⁴ Mitsue sɔ ara wagbe oɖuɖu to aaba fie maturi ma nsi ku kinio aakpi maro. ³⁵ Kato gu karõ to kaafe, xee wũ atõme iibafe anya.

Kuwẽ Iixe Ōwi Gɔ I Yesu Aaledza Iba.

³⁶ “Kuwẽ iixe iyi xee ōwi gɔ i nwapbe aaba. Yaa makpabo ma i kato, xee Ōturi Awune Ōbi kora iixe ido wũ Ōse oɔowẽ nxe. ³⁷ Ōturi Awune Ōbi iba to iase le kumego i Noa ōwi ose awe. ³⁸ Si kado aaba ōape ndu ayi minina kayiiso oɖuɖu ne, maturi ola maɔde ara maɔne ndã, marerẽ gu marõgo to mayiri sɔ gbogboogbo iyi ne i Noa oya obo i okolo ame. ³⁹ Yee maitsue nne nto iba gbogboogbo ndu oyi miba miasore ma oɖuɖu miruigu. Ngbo ame i Ōturi Awune Ōbi obawi ana aase ne. ⁴⁰ Ōwi gɔmɔ ame ne, marerẽ inyɔ to

maaya i kakpekõ, Ƴaa aasu owẽ oruigu onyua owẽ oɣedza. ⁴¹ Marõgo inyo to maaya i kukote katõ mala maokote ara, Ƴaa to ñasu owẽ oruigu onyua owẽ ose.

⁴² “Ne oso midzuẽ so alaso miixe iyi ne i Bosate aaba. ⁴³ Si iyosate xe iyi ne i yukukpe aaba ñayu wũ ne, tee õibare sire, ñase odzuẽ so õibatã yukukpe obie õ iyo obo oyu ara. ⁴⁴ Ne oso mi wũ midzuẽ so alaso Oturi Awune Obi to ñaba ku owi go miito minyo wũ ori ame.

Mise Le Oɔabo Go Nɔe Onukuarese.

⁴⁵ “Kinio ne, nna nɔe oɔabo nukuarese gu nɔgbadze? O nɔe ngo si makose osu maɔabo tsora opia i õ kayirino ne, ñatã ma aɔera i owi see iso. ⁴⁶ So aayo oɔabo gomo si makose okpese oɔa ñanya so oto obara ngbo. ⁴⁷ Nto losia ita lotã mi so makose to ñasu õ karana oduɔu opia wũ i nroõ ame so onyo iso. ⁴⁸ Ƴee si oɔabo lalaa oɔe ne, oto ñayere so so, ‘Bokose to ñana opã fie ñaba!’ ⁴⁹ Ne oso oto ñatse õ maɔabo laa ipe, itse aɔera iɔe, ine ndã ku matarẽdze. ⁵⁰ O okose to ñaba ku iyi ne õito onyo wũ ori ku owi go õixe. ⁵¹ Makose to ñakpadzẽ wũ kutsue gbaã fie õ inyewe to iakotegu nna nse mabie so mabo maturi ano okpe i ngbego i kaku gu inyewe pia!

25

Yesu Ope Igbã I Mabite Iweo Iso.

¹ “I owi gomɔ ame ne, Ƴaa sigarakaɔekõ aase le ngbe. Owi owẽ ame ne, mabite iweo mawẽ osu ma sikanie so maasaregu orerẽ owẽ go nto oko orõgo. ² Mabite iweo magbe ame ne, iru ɔe madzimifo fie iru ana ɔe manɔgbadze. ³ Madzimifo osu ma sikanie, Ƴee maisu nnoĩ mabua i sikanie iso. ⁴ Manɔgbadze Ƴee ne, mato nnoĩ i abui ame mabua i mme mpia i okanie ame iso. ⁵ Go orõgo kɔdze oɔbikama ku iba oso ne, mabite otse sire itua kere ne mare sire ne.

⁶ “Le kasẽ ndẽ ne, kulu osia so, ‘Orõgo kɔdze oɔba ñabo ne miba miasaregu wũ!’

⁷ “Mabite iweo oduɔu ota, ne mayara ma sikanie ne. ⁸ Ne madzimifo to mayere manɔgbadze so, ‘Mitã bo mi nnoĩ kekeĩ alaso bo sikanie ka sinyi.’

⁹ “Ne manɔgbadze oɔere ma so, ‘Ooɔo! Bo nnoĩ iibaɔo bo gu mi inyo ne mikelẽ mma nto maroɔe kore miaxa.’

¹⁰ “Ku marui kere ne, orõgo kɔdze oɔa ñabo. Mabite iru ma nxe masia wũ osiai wũ makele orõgo kakokõ kere ne masẽ kayogodõ ne.

¹¹ “Ne kama ne, mabite dzimifo iru mamɔ oɔa maabo, ne makpere so, ‘Tete! Tete! Sese bo!’

¹² “Ne orõgo kɔdze otã ma mmuai so, ‘Ooɔo! Loiye mi!’ ”

¹³ Ne Yesu owirigu ma igbã so, “Ne oso midzuẽ so alaso miixe iyi Ƴee owi go ame loaba.

Kumego Boala Ara Wa I Ƴaa Osu Opia Bo I Nroõ Ame Kukaako.

¹⁴ “Owi gomɔ ame ne, Ƴaa sigarakaɔekõ aase le ngbe. Owi owẽ ame ne, orerẽ owẽ to okele ori dzoraa, ne oso okpere õ maɔabo osu õ karana opia ma i nroõ ame. ¹⁵ Otã ma obiaara i ma ole kanya. Owẽ ne, otã wũ sikã sikoto iru, owẽ ana ikoto inyo fie owẽ ana okoto owẽ fie orui okele ori. ¹⁶ Oɔabo go lofo ikoto iru okele ose ñafinikira nroõ i õ sikã iso ona ikoto iru mama osia i iso. ¹⁷ Ngbo ame ngo lofo ikoto inyo ana ose ñana ikoto inyo oɔua

ne. ¹⁸ ҮЕЕ ɔɔabo go lofo ɔkoto ɔwẽ ne, ɔkele ɔse ɔakuri iwo ɔsu makose sikã ɔkola.

¹⁹ “Ayi gɔodzoo kama ne, makose ɔba so si ɔba ɔakigu ma i siko ame ɔnyo nne maɔna masia. ²⁰ ɔɔabo go lofo sikã ikoto iru ɔsu sikoto iru ne ɔna ɔsia i iso ɔbo. ɔgere makose so, ‘Tete, sikã ikoto iru atã me ҮЕЕ loɔna ikoto iru mama lobua iso.’

²¹ “Makose ɔgere wũ so, ‘ɔafe, ɔɔabo see gu nukuaresе aɔe! Go aɔe ɔnukuare i ara kosoi ame ɔso ne, loasu ara siare lopia i fo nroɔ ame. Ba nagu me isoɔo!’

²² “ɔɔabo go matã sikã ikoto inyo ana ɔba ɔabo, ne ɔye so, ‘Tete, sikã ikoto inyo iɔe atã me, ҮЕЕ ne, nyo, loɔna ikoto inyo losia i iso.’

²³ “Makose ɔgere wũ so, ‘ɔafe, ɔɔabo see gu nukuaresе aɔe. Kumego aɔe ɔnukuare i ara kosoi ame ɔso ne, loasu ara siare lopia-ɔ i nroɔ ame. Ba nagu me isoɔo!’

²⁴ “Ne ɔɔabo go matã sikã ɔkoto ɔwẽ ana ɔba ɔabo ne. ɔye so, ‘Tete, loye so ɔturi go itɔme mba ɔle aɔe. Ase asu aɔera i ngbegɔ aikpẽ, fie ase asa ɔraɔui kanya i ngbegɔ aisa ɔraɔui. ²⁵ Ne ɔso go loto lonigã-ɔ ɔso ne, lokuri karɔ losu fo sikã lobiara. Nya fo sikã i ngbe!’

²⁶ “Ne makose ɔfo kanya so, ‘ɔɔabo lalaa gu dãdze aɔe. Aye so nse losu aɔera i ngbegɔ loikpẽ fie nse losa ɔraɔui kanya i ngbegɔ loisa ɔraɔui? ²⁷ Iyo be ɔso fie aisu wũ sikã ase aase i sikã kakolakɔ so si loba ne, loase loafo sẽ ku kusia?’

²⁸ “Ne ɔ ɔkose ɔye so, ‘Mimɔẽ sikã mifo i ɔ kore misu mitã ngo mba ikoto iweo.’ ²⁹ Alaso ɔbiara go mba ira ne, maatã wũ mabua ɔna isi gɔodzoo, ҮЕЕ ngo nna kuirã ne, kekei go ame ɔba ne, maamɔa mafɔ wũ iso. ³⁰ ɔɔabo go nna kusia kukuwẽ i ngbe ҮЕЕ ne, mifuɔɔa wũ mipia i idududu ame ngbegɔ i kaku gu arɔi iɔo ikpa pia.

ɔturi Awune ɔbi Loayegu Kayiiso ɔɔuɔu Atɔme.

³¹ “ɔwi go i ɔturi Awune ɔbi aaba le igara gu ɔ makpabo ne, ɔto ɔase i ɔ sigaraiyara iso. ³² Fie kayiiso maturi ɔɔuɔu aaya i ɔ katɔ. Mmɔ ɔayе ma ame le kumego i ngo nto ɔyedza masere se ɔye kutepuĩ gu masererɔ ame ne. ³³ ɔto ɔatã maturi ɔolɔla ɔya i ɔ kuɔearɔ iso fie malalaa ana aaya i ɔ kubena iso.

³⁴ “Ne igara aayere mma nyе wũ i kuɔearɔ iso so, ‘Miba, mi ma i Tete ɔtã isobue, miba miabo i sigarakaɔekɔ ga maledza mase mi ta kayi karɔkasekɔ ame. ³⁵ Alaso kukã ɔkpẽ me, mitã me aɔera, ɔme ɔkore me, mitã me ndu lone, loɔe ɔfo lobo mi, mifo me. ³⁶ Minya me lose isɔ, mitã me arapia, go lonye ne, minyo me iso fie go mamɔẽ me marara i iyo ne, miba minyo me.’

³⁷ “Mmɔ i maturi ɔolɔla aakarе wũ so, ‘Bosate, ku mme ɔwi bonya-ɔ so kukã to-ɔ botã-ɔ aɔera yee ɔme ɔkore-ɔ botã-ɔ ndu? ³⁸ Ku mme ɔwi bonya-ɔ aɔe ɔfo aba bo kore fie bofo-ɔ yee ase isɔ botã-ɔ arapia? ³⁹ Ku mme ɔwi bono so ato anye boba boaya-ɔ yee mamɔẽ-ɔ marara i iyo boba boaya-ɔ?’

⁴⁰ “Mmɔ i igara aatã ma mmuai so, ‘Ira biara ne miabara mitã manyii ma loire kuirã i ngbe ne, mme miabara mitã.’

⁴¹ “Ne ka ɔayere mma i ɔ kubena iso so, ‘Mirui me i kore mi ma i Үаа ɔgbari. Mikele itokpe ne mapia mase ɔbosam gu ɔ makpabo fie iise inyi ame! ⁴² Alaso kukã ɔkpẽ me, miitã me aɔera, ɔme ɔkore me, miitã me ndu.

⁴³ Loba loabo mi le ofo, xee miifo me, lose isõ miitã me arapia. Nto lonye, miinyo me iso mamõẽ me marara i iyo miiba mianyo me.'

⁴⁴ "Mmõ maakare wũ so, 'Bosate, ku mme owi bonya so kukã xee õme okore-õ xee aqe ofo xee ase isõ xee ato anye xee are i iyo fie boibuai-õ?'

⁴⁵ "Ne igara aatã ma mmuai so, 'Nto loxere mi so ira biara ne misẽ so miito mibara mitã manyii ma loire kuira i ngbe ne, mme miibara mitã!'

⁴⁶ "Mmagbe ne, maakele ngbego inyewe iibaro inya fie maturi xee ne, maakele isoxo ne loibaro inya ame."

26

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Xse Iti Ame So Maaqoe Yesu.

¹ Gõ Yesu õoxe ara wagbe õduõu õro ne, õxere õ marasuãdze so, ² "Miõxe so iokuti ayi anyõ gõ maaqe Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi fie maaqi mme, Oturi Awune Obi, matã mapẽ me mamatãra i kudziri iso."

³ Masõredze makpakpa gu kaqe makpakpa õsare i Kayafa gõ nde masõredze õpakpa pelepele iyo. ⁴ Ne mase iti ame so maamõẽ Yesu i iwere ame maaqoe. ⁵ Xee maxe so, "Boiba bara ne ku iyi õqewi, si iide ngbõ kulu to kuaba."

Masõla Yesu Nnõ I Betania.

⁶ Gõ Yesu õse Betania ne, õse õrerẽ gõ marõ Simon, fie õnye õnyeretea õnya iyo. ⁷ Gõ Yesu si õto õqe ara ne, õrõgo õwẽ õbo nnõ me nse mifõrẽ kõrõkõrõ fie mipia i ita inõibui ame õba õafere wũ iti.

⁸ Gõ marasuãdze õnya nnegbe ne, ikpẽ ma sikpã. Ne mato makare so, "Be nde karanina gagbe? ⁹ Tee maawo nnõ megbe õrõdẽ ku kuõa siare masu sikã matã mawereba!"

¹⁰ Yesu xe nne mato maxe, ne õxere ma so, "Be õso mito miqaa wũ? Ira xee ide õbara õtã me. ¹¹ Mawereba to maawe i mi kore owi biara, xee mme ne, loito loawe i mi kore qaa. ¹² Orõgo gogbe nnõ me õsõla me ngbe ne, õoledza me õtã ibiara. ¹³ Ne õso nto losia ita lotã mi so, kakõi biara ga maaõxe Itõme Bielea negbe ne, maasu nne õbara õtã me ngbe manyigi wũ ala."

Yuda Iskariot Ofo Sikã So Jaqi Yesu Otã.

¹⁴ Ne õ marasuãdze iweo-inyõ ndẽ õwẽ gõ marõ Yuda Iskariot õkele masõredze makpakpa kore, ¹⁵ õse õakare ma so, "Be miatã me si loqi Yesu lotã mi?" Ne õso maka sikãfudza abi site matã wũ. ¹⁶ Ita i owi gomõ ame ne, Yuda õtse õri xee gõ iso õaki fie õaqi Yesu õtã ma ibie.

Yesu Gu O Marasuãdze Oqe Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi Aqera.

¹⁷ I iyi deakatõ ne iso mase maqe Boõobodo Gõ Loita Iyi ne, marasuãdze õba maakare Yesu so, "Le ato abie so bowa Kukpi Otakuwara Bo iyi aqera botã-õ?"

¹⁸ Ne õpia ma õrerẽ õwẽ kore i õmagẽ ame õxere ma so, "Miõxere wũ so, 'Ratedze so, 'Wũ owi õoxo, gu wũ marasuãdze aaqe Kukpi Otakuwara Bo aqera i fo iyo.' " ¹⁹ Marasuãdze õbara le kumegõ i Yesu õxere ma, ne mawa Kukpi Otakuwara Bo aqera ne.

²⁰ Gõ kutsue õxo ne, Yesu gu õ marasuãdze iweo-inyõ õse i karõ matse aqera ide. ²¹ Owi gõ mato maqe ara ne, Yesu õxere ma so, "Nto loxere mi so mi ndẽ õwẽ to õaqi me õtã."

²² Itõme negbe oḍaa marasuãdze, ne mato makare wũ isia isia so, “Bosate, loxe so iide mme ato. Bere mme oḍe?”

²³ Yesu oxere ma so, “Ngo nto oḗiagu me korõ i iroi ame oḍe loadi me otã. ²⁴ Oturi Awune Obi to ðakpi le kumego i Oko Sekelea oxere ose, xee ndzo miḍe mitã ngo loadi wũ otã. Si maixe onyio kora ne, ile wũ ido!”

²⁵ Ne Yuda go loḍi wũ otã otara kanya okare so, “Ratedze, loxe so iide mme ato lo?”

Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, “Fo nto axe.”

Maḍe Bosate Aḍera Tsora.

²⁶ Owi go masi mato maḍe ara ne, Yesu osu bodobodo, ne go oḗe Yaa siba i ð iti ne, osu otã ma oxere so, “Mifo miḍe, wũ sosina i ngbe ne.”

²⁷ Ne osu ndã ikoi ne, go oḗe Yaa siba i ne iti ne, osu otã ma, oxere ma so, “Mifo mine. ²⁸ Wũ ima ne nto isia ita i Yaa ndamu xete iso ne, ima ne mafere i karõ itã maturi gbodzoo akpi isu itse. ²⁹ Nto loxere mi gbaã so loisibane ndã gboḗoḗoḗo iy i ne loanegu mi miḗete i wũ Ose sigarakadekõ.”

³⁰ Ne go maka kuka male Yaa ne, mabore makele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu Oxe Ose So Petro To Jasẽ Wũ.

³¹ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Kasẽ gagbe ne, mi oḍudu to miatere minyua me, ikuti wũ onowẽ, alaso Oko Sekelea oxere so, ‘Yaa to ðaḍe maserekodze
fie ð masere aasame.’”

³² Xee si loḗa lobore i makpise ame ne, nto loadi mi katõ lokelẽ Galilea.”

³³ Petro otara kanya so, “Si matsora oḍudu aatere maḗe-o kora ne, mme loibatere loxe-o lonya ḍa!”

³⁴ Ne Yesu oxere Petro so, “Si makoko aadi kanya nome ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe ite so aixe me.”

³⁵ Petro otã mmuai so, “Si inya so loakpigu-o kora ne, loibasẽ-o lonya ḍa.” Marasuãdze tsora ana oxere ngbo ame.

Yesu Okparama Kayi I Getsemane.

³⁶ Yesu gu ð marasuãdze orui makele ngbego maro so Getsemane, ne oxere ma so, “Mise i ngbe si lokelẽ mmo loakparama kayi.” ³⁷ Oko Petro gu Zebedeo mabi inyo, ne otse so imararã iti ikpakpa ne. ³⁸ Oxere ma so, “So to sima me ta wũ otu ame go looro ofẽ, mise i ngbe si midzuẽgu me.”

³⁹ Ne go okelẽ katõ kekeĩ ne, okole ofu i karõ okparama kayi oxere so, “Tete, si ialẽ ne, tã inyewe owi gogbe si ota owara me! Xee ne, iide wũ kudze, nne i fo aḍe si abara.”

⁴⁰ Go okpese oḗa marasuãdze ite mamõ kore ne, onya so maore sire, ne oxere Petro so, “Ne oso miibawo me ose oḍzuẽgu bidẽ oḍowũ owẽ?”

⁴¹ Mise mila midzuẽ si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame. Siwarã xe teteree, xee siturina oḍfẽ.”

⁴² Yesu oledza ikele ise iakparama kayi ixe so, “Tete, si aibasenekẽra ikoi negbe adi me iso ido so loane ne, bara fo kudze, ne iide wũ kure.”

⁴³ Go okpese oḗa ne, onya so marasuãdze oore sire, ala sire to si moẽ ma. ⁴⁴ Yesu orui i ma kore ose ðaledza kayi ikparama ixe atõme wamo ame.

⁴⁵ Okpese oḗa marasuãdze kore fie oxere ma so, “Mikpese mire mito miwarã? Minyo owi oḗo, maadi Oturi Awune Obi mapia makpibaradze i nroõ ame. ⁴⁶ Mita si borui! Minyo, miõnya ngo nto adi me otã.”

Ma Yūdase Ɔmɔɛ Yesu.

⁴⁷ Yesu ɔɛ ɔto ɔɔɛ ara wagbe fie Yuda go nde marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔwɛ ɔba ɔabo. Ɔsegu maturi gbodzoo ma i masoredze makpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa ɔpia fie mato atekpe gu kudziriku. ⁴⁸ Ngo loɔi wū ɔtā ɔɔere ma so, “Ngo minya so loya fie lofiō irekpo ne, ɔ ɔɔe ne, mimɔɛ wū!” ⁴⁹ Yuda ɔɛ tiī ɔkele Yesu kɔre, ne ɔya wū ɔɔe so, “Isobue itā-ɔ, ratedze.” Ne ɔfiō wū irekpo ne.

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu ɔɔere wū so, “Wū ɔlaa nne ɔso aba ne, tā ipɛ-ɔ siwa si abara ne!”

Ne mma i Yuda segu ɔbore mabo Yesu fie mamɔɛ wū teteree ne. ⁵¹ Mma nsiai Yesu mmɔ ɔwɛ ɔɔi ɔ itekpe ɔtu masoredze ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɔabo kutsue.

⁵² Ne Yesu ɔɔere wū so, “Pia fɔ itekpe i ɔyue ame ala mma ɔɔuɔu nse masu atekpe i maturi iso ne, atekpe kanya maakpi. ⁵³ Bere miixɛ so loawo wū Ɔse ɔbie ɔkperɛ ɔluwɛ ɔsese me Ƴaa makpabo kpakpɛdɛ akuri aweo- anyo ɔbɔreɔu i kato? ⁵⁴ Ƴɛɛ si iiba ngbɔ ne, nne matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame iibaba i ne ame.”

⁵⁵ Ne Yesu ɔkare maturi gbodzoo mamɔ so, “Be ɔso fie miaba miamɔɛ me ku apɛmi gu kudziriku le yukukpe loɔe? Go iyi biara lopia i isɔreyo nto lote ara ne, be ɔso miimɔɛ me? ⁵⁶ Ƴɛɛ nɔwagbe ɔɔuɔu ɔba i ne ame so nne i kanyamaɔidɛ ɔtsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame.” Ne ɔ marasuādze ɔɔuɔu ɔruɔi matere maɔe wū ne.

Maɔegu Yesu Atɔme.

⁵⁷ Mma lomɔɛ Yesu ɔko wū makɛlegu Kayafa iyo ngbegɔ i mmara matedze gu kaɔe makpakpa ɔsakanya. ⁵⁸ Petro ɔsiai ma kamakama ɔɛ ɔabo soredzekpakpa pelepele kakpataku ame. Ɔɛ ɔase i madzuɛse kɔre so si ɔnyo kumegɔ i ira biara aakɛle i katō.

⁵⁹ Masoredze makpakpa gu matɔmɛɔdɛ ɔɔuɔu ɔbie itɔme ne maanyi masia Yesu iso fie maadɔe wū. ⁶⁰ Ƴɛɛ maina kuiwɛ atoa so maturi gbodzoo ɔba maala mila masia wū iso.

Kama ne, marɛɛ inyo mawɛ ɔba, ⁶¹ ne maɔe so, “Ɔrɛɛ ɔɔgbe ɔɔe so, ‘Loabie Ƴaa isɔreyo loledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame.’ ”

⁶² Soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔta ɔya ɔɔere Yesu so, “Nwa ɔɔuɔu mato maɔe ne, ana kuirɔ aaxɛ i wā iso?” ⁶³ Ƴɛɛ Yesu ɔma kanya kpa.

Ne soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔledza iɔe so, “I Ƴaa iyere ame ne, nto lokā ndamu lotā-ɔ so, ɔere bo si fɔ nde Kristo go nde Ƴaa Ɔbi.”

⁶⁴ Ne Yesu ɔtā mmuai so, “Aī, ngbɔ idɛ ne. Ƴɛɛ nto loɔere mi so ita i kinio ne, mito mianya Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi go ɔsi i Ɔlesate kuɔearɔ iso fie ɔto ɔba i adɔɔo ame!”

⁶⁵ Go ɔɔe ngbɔ ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔke ɔ awu ne ɔɔe so, “Mmusuo! Madansie kumawɛ iisinya bo. Mi ɔɔuɔu ɔno mmusuo itɔme ne ɔɔe! ⁶⁶ Nda minya?”

Ma ɔɔuɔu ɔtā mmuai so, “Ikote so ɔakpi!”

⁶⁷ Matua minyatu mafere wū i katō, mape wū, fie mma lope wū sirɔta ⁶⁸ to maɔere wū so, “Go fɔ nde Kristo ne, ɔere bo ngo lope-ɔ!”

Petro Ɔɛ So Ɔiye Yesu.

⁶⁹ Go Petro si i kakpataku ame mmɔ ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔɔaborɔgo ɔwɛ ɔba ɔɔere wū so, “Fɔ wū asiai Yesu go lobɔre i Galilea karō iso.”

⁷⁰ Ὑεε Petro ὁσεῖ i ma ὠδῦδῦ katō so, “Loixē nne ato aye i ngbe.”

⁷¹ Ne ὠβῶρε ὠकेλε ὠσε ὁaya i kayogodō ne. Ὀqaborōgo mama ὠnya wū go ὠye, ne ὠyere marerē ma nxe i mmō so, “Ὀ wū ὠsiai Yesu Nasaretse.”

⁷² Mmō ana Petro ὠσε ὠye so, “Lokā so loixē ὠrerē gomō!”

⁷³ Iidzoro fie marerē ma nxe i mmō ὠyere Petro so, “Ἐῶ wū ma ndē ὠwē aḍe ala fō ikadē ὠḍi-ῶ itā!”

⁷⁴ Ne Petro ὠye so, “Lokā so ὠnukuare nto loxe! Ὑaa si ὠkpadzē me kutsue si iide gbaā ide so loixē ὠrerē gomō!”

Ὀluwē ne, kōkō ὠḍi kanya. ⁷⁵ Ne Petro ὠnyigi nne i Yesu ὠyere wū so, “Si kōkō aadji kanya ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite so aixe me.” Ne ὠso Petro ὠβῶρε ὠकेλε inyamo ὠse ὁabie kaku teteree.

27

Mako Yesu Makelegu Pilato Kōre.

¹ Kaya tutuutu ne, masῶredze makpakpa gu kadē makpakpa ὠbara adzuni so maadōe Yesu. ² Manyi wū fie masu wū mase maapia i Roma Abā ὠkpakpa Pilato nroō ame.

Yuda Iskariot Ὀḍoe So.

³ Gō Yuda go loḍi Yesu ὠtā ὠno so maotā Yesu kukpi ipō ne, ibo wū so, ne ὠso ὠkpesegu sikāfudza abi site wa ὠfō ὠकेlegu masῶredze makpakpa gu kadē makpakpa. ⁴ Ὀyere ma so, “Lobara ikpi, alaso loḍi ὠturi go loibara ikpi lotā so maḍoe.”

Ne matā wū mmuai so, “Ἐῶ itōme ide ne iisu bo kuirā i mmō.”

⁵ Ne Yuda ὠsa sikā ὠfere i isῶreyo fie ὠrui ὠse ὁasa so ὠḍoe ne.

⁶ Ne masῶredze makpakpa ὠsu sikā fie maḣe so, “Ima sikā siḍe i ngbe fie bo mmara iitā ὠri so boasu sē bopia i isῶreyo sikā ame.” ⁷ Gō maḣe manῶgu so karō ne, masu sē mase maḣa karō ga mase marō so, “Rapḍze Karō” so maala ma ὠbiara mafō i mmō. ⁸ Ne ὠso fie ipē i nōme ne, mase marō karō gamō so Ima Karō ne. ⁹ Ne ὠso nne i kanyaḍidze Yeremia ὠye ὠba i ne ame so, “Masu sikāfudza abi site wa i Israel maturi ὠno karō so maatā i ὁ itī, ¹⁰ mase maḣa rapḍze karō le kumegō i Bosate ὠyere me.”

Pilato Ὀkare Yesu Atōme.

¹¹ Yesu ὠya i Roma Abā Ὀkpakpa Pilato katō fie ὠkare wū so, “Ἐῶ nde ma Yudase Igara?”

Yesu ὠtā mmuai so, “Aī. Nne ato aye pia i ne ame.”

¹² Ὑεε nwa ὠḍῦḍῦ i masῶredze makpakpa gu kadē makpakpa ὠye ne, ὁitā mmuai. ¹³ Ne Pilato to ὠkare wū so, “Ato ano nwa ὠḍῦḍῦ mato maḣe i fō iso?” ¹⁴ Ibara abā ὠkpakpa ḣaa gbaā kumegō i Yesu ὠsē so ὁito ὠtā ku itōme mmuai.

Pilato Ὀtā Yesu Kukpi Ipō.

¹⁵ Iko biara si ma Yudase to maḍe Kukpi Ὀtakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Roma abā ὠkpakpa se ὠnyua yoredze ὠwē go i kadē ὠkare ὠtā ma. ¹⁶ Ὀwi gomō ame ne, yoredze ὠwē go iyere loḍre i ara lalaa ibara ame fie marō wū so Baraba ὠwe. ¹⁷ Ne ὠso go maturi gbodzoo ὠsakanya ne, Pilato ὠkare ma so, “Nna mito mibie so lonyua lotā mi? Baraba eḣberē Yesu go mato makpere so Kristo?” ¹⁸ Ὀbara ngbō alaso ὠnya so ma Yudase makpakpa ne, sirere ὠso kere maḍi wū matā.

19 Go Pilato si ð atðmekaxekõ iyo ame ne, ð ore ðpia wũ ðturi ðgere wũ so, “Daapia kanya i ðrerẽ gomð itðme ame alaso ðibara kuira ne loatã maðoe wũ. Losẽ are nyanyarã i ð iti i kasẽ ame.”

20 Masoredze makpakpa gu kaðe makpakpa ðxe mapia maturi so makare Pilato so ðnyua Baraba ðtã ma si ððoe Yesu.

21 Ne ðso go Pilato ðkare iturikuri so, “Nna mito mibie so lonyua lotã mi?” ne, matã mmuai so, “Baraba!”

22 Ne Pilato to ðkare ma so, “Be si lobara Yesu go marð so Kristo?”

Matã mmuai so, “Pẽ wũ matãra i kudziri iso!”

23 Pilato ðkare ma so, “Mme ikpi idẽ ðbara.”

Ne masiagu kulu teteree so, “Pẽ wũ matãra i kudziri iso!”

24 Go Pilato ðnya so ðibawo ma adzuni ðfnikira ne kulu to kuaba ne, ðsu ndu ðfore nrðð i iturikuri katð ðxe so, “Wũ korð gu kukpa na i ðrerẽ goðbe kukpi ame. Mi itðme idẽ.”

25 Ne iturikuri to matã mmuai so, “J kukpi ato si aba i bo gu bo mabi iti iso!”

26 Pilato ðnyua Baraba ðtã ma, ne go ðtã mapẽ Yesu ala iporoibi ne, ðnyua wũ ðtã ma so mase maape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.

Makpakpẽdze ðbara Yesu Axiãra.

27 Ne Pilato makpakpẽdze ðko Yesu mapia i Abã ðkpakpa iyo ame fie makpakpẽdze ikuri ðduðu ðki malð wũ ne. 28 Maðj wũ ð arapia fie masu ðgo retea awu mapia wũ. 29 Masu miyu mabara ala igarakoto matðmedza wũ fie masu ðdziri matã wũ. Mapẽ agegẽ i ð katð, fie ka matò mabara wũ axiãra so, “Ii iduu! Ma Yudase Igara si ðse ngbã dzoroo.” 30 Matua minyatu mafere wũ fie masu ðdziri maðeðe wũ iti. 31 Go maðbara wũ axiãra maro ne, maðj wũ ðgo retea awu wa mapia wũ fie makpesegu ð are mapia wũ fie maðo ðri so maape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.

Mapẽ Yesu Mamatãra I Kudziri Iso.

32 Go matò mabore i ðmagẽ ame ne, manya ðrerẽ ðwẽ go lobore i Kirene fie marð wũ so Simon. Makpakpẽdze ðya wũ iso so ðfõgu Yesu ðnyighã go ðsore. 33 Mase maabo ngbeço mase marð so Golgata go karð nde so ðturi Itikui. 34 Matã Yesu ndã me masakanya ku kua go mba ððo so ðne, xeẽ go ðti ðnyo ne, ðsẽ so ðito ðne. 35 Makpakpẽdze ðpe wũ mamatara i kudziri iso fie ka mapẽ sibo ala atalebi i ð awu iti si matsue ðbiara nwa loaxo wũ. 36 Ne kama ne, mase i mmò matò madzuẽ wũ. 37 I ð sitikpe ne, matsere masia i kakoloi kawẽ iso nne ðso maðoe wũ. Matsere so, “Yesu, ma Yudase Igara ngbe ne.” 38 Mapẽ mayukukpe inyo ana mamatãra ku wũ, ðwẽ i ð kuðearð fie ðwẽ ana i ð kubena iso. 39 Mma nto mafe to matidza ma ati fie matò matia Yesu. 40 Mayere wũ so, “Fõ go fõ so aabie Yaa iyo aledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame! Si Yaa ðbi aðe ne, bese so i kudziri iso si aðj so.”

41 Ngbo ame i masoredze makpakpa, mmara matedze gu kaðe makpakpa ana ðma wũ maye so, 42 “Jbuai mamama, xeẽ ð mòmò iito ðwo so ððj. Iidẽ so ð nde Israel igara? Si ðbese so i kudziri iso kinio ne, boto boafõ wũ boðe! 43 Jfõ Yaa ððe fie ðto ðxe so ð nde Yaa ðbi mòmò, mitã bonyo si Yaa aaso ðba ðaðj wũ!” 44 Ta mayukukpe ma mapẽ mamatãra ku wũ ana ðtia wũ ngbo.

Yesu ðkpi.

45 Kakome idõwũ iweo-inyo ame ne, kayi ðsẽ guduu ifõ idõwũ ite. 46 Le kakome idõwũ ite ame ne, Yesu ðla kulu teteree so, “Eli, Eli, lama

sabaktani?" Gō karō nde sō, "Wū Yaa, wū Yaa, be ɔsɔ fie anyua me ase ngbɔ?"

⁴⁷ Mma nɛe i mmo fie manɔ wū ne, maɣe sɔ, "Ɔto ɔkpere Eliya!"

⁴⁸ Ma ndē ɔwē ɔtere ɔsu ɔɔti pukupukua ɔpia i ndā bea ame ɔsu ɔɔɔ i ɔdziri iso ɔtara ɔtā wū sɔ ɔne. ⁴⁹ Yee matsɔra ɔɣe sɔ, "Miya! Mitā bonyo si Eliya aaba ɔaɔi wū i kudziri iso."

⁵⁰ Yesu ɔledza kulu ɔla teteree kere ne ka ɔsɔra ne.

⁵¹ Ɔwi gomo ame tutuutu ne ɔkati kpikpirikpi gō nsa i Kasɔrekō ɔke aka anyɔ ita i kato iba karō. Karō ɔti fie ata ɔbiebie, ⁵² akpibio ɔbusi, fie maturi sekelea gbodzoo ma loɔkpi mafegu ɔta mabɔre i makpise ame. ⁵³ Mabɔre i ma akpibio ame fie ɔwi gō i Yesu ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ne, makele Ɔmagē Sekelea ame fie maturi gbodzoo ɔnya ma.

⁵⁴ Gō kpakpēdze ɔkpakpa gu makpākēdze ma nɛe mato madzue Yesu ɔnya karō iti gu ira biara ne loba ne, maɣe i ifō ame sɔ, "Gbaā ne, Yaa Ɔbi ɔɔe i ngbe!"

⁵⁵ Marōgo gbodzoo ɔya dzoroo mala maɔnyo nne nto ikelē i katō. Marōgo magbe losiai wū mabɔre i Galilea fie mala maɔbuai wū ne. ⁵⁶ Ma nde Maria Magdalase gu Maria Yakobo gu Yosef merē ɔnyi gu Zebedeo ɔre.

Yosef Gō Lobɔre I Arimatea Ɔbiara Yesu Kpise.

⁵⁷ Gō kutsue ɔɣo ne, ranase ɔwē gō marō Yosef fie ɔbɔre i Arimatea ɔba. Ɔ wū ne, Yesu rasuādze ɔɔe. ⁵⁸ Ɔse Pilato kɔre ɔse ɔakare sɔ ɔsu Yesu kpise ɔtā wū, ne Pilato ɔɔi ɔri sɔ masu matā wū ne. ⁵⁹ Ne ɔsɔ Yosef ɔsu kpise ɔmini i ɔkati ɣete ame, ⁶⁰ Ɔsu ɔrara i ɔ ikpibio ne ɔɔi ɔse so i ita ame, ne ka ɔli ita siare ɔtē i kanya fie ɔruɔi ɔkele iyo ne. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyɔare si mato manyo ikpibio katō.

Madzue Yesu Ikpibio.

⁶² Kaɔesēa ga nde Iwarāyi ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔsaregu Pilato. ⁶³ Ne maɣere wū sɔ, "Ɔbea, boto bonyigi sɔ gō ladze gomo si ngbā ne, ɔɣe sɔ, 'Nto loaledza ita ibɔre i makpise ame ku iyi teare si lokpi.' ⁶⁴ Ne ɔsɔ boto bobie sɔ tā ɔle si madzue ɔ ikpibio kukaako sɔ ɔ marasuādze iibase maayu ɔ kpise mafiniki maɣere maturi sɔ ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame. Sila tsɔra dzegbe to sianyanyarī siɔo siɔeakatō."

⁶⁵ Ne Pilato ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Mikō makpākēdze mikelēgu si mitā madzue ikpibio le kumego miɔɔe." ⁶⁶ Ne ɔsɔ marui mase maasē ikpibio kukaako, mase ne ikparī fie ka matā makpākēdze ɣe mato madzue.

28

Yesu Ɔta Ɔbɔre I Makpise Ame.

¹ Iwarāyi kama, ku Kosiɔa ɔɔeserā ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyɔare ɔkele sɔ maanyo Yesu ikpibio.

² Ɔluwē ne, karō ɔti teteree, Yaa kpabo ɔsɔ ɔbɔre i kato ɔli ita ne masē i ikpibio kanya ɔse i kurue fie ɔkpase ɔse ne iso. ³ Ɔnyo le kumego i kado se ɔma fie ɔ arapia ɔfudza le atumagerēi. ⁴ Ifō ɔmoē makpākēdze mati makpakpa, makpese le makpise.

⁵ Ne kpabo gomo ɔɣere marōgo sɔ, "Midaanigā, loɣe sɔ Yesu gō mape mamatāra i kudziri iso mito mibie. ⁶ Ɔna i ngbe. Ɔta ɔpia ngbā le kumego ɔɣere mi ɔse. Miba mianyo ngbego marara wū. ⁷ Mikele mala miɔɣere ɔ

marasuādze sɔ, ‘Ɔɔta ɔpia ngbã ne ɔɔɔ mi katɔ ɔkpa Galilea. Mmɔ mianya wũ ne.’ Minyigi nne loɔere mi.”

⁸ Ne ɔso marui i ikpibio kɔre mmɔ ku ifɔ, xe ku isoɔɔ matere makele mase maɔere Yesu marasuādze. ⁹ Ɔluwẽ ne, Yesu ɔbɔre ɔya i ma katɔ ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Isobue itã mi.” Mabore mabo wũ mamɔẽ ɔ ngba masɔre wũ. ¹⁰ Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Midaanigã, mikele miaɔere wũ manyiibi sɔ makele Galilea ne mmɔ maasaregu me ne.”

Makpakpɛdze Ɔɔe Ara Wa Manya.

¹¹ Gɔ marɔgo ɔrui mato makele ne, makpakpɛdze ma wũ marui makele ɔmagẽ ame mase maɔere masɔredze makpakpa ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ manya. ¹² Masɔredze makpakpa ɔsaregu kaɔe makpakpa fie mabara adzuni, matã makpakpɛdze sikã titiiti. ¹³ Ne maɔere ma sɔ, “Miɔe sɔ, ‘Gɔ bore ku kasẽ ne, ɔ marasuādze ɔba maayu ɔ kpise maruigu.’” ¹⁴ Si Roma abã ɔkpakpa ɔɔɔ fie ikpese itɔme ne, boto boadɔɔi ara karɔ bote wũ sɔ miibana itɔme.” ¹⁵ Makpakpɛdze ɔfo sikã fie mabara le kumegɔ maɔere ma sɔ mabara, ne ɔso itɔme nɛgbe ɔki ikã i ma Yudase ndẽ iba iape i nɔme.

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Ɔ Marasuādze.

¹⁶ Ne kama ne, marasuādze iweo-ɔwẽ ɔkele kabemi kawẽ ga i Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ makele iso i Galilea. ¹⁷ Gɔ manya wũ ne, masɔre wũ, atoa sɔ mawẽ ɔwararã. ¹⁸ Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ma ne ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Ƴaa ɔsu ɔle ɔɔɔɔɔ gɔ i kato gu karɔ ɔtã me. ¹⁹ Ne ɔso mikele maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ kɔre i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ si mibara ma sɔ maakpese wũ marasuādze. Miɔie ma Ƴaa ndu i Ɔse gu Ɔbi gu Siwarã Bielea iyere ame. ²⁰ Si mite ma sɔ mabara ira biara ne loɔere mi. Fie minɔ! Lopiagu mi ɔwi biara ise iabo kayi kawirikɔ.”

MARKO Itōme Bielea Le Kumegō I Marko Ōtsere

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ōya Itōme Bielea Isā.

1 Itōme Bielea ise i Yesu Kristo, Ŷaa Ōbi iso ngbe ne.

2 Koko ōwi ne, Ŷaa Kanyađidze Yesaya ōtsere ɔse so Ŷaa ɔxe i ō Ōbi iso so,

“Loasese kpabo ɔde-ɔ katō
so ōaledza maturi otā fo iba.

3 Mito miano ō isāya go ɔto ɔki

i fafuī karō ame so,

‘Miledza ori mitā Bosate iba.

Mikpē ō ori sekelee!’ ”

4 Kpabo gogbe nde Yohanes go lowe i fafuī ame ngbego ɔpie maturi ndu i ɔwore ame le ma Yudase se mabara awe ne. Ōxere ma so mafiniki i ma situ ame manyua akpi ɔbara si mafō ndu ipie kubarara si Ŷaa aasu ma akpi ɔtse ma. ⁵ Maturi gbodzoo ɔbore i Yudea karō iso gu ma ɔmagē siare go nde Yerusalem makele fafuī ame so maakā Yohanes itōme atsue. Go mađi ma ara lalaa maɣe ne, Yohanes ɔpie ma ndu i Yordan ɔwore ame.

6 Ōwi gogbe ame ne, Yohanes awu wa ɔpia ne, kapuipongo siwerē masu mawe, fie ɔsu boi ɔko kafiami ɔto so ɔso. Ađera wa ɔla ōɔde nde maɣendu gu kugbadzedzei.

7 Ō itōme ne ɔla ixe nde so, “Ōturi go loaba i wū kama ne, ɔdo me fafaafā, ngo ndokota iikote so loabɔdo lođi. ⁸ Mme ne, ndu losu lopie mi. Ŷee ō ɔto ōasu Siwarā Bielea ɔpie mi.”

Yohanes ɔpie Yesu Ndu.

9 Ayi wamo ame ne, Yesu ɔbore i Nasaret i Galilea karō iso, ɔba ōfo Yohanes itupie kubarara i Yordan ɔwore ame. ¹⁰ Go Yesu to ɔbore i ndu ame ne, ɔnya kato ɔbusi, Siwarā Bielea ɔso sisia wū iso le ilɔɔ. ¹¹ Manɔ silɔ ɔbore i kato so, “Fo nde wū Ōbi go loipia kuɣe, fie abo me ano ne.” ¹² Ōluwē ne, Siwarā Bielea ɔko wū sikelegu fafuī ame. ¹³ Ōwe i mmo ō ɔnowē ayi sina, ne Ōbosam ɔba ōala wū ɔnyo ne. Ōwe i mmo ku maboi lalaa. Ōwi gomo ame ne, Ŷaa makpabo ɔso maba maabuai wū mapia wū ɔle.

14 Go mamōē Yohanes mapia i iyo kama ne, Yesu ɔrui ɔkele Galilea karō iso ɔse ōaxe Ŷaa Itōme Bielea.

15 Mmo ɔto ɔxe so, “Ōwi see gomo ɔɔxo. Ŷaa sigara ɔđewi ɔɔbore ɔbo. Mifiniki si mifo Itōme Bielea negbe miđe.”

16 Go Yesu to ɔkila i Galilea ibu kore ne, ɔnya asabu mapiadze inyo ma nde Simon gu ō ɔnyibi Andrea mato mapia asabu mamōē akpe.

17 Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Miba miasiai me si loakpesera mi maturi mađidze mitā Ŷaa.” ¹⁸ Ōluwē ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wū.

19 ɔse kekei kere ne ɔnya manyibi inyo ma nde Zebedeo mabi Yakobo gu Yohanes. Masi i ɔkolo ame mato maledza ma asabu. ²⁰ Go Yesu ɔnya ma ne, ɔkpere ma so masiai wū. Ma wū mata ɔluwē, marui i ma ɔse Zebedeo gu ō marabaradze kore i ɔkolo ame masiai Yesu.

Yesu Osa Siwarā Lalaa Ođi I Oṛerē Owē Ame.

²¹ Yesu gu ñ masiaidze magbe okēle omagē go maro Kapernaum. Ma Yudase Iwarāyi ne, Yesu ose ma kasarekō ose oate Yaa Itōme. ²² Ibara mma lokā wū atsue xi, alaso ote ara le ngo mba ole, iide le ma Yudase mmara matedze awe.

²³ Oluwē ne, oṛerē owē go i siwarā lalaa si iso fie owe i kasarekō mmo ²⁴ osiagu kulu teteree so, "Yesu Nasaretse, be mpia i bo gu-o ndē? Oba ooba so si aba aawora bo? Nye oturi go igbā aḍe. Fō nde Yaa Osesea Sekelea ne."

²⁵ Yesu otōme oṛerē siwarā so, "Lo kutsue si abore i ñ ame." ²⁶ Siwarā otidza oṛerē ku ole, sitā ola kulu fie sibore i ñ ame sife.

²⁷ Ibara mma lowe i mmo yaa, ne mato makare so so, "Be igbā ide ngbe ne? Mme ara ite igbā ka ide ngbe? Ngogbe ba ole oto oḍegu siwarā lalaa ika fie sito sino sibara i iso!" ²⁸ Ne oso Yesu iyere ore i Galilea karō oḍuḍu iso.

Yesu Osa Maturi Sinye.

²⁹ Go Yesu obore i kasarekō mmo ne, ñ gu Yakobo gu Yohanes okēle Simon gu Andrea iyo. ³⁰ Go mabo ne, mawē oḍere Yesu so Simon masoroḅo re oto onye obe oto. ³¹ Ne oso Yesu obore obo wū, omoē wū korō otara wū oḍedza. Oluwē osare ota owa aḍera otā ma.

³² Go kuxē obo iyo ne, maturi osore manyese gu mma i siwarā lalaa si iso gbodzoo mabo Yesu kore. ³³ Ne oso omagē ame maturi oḍuḍu obore maba maḅe i kayogodō mato manyo. ³⁴ Yesu osa manyese ma nto manye sinye agbāagbā fie osa siwarā lalaa oḍi i mma ame sipia. Jitā siḍe ika alaso siḅe so ñ nde Kristo.

Yesu Oḅe Yaa Itōme I Galilea Karō Iso.

³⁵ Oḍeserā si kaḍe aadāe ne, Yesu okēle ngbegō i kuwē na ose oḅakparama kayi.

³⁶ Owi kama ne, Simon gu ñ malaa obie Yesu. ³⁷ Go manya wū ne, maḅere wū so, "Maturi fu i mmo mato mabie-o!"

³⁸ Yee ne, Yesu oḍere ma so, "Mitā bokēle simagē dze loki silo ame. Ma wū inya so loayere ma Itōme Bielea, ala ne oso loba kayi ne."

³⁹ Ne oso oki i Galilea karō iso. Okiki ngbegō mase masare oḅe Itōme Bielea fie osa siwarā lalaa oḍi i maturi ame.

Yesu Osa Oṛerē Owē Go Nto Onye Onye Retea.

⁴⁰ Oṛerē owē go nto onye onye retea ose Yesu kore. Ope agegē otā wū iti oḅe so, "Si aḍe ne, aawo me osa lose sekelee."

⁴¹ O itōme oḍo Yesu kayiri, ne oso oḍi korō oḅegu wū. Ne oḅere wū so, "Loḍe, se sekelee!" ⁴² Oluwē osare, ñ iso ose sekelee.

⁴³ Mmo ame ne, Yesu oḅere wū so orui okēle. Osi wū mmara so, ⁴⁴ "Daayere kuwē nne loba. Yee ne, kele aasu so te Yaa soṛedze si atā ara wa i Mose mmara okare si ite maturi so ka ase sekelee."

⁴⁵ Yee go orui ne, otse otse itōme ikararā kumego i Yesu osa wū onye. Ne oso Yesu iisiwo omagē ame obo kpawee. Ne oso owe i fafui ame fie maturi obore i ngoi gbodzoo maba ñ kore.

2

Yesu Osa Oṛerē Go Lofeḅe Oṛe.

¹ Ayi arēsaā kama go Yesu okpese okēle Kapernaum ne, iifo owi fie maturi onɔ so ɔ̄oba ɔ̄abo ɔmagē ame. ² Maturi gbodzoo ɔba mmɔ go kukpa kanekō iisiwe i iyo ne kame mapia gu kayogodō. Ne ɔse i mmɔ ɔɣe Itōme Bielea ne. ³ Marerē ina mawē ɔsore nyese go lofefē mato mabo wū. ⁴ Maina ɔri mabo i iyo alaso maturi ɔyede. Ne ɔso ne, mase maabusi isā makigu nyese masora wū i ɔkala ame mase i Yesu katō. ⁵ Go Yesu ɔnya ma kafokaɛ ne, ɔyere nyese so, “Ōbi, losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ.”

⁶ Ma Yūdase mmara matedze ma lose i ndē mmɔ ɔbu i ma situ ame so, ⁷ “Be ɔso ɔto ɔɛ ɔka aka ngbɔ? Imusuora idɛ ɔɣe i Yaa iso ngbe. Yaa kotoo loawo akpi ɔsu ɔtse.”

⁸ Yesu ɔtsue ma adzuni, ne ɔso ɔkare ma so, “Be ɔso mito misusu ara wagbe i mi situ ame? ⁹ Be iɣe nse pɔkɔso ɔdo? So aaxere nyese go lofefē so, ‘Losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ’ eɛberɛ, ‘Ta, su fɔ ɔkala si ase?’”

¹⁰ “Loadji lote mi so mme, ɔturi Awune Ōbi, ba ɔle i kayi gagbe iso so loasu akpi lotse, ne ɔso minyo!” Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ nyese, ne ɔyere wū so, ¹¹ “Ta si asu fɔ ɔkala si akele iyo!”

¹² Ɔrerē gɔgbe ɔta ɔluwē, ɔsu ɔ̄kala, ne ɔbɔre i maturi ndē ne. Nnɛgbe ɔbara ma x̄ii, ne ɔso matse Yaa ile. Maɣe so mainya ara wagbe igbā manya.

Yesu Okpere Levi So Ɔsiai Wū.

¹³ Yesu okpese okēle Galilea ibu kɔre. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba ɔ̄ kɔre fie ɔtse ma Itōme Bielea ite.

¹⁴ Go ɔse ne, ɔse ɔ̄anya Levi go ndɛ Alfeo ɔbi go ɔsi i ɔ̄ karabara kabarakō ɔto ɔfo lampo. Ne Yesu ɔyere wū so, “Ba siai me.” Ɔluwē Levi ɔta ɔsiai wū.

¹⁵ Kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ̄ marasuādze gu iturikuri ne nsiai wū ɔba Levi iyo ame so maadɛgu wū aɛera. Ma lampofɔdze gu makpibaradze pia i mma nsiai wū ndē. ¹⁶ Ne ɔso ɔwi go mmara matedze ma ndɛ ma Farisise ɔnya so Yesu si ɔto ɔɛgu makpibaradze gu ma lampofɔdze aɛera ne, makare ɔ̄ marasuādze so, “Nda ɔso fie mi ɔkɔse gu mmagbe igbā nsi maɛ ara?”

¹⁷ Go Yesu onɔ nne mato maɣe ne, ɔyere ma so, “Manyese i kuabaradze ɔnya ɔtā, iide mma nsare. Loiba so loaɣere mma nse mabu so ma sekele so mafiniki, ɣe loba lotā maturi lalaa gu makpibaradze.”

Makare Yesu Itōme I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁸ Ɔwi gomɔ go Yohanes gu ɔ̄ marasuādze gu ma Farisise se manyi kanya ɔso ne, mawē ɔba Yesu kɔre so, “Be ɔso fie fɔ marasuādze iise manyi kanya le kumego i Yohanes gu ma Farisise mare se mabara?”

¹⁹ Yesu ɔtā mmuai i igbā ame so, “Ɔrōgo yiridze malaa se manyi kanya i ɔrōgo kakokō? Ayi kumego i ɔrerē piagu ma ne, maibawo. ²⁰ Ƴe ne, iyi iwē mato maako wū maruigu i ma kɔre, iyo ɔ̄ malaa ka maanyi kanya.

²¹ “Kuwē iise ɔta ɔkati kuere ala kakatisei ɣete. Si abara ngbɔ ne, kakatisei ɣete gamo to kaakarī karui iyoi ne loabe idɔ idɛakatō. ²² Ne ɔso ana ne, maisu ndā ɣete mafere i bɔi ɔko akpo kuere ame. Si ndā ɣete ɔtse ifu ne, miatā so ɔko kuere aabie go ndā gu bɔi ɔko akpo ɔduɔdu aanina. Ne ɔso ndā ɣete ne, akpo ɣete ame mase mafere me.”

Yesu Nɛ Iwarāyi Sate.

²³ Iwarāyi iwē go Yesu se ɔto ɔfe i kakpekō kawē ame gu ɔ̄ marasuādze ne, marasuādze ɔtse atita ibɛbese iwe.

²⁴ Ne ma Farisise ɔkare Yesu so, “Be ɔso i fɔ marasuādze to mabara nne i bo mmara iitā ɔri so maabara ku Iwarāyi.”

²⁵ Mmo i Yesu okare ma so, "Miika i Oko Sekelea ame nne i David obara owi go i kukā okpē wū gu ō maturi? David okela Yaa kasorekō owi go i ²⁶ Abiata de masoredze okpakpa. Obo i Yaa iyo ose ōasu aqera wa masu masore Yaa ode, okuti otā ō masiaidze ode go mmara iitā ori ido Yaa masoredze onowē."

²⁷ Yesu ohere ma so, "Yaa obara Iwarāyi otā oturi isee, ōibara oturi otā Iwarāyi. ²⁸ Ne oso Oturi Awune Obi nde Iwarāyi Sate."

3

Yesu Osa Oturi Go Korō Lokarī Ku Iwarāyi.

¹ Owi mama ne, Yesu okela ma Yudase kasarekō ku Iwarāyi. Orerē owē go korō lokarī owe i mmo. ² Owi gomō ne, Yesu matsirise mawē ma nto mabie ori go iso maaki fie maadae wū kanya so ohere ma mmara okarā ano so maanya si ōasa sinye ku Iwarāyi.

³ Yesu ohere orerē go korō lokarī so ota oya i ma katō. ⁴ Ne oki onyo ma fie okare ma so, "Be i mmara ote? So oturi aabara isee, eberē ilalaa ku Iwarāyi? Yee ile so aabuai oturi eberē aanina ngbā?" Yee ne, ma kuwē iixē kura. ⁵ Yesu ofiniki onyo ma ku sikipā, ana ne, ido wū kayiri ala ma situ gbogboroa iti. Ne ohere nyese so, "Nabarā fo korō." Onabarā kō. Oluwē kere, ile wū. ⁶ Ne ma Farisise orui mase maatu Herodes masiaidze mawē so si mabie ori matā ō idpe ne.

Yesu Osa Maturi I Galilea Ibu Katō.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu gu ō marasuādze okela Galilea ibu katō. Maturi akuri wa lobore i mmo abuiti gu Yudea gu Yerusalem gu Idumia gu mma lobore i Yordan owore kama gu mma lose i Tiro gu Sidon simagē ame ana osiai ma. O awawāra wa oto obara okela dzoroo, fie maturi obie so maanya wū ku ma anomi.

⁹ Yesu ohere ō marasuādze so mabie okolo mase i ibu kurue si ōabo ose i ō ame alaso maturi ogede. ¹⁰ Kumego i maturi osi oso ne, manyese to malili so so maabore mabo wū mapegu wū fie maasare.

¹¹ Mma i siwarā lalaa si iso ne, si manya Yesu ne, mase marō mare i ō ngbatō ku kulu so, "Fo nde Yaa Obi ne!"

¹² Yee ne, Yesu osē otā ma so madaadi wū mate ngo ode.

Yesu Odi Katōmemasdze Iweo-inyo Otā So.

¹³ Ara wagbe kama ne, Yesu okela kabemi iso. Mmo okpere mma oto obie so mawegu wū obo ō kore ne. ¹⁴ Ma ndē odi iweo-inyo fie otā ma iyere so katōmemasdze ne. Ohere ma so, "Loqi mi so si miawegu me, fie loasese mi mise miaxe Itōme Bielea. ¹⁵ Lotā mi ole so misa siwarā lalaa midj i maturi ame."

¹⁶ Ma iweo-inyo ma odi mmo nde Simon go i Yesu otā iyere so Petro ¹⁷ gu Yakobo gu ō kpeama Yohanes mma nde Zebedeo mabi ma i Yesu otā iyere so Boanerges go karō nde so Kado Kaye Mabi. ¹⁸ Matsora nde Andrea gu Filipo gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Toma gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo obi gu Tadeo gu Simon go nse odoe ō aqē kaqē ¹⁹ gu Yuda Iskarriot go loqi Yesu otā.

Mmara Matedze Osopara Yesu.

²⁰ Go Yesu obore i mmo okela iyo ne, maturi gbodzoo obo ma kore ana. Ne oso ne, iwe ole gbaā so Yesu gu ō marasuādze aana owi maqde ara.

²¹ Go ð manyii ono ngbo ne, makele so maako wu mabo iyo, alaso maturi to maye so, "Iti ame ka inina wu iso!"

²² Mmara matedze ma lobore i Yerusalem oxe so, "Siwarā lalaa igara lotā wu ole oso oto owo siwarā lalaa osa ođi i maturi ame."

²³ Ne oso Yesu okpere maturi ođe ma ika i igbā ame so, "Nda iawo oba fie Obosam aasa so ođi i oturi ame?" ²⁴ Si iba so sigarakađekō oxe so mato makpēgu so ne, sigarakađekō gamo iibawo oya. ²⁵ Si iyo maturi oxe so, mata maye so iso ne, iyo nemo iibawo oya. ²⁶ Ne oso si Obosam sigarakađekō ota siye so iso fie siye so ne, ð sigarakađekō gamo iibawo oya, sioba kawirikō.

²⁷ "Kuwē iibawo oturi go mba ole iyo obo omala ð ara ido so ðađe katō omō wu onyi wu toto fie ðabo ð iyo omala ð ara.

²⁸ "Loto losia ita lotā mi so Yaa to osu ara lalaa wa i oturi obara gu anyakpi i Yaa iso otse. ²⁹ Yee ne, imusuora biara ne i oturi aaxe i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Yaa iibasuo otse wu kuiyikuiyi. Maibasuo, atere wagbe matse manya."

³⁰ Yesu oxe ngbo alaso mato maye so siwarā lalaa mpia i ð ame.

Mabe Nđe Yesu Manyii?

³¹ Owi gomō ne, Yesu onyi gu ð manyiibi oba maaya i inyamo mapia wu oturi so mato mabie wu. ³² Ne mma lomini wu i mma otere wu so, "Nyō, fo onyi gu manyiibi ye i inyamo mato makpere-o!"

³³ Ne Yesu okare ma so, "Loate mi ngo nde wu onyi momo gu wu manyiibi momo."

³⁴ Ne oki onyo mma nsi maki malo wu i mma oxe so, "Minyo, mmagbe nde wu onyi gu wu manyiibi ne! ³⁵ Obiara go nse obara Yaa kudoe ne, ð nde wu onyiibi gu wu onyi ne."

4

Yesu Ope Igbā I Oradui Isa Iso.

¹ Go Yesu okELE Galilea ibu kore ana ne, ose ðate Itōme Bielea. Go mma loki malo wu osi oso ne, oya obo ose i okolo ame i ndu iso. Ne maturi ka maye i okpokpo fie Yesu to ođegu ma ika ne. ² Ote ma ara gbdzoo i agbā ame. Ara wa ote ma i ngbe ne.

³ Otere ma so, "Kpēdze owē ose oradui kasakō. ⁴ Go oto osa ne, owē oyo i ori kurue, ne kurodzai orere kudē ne. ⁵ Owē oyo i ata iso ngbego i sise iisi, ne oso ore mala. ⁶ Go kuẓē osia kere ne, ð odudu okpi, alaso ð sidu iibo karō. ⁷ Oradui owē oyo i kuposē ndē ne oso go ore ne, kuẓa kufu wu so ðiwo omō fie ðayō abi. ⁸ Yee ne, owē oyo i karō see iso. Go ore ne, obara kukaako fie oyo, owē abi site, owē abi sikuo, fie owē ana kulafa."

⁹ Kawirikō ne, Yesu otere ma so, "Ngo mba atsue si ono nne nto loxe."

Yesu Ođi Igbā Karō Ote O Masiaidze.

¹⁰ Owi go i Yesu onowē ka osi ne, mma nse masiai wu owi biara gu ð marasuādze iweo-inyo oba maakare wu so ođi igbā karō ote ma. ¹¹ Ne Yesu otere ma so, "Yaa ođi ð sigarakađekō awerera karō ote mi. Fie mma i sirue yee ne, agbā lokote so maano. ¹² Matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame so,

'Mato maanya, yee maibanya mađi ite.

Mato maano, yee maibano karō,

sɔ si maibafiniki fie Ƴaa
aasu ma akpi ɔtse ma.' "

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔkarɛ ma sɔ, "Ɔnɔ miino igbā nɛ karɔ? Nda miabara fie mianɔ agbā tsɔra ɔɖuɖu karɔ? ¹⁴ Ɔraɖui sadze gɔgbɛ to ɔsa Ƴaa itɔme. ¹⁵ Maturi mawɛ se le ɔraɖui gɔ loɔɔ i ɔri kurue. Gɔ manɔ ne Ɖbosam ɔmɔɛ ɔɖi i ma iti ame ɔluwɛ. ¹⁶ Mamama ana se le ɔraɖui gɔ losia i ata karɔ iso. Gɔ manɔ itɔme ne, mafɔ ne ku isoɔɔ. ¹⁷ Ƴɛɛ ne, itɔme siɖu iibo karɔ kukaako. Mafɔ maɖe ɔwi kurukutu kere, ɔɛɛ si iɖaa gu kama iti ɔba ala Itɔme Bielea iti ne, mato maafiniki makpese kama.

¹⁸ "Fie maturi mawɛ ana se le ɔraɖui gɔ lobo i kuposɛ ame. Gɔ manɔ Itɔme Bielea ne, ¹⁹ kayi gagbe imararāso gu karana itere isiai gu sosina ɔmerɛ ɔyi ma i situ ame. Ara wagbe ɔnyi itɔme ito sɔ iibaɔɔ abi.

²⁰ "Mawɛ ana ɔnɔ Ƴaa itɔme le ɔraɖui gɔ losia i karɔ sɛɛ iso. Ma ne, mafɔ itɔme ku ɔtu. Ne maɔɔ abi le ɔraɖui, mawɛ abi site, mawɛ sikuɔ, mawɛ kulafa."

Ɖkanie Karabara Nɖe Sɔ Ɖatā Ikpawāi.

²¹ Yesu ɔkarɛ ma ana sɔ, "Ɖturi sɛ ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu ɔpia i kapoi ame ɔɛɛ karekɔ kayirino? Iiɖe kasiakɔ masɛ masia ɔkanie fie ɔasa? ²² Ira biara nɛ lowɛɛ to iabɔɛ kayi fie mato maabusi ibiara nɛ mafu ara. ²³ Ne ɔso si miba atsue ne, si minɔ kukaako!"

²⁴ Ne ɔɔɛɛ ma sɔ, "Mikā atsue kukaako nwa mito minɔ lo! Alaso ikerera nɛ misu mikere mitā maturi mama ne, ne ame maasu makere matā mi makuti mafa mi ne! ²⁵ Alaso ngo mba ara ne, maata wū mabua, ɔɛɛ ngo mba ara kekei ne, kekei gɔ ame ɔba ne, maamoɛ mafɔ wū iso."

Yesu Ɖɔɖe Ika Ɖsegu I Ɖraɖui Pɛɖze Iso.

²⁶ Yesu ɔɔɛɛ ma ana sɔ, "Ƴaa sigarakaɖekɔ se le ɔɛɛɛ gɔ loɛɛ ara i kakpekɔ ame. ²⁷ Ɖɛɛ ɔɛɛ ɔta, iyi biara, ɔraɖui ɔɛɛ, fie amɔ, fie ɔiɔɛ kumego ibara fie ara se le ngbe. ²⁸ Karɔ ga iso mapɛ ara mɔmɔ lonyo ɔraɖui iso ngbɔ. Iɖeakatɔ ne, ɔɛɛ ɔɛɛ, ɔɖi aɔata, ɔfere aɔɔla, ɔɔɔ abi gbodzo. ²⁹ Si abi ɔɛɛɛ ne, kpɛɖze to ɔasɔɛ, alaso ɔraɖui ɔsɔɛwī ɔɔɔɔ."

Igbā Isegu Idziribi Kosoi Iso.

³⁰ Yesu ɔkarɛ sɔ, "Be boasu bokateragu Ƴaa sigarakaɖekɔ? Iɖe igbā nɛ loasu lokparara ne? ³¹ Ise le idziribi kosoi iwɛ ne i ɔɛɛɛ ɔwɛ ɔsu ɔɛɛ ɔapɛ. ³² Ise ire ibɔɛ, imɔ ibara kadzirimi ga lomɔ kaɖo i ayo ame kakpekɔ ga matɛ ɔkpā mapia ame, kata akpa katā ɔyu sɔ kato kurodzai aabara ayo i kā ame."

³³ Yesu ɔɔɛɛ ma Itɔme Bielea i agbā wagbe ame sɔ si maawo karɔ ɔnɔ. ³⁴ Ɖise ɔɖe ma ika si iide igbā ɔto ɔɛɛ ma. Ƴɛɛ si ɔ gu ɔ marasuāɖze ka masi ne, ɔɛɛ ɔɖi wā karɔ ɔte ma.

Yesu Ɖtindza Awe.

³⁵ Iyi nɛmɔ kutsue ame ne, Yesu ɔkpere marasuāɖze ɔɔɛɛ ma sɔ, "Mitā bowara ibu bokele ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise." ³⁶ Ne marui i iturikuri kɔɛɛ mɔmɔ mabo i ɔkolo ame ku Yesu sɔ maakele ibu kama ise. Sikolo mama ana se i mɔmɔ. ³⁷ Ɖluwɛ ne, awe ɔtse ikpɛ, gɔ ato apɛ ndu apia i ɔkolo ame sɔ miɔro ɔyi fie ɔawā. ³⁸ Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu ɛɛ i ɔkolo kama, ɔsu iti ɔsia i isumue iso ɔto ɔɛɛ sɛɛ. Ne matara wū sɔ, "Ratedze, bo kukpi iisu-ɔ kuira i mɔmɔ?"

³⁹ Yesu ota oya otōme ophia awe ku silo teteree so, “Awe, nyua okpē! Ndu, se kpoo!” Oluwē awe oyo kananana, fie ndu iso ana olo kpoo.

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu okare o marasuādze so, “Be oso miba ifō ngbo? Miifo me miḍe?”

⁴¹ Ifō siare omoē ma ne, mato makare so so, “Mme oturi igbā oḍe ngbe? Ndu gu owiri to makā wū atsue!”

5

Yesu Osa Siwarā Lalaa Oḍi I Orerē Owē Ame.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu gu o marasuādze ose Gadara ibuiti ame i Galilea ibu kama. ² Go Yesu onya obore i okolo ame ne, orerē owē go ame i siwarā lalaa pia osaregu wū. ³ Orerē gogbe kawekō nde maturi kabiarakō. Kuwē iise owo wū onyi ku ala nane ngosongoson. ⁴ Owi gbodzoo si mawo wū nroō gu ngba onyi ne, ose otu ngosongoson gu kugbagoroī oḍi so. Owe ole go kuwē iise owo wū omoē. ⁵ Kasē oḍuḍu gu anowā ne, ose owe oki i kabiarakō gu kubemi iso, ola kulu, osu ata otutu so.

⁶ Go onya Yesu dzoroo ne, otere oba oape agegē i o katō. ⁷ Ne ola kulu teteree oye so, “Yesu, Yaa go nde Olesate Obi! Be mpia i bo gu-o inyō ndē? Loto-o i kukpa i Yaa iyere ame so daakpadzē me kutsue!” ⁸ Oye ngbo alaso onyō Yesu oye so, “Siwarā lalaa, bore i o ame!”

⁹ Ne Yesu okare so, “Nda maro-o?”

Otā mmuai so, “Mme maro Iseguri ne, alaso bo ma mpia i o ame osi.”

¹⁰ Oye Yesu nroō teteree so odaasa ma oḍi i karō gamo ame.

¹¹ Makparako gbodzoo ye mato maḍe ara i kabemi kawē kurue i mmo.

¹² Siwarā lalaa otā Yesu iti so, “Sa bo pia i makparako ma nye i mmo ame.”

¹³ Ne otā ori fie siwarā lalaa obore i orerē gogbe ame sibo i makparako ame ne. Makparako ma losi le kukpi kunyo otere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

¹⁴ Mma nto manyo makparako iso otere makele miya gu simagē tsora ame, mase maaye nwa loba. Ne oso maturi otere mase so maanyo. ¹⁵ Go maba Yesu kore ne, manya ngo ame i siwarā lalaa owe so osi i karō, ophia awu, iti ame okpa wū waī. Ifō omoē ma oḍuḍu gbaā. ¹⁶ Mma lonya nne loba oyere maturi nwa loba i orerē gomo gu makparako iso. ¹⁷ Ne oso mape Yesu nroō so obore i ma karō iso.

¹⁸ Go Yesu obo i okolo ame ne, orerē go ame i siwarā lalaa owe oye wū nroō so, “Tā me losiai-o.”

¹⁹ Yesu iitorāgu wū. Yee ne, oyere wū so, “Kpese kele fo momo maturi kore se aayere ma kumego i Bosate obuai-o fie onyo-o nnya.”

²⁰ Ne oso orerē gogbe orui okila simagē iweo dzemo ame, oyere ma ibiara ne i Yesu obara otā wū go ibara mma lonō yi.

Yesu Osa Yairo Obi Birōgomi Gu Orogo Nyese Owē.

²¹ Yesu okpese obore i mmo okela ibu ibese ne i kama. Go obo mmo ne, maturi gbodzoo osaregu wū. ²² Orerē owē go maro Yairo fie oḍe ma Yudase kasarekō okpakpa oba mmo. Go onya Yesu ne, oye agegē i o katō.

²³ Ne oye wū nroō teteree oye so, “Wū obi birōgomi to onye gbaā, ne oso ba sia wū fo korō iso si ona isosare!” ²⁴ Yesu ota osiai wū.

Go maturi ma nsiai wū osi oso ne, mamini wū fie mase. ²⁵ Orogo owē go i ara to afere ako aweo-anyo buu owe i maturi ndē. ²⁶ Atoa so sinye

masadze to matã wũ awa ne, ɔwe i ibo ame. Ɔonina ð sikã ɔɖuɖu ɔsa ɔnye gogbe, ɔɣe ðito ɔsare. Ƴee ɔnyagẽ kere i ɔnye togu. ²⁷ Ɔno Yesu iyere, ne ɔso ɔbo i maturi ndẽ, ɔki i Yesu kama ise ɔpegu ð awu kutsueti. ²⁸ Ala ɔɣere so so, “Si loana ð awu kere lopegu ne, loto loasare.” ²⁹ Ne ɔso go ɔpegu Yesu awu kere ne, ara wa nto afere wũ ko loɖae! Ne ɔtsue i ð ame so ðona isosare ne.

³⁰ Ɔluwẽ Yesu ɔtsue so ɔle ɔwẽ ɔbɔre i ð ame. Ne ɔso ɔturi ɔfiniki ɔkare mma nsiai wũ so, “Nna ɔɖe lopegu me awu?”

³¹ Ɔ marasuãdze ɔɣere wũ so, “Nyɔ kumegɔ i maturi ɔki malɔ bo. Be ɔso fie ato akare so nna lopegu-ɔ?”

³² Yesu ɔɣe ɔto ɔpiapia anɔmi so ðanya ngo lopegu wũ. ³³ Ɔrɔgo ana ɔtsue kumegɔ ka ise wũ. Ne ɔso i ifɔ ame ne, ɔse ɔba ɔape agegẽ i Yesu ngbatɔ. Ne ɔɖi ɔte wũ kumegɔ iba ne. ³⁴ Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Wũ ɔbi birɔgomi, fo kafɔkaɖe losa-ɔ. Rui kele i isoɔɔ ame. Fo ɔnye ɔɔle-ɔ.”

³⁵ Go Yesu togu ika idɛ ne, maturi ɔbɔre i Yario iyo maba maaɣere wũ so, “Fo ɔbi birɔgomi ɔɔkpi. Be ɔso akpese ato aɖaa Ratedze?”

³⁶ Yesu iifo itɔme ne maɣe mmɔ. Ne ɔɣere Yairo so, “Daanigã, foɖe kere!”

³⁷ Yesu iibie so kuwẽ si ɔsiai wũ, ne ɔso ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu ð ɔnyiibi Yohanes marui makele Yairo iyo. ³⁸ Go mabo iyo fie Yesu ɔnya sikpabo, kulu gu kaku ga mato mabie ne, ³⁹ ɔbo i ma ndẽ, ne ɔkare so, “Be nsegu kulu gogbe? Be fie mito mibie? Ɔbi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔre!” ⁴⁰ Go ɔɣe ngbo ne, mma nɣe i mmɔ ɔtse wũ ima.

Ne Yesu ɔɖi ma ɔɖuɖu i iyo ne, ɔtã ɔbi ð ɔse gu ɔbi ð ɔnyi gu ð marasuãdze ɔbo iyo ngbego i ɔbi kpise re. ⁴¹ Yesu ɔmoɛ wũ i korɔ, ne ɔɣe so, “Talita Kumi.” Ne karɔ i ma aɖe siɖe ame nde so, “Ɔbirɔgomi, ta!” ⁴² Ɔluwẽ kabirɔgomi ga loɔfo ako aweo-anyo kere lota katse ise iki. Nnegbe ɔbara ma ɔɖuɖu ɔaa gbaã! ⁴³ Yesu ɔsi ma mmara so madaaɣere kuwẽ ɖuɖuɖu. Ne ka ɔɣere ma so, “Mitã wũ aɖera ɔɖe.”

6

Ma Nasaretse Ɔsẽ Yesu.

¹ Yesu ɔbɔre i mmɔ ɔkele ma aɖe ku ð marasuãdze. ² Go Iwarãyi ɔɔ ne, ɔse ðate ara ɔsegu i Itɔme Bielea iso i ma Yudase kasarekɔ. Ibara mma lonɔ ð atɔme ɔaa.

Makare so so, “Le ɔsegu ara wagbe. Mme inɔgba igbã matã wũ fie ɔto ɔwo awawãra wagbe ɔbara? ³ Ǝɛberẽ idɛ ð ndɛ Maria ɔbi go ndɛ rawedze? Yakobo gu Yose gu Yuda gu Simon merẽ ɔnyiibi? Fie ð manyiiko ana pia i bo ndẽ ngbe.” Ne ɔso maifo wũ.

⁴ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Ƴaa kanyaɖidze ba kuware i kakɔi biara idɔ ð mɔmɔ ɔmagẽ, ð maturi gu ð iyo maturi anɔmi ame.” ⁵ Ɔiwo awawãra gbodzoo ɔbara idɔ nrɔɔ me ɔsia manyese irẽsaã iti fie masare. ⁶ Ɔmagẽ ame maturi idaafo idɛ ɔbara wũ ɔaa.

Yesu Ɔpia Ɔ Marasuãdze Katɔme.

Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu ɔkila simagẽ kosoi tsɔra i mmɔ ɔte Itɔme Bielea. ⁷ Ɔkperẽ ð marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔsirakanya, ne ɔsese ma inyo-inyo ne. Ɔtã ma ɔle so masa siwarã lalaa. ⁸ Ɔsẽ ɔtã ma so, “Midaasu kuira mila i mi irise ame idɔ ɔsedziri. Midaasu aɖera ɔee akpo. Midaapia sikã i mi kukotoi ame. ⁹ Mipia ndokota, ɔɣe midaasu awu mama idɔ nwa mipia.”

10 Ƴɔɣere ma ana sɔ, “Kakoi biara ga maafɔ mi ne, miwe i mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ miarui. 11 Ƴɛɛ kakoi biara ga maturi loifo mi ɣee maikā mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere le Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzē ne loaba ikparī.”

12 Marasuādze ɔsame mabo mato maɣe Itōme Bielea sɔ maturi si mafiniki i ma ara lalaa kama si mabara Ƴaa kuɔɔɛ. 13 Masa siwarā lalaa gbodzoo maɔi i maturi ame, masɔla manyese kase siare nnoɔ fiɛ mana iso ɔsare.

Igara Herodes Ɔtā Ɔri Sɔ Matu Yohanes Ndupiedze Iti.

14 Ɔwi gɔgbɛ ame ne, Igara Herodes ka ɔto ɔno ara wagbe, alaso Yesu iyere ɔɔɛ ibiɛ. Mawē to maɣe sɔ, “Ndupiedze Yohanes loota ɔbɔɛ i makpise ame ɔpia ngbā! Ne ɔso ɔba ɔle ɔto ɔbara awawāra ne!”

15 Mawē ana sɔ, “Ƴaa Kanyaɔɔidze Eliya ɔɔɛ.”

Mamama ana sɔ, “Ƴaa kanyaɔɔidze ɔwē ɔɔɛ le makuere ɔwi.”

16 Ɔwi gɔ i Herodes ɔno atōme wagbe ne, ɔ wū ɔɣe sɔ, “Yohanes gɔ lotā matu iti ɔɔɛ loota ɔba ngbā ana!”

17 Tɔto ne, Herodes ɔtā mamōɛ Yohanes, manyi wū marara i iyo ala Herodia gɔ ndɛ ɔ ɔnyiiɔi Filipino ɔre gɔ ɔfo ɔyiri iti. 18 Gɔ Yohanes ɔɣere Herodes sɔ, “Iile sɔ aafɔ fo ɔnyiiɔi ɔ ɔre” ɔso ne, 19 ɔ itōme to Herodia sɔkpā, ne ɔso ɔbie sɔ ɔaɔɔe wū, ɣɛɛ ɔiwo. 20 Herodes ɔla ɔɔnigā Yohanes, alaso ɔɣe sɔ ɔnukuarese gu ɔturi sekelea ɔɔɛ. Ne ɔso ɔto ɔdzuɛ wū. Ɔbie sɔ ɔakā ɔ itōme atsue ɔwi ku ɔwi ame atoa sɔ ɔ atōme se ɔtsue wū ɔtu si ɔno.

21 Katsɔrakɔ ne, Herodia ɔna ɔri gɔ Herodes ɔɔɛ ɔ iɣeyi. Herodes ɔkpere magarakpakpa i ɔ sigarakaɔɔkɔ gu makpāɛɛɛɛ, katōmaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu Galilea karɔ katōmaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsirakanya itā ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtu. 22 Herodia ɔbi bite ana ɔba ɔato ɔte Herodes gu ɔ malaa ɔpia ma isoɣɔ i aɔɔera kaɔɔɔkɔ mmo.

Ne ɔso Igara Herodes ɔkare ɔbite gɔgbɛ sɔ, “Be aɔɔe sɔ lotā-ɔ?” 23 Ne ka ɔɣe ɔsia sɔ, “Lotariɔgu wū sigaraiyara sɔ lotā-ɔ ira biara ne aakare me, ise iatui i wū sigarakaɔɔkɔ kase kawē!”

24 Ne ɔso, ɔbite gɔgbɛ ɔse ɔakare ɔ ɔnyɔ sɔ, “Be si lokare?”

Ne ɔ ɔnyɔ ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Kare wū Ndupiedze Yohanes iti.”

25 Ɔbite ɔɔɛ siwa ɔkele igara kɔre ɔɣere Herodes sɔ, “Lobie sɔ loafɔ Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio!”

26 Itōme neɔgbɛ ɔbo Herodes sɔ kukaakɔ, ɣɛɛ kumegɔ ɔkā ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wū i ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtu katɔ ɔso ne, ɔisɛ nne i ɔbi ɔkare.

27 Ɔluwē ɔpia ɔ kaɔaɛsime sɔ ɔse ɔatu Yohanes iti ɔbo. Ne ɔkele ngbegɔ i Yohanes re i iyo ɔse ɔatu wū iti ne. 28 Ɔsu ne ɔsia i kategelei iso, ɔsu ɔba ɔatā ɔbite gɔgbɛ. Ne ɔfo, ɔsu ɔkelegu ɔ ɔnyɔ ne.

29 Gɔ Yohanes marasuādze ɔno ne, mase maasu wū mase maabiara.

Yesu Ɔtā Maturi Kukpi Kuru Aɔɔera.

30 Katōmemasɛɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma i Yesu ɔsese sɔ mase maaki maɣe Itōme Bielea ɔkpese maba maɣere wū nwa ɔɔɔɔɔ mabara gu nwa mase maate i ma irise ame. 31 Maturi ma nto maba ma kɔre ɔfe iɣede sɔ Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze siina ɔwi sɔ maɔɔe nane aɔɔera. Ne ɔso Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mitā bo ɔnoɔwē saā si bokele ngbegɔ i kuwē na si bose boawarā kekeɛ.”

32 Mata mabo i ɔkolo ame sɔ mase ngbegɔ i maturi na. 33 Ɔwi gɔ marui ne, maturi ɔnya maɔi ite, ne mase ngba mabɔre i ma simagē ame ɔɔɔɔɔ maɔɔɔ ma katɔ mase maabo fiɛ Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze kɔra ɔbo mmo. 34 Gɔ

Yesu ɔso ɔbɔre i ɔkolo ame fie ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara ɔɔɔ wū kayiri, alaso mase le maserererɔ ma nna kɔdze. Ne ɔso ɔtse ma ara gbodzoo ite.

³⁵ Gɔ kutsue ɔɔo ne, marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wū mayere wū sɔ, “Kaɔe ɔɔo fie ngbe ɔdzorogu ayo ame. ³⁶ Ɖi ma ɔri si makele simagẽ kosoi gu miya me lobore mibo ngbe si mase maaɔa aɔera maɔe.”

³⁷ Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Mi mɔmɔ mitã ma irere maɔe.”

Ne mayere wū sɔ, “Nnemo to iafɔ le ɔturi awa farafana kuso. Ato abie sɔ bonina ngbo itã ma aɔera?”

³⁸ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Abolo arẽ miba i mi ara ame? Mise mianyo.”

Gɔ mase maanyɔ ne, mayere wū sɔ, “Abolo abo aru gu kufarai kunyo lokuti.”

³⁹ Yesu ɔɔere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ matã maturi si mase i karɔ akuri ame i sikua iso. ⁴⁰ Ne ɔso mase i karɔ i akuri ame le kulafa kulafa gu siru siru kusime.

⁴¹ Yesu ɔsu abolo gu afara anyɔ wamɔ, ɔnyɔ kato. Gɔ ɔpe Ƴaa siba i wã iti ne, ɔbebese ɔtã ɔ marasuãdze sɔ mayɛɛe mmamɔ. Ɖkpekpeti kufarai kunyo ana ɔtã ma. ⁴² Gɔ ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔe ara mami, ⁴³ fie marasuãdze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyo. ⁴⁴ Mma loɔe aɔera wamɔ ne, marerẽ kerekere ɔsi mabo kukpi kuru.

Yesu Ɖse I Ndu Iso.

⁴⁵ Ɖluwẽ Yesu ɔtã ɔ marasuãdze oya mabo i ɔkolo ame sɔ mawara makele Betsaida. Ne ɔ wū ka ɔɔi iturikuri ɔri ne.

⁴⁶ Gɔ ɔɔɔi ma ɔri ɔro ne, ɔruɔi ɔkele kube iso sɔ ɔakparama kayi. ⁴⁷ Si kutsue aaɔo ne, ɔkolo ka ɔse i ibu ndẽ, Yesu ɔnɔwẽ ana ɔe i ibu katɔ.

⁴⁸ Ɖnya sɔ ɔ maturi ba imɔrẽ i ɔkolo iwa ame, alaso ɔwiri to ɔli ma. Ne ɔso si iape kaya idɔwū iru ne, Yesu ɔtse ise ikele ma kɔre i ibu iso, ɔbie sɔ si ɔfe ma, ⁴⁹ mala kulu i ifɔ ame sɔ, “Ƴyii! Kpise ɔɔe!” ⁵⁰ Manigã gbaã sɔ manya wū i ndu iso.

Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Midaanigã! Mme loɔe. Mina ɔtu.” ⁵¹ Ne oya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame fie ɔwiri ɔnyua ikpẽ ne. Ibara ɔ marasuãdze ɔaa gbaã! ⁵² Alaso maitsue kumegɔ ibara fie ɔtã maturi kukpi kuru aɔera maɔe mami. Maino karɔ, ne ɔso maifo maɔe.

Yesu Ɖsa Manyese I Genezaret.

⁵³ Gɔ mawara itubu ne, maba maabo Genezaret karɔ iso, ne ɔso mape ma ɔkolo ikpo i ibu katɔ. ⁵⁴ Gɔ maya mabɔre ɔkolo ame kere ne, maturi ɔnya Yesu maɔi ite. ⁵⁵ Ne ɔso matere mayere matsɔra. Kakaɔ biara ga i Yesu ɔbo ne, masore manyese mabo wū i ma sikala iso. ⁵⁶ Ne ɔso ngɔi me pelepele i Yesu ɔki, simagẽ ame o-o, nsekɔ o-o ne, maturi ɔsore manyese mabo kuyakadekɔ fie mape wū nroɔ sɔ ɔtã mapegu bide ɔ awu kutsueti kere. Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ lopegu wū ne, mana isosare.

7

Midaasẽ Ƴaa Ala Mi Kubarara Ɖso.

¹ Ma Farisise mawẽ gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawẽ ɔbɔre i Yerusalem maba Yesu kɔre. ² Manyã sɔ ɔ marasuãdze mawẽ si mato maɔe ara ku nroɔ ɔɔa me maifore i mmara kanya. ³ Ma Farisise gu ma Yudase tsɔra siai ma mawa kubarara gɔ manyua mase ma. Ne ɔso ngbesi mafore nroɔ le kumegɔ mate ma fie maɔe ara. ⁴ Si mase i kuɔa ame fie maipie

ndu ne, maibaɗe ara. Mamɔ̃ ma kubarara mama mato i akɔi gu awabui gu ndu abui ifore iso.

⁵ Ne ɔso ma Farisise gu mmara matedze magbe ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Be ɔso fie fɔ marasuɗdze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Mato maɗe ara go maifore nɔɔ i kubarara kanya.”

⁶ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mi ne, maladze miɗe! Yaa Kanyaɗidze Yesaya ɔkpe ɔya go ɔɗe i mi iso sɔ, ‘Mmagbe ne, kanya kunu kere masu mato male me go iibɔre i ma situ ame.

⁷ Siefe kere mato mabara wũ karabara.

Mato mate maturi mmara i wũ mire kanya.’

⁸ Ite sɔ misu wũ mmara mibiara fie misu ɔturi awune mire mito mite.”

⁹ Yesu ɔɗere ma ana sɔ, “Misẽ Yaa mmara sɔ si miawo mi mawa kubarara ɔla. ¹⁰ Mose ɔtsere ɔse sɔ, ‘Ware fɔ ɔse gu fɔ ɔnyi. Si ɔrere ɔɗe inyakpi i ɔ ɗese iso ne, ɔkote ɔtã kukpi ipɔ.’ ¹¹ Yee mi wũ mito mite sɔ si ɔrere ba ira ne ikote sɔ ɔasu ɔbuai ɔ maɗese fie ɔɗe sɔ, ‘Nne loasu lotã-ɔ loosu lotã Yaa’ ne. ¹² Miitã ɔri sɔ ɔasu karatã gagbe ɔbuai ɔ maɗese. ¹³ Ɔri gɔgbe iso misu mi mawa kubarara mito minina Yaa mmara fie mito mibara ara mama le ngbe ana ne.”

Ara Wa Nse Abɔre I Ɔturi Ame Nse Aɗera Wũ.

¹⁴ Mmɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔkperere maturi gbodzoo ɔbo sɔ i kɔre ɔɗere ma sɔ, “Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɗe. ¹⁵ Nne i ɔturi ɔɗe iibawo wũ ɔpukutura, ¹⁶ ɗee nne nse iibɔre i ɔ ame nse ipukutura wũ.”

¹⁷ Kama go ɔrui i iturikuri kɔre ɔkele iyo ne, ɔ marasuɗdze ɔkare wũ sɔ ɔɗi ara wamɔ karɔ ɔte ma.

¹⁸ Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Miino itɔme ne ana karɔ? Iikpa sɔ ira ne ɔturi ɔɗe ne, iibatã sɔ ɔibase sekelee? ¹⁹ Alaso iibo i ɔ ɔtu ame. Yee ne, ɔ iyiri ame iibo fie iibɔre ife ɔturi ame le ɔdziriiso awe.” Ne ɔso Yesu to ɔɗe sɔ aɗera ɔɗuɗu le atã iɗe.

²⁰ Ne ɔkelegu i katɔ sɔ, “Atɔme wa nse abɔre i ɔturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wũ. ²¹ Alaso ɔturi ɔtu ame i adzuni nyanyarã se abɔre le fɔ ɔre ɗee ɔrã kama ife, kayu, ituriɗoe, asɔrɔra, ²² amumu, ɔtile, mila gu sosina ɔmerẽ go nsegu kunuare, ano iibebe i ɔturi ira iso, ɔturi iyere inina, iteso lalaa, ɔɗegbodzo, adzimira, gu ituridaaware. ²³ Nwagbe ɔɗuɗu ɔbɔre i ɔturi ame go atã wũ sɔ ɔaɗe.”

Ɔrɔgo Ɔwẽ Go Lobɔre Foinike Karɔ Iso Ɔfo Yesu Ɔɗe.

²⁴ Yesu ɔbɔre i mmɔ ɔkele Tiro awo ame. Ɔkele iyo iwẽ ame si madaatsue sɔ ɔbo mmɔ, ɗee ɔiwere. ²⁵ Go ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ go ɔbi birɔgomi iso i siwarã lalaa si ɔno sɔ Yesu pia i mmɔ ne, ɔba ɔape agegẽ i ɔ katɔ. ²⁶ Ɔpe wũ nɔɔ sɔ ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɗi i ɔ ɔbi ame. Ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ne, ɔ Helase ɔɗe. Maɗe wũ i ɔmagẽ go marɔ Foinike i Siria karɔ iso.

²⁷ Yee Yesu ɔɗi kanya sɔ, “Tã mabierte si maɗe ara mami toto. Iile sɔ maasu mabierte aɗera matã makpekpe.”

²⁸ Ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ɔɗere wũ sɔ, “Aĩ, Tete, makpekpe ma mpia i ɔpɔrɔ kayirino se maɗe aɗera wa i mabierte ɔɗe fie akpakpase.”

²⁹ Ne Yesu ɔɗere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ mmuai me atã ɔso ne, rui kele iyo. Ato aase aanya sɔ siwarã dzemo ɔota i ɔbi iso.” ³⁰ Go ɔrɔgo ɔkele iyo ne, ɔse ɔanya sɔ ɔ ɔbi re ɔto ɔwarã fie siwarã lalaa ɔota wũ iso.

Yesu Osa Orerē Ōwē Gō Atsue Lotē Fie Ōde Ōmumu.

³¹ Gō Yesu orui i Tiro awo ame mmō ne, ōki i Sidon, ōkele Galilea Ibu kōre ngbego i simagē iweo siwē pia. ³² Mabo wū orerē gō i atsue otē fie ose ototo siđe ana. Ne mape wū nrōō sō ōsia wū korō iso si ōsa wū.

³³ Yesu ōkō wū ōsegu kurue, ne ōpia wū arōi i atsue ame ne. Ōti sinyatu ōsu ōpegu wū ōnyagemi. ³⁴ Ne Yesu ōnyo kato, ōwarā ōkuti, ne ōgere ōrerē sō, “Hefata!” gō karō i ma siđe ame nde sō, “Busi!” ³⁵ Ōluwē atsue ōbusi wū, ō ōnyagemi ōkurisi, fie otse aka iđe kukaako.

³⁶ Yesu ōsi ma mmara sō madaagere kuwē ara wa manya. Yee ne, ita iso kere ofere ndu, alaso ma kanya ōla teteree. ³⁷ Mma ōduđu lonō nwagbe ne, ibara ma yaa gbaā! Ne mato magere so sō, “Ōbara ibiara i ori iso. Ōtā ōmumu ōde aka, fie matsuetēse ana ōnō ara.”

8

Yesu Ōtā Maturi Kukpi Kuna Ađera.

¹ Ayi wamō ame ne, maturi gbodzoo ōba maasakanya. Gō kuira iikuti gō maade ōso ne, Yesu ōkpere ō marasuādze ōbo sō i kōre ōgere ma sō, ² “Mmagbe ara to akpē me nnya alaso maowe i wū kōre akpene ate i ngbe ne. Kinio ne, mana kuira ne maade. ³ Si lođi ma ori sō marui ne, mato maafe i ori, alaso ma mawē ōbore i ngoi dzorora.”

⁴ Ne ō marasuādze ōkare wū sō, “Fafuī gogbe ame ne, le boana ađera botā mmagbe ōduđu fie maade mami?”

⁵ Mmō i Yesu ōkare ma sō, “Abolo kuboī kurē mito?”

Magere wū sō, “Abolo kuboī kukōdze boba.”

⁶ Yesu ōgere ma ōduđu sō mase i karō. Ōsu abolo akōdze, ōpe Yaa siba fie ōbiebie wā ōsu ōtā marasuādze sō mađe matā ōbiara keke. ⁷ Maba kufarai kurē saā ana, ne Yesu ōsu, ōpe siba i kō iti fie ōsu ōtā marasuādze mađe ma ne. ⁸ Ma ōduđu ōde mami pōpōpō ne gō marasuādze ōsa akutia kanya ne, mana kusesei kukōdze. ⁹ Marerē kerekere kukpi kuna lođe ara. Ne gō Yesu ōđi ma ori ne, ¹⁰ ō gu ō marasuādze ōya mabo i ōkolo ame mawara makele Dalmanuta awo ame.

Ma Farisise Ōkare Sō Ōđi Iwawāra Ōte Ma.

¹¹ Ma Farisise ōba Yesu kōre maakare atōme sō si mala wū manyo. Ne magere wū sō ōbara iwawāra ōte sō Yaa kōre ōbore. ¹² Yee Yesu ōwarā ōkuti ōkare ma sō, “Nda ōso fie kinio gbe maturi to mabie awawāra sō maanya? Ōoŋo! Loiba sō loabara awawāra lote mi le kumegō mito mibie!” ¹³ Ne orui i ma kōre ōbo i ōkolo ame ōkele ibu kama ise ne.

Yesu Ōpe Ma Igbā Ōsegu I Inyagē Kua Iso.

¹⁴ Gō mato mawara ibu ne, ō marasuādze ōgara sō maabo abolo. Kaboi kawē kere mato i ōkolo ame. ¹⁵ Ne Yesu ōgere ma sō, “Mikā me atsue si miduē sō kukaako i Igara Herodes gu ma Farisise inyagē kua iso.”

¹⁶ Ne ma wū matse so ikare sō, “Kumegō boito abolo ōso fie ōto ōgere bo ngbo?”

¹⁷ Gō Yesu ōtsue nne mato mađe ne, ōkare ma sō, “Be ōso mito miđe aka i abolo idaawe iso? Ikā kinio ne, miito minya fie miano karō? Mi situ ba ole! ¹⁸ Miba anōmi, yee miito minya! Miba atsue, yee miito mino! Miito minyigi, ¹⁹ ōwi gō lođe abolo aru lotā maturi kukpi kuru ōde? Kusesei kurē i ađera kutia ōyi?”

Matā wū mmuai sō, “Kō kuweo-kunyo.”

²⁰ Yesu okare ma ana so, "Ne owi go loxe abolo akodze lota maturi kukpi kuna ne, asese are i akutia oyi?"

Matā wū mmuai so, "Wā akodze."

²¹ Ne ka okare ma so, "Ikā kinio ne, miitsue oturi go loḡe?"

Yesu Osa Nobiedze I Betsaida Omagē Ame.

²² Go mabo Betsaida omagē ame ne, mawē oko nobiedze mabo, ne mape wū nroō so opegu wū. ²³ Yesu omōē wū kōrō oboregu i omagē ame. Go ofē sinyatu ofere orerē anomi ne, ošia wū kōrō iso, okare wū so, "Ato anya ira iwē?"

²⁴ Go otara anomi ne, oxe so, "Aī, nto lonya maturi mase kere le adziri wa nse."

²⁵ Go Yesu oledza wū anomi ipegu ne, oke anomi teteree, ne abusi waī, onya ara kukaako ne! ²⁶ Go Yesu otā wū ori so okele iyo ne, oxere wū so, "Daakpese aki i omagē ame mmō!"

Petro Ote So Yesu Nḡe Kristo Ne.

²⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu gu ō marasuādze okēle kusekō go i Kaisarea Filipi kore. Go mase i ori ne, Yesu okare ma so, "Nna i maturi se maḡe so loḡe?"

²⁸ Maḡere wū so, "Mawē so fo nḡe Ndupiedze Yohanes mawē ana so fo nḡe Eliya fie mawē ana so Ḣaa kanyadidze o aḡe."

²⁹ Mmo i Yesu to okare ma so, "Ne mi ḡee? Nna mibu so loḡe?"

Petro otara kanya so, "Fo nḡe Kristo ne."

³⁰ Yesu ošē otā ma so madaaḡe ngo maḡe so oḡe.

Yesu Oḡe Ika I O Kukpi Gu Ita Iso.

³¹ Ne Yesu oḡe ara ite ō marasuādze so, "Ikote so mme, Oturi Awune Ōbi, aawe inye gbodzoo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroō ame, mato maadḡe me. Ḣee ikpene teare ne, Ḣaa to otara me lowe ngbā ana." ³² Oxere ma nneḡbe oḡi waī, fie mano wū karō ana. Ne Petro oko wū oḡedza i kurue otā wū itai so kuiyikuiyi odaasiḡe ngbo.

³³ Go Yesu ofiniki onyo ō marasuādze ne, ošē Petro teteree so, "Re me kama, Satana!" Ne oto oxe ana so, "Ato abie so akpesera so ori itera atā me adzuni wagbe iibore i Ḣaa kore, ḡee oturi kore abore."

³⁴ Yesu okpere maturi gu ō marasuādze obo ō kore fie ote ma ara so, "Si orere obie so ošiai me ne, ošē so, si osu ō inyewe onyigbā si oawo me ošiai. ³⁵ Alaso ngo loakpē i ō ngbā iti ne, oto oayura me ḡee ngo loayura ō ngbā ala mme gu wū Itōme Bielea oso ne, oto oana ngbā me loise miro.

³⁶ Mme kusia i oturi aana si kayiiso oḡuḡu karana okpese ō kare fie oina ngbā me loie miro? ³⁷ Ḣee be i oturi aasu onyuarā fie oana ngbā mōmō?

³⁸ Si mme gu wū ara ite aakpē orere kunuare i okpare lalaa ḡoḡbe ame ne, mme, Oturi Awune Ōbi, mme wū onyio akpē me kunuare i owi go ame loaba gu Ḣaa makpabo sekelea ku Ḣaa ikpawai oḡuḡu."

9

¹ Ne Yesu oxere ma ana so, "Nto loxere mi gbaā so mi ndē mawē i nḡe iibakpi fie Ḣaa sigara iḡe aaba ku ole."

Ḣaa Ote Yesu Ikpawai.

² Ayi akuo kama ne, Yesu oko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes mase kube kolea kuwē iso ma onwē. Go marasuādze to manyo kere ne, Yesu

kumiamia okpaki! ³ Ɔ awu obara futututu atse ifie gelegelegele idɔ kumegɔ i ɔturi awune aawo ira obara ifudza. ⁴ Ne manya sɔ Mose gu Eliya ɔte sɔ mato maɔgegu Yesu ika ne.

⁵ Ne Petro ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, bo ngbe iba obua ile gbaã! Tã bope akpayo ate. Iwẽ itã-ɔ, iwẽ itã Mose, fie iwẽ ana itã Eliya.” ⁶ Ifɔ ɔmɔɛ Petro gu matsɔra gbaã sɔ ɔisixɛ nwa ɔto ɔɣɛ.

⁷ Idɔɔɔ ɔso ifu ma iso, ne silo obɔrɛ i idɔɔɔ ame sɔ, “Wũ Ɔbi go loipia kuɣɛ i ngbe ne, mikã wũ atsue!”

⁸ Ɔluwẽ mabusi anɔmi, ɣɛɛ maisinya kuwẽ idɔ Yesu ɔnɔwẽ kere nɣɛ i ma kɔrɛ.

⁹ Go maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu ɔsi ma mmara sɔ, “Midaɔɣere kuwẽ nwa minya ngbe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi ɔɣo sɔ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, loata lobɔrɛ i makpise ame.” ¹⁰ Mabara masia i atɔme wagbe iso, ɣɛɛ si ma ɔnɔwẽ si ne, mase makarɛ sɔ sɔ, “Be i ita i makpise ame obua idɛ?”

¹¹ Ne mato makarɛ Yesu sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mmara matedze se maɣɛ sɔ Eliya aade katɔ oba tɔtɔ?”

¹² Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Gbaã idɛ sɔ Eliya aade katɔ oba ɔaledza ira biara ɔsɛ. Fie be ɔso matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ana ame sɔ Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aawe anyɛ fie maasopara wũ? ¹³ Nto loɣere mi sɔ Eliya ɔɔba koko. Ƴɛɛ ne, maturi iinya wũ maɔɔi ite. Mabara wũ kumegɔ maɔɔɛ fie matsere mase i ɔ iso.”

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔbirerɛɪ Go I Siwarã Lalaa Si I Iso.

¹⁴ Go makpese maba marasuãdze tsɔra kɔrɛ ne, manya sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔki malɔ ma fie ma gu mmara matedze to makpadzɛ itɔme. ¹⁵ Go maturi onya sɔ Yesu ka oba ne, ibara ma ɣii, ne matere masaregu wũ fie matofora wũ ne.

¹⁶ Yesu ɔkarɛ ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Be kakpadzɛ i mi gu ma to?”

¹⁷ Ne ɔrerɛ ɔwẽ i ma ndɛ ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, loko wũ ɔbi lobɔ-ɔ, alaso siwarã lalaa si wũ iso fie sikpesera wũ ɔmumu. ¹⁸ Ɔwi biara si sito sikipɛgu wũ ne, sise sitara wũ siwuɪ i karɔ, minyatu se mibɔrɛ wũ i kanya kpɔɔ, fie ɔsɛ ɔwewe kanya, ɔmɔɛ ɔto gogori. Ne ɔso loko wũ lobo fo marasuãdze sɔ masa wũ, fie maiwo ne.”

¹⁹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi kiniɔgbɛ maturi ma loifo maɔɔɛ fie manyanyarɪ, ayi sirɛ loawe i mi kɔrɛ ise iabo? Kɔ ɔbi bo me i ngbe!”

²⁰ Mako wũ mabo Yesu kɔrɛ. Ɔluwẽ go siwarã lalaa dzɛgbɛ onya Yesu ne, sikipɛgu ɔbi sitara wũ siwuɪ i karɔ, ɔto ɔmerɛ fie minyatu kpɔɔ se wũ i kanya.

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔkarɛ ɔ ɔsɛ sɔ, “Go ise wũ karɔ ne, iɔfo ɔwi?”

Ɔrerɛ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Itse ta ɔ sibiɛte ame. ²² Ɔwi gbodzoo ne, siwarã dzɛgbɛ se sibiɛ sɔ siaɔɔe wũ. Si iba ngbo ne, ɔsɛ ɔta sɔ si ɔbo i ɔto ɣɛɛ ndu ame. Loto-ɔ i kukpa, nyɔ bo nnya si abuai bo, si idɛ ira ne aawo obara!”

²³ Yesu ɔkarɛ wũ sɔ, “Be ɔso fie ato ɔɣere me sɔ si loawo? Kuira na ngo lofo ɔɔɛ ɔle.”

²⁴ Ɔbi ɔsɛ ɔsiagu kulu ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Mba kafɔkaɔɔɛ, ɔmɔ kere kaimɔ. Buai me si lona kafɔkaɔɛ lobua!”

²⁵ Go Yesu onya sɔ maturi to malili so sɔ maabore mabo ma ne, atɔme ɔpia siwarã dzɛgbɛ sɔ, “Siwarã lalaa dze lotɛra ɔbi atsue fie atã sɔ ɔito ɔwo ika ɔɔɛ, nto loɣere-ɔ sɔ bɔrɛ i ɔ ame, fie daasikpese abo i ɔ ame kuiyikuiyi ana!”

²⁶ Siwarā ɔsia kulu titiiti, si tidza obi i karō fie sibore i ō ame. Ōbi re i mmo le ɔkpi ɔkpi. Ne mma nɣe i mmo to maɣe so, “Ōkpi!” ²⁷ Ƴee Yesu ɔmoē wū korō ɔtara ɔyedza.

²⁸ Kama go Yesu gu ō marasuādze ɔbo iyo iwē ame ne, makare wū pokɔɔɔ so, “Be ɔso fie boiwo siwarā dzegebe ɔsa ɔɔi i obi ame?”

²⁹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Ngbesi ɔturi ɔsu kayi ikparama gu kanya inyi fie ōawo siwarā dzegebe igbā ɔsa.”

Yesu Ɔɔe Ika I Ō Kukpi Iso Ana.

³⁰ Yesu gu ō marasuādze ɔrui i mmo mase maaki i Galilea awo ame. Yesu iibie so kuwē si ɔtsue ngbego ɔpia, ³¹ alaso ɔto ɔte ma ara so, “Mato maadi mme, Ɔturi Awune Ōbi, matā maturi maɔe, ikpenɛ teare ne, loata lowe ngbā.” ³² Ƴee maino nne ɔɣere ma karō, fie manigā so maakare wū ana.

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Ɔturi Go Loɔo Pelepele Iso.

³³ Go mase maabo Kapernaum ɔmagē ame ne, makele iyo iwē, mmo i Yesu ɔkare ō marasuādze so, “Be itōme mito mikpadzē go bose i ɔri boto boba?” ³⁴ Maiwo wū ɔɣere alaso go mase i ɔri mato maba ne, mato makpadzē so so nna loɔo i ma ndē pelepele.

³⁵ Ne Yesu ɔse i karō fie ɔkperere ō marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔɣere ma so, “Mi ndē ɔrere go lobie so maware wū ne, ɔbara so ɔtsara i mi ndē si ɔsumu mamama.” ³⁶ Ɔkperere ɔbiɛte ɔba ōayedza ma i katō. Ne ɔmoē wū ɔsia so i ngba fie ka ɔɣere ma so, ³⁷ “Ɔbiara go loafo ɔbiɛte gogbe i wū iyere ame ne, mme idē ɔfo. Fie ɔbiara go lofo me ne, iide mme kere ɔfo. Ɔfo Tete go losese me ana.”

Ɔbiara Go Loitsiri-ɔ Ne, Mi Ndē Ɔwē Ɔɔe.

³⁸ Rasuādze go maro so Yohanes ɔɣere Yesu so, “Ratedze, bonya ɔrere ɔwē ɔto ɔsa siwarā lalaa ɔɔi i maturi ame i fo iyere ame. Ne boɣere wū so ɔnyua, alaso ōide bo ndē ɔwē.”

³⁹ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Midaatē wū ɔri, alaso ngo loabara awawāra i wū iyere ame ne, ōibawo pe ɔfiniki mala ɔɣe wū ilalaa. ⁴⁰ Ngo loita ɔɣe bo iso ne, mawē boɔe.

⁴¹ “Lotā mi itsue gbaā so ɔbiara go loatā mi ndu mine alaso miɔe wū mare ɔso ne, ɔto ōafo ne kuso kokooko.

Midaatā Kuira Si Ifinikira Mi Kafokaɔe.

⁴² “Ngo loatā ɔbiɛte go mba kafokaɔe i wū ame afiniki i kafokaɔe kama ne, si masu ɔwē manyi kukɔte siare masarā wū i ɔme mafuīdza wū mapia i ɔpo ame ne, ialegu wū ido.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Ne ɔso si fo korō kuwē to kukpɔkɔtɔra fo kafokaɔe ne, tu kō ɔi. Ile so aawe korō kuwē ase ngbā me loibaro ido so aba nroō minyo ne, aakele itokpe ne loise inyi ame. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Si fo kukpa nto kukpɔkɔtɔra fo kafokaɔe ne, tu kō ɔi. Ile ido so aawe kukpa kuwē ana ngbā ido so aawe ngba minyo maape-ɔ mapia i ɔto ame. ⁴⁷ Si fo inomi ana nse itā abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne ɔi. Ile so aasu inomi iwē abo i Ƴaa sigarakaɔekō ame ido so aba anomi anyo ne, maape-ɔ mapia i ⁴⁸ itokpe ame le kumego maɣe so, ‘Arɔrē wa nse anina ara i mmo ne, aibakpi!

Fie ɔto go nto ɔtsue mmo ne, ōibanyi.’

⁴⁹ Alaso le kumego mase mapia mma i aɔera ame masekelera wā matā Ƴaa ne, ngbo ame i Ƴaa aatā so ɔbiara aaki i inyewe ɔto go mo ame ne.

50 “Mma le, ɣee si miyura me ɔmerẽ ne, maibawo me ɔmerẽ ɔpia. Ne ɔso mitã mma karabara see si kawo i mi ame si misegu mi malaa i isobue ame.”

10

Yesu Ɔte Ara Ɔsegu Ɔrã Gu Ɔre Isẽso Iso.

1 Yesu ka ɔrui i mmɔ ɔkele Yudea karɔ iso gu Yordan ɔwore kama. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba maasakanya i mmɔ ana, ne ɔte ma Itɔme Bielea le kumego ame ɔse ɔbara awe ne.

2 Ma Farisee mawẽ ɔba ɔ kɔre si mala wũ manyɔ. Makare Yesu so, “Yaa mmara ɔtã ɔri so ɔrerẽ aasẽ ɔ ɔre?”

3 Ne Yesu ɔtã mmuai ɔkare ma so, “Nda i Mose mmara ɔte mi?”

4 Matã mmuai so, “Mose ɔtã ɔri so ɔrerẽ go nto ɔbie so ɔasẽ ɔ ɔre ne, ɔtã wũ kusẽso ɔko iyo ɔɔɔi wũ ɔri.”

5 Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Mose ɔtsere ngbo ala mi atsuele ɔso. 6 Ta kayiiso karɔkasekɔ ne, ɔrã gu ɔre i Yaa ɔbara. 7 ‘Nnegbe ɔso i ɔrerẽ aarui i ɔ ɔse gu ɔ ɔnyi kɔre ɔpe ɔmatã ɔ ɔre iso, 8 fie ma inyɔ aakpese sosina siwẽ ne.’ Ne ɔso maisiɔde maturi inyɔ, ɣee ɔwẽ! 9 Ne ɔso kuwẽ si ɔdaabese nne i Yaa ɔsu ɔmatãra so iso.”

10 Kama go makele iyo ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔkare wũ itɔme nɛmɔ iso ara. 11 Yesu ɔɔi karɔ so, “Ɔrerẽ biara go losẽ ɔ ɔre fie ɔyiri ɔmama ne, ɔfe ɔ ɔre kama fie ɔɣere wũ. 12 Ngbo ame i ɔrɔgo go losẽ ɔ ɔrã fie ɔse ɔayiri kurã ɣete ne, ɔfe ɔ ɔrã kama fie ɔɣere wũ.”

Yesu Ɔtã Mabiete Kusekuse.

13 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, mawẽ ɔko mabiete mabo Yesu so ɔsia ma korɔ iso. Ƴee ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔnyagalagu ma. 14 Go Yesu ɔnya ne, ɔnagu ma sikipã, ne ɔɣere ma so, “Mitã mabiete si maba wũ kɔre ne midaatẽ ma ɔri, alaso Yaa sigarakaɔekɔ se sitã ma igbã. 15 Gbagbaã nto loɣere mi so ɔbiara go loifo Yaa sigara iɔde le ɔbiete awe ne, ɔibawo sã ame ɔkele ɔa.” 16 Ɔsira mabiete ma nɣe i mmɔ kanya ɔsia ma nrɔɔ iso fie ka ɔtã ma kusekuse.

Ranase Ɔkare Yesu Ɔri Go Ɔaki Ɔana Ngbã Me Nna Katui.

17 Go Yesu ɔta ɔɣo ɔri ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔtere ɔba ɔape agegẽ i ɔ katɔ ɔkare wũ so, “Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbã me nna katui?”

18 Yesu ɔkare wũ so, “Be ɔso fie ato akpere me Ɔbielea? Ɔturi kuwẽ iide ɔbielea iɔde Yaa ɔnɔwẽ. 19 Aɣe Yaa mmara. Daadɔe ɔturi, daadɔe asarɔ, daayu kayu, daadɔe fo ɔlaa kanya, daasɔsɔla fo ɔnyii afo ɔ ara, ware fo ɔse gu fo ɔnyi.”

20 Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔɣere wũ so, “Ratedze, ita i wũ sibiete ame ne, loɔde mmara me ɔduɔdu iso.”

21 Yesu ɔnyɔ wũ ku kudɔe ne ɔɣere wũ so, “Ikuti-ɔ ira ka iwẽ aabara. Kele aasu fo ira biara rodẽ si asu sikã atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siai me!”

22 Go ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔno nwigbe ne, ɔtu ɔbie wũ, ne ɔruigu isoma alaso ɔba karana gbaã.

23 Yesu ɔki ɔnyɔ ɔ marasuãdze, ne ɔɣere ma so, “Ito iabua iɔde fie ranase aabo i Yaa sigarakaɔekɔ.”

24 Itɔme ne ɔbara ɔ marasuãdze ɣaa. Ƴee Yesu ɔɣere ma ana so, “Wũ mabi, ito iabua iɔde fie ranase aabo i Yaa sigarakaɔekɔ! 25 Ma mmɔ ibo ba ɔle iɔde kumego i kapuipongo aaki kafe i ɔzirikaãra iyo ame!”

²⁶ Gɔ ɔɣere ma ngbɔ ne, ikpɔkpɔtɔra ma ibua! Ne mato makare so sɔ, "Iyɔ nna loabua ɔna idji?"

²⁷ Ne Yesu ɔnyɔ ma totoroo fie ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Ɔturi kuwɛ iibawo ɔbara, ɣɛɛ ʒaa aawo ibiara ɔbara."

²⁸ Ne Petro ɔɣe sɔ, "Nyɔ, iyɔ bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bose fie bosiai-ɔ ɣɛɛ?"

²⁹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Nto loɣere mi gbagbaã sɔ ɔbiara gɔ lonyua ɔ̄ iyo, ɣee manyiirereɛ gu manyiiko, ɣee ɔnyi, ɣee ɔse, ɣee ɔ̄ mabi, ɣee aputu ɔse, fie ɔsiai me sɔ si Itɔme Bielea si ise katɔ ne, ³⁰ ɔ̄ wũ ɔana ara ikpe kulafa ɔsia i ngbã me ngbe ame. Ɔana ayo gu manyiirereɛ gu manyiiko gu manyi gu mabi gu aputu gu kama iti. Fie kama ne, ɔ̄ wũ ɔana ngbã me nna katui i kayi ɣete ga loaaba ame. ³¹ ʒee ne, gbodzoo ma nde maɔeakatɔ aakpese matsɔra, fie matsɔra aakpese maɔeakatɔ."

Yesu Ɔde Ika I Ɔ Kukpi Iso.

³² Ɔwi gɔ mase i ɔri mato makele Yerusalem ɔmagɛ ame ne, Yesu de katɔ fie ɔ̄ marasuãdze siai wũ. Ifɔ ɔyu ɔtidza marasuãdze, fie ifɔ ɔmɔɛ maturi ma nsiai ma ana. Yesu ɔkpere marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔpia so fie ɔɣere ma ara wa loabɔre wũ iso. ³³ Ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Minɔ! Bose Yerusalem, kakɔi ga mato maasu Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi mapia ma Yudase masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nɔɔ ame. Mato maatã me kukpi ipo fie maatarã me matã mma loide ma Yudase. ³⁴ Mato maasopara me, matua minyatu mafere me, mape me fie maadɔe me, ɣee iyi teare ne, nto loata ana."

Yesu Ɔte Ara Ɔsegu I Maturi Isumu Iso.

³⁵ Ne kama ne, Zebedeo mabi ma nde Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔba Yesu kɔre, ne maɣere wũ sɔ, "Ratedze, ira ika iwɛ pia aabara atã bo."

³⁶ Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, "Be idje?"

³⁷ Maɣere wũ sɔ, "Si akele fɔ isekele sigaraiyara iso ne, tã sɔ bo ɔwɛ aase i fɔ kuɔdearɔ iso fie ɔwɛ ana aase i fɔ kubena iso."

³⁸ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Miɣe nne mito mikare! Miawo inyewe gu kukpi gɔ ame loaki ɔki? Fie miawo ʒaa itupie kubarara gɔ loafo i kayi ame ɔfo?"

³⁹ Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Boawo."

Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Aĩ, mito miane ndu i ikɔi ne loane ame, fie miafo ʒaa itupie kubarara gɔ loafo. ⁴⁰ ʒee ne, lona ɔri sɔ loaɔi mma loase i wũ kuɔdearɔ gu wũ kubena iso. Maturi ma i ʒaa ɔledza mmɔ ɔse mba mmɔ."

⁴¹ Gɔ marasuãdze iweo tsɔra ɔnɔ itɔme ne ne, mana sikipã i Yakobo gu Yohanes iso. ⁴² Ne ɔso Yesu ɔkpere ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔsirakanya ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Mi ɔɔɔɔ ɣe sɔ kayiiso magari ma loide ma Yudase se mate so mapia mma mato maɔe iso fie maba ɔle ɔɔɔɔ i ma iso. ⁴³ ʒee ne, idaawe i mi ame. Si mi ɔrere to ɔbie sikipakpa ne, ɔbara so sumudze ɔtã matsɔra. ⁴⁴ Fie si mi ɔrere to ɔbie iyere ne, ɔbara so ɔturi gɔ nna kayakpa i mi ndɛ. ⁴⁵ Alaso mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, kɔra iiba kayi gagbe ame sɔ masumu me. ʒee ne, loba sɔ si loasumu maturi gu si loasu so losɔre lotã maturi gbodzoo akpi iti sɔ si loafo ma."

Yesu Ɔsa Nɔbieɔdze Bartimeo.

⁴⁶ Yesu gu ɔ̄ marasuãdze ɔba Yeriko ɔmagɛ ame. Ne gɔ mato marui ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai ma. Nɔbieɔdze ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Bartimeo gɔ nde Timeo ɔbi si ɔto ɔwanyi ara i ɔri kurue. ⁴⁷ Gɔ ɔnɔ sɔ Yesu Nasaretse nto ofe ne, ɔsiagu kulu sɔ, "Yesu! Igara David Ɔbi! Nyɔ me nnya!"

⁴⁸ Maturi gbdzoo oši wū kanya iso sɔ ɔlo kulu. Ƴɛɛ ɔkɔle ɔ silo ɔbua ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Igara David Ɔbi! Nyo me nnya soo!”

⁴⁹ Gɔ Yesu ɔno ne, ɔtui oya ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikpere wū mitā me.”

Ne makpere nobiedze sɔ, “Na ɔtu! Ta mala, alaso ɔto ɔkpere-ɔ.” ⁵⁰ Ɔpeyu ɔ kato awu siare wa ɔpia, ɔkɔle ɔɣo ne ɔba Yesu kɔre ne.

⁵¹ Yesu ɔkare wū sɔ, “Be ato abie sɔ lobara lotā-ɔ?”

Nobiedze ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Wū Sate, tā wū anomi si abusi si loledza ara inya.”

⁵² Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Rui kele. Fɔ kafokade ɔsa-ɔ.” Ɖluwē ɔ anomi ɔbusi ɔtse ara inya. Ne ka ɔsiai Yesu gu matsɔra makele ɔri ne.

11

Mafɔ Yesu Le Igara I Yerusalem.

¹ Ɖwi gɔ ame mabore mabo Yerusalem fie mabo Betfage gu Betania simagē kɔre gu kube gɔ marɔ sɔ Nnoī Adziri Kube iso ne, Yesu ɔsese ɔ marasuādze inyo sɔ maɖe katɔ. ² Ɖɣere ma sɔ, “Si mibo ɔmagē gɔ i mi katɔ ame ne, mito mianya sɔ makɔra ɔfrimu ibi maɣedza i mmɔ gɔ kuwē iise ne iso ɔnya. Midji ne i ɔwē ame mibo me. ³ Si ɔrere ɔkare mi sɔ, ‘Be ɔso mito midji ne ne?’ ne miɣere wū sɔ, ‘Sate nto ɔbie, ɔto ɔakpesera wū ɔbo i ɔwi kurukutu ame.’ ”

⁴ Ne ɔso makele mase maanya sɔ makɔra ɔfrimu ibi maɣedza i ɔrerē ɔwē kayogodɔ i ɔri kurue. Ne ɔwi gɔ maɖi wū i ɔwē ame ne, ⁵ mma nɣe i mmɔ ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mito mikurisi wū mibaragu?” ⁶ Maɣe le kumego i Yesu ɔɣere ma kere ne matā ɔri ne. ⁷ Gɔ makɔ boi gogbe mabo Yesu ne, maɖi ma sikati masia wū i imatē, ne Yesu ɔta ɔse wū iso ne. ⁸ Maturi gbdzoo ana ɔware ma sikati mase i ɔri iso fie mawē ana ɔfefē kudzirikpai mafere i ɔri iso sɔ Yesu ɔfrimu si ɔse iso ɔfe. ⁹ Mma nde katɔ gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayiɖu sɔ, “Hosiana!

Boto bole ngo nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame!

¹⁰ Mile bo ɔwa David sigarakaɖekɔ dze nto siba! Hosiana itā Ƴaa i kato dzoroo!”

¹¹ Gɔ ɔbo Yerusalem ne, Yesu ɔkele ma Yudase isɔreyo. Ɖnyo ara wa ɔɖuɖu mpia i mmɔ ɔkidza. Gɔ kaɖe ɔoro ɔso ne, ɔrui ɔkele Betania gu ɔ marasuādze iweo-inyo.

Yesu Ɖgbarī Kuɖedziri Kuwē.

¹² Gɔ kaɖe ɔsē fie maaru i Betania ɔmagē ame ne, kukā ɔkpē Yesu.

¹³ Ɖnya ɔsese sɔ kuɖedziri kuwē gɔ marɔ figi ɣegu aɣata wiawia. Ne ɔso ne, ɔse sɔ ɔanya si ɔanya abi. Gɔ ɔbore ɔbo kɔ ne, ɔnya sɔ le ibi na iso. Aɣata aɣata kere aɖe. Kɔ ɔwi gɔ kuayɔ ana iigo. ¹⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere kudziri sɔ, “Kuwē iisibasɔ fɔ ibi ɔpia i kanya ɔnya!” Ɖ marasuādze ɔno sɔ ɔɣe ngbo.

Yesu Ɖsa Kuɣamaɖese Ɖɖi I Ƴaa Kasɔrekɔ.

¹⁵ Gɔ mabo Yerusalem ne, Yesu ɔkele isɔreyo ame, ne ɔtse mma nto maɖe kuɣa isa idji ne. Ɖli sikā manyuarādze sipɔrɔ ɔwiri gu maturi ma nto marɔdē abɔrɔnuma ana ayara ɔpeyu.

¹⁶ Ɖitā ma ɔri sɔ maasu kuiru makigu isɔreyo sɔ maarɔdē. ¹⁷ Ne ka ɔte ma ara sɔ, “Maitserɛ mase i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Maakpere wū iyo sɔ

iyoo ne ame i kayi iso maturi odudu aakpere Yaa?
 Yee ne, misu ne mikpesera mayukukpe kawerekō!”

¹⁸ Ma Yudase masoredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase mmara matedze ma lowe i mmoo onoo ara wa i Yesu oye. Ne oso ne, mabie ori go iso maaki fie mana wu maqoe. Yee mato maniga wu alaso maturi odudu to maqoe o ara ite gbaa. ¹⁹ Go kutsue oyo ne, Yesu gu o marasuadze obore i omage ame.

Yesu Ode Ika Osegu I Kayi Ikparama Gu Kafokaqe Iso.

²⁰ Kadesea kaya tutuutu go mase mato maba ne, manya so kuqedziri gomoo okpi kuta i ko sidu ame. ²¹ Petro onyigi nne loba ne oto oyere Yesu so, “Ratedze, nyoo! Kudziri go agbari okpi!”

²² Yesu oyere ma so, “Mifo Yaa mide. ²³ Gbaa nto loyere mi so orere go loyere kube gogbe so kuta si kuele ooo ame, fie oiwarara i o otu ame fie oba kafokaqe ne, ito iaba ita wu. ²⁴ Ne oso ne, nto loyere mi so ibiara ne miakare Yaa i kayi ikparama ame ne, mifo mide so mina ne, iyo iaba ita mi ngbo. ²⁵ Si mito mitome mita Yaa, fie minya so orere oyere-mi ne, misu mitse wu si mi Ose i kato ana aasu mi akpi otse mi. ²⁶ Yee si miisu mitse ne, mi ose go mpia i kato iibasuu mi akpi otse mi.”

Maturi Okare Yesu Ngbego Ona O Ole Oboregu.

²⁷ Go Yesu gu o marasuadze obo Yerusalemu fie ose i isoreyo ame ne, ma Yudase kasoreko makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu mabea mawe oba o kore. ²⁸ Ne makare wu so, “Nna ole ame atede abara ara wagbe. Fie nna tutuutu lobua ota-o ori?”

²⁹ Yesu ota mmuai so, “Toto ne, loakare mi itome iwe pe. Si mita me mmuai ne, loyere mi ngo ole ame nto lobara nwagbe. ³⁰ Moxere me ngbego i Yohanes ona ole obore gu fie opie maturi ndu i katu ame? Ole gomoo ne, Yaa ame ose ebere oturi lota wu? Mitā me mmuai!”

³¹ Matse kakpadze i ma kerekere nde mato makare so so, “Be boaxe? Si boxe so Yaa ole ode ne, oto okare so, ‘Si ngbo ide ne, be oso fie miifo Yohanes mide?’ ³² Si boxe so oturi lota wu ana ne, ne ille!” Alaso obiara ofo ode so Yaa kanyadidze ode.

³³ Ne oso ne, mayere Yesu so, “Boixe.”

Ne Yesu o wu oyere ma so, “Mme wu loibaxere mi ole go nto lobara ala ara wagbe!”

12

Yesu Ope Igbā Osegu I Kakpekō Sate Gu O Marabaradze Iso.

¹ Ne Yesu ope igba so, “Owi owe ne, orere owe okpe adziribi awe kakpekō. Ote okpa oki olo. Ne odi itawo i kakpekō nde kumego oafu adziribi ndu ofere maakā masirakanya. Otsue kakoi kolea oyedza so maaya iso madzue kakpekō. Oso kakpekō ota marabaradze mawe so madzue. Ne orui okele ori ne. ² Go owi oyo so maasore oadui ne, orere gogbe osese ma o odabo so masu o okpe mata mabo wu. ³ Yee marabaradze mamoo omoe wu mape, masa wu, ne oruigu nroo kunu ne. ⁴ Kakpekō sate osese odabo mama. Go ose ne, marabaradze ope wu, maqi wu igbe i iti, masopara wu gbaa. ⁵ Orere go osese odabo mama, o ne, maqoe wu. Opia mamama ana, mape mawe fie maqoe matsora.

⁶ “Ōturi gō kotoo lookuti sō Ńapia katōme nde Ń obi gō Ńipia kuɣe. Katsorakō ne, Ńpia Ń obi gogbe. Ne ɔɣere sō sō, ‘Lofō loɣe sō mato maaware wū obi.’

⁷ “Ÿee ne, marabaradze mamō ɔɣere sō sō, ‘Bo ɔkose obi ngbe ne, Ń nde biarase ne. Mitā boɣe wū si kaɣekō aayo bo!’ ⁸ Ne ɔsō mamōē obi. Ne gō maɣe wū ne, masu wū mafuīdza mase i ɔkpā kama.”

⁹ Ne Yesu ɔkare mma i mmō sō, “Be mifō midē sō ɔrerē gogbe aabara? Loɣere mi! Ōto Ńakēle Ńaɣe marabaradze ɔɣuɣu fie Ńasu kakpekō ɔpia maturi mama i nrōō ame. ¹⁰ Miika i Ōko Sekelea ame ngbego maɣe sō, ‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsē sō iile ne,

ikpese ita nyaa gu nne lofo ma kuɣa idō atsora?”

¹¹ Ÿaa lobara ira siare ne.

Ibo bo anō, fie ibara bo ɣaa ana.’ ”

¹² Gō manō nwaɣbe ne, ma Yudase matōɣedze obie sō si maamōē Yesu. Alaso matsue sō ma iso ɔpe igbā. Ÿee ne, manigā maturi ma loya i mmō. Ne ɔsō marui maɣe wū.

Makare Yesu Ira I Lampo Itōme Iso.

¹³ Ōwi kama ne, mase ma Farisise gu Herodes masiaidze sō mase Yesu kore mabie Ń kanya ame itōme fie maana Ń kamōēkō ɔri. ¹⁴ Gō mabore mabo wū ne, maɣere wū sō, “Ratedze, boɣe sō ase aɣe ika sēe ɔwi gbodzoo. Aise afinikira fo itōme, fie aise anyō maturi i katō. Ase ate obiara Ÿaa ɔri sēe. Ne ɔsō ne, ɣere bo si ɔri pia sō boatā Kaisaro lampo. ¹⁵ Botā wū, eɣbere bodaatā?”

Yesu ɔtsue sō ɔnyonyō kere maba manyonyō wū, ne ɔkare ma sō, “Be fie mito migbere me ibue? Mitā me kapere si lonyō.” ¹⁶ Masu mabo wū. Ne ɔkare ma sō, “Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso?”

Matā mmuai sō, “Kaisaro ire idē.”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sō, “Ne ɔsō ne, misu Kaisaro ira mitā wū. Si misu Ÿaa ire ana mitā Ÿaa.”

Kumego ɔtā mmuai ɔsō ne, mawa nnya mato, alaso ibara ma ɣaa.

Makare Yesu Atōme I Makpise Iso.

¹⁸ Ma Zadukise ma nse mate sō si ɔturi ɔkpi ne, Ńisibata mawē oba Yesu kore, ne makare wū sō, ¹⁹ “Ratedze, Mose ɔtsere ɔse bo sō si ɔrerē ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔrōgo maiɣe mabi ne, Ń ɔnyibi aasu wū ɔyiri sō si maɣe obi ne, maabu wū le ɔrā ɣeakatō obi awe. ²⁰ Ōwi ɔwē ne, manyiibirerē ikodze ɔwe. Ōɣeakatō ɔyiri ɔrōgo maiɣe obi fie ɔkpi. ²¹ Ne ɔnyōare ɔsu ɔrōgo ne, maiɣe obi kuwē fie Ń wū ɔkpi. Ōtare ɔsu ɔrōgo ngbo ame ne, Ń wū ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔrōgo obi idaaye ku wū. ²² Manyi mabi ikodze magbe ɔyiri ɔrōgo gogbe makā ku obi idaaye fie ɔrōgo ana oba Ńakpi i katsorakō. ²³ Ōwi go i makpise ɔɣuɣu aata mase ngbā ne, ma nna loayiri ɔrōgo gogbe gō ma ikodze ɔɣuɣu ɔyiri wū makā?”

²⁴ Yesu ɔɣere ma sō, “Mmō miɣere ne. Lonya sō miino itōme karō, alaso miye Ōko Sekelea ame itōme gu Ÿaa ɔle. ²⁵ Ōwi go i makpise aata ne, maase le Ÿaa makpabo ma i kato, gō maibayiri sō. ²⁶ Fie makpise ita itōme ne, Mose ɔtsere ira ɔpia i Ōko Sekelea ame ɔwi go ɔnya kudzirimi to kutsue. Mmō ɔtsere sō Ÿaa ɔɣere wū sō, ‘Mme nde Abraham Ÿaa gu Isak Ÿaa gu Jakob Ÿaa.’ ²⁷ Ne ɔsō go Ÿaa to ɔnyō makpise le manyodze ɔsō ne, magbanadze Ÿaa ɔɣe, Ńidē makpise Ÿaa. Mi ne, miyu ɔri gbaā!”

Nde Mmara Me Nde Misiare Midō?

²⁸ Ne mmaratedze gɔ nɣe i mmo fie ɔno nɔwagbe ɔduɔdu fie ɔno so Yesu otā mmuai kukaako ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkare wū so, “Iɔde ʒaa mmara me nde misiare miɔo?”

²⁹ Mmo i Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Mmara me loɔo me ɔduɔdu nde so, ‘Israel mabi, minɔ kukaako! Bosate ʒaa ne, ɔwẽ saã ɔde fie ɔ ɔnoɔwẽ saã mpia.

³⁰ Ne ɔso ne, ikote so aadɔe Bosate gɔ nde ʒaa gu fo ɔtu gu fo siwarā gu fo kasusu gu fo ɔle ɔduɔdu.’ ³¹ Fie mme nsiai mmegbe kama nde so, ‘Ɖɔe fo ɔnyii le kumegɔ ato adɔe so.’ Mmara kumiwẽ siina miɔo mmegbe.”

³² Mmaratedze gɔmo ɔtā mmuai so, “Ratedze, adɔe ika gbaā! Titiriu kumegɔ aɣe so Bosate pe nde ʒaa, fie ɔmama kuwẽ siina iɔo wū. ³³ Ne ɔso ne, ɔturi aadɔe ʒaa gu ɔ ɔtu ɔduɔdu, gu ɔ kasusu ɔduɔdu gu ɔ so ɔle ɔduɔdu, so ɔadɔe ɔ ɔnyii le kumegɔ ɔto ɔɔɔe so. Fie ile iɔo so ɔturi aasiai mmara megbe ɔɔo so ɔasu maboi gu ara mama ɔfẽ ɔtā ʒaa.”

³⁴ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya kumegɔ ɔtā mmuai gu inɔgba ne, ɔɣere wū so, “Fo ne, aidzorogu ʒaa sigarakaɔekɔ.” Nnegbe kama ne, kuwẽ iisibara kagbegbe so ɔakare Yesu kuira kuira.

Nna Nɔde Kristo?

³⁵ Gɔ Yesu to ɔte ara i ʒaa iyo ame ne, ɔkare so, “Nda ɔso fie mmara matedze se maɣe so Kristo ne, Igara David ɔbi ɔɔe? ³⁶ Alaso Siwarā Bielea ɔki i David mɔmo iso ɔɣe so,

‘ʒaa ɔɣere wū Sate so,

“Se i wū kuɔdearɔ iso

gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loabo fo matsirise karɔ

lopia i fo ngbatata kayirino.”

³⁷ Ngbe ne, si David mɔmo to ɔkpere wū so ɔ Sate ne, nda iba so Kristo aadɔe David ɔwa?”

Maturi gbodzoo ɔya ku isoɔo mano ara wa i Yesu to ɔɣe ku ɔmerẽ.

Yesu Ɖka Ma So Madzuẽ So I Mmara Matedze Iso.

³⁸ Gɔ Yesu togu ara ite ne, ɔɣere ma so, “Midzuẽ so i mmara matedze iso. Mase mapia ara siare fie mase mawe maki so maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuɣa ame. ³⁹ Mase mabie so maase i kakɔlekɔ i kusarekɔ gu sipɔɔ katukɔ.

⁴⁰ Mase maɔe makpise mare amumu mafɔ ma ara maɔe. ʒee mase matẽra maturi atsue i kayi ikparama ame, alaso mase maɔe aka tagbaraa i iteso ame. Ma kutsue ikpadzẽ ɔmo iɔo maturi tsɔra ɔduɔdu.”

Kuɔdze Wɛreba Ɖwẽ Karatā.

⁴¹ Yesu ɔse ɔase i karɔ i kasɔrekɔ ngbegɔ mato matā sikā, ɔsi ɔto ɔnyo kumegɔ i maturi to matā ara. Maranase ɔtā sikā siare. ⁴² ʒee kuɔdze wɛreba ɔwẽ ɔba ɔɔpia kupere kunyo.

⁴³ Ne Yesu ɔkpere ɔ marasuãdze ɔsirakanya fie ɔɣere ma so, “Nto loɣere mi so i ʒaa anɔmi ame ne, kuɔdze wɛreba gɔgbe ɔtā ɔɔo maturi tsɔra.

⁴⁴ Gbaā ne, mmagbe ara wa maɔe makuti masu maba maatā so si mate so. ʒee ɔɔɔgo gɔgbe ne, bidɛ so wɛreba ɔɔe ne, ɔ iyo gu kayi ɔsu ɔtā. Ira ne ɔasu ɔɣa adɛra ɔɔe ɔsu ɔba ɔatā ngbe ne.”

¹ Gō Yesu obore i ma Yudase isoreyo mmo ne, ð marasuãdze owẽ õgere wũ so, "Ratedze, nyo ata gu kule wa masu matsue iyo siare ne gu kumego matsue ne ana makigu. Ito ile onyo lo!"

² Yesu õgere wũ so, "Nyo iyo siare negbe kukaako, alaso ita kuiwẽ iibakuti isia i ne òlaa iso, ne maibali mapeyu!"

Yesu Õgere J Masiãdze So Mato Maana Inyewe Gu Kama Iti.

³ Yesu òkele ose ðase i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso oto onyo isoreyo ise. Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Andrea merẽ oba maakare wũ ɔkɔsoo so, ⁴ "Bosate, idẽ owi gō i ara wagbe aaba? Yere bo ara wa loaba fie boatsue so owi ɔokote so ara wagbe aaba."

⁵ Ne Yesu õgere ma so, "Midzue so so miibatã kuwẽ aasosola mi. ⁶ Maturi gbodzo to maaba i wũ iyere ame, mayere mi so, 'Mme nde Kristo!' Fie maasu wũ iyere masosola maturi gbodzo. ⁷ Sitsue si sidaabore mi si mino so karpã to i mi kore xee kadzorokõ. Ito iaba so ara wagbe igbã aaba, xee iite so kayi karokõ ɔowo. ⁸ Abuiti aakpẽ gu abuiti. Fie sigarakaðekõ to siata siya sigarakaðekõ iso. Karõ to kaati i ngoi, fie kukã to kuabo. Nwagbe ɔduɔdu nde le kumego i kuɔe se kuse karõ ku idoɔo ne.

⁹ "Mi ne, midzue so kukaako. Mato maamoẽ mi masegu atõmekaxekõ. Mato maape mi i ma Yudase kasarekõ ala wũ oso, mito miaya i matõðedze gu magari ano miyere ma wũ iso itõme, si idẽ ikparĩ itã ma. ¹⁰ Si kawirikõ aaba ne, ito iaba so mayere ndebi ɔduɔdu Yaa Itõme Bielea. ¹¹ Si maamoẽ mi fie makelegu mi atõmekaxekõ ne, midaamararã so so be miaɔe. Si owi ɔxo ne, miɔe nne i Siwarã Bielea aatã mi. Alaso iide mi momo ati ame atõme miaɔe, xee ne, Yaa Siwarã loatã so miaɔe ð adzuni.

¹² "Maturi to maadi ma manyii matã so maðoe. Fie mase to maadi ma mabi matã. Mabi to maata maya mayese iso maadi ma matã so maðoe. ¹³ ɔbiara to ðatsiri mi, ala wũ oso. Yee ne, ɔbiara gō loaya teteree obo kawirikõ to ðana idj.

Yesu Òka Ma I Inyewe Ne Loaba Iso.

¹⁴ "Kinio ne, mikã atsue kukaako si mino karõ. Si minya imusuora ne nse iwora maturi fie Yaa ɔtsiri so iba iaya i ngebgo loikote ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere teteree makele abe iso maawere. ¹⁵ Ngo loya ɔsia i isã si ɔdaanina owi so oso oba iyo so ðasu kuira i iyo kame. ¹⁶ Ngo mpia i sia si ɔdaaye so ose kaa so ðasu awu. ¹⁷ Owi gomto to ðawe ole gbaã otã mayirise gu matalepo xete. ¹⁸ Mitã Yaa iti so owi gomto si ɔdaaba ku kulele owi. ¹⁹ Alaso ibo gu ibebere ne loaba ne, ito iaɔo ibiara ne i kayi gagbe onya kanya ita i kayi karõkasekõ iba iabo nome. Fie inyewe negbe igbã iisibaba kuiyikuiyi. ²⁰ Yee ne, si Bo Ose Yaa iitu ayi wagbe ne, ɔturi kuwẽ iibakuti. Yee mma ɔoɔi otã so oso ne, ɔabereke ayi wagbe.

²¹ "Owi gomto ame si ɔrere õgere-o so, 'Nyo! Nya Kristo ngbe!' xee, 'Nya wũ mmo ne!' daafõ wũ aɔe! ²² Alaso mila ma Kristo gu mila kanyamaðidze gbodzo to maabara akparĩ gu awawãra gbodzo, so si maawo kora ne, maasosola kuta Yaa maturi ma ɔɔi ose kokooko. ²³ Ne oso midzue sol loõgere mi lose fie owi aayo.

Yesu Oledza Iye Kumego I ɔturi Awune ɔbi Aba Ana.

²⁴ "Ayi wa ka loasiai inyewe owi ne, 'kuɔẽ to kuanyi, fie ogbaworeti ana iibare.

²⁵ Awāmi to aakpase abore i kato,

fie kato sile odudu to siati kpukpukpu sibore i se kaweko.'

²⁶ "Ne maturi aanya Oturi awune Obi go oto oso i adodo ame oja i ole siare gu ifie ame. ²⁷ Fie osasese o kato makpabo kayi abese ana odudu so o maturi ma oji ose ita i kayi iti ne, ikela iti nemo ne, masira ma kanya.

Yesu Ojere O Marasuadze So Maledza So Matā Kawirikō.

²⁸ "Misuā ara i kudziri iso. Si minya so kudziri gomo to kuji ayata xete ne, mitsue so kado opewi ka oja. ²⁹ Ne oso si miotse ara wa lojere mi ngbe inya ne, mitsue so, wu iba oobore ibo ixe i fo kayogodo! ³⁰ Nto lojere mi so ara wagbe aaba fie mi kiniojbe maturi aakpi maro. ³¹ Kato gu karō odudu to kaafe, xee ne, wu itome iibafe kuiyikuyi.

³² "Fie xee ne, kuwe iixe iyi xee oduwu go ame iaba, nane Yaa makpabo gu mme Yaa Obi kora iixe, isu ido wu ose onowe. ³³ Midzue so si mila so, alaso miixe iyi ne i owi gomo aaba. ³⁴ Wu iba to iase le orefe go lota so ose ori, fie orui onyua o marabaradze oia iyo. Ota obiana o karabara so obara. Ne kama ne, ojere iyodzuese so onyo o iba ori kukaako.

³⁵ "Ne oso mi wu midzue so. Alaso miixe owi go tutuutu i Bosate aaba oabo. Ito iawo oja ku kutsue xee kasē ndē xee odesera siare, marodza silo oji owi, xee kaya tutuutu. ³⁶ Si oja oobore mi iso ngbo ne, idaaba so oaba oanya mi so mito mire sire. ³⁷ Ira ne lojere mi ngbe ne, ne ame nto lojere matsora ne. Ne oso minyo o iba ori."

14

Ma Yudase Masoredze Makpakpa Ose Iti Ame So Maadoe Yesu.

¹ Ikuti ayi anyo fie ma Yudase aade ma iyi sekelea ne mase masu manyigi ma sisande ame ibore i Egipte, iyi ne mato maro so Kukpi Otakuwara Bo gu Abolo Xete Wa Loita Ide Iyi. Kasoreko matoddedze gu mmara matedze mawē onyonyo ori go maaki fie maamoē Yesu maadoe. ² Mayere so so, "Iito iale so boabara ngbo ku iyi ide ayi wagbe ame. Alaso si iide ngbo ne, kulu to kuape."

Orogo Owe Ofere Yesu Nnoī Korōkorōa Iti.

³ Yesu owe i Betania omagē ame i Simon go lonye onye retea iyo. Go Yesu si i adera kaḍeko ne, orogo owe oja mmo ku ita inoibui solosolba ne ame i nnoī korōkorōa oyi pōpōpo fie mifo kuya gbaā. Orogo gogbe ofe inoibui kanya, ne ofedza ne ofere Yesu iti ne.

⁴ Nnegbe oḍaa mma nxe mmo mawē fie ibo ma so so, "Be oso fie onina nnoī megbe? ⁵ Tee osu orodē ofo oturi iko buu kuwakuso go osu ota mawereba." Ne oso ne, manyagalagu wu, managu wu sikipā.

⁶ Xee Yesu ojere ma so, "Minyua wu! Be oso fie miibatā wu owarā? Obara me ira see. ⁷ Mawereba pia i mi kore owi biara. Fie owi biara midze ne, miawo ma obuai. Mme xee ne, iide owi biara nto loawe i mi kore. ⁸ Orogo gogbe ne, obara nne oawo obara. Osu nnoī me ofere me iso oledza me ota wu ibiara. ⁹ Fie nto losia ita so kakoi biara ga maaxe Yaa Itome i kayi gagbe ame ne, maaxe nne i orogo gogbe obara."

Yuda Otora So Oadi Yesu Ota.

¹⁰ Yuda Iskariot go nde Yesu katomemasedze iweo-inyo owe ose kasoreko makpakpa kore so oadi Yesu ota ma so maadoe. ¹¹ Mana isojo gbaā, ne oso

maɣe sɔ maata wū sikā. Ne ɔso ɔtse ɔri go iso ɔaki fie ɔaɖi wū ɔtā ma mamɔɛ inɔnyo.

Yesu Gu ɔ Marasuãdze ɔtu Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo ɔpɔrɔ.

¹² I Abolo ɣete Wa Loita Iɖe Iyi ikpene ɖeakatɔ ne iso mase maɖe Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo sere le kumegɔ i ma Yudase kubarara se ne, Yesu marasuãdze ɔkare wū sɔ, “Le abie sɔ boledza bese botā bo iyi aɖera kaɖekɔ?”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔɖi ma inɔ mawɛ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikɛle ɔmagɛ ame, mito mianya ɔwɛ sore ndu kabui. Misiai wū si minɔ iyo ne ame ɔabo. ¹⁴ Miɣere iyosate sɔ, ‘Ratedze sɔ te bo iyo ne ame i ɔ gu ɔ marasuãdze aaba maatu Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔpɔrɔ.’ ¹⁵ ɔto ɔate mi iyo siare iwɛ ne matsue masia ame ngbego maledza mase. Miwa ikpene bielea negbe aɖera mise i mmɔ.”

¹⁶ Marasuãdze magbe ɔkɛle ɔmagɛ ame, ne manya sɔ ibiara ne i Yesu ɔɣe ɔba ngbo. Ne mawa Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi aɖera mase ne.

¹⁷ Go kutsue ɔɣo ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inɔ ɔse maabo mmɔ. ¹⁸ Ne go mase i ɔpɔrɔ katɔ mato maɖe ara ne, Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi sɔ ɔwɛ i mi ndɛ go bo gu wū nsi ngbe boto boɖe ara to ɔaɖi me ɔtā.”

¹⁹ Itɔme negbe ɔɖaa ma, ne matse wū ikare isia isia sɔ, “Loɣe sɔ iɖe mme ato, eɛbere mme loɖe?”

²⁰ Yesu ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Mi iweo-inɔ ndɛ ɔwɛ go i bo gu wū inɔ to bopia korɔ i irɔi iwɛ ame ngbe ɔɖe. ²¹ Mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, to ɔse ɔakpi le kumegɔ ame i ɔko Sekelea ɔte. Ɏɛɛ iito iase ngo loadi wū ɔtā pɔkɔsɔ. Si maiɣe wū kora ne, ialɛgu wū iɖo!”

Maɖe Bosate Aɖera Tsɔra.

²² Go mato maɖe ara ne, Yesu ɔsu abolo. Ne go ɔpe Ɏaa siba i wā iti ne, ɔkpekpeti ɔtā ɔ marasuãdze. Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mifo si miɖe. Wū siturina i ngbe ne.”

²³ Ne ɔsu ndā ikɔi ne, go ɔpe Ɏaa siba i ne iti ne, ɔsu ɔtā ma, ne mane ne.

²⁴ Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Wū ima ne loasu lofere i karɔ i maturi gbodzoo iti fie iɖe ndamu ɣete i maturi awune gu Ɏaa ndɛ i ngbe ne. ²⁵ Gbaā ne, loisibane ndā kumiwɛ, gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loane miɣete i Ɏaa sigarakadekɔ.”

²⁶ Go maɖe ara maro ne, maka kuka male Ɏaa fie makele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu ɔɣe ɔse Sɔ Petro To Jasɛ Wū.

²⁷ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔɣere marasuãdze sɔ, “Mi ɔɖuɖu to miatere miɣe me. Alaso Ɏaa ɔɣe i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Loadɔe maserekɔdze, fie ɔ masere aasame.’

²⁸ ɔwi go loata lobɔre i makpise ndɛ ne, loadɔe mi katɔ lokɛle Galilea karɔ iso.”

²⁹ Ne Petro ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Mme loibatere loɣe-ɔ, si ɔbiara ɔnyua-ɔ ɔse.”

³⁰ Yesu ɔɣere Petro sɔ, “Nto loɣere-ɔ gbagbaā sɔ, kasɛ gagbe si rodza aɖi kanya ɔkpe nyɔa ne, ato aasɛ me ikpe ite sɔ aɣe me.”

³¹ Petro ɔledza ita isia ɔɖo iɖeakatɔ sɔ, “Si loakpigu-ɔ kɔra ne, loibaɣe sɔ loɣe-ɔ.” Ne ɔ marasuãdze ɔɖuɖu ana ɔɣe ngbo ne.

Yesu ɔkparama Kayi Ku Isomaraā I Getsemane.

³² Gɔ mase maabo ngbego marɔ Getsemane ne, Yesu ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze so, "Mise i ngbe si nse loakparama kayi." ³³ Ne ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔruigu, ɔtse so imararã iti ikpakpa ne. ³⁴ ɔɣere ma so, "Nto lona ibo ta wũ ame gbaã, le kukpi lomɔẽ me kuto. Miya i ngbe si midzuẽgu me."

³⁵ Gɔ ɔkele katɔ kekeɛ ne, ɔkole ɔfu i karɔ ɔpe ɔ ose nroɔ so, "Si ialɛ ne, tã inyɛwe ɔwi gɔgbe si ɔta ɔwara me." ³⁶ Ne ɔɣe so, "Tete! Aawo ibiara ɔbara. Si atɔrã ne, aawo inyɛwe ikɔi negbe senekẽra ɔrera me kama, ɣɛɛ daabara wũ kudɔɛ, bara fo kudɔɛ."

³⁷ Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba marasuãdze ite kɔre ne, ɔnya so mato mare sire. Ne ɔɣere Simon Petro so, "Simon, sire ato are? Aibawo ɔse ɔdzuẽ iɣo ɔdɔwũ ɔwẽ pe kere?" ³⁸ Ne ka ɔɣere ma so, "Mise midzuẽ, si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyɔ ame. Siwarã to sibie, ɣɛɛ siturina ɔɔfẽ."

³⁹ Ne ɔruɛ ɔkele ɔse ɔakparama kayi ɔɣe atɔme wamɔ ame ana ne. ⁴⁰ Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba ne, ɔ marasuãdze to mare sire ana. Makpi sire, ne ɔso maiɣe kumɛgo maadɔ so kanya.

⁴¹ Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba ɔkpe tɛare ne, ɔkare ma so, "Mitogu sire? Mitogu iwarã? Ka ile! ɔwi ɔɔɣo! Maadɔ mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, matã maturi lalaa! Mínyɔ ka mase i ɔri. ⁴² Mita si borui. Mínyɔ, ngo loɔɔ me ɔtã ndɛgu ma katɔ."

Mamɔẽ Yesu.

⁴³ Gɔ Yesu togu ma ika idɛ ne, Yuda gɔ ndɛ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔwẽ ɔba ɔabo. Maturi ikuri ne i ma Yudase kasɔrekɔ makpakpa gu mmara matɛdze gu ɔmagɛ makpakpa ɔpia siai wũ maba. Mato ape gu kudziriku.

⁴⁴ Ngo loɔɔ wũ ɔtã ɔɣere ma so, "Ngo minya so loya fie lofiɔ irekpo ne, ɔ ɔɔɔ ne, mimɔẽ wũ teteree mikelɛgu!" ⁴⁵ Ne ɔso gɔ Yuda ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ne, ɔkpere wũ so, "Ratedze!" ɔmini wũ ɔpia wũ korɔ. ⁴⁶ Mamɔẽ Yesu mapɔre wũ teteree. ⁴⁷ Mma nyɛgu Yesu mmɔ ɔwẽ ɔɔɔ itekpe, ɔtu kasɔrekɔ ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɔabo kutsue.

⁴⁸ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, "Be ɔso fie miala akpo gu ape so miba miamɔẽ me le yukukpe? ⁴⁹ Ikpenɛ biara bo gu mi mpia i ɔaa isɔreyo, fie lowe i mmɔ lote Itɔme Bielea, miimɔẽ me. ɔɣɛ ne, iba ngbo so nne maɣe mase i ɔko Sekelea ame aayi." ⁵⁰ ɔ marasuãdze ɔɔɔɔ ɔtere maɣe wũ.

⁵¹ ɔwi gɔgbe ne, ɔporoporoɔ ɔwẽ gɔ nfu so ɔkati fudza siai Yesu i kama fie ɔnya nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ. Makpakpɛdze ɔbie so si mamɔẽ wũ, ɣɛɛ ɔkpɛ ɔbɔre ma iso. ɔ ɔkati kere mana. ⁵² ɔbɔre ma i nroɔ ame ɔruɛ ɔtere isɔisɔ.

Yesu ɔya I Yuda Makpakpa Pelepele Anɔmi.

⁵³ Makɔ Yesu makelegu ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele iyo. Mmo i ɔaa iyo masɔredze gu ɔmagɛ makpakpa gu mmara matɛdze ɔsare ne. ⁵⁴ Petro ɔsiai ma kama dzoroo ɔba ɔabo mmɔ, ne ɔse i ikpata ame i madzuẽse kɔre ɔto ɔwa ɔto ne.

⁵⁵ ɔaa masɔredze gu atɔmemaxɛdze ma ɔɔɔɔ nsi ne, mato manyɔnyɔ itɔme ne maasu matã Yesu ipɔ fie mana wũ maɔɔe. ɔɣɛ mainya kuiru lalaa kuiwẽ. ⁵⁶ Maturi gbodzoo ɔɔɔ aka maɔɔe wũ kanya, ɣɛɛ ne, ma atɔme ɔta aya so iso.

⁵⁷ Ne mawẽ ɔta maya maɔɔe wũ kanya so, ⁵⁸ "Bonɔ ɔɣe so, 'Loabie ɔaa isɔreyo ne masu nroɔ matsue i ngbe. Fie ayi ate kama ne, loatsue imama ne iide maturi lotsue.' " ⁵⁹ ɔɣɛ ma wũ ma atɔme ana iikategu ma malaa are.

⁶⁰ Yaa soredzekpakpa pelepele ota oya i ma odudu katõ okare Yesu so, “Ano itõme ne mato maɣe? Be aba aaxe?” ⁶¹ Yee ne, Yesu oma kanya kpa, õiɣe kuira.

Soredzekpakpa pelepele okare wu ana so, “Fo nde Kristo go nde Bosate Sekelea momo Ōbi?”

⁶² Yesu oɣere wu so, “Mme mmõ ne. Mi odudu to mianya Ōturi Awune Ōbi so oasi i Yaa Ōlesate kuɗearõ iso. Fie mianya so õabore i kato i adodo ame oto oba!”

⁶³ Ōluwẽ soredzekpakpa pelepele oke so awu i sikipã ame so, “Boisito bobie ku itõme kuiwẽ i omama kore! ⁶⁴ Oɣe imusuora osegu i Yaa iso! Nda minya?”

Ne ma odudu otarã masia ita so matã wu ipõ so õakpi. ⁶⁵ Ma mawẽ otse minyatu itua ifere Yesu. Manyi wu anomi fie matse wu ipe, mato maɣere wu so, “Ye ngo lope-o!” Ō madzuẽse mawẽ to mape wu sirõta.

Petro Osẽ So Jiye Yesu.

⁶⁶ Go Petro si i ikpata ame mmõ ne, iyo ame osande birõgomi owẽ obore i soredzekpakpa pelepele iyo oba. ⁶⁷ Go onya Petro to owa oto ne, onyo wu totoroõ oɣere wu so, “Fo wu asiai Yesu Nasaretse!”

⁶⁸ Ne Petro okare wu so, “Be? Loiye itõme ne ato aɣere me ngbe kinio!” Ne ota oya okela kayogodõ kore, kere ne rodza oɗi kanya ne.

⁶⁹ Ōbirõgomi gomõ oledza wu inya, ne ka oto oɣere mma nɣe i mmõ so, “Ōrerẽ gogbe õ wu ma owẽ oɗe!” ⁷⁰ Yee Petro oledza isẽ ana.

Iifo owi kora fie mma nɣe i mmõ otse Petro iɣere so, “Gbagbaã ma owẽ aɗe, alaso fo wu abore i Galilea karõ iso!”

⁷¹ Ne Petro otse ndamu ikã itarigu ara iɣe so, “Lotarigu Yaa so okpadzẽ me kutsue si lola sila! Loiye ngo itõme mito miɣe i ngbe!”

⁷² Ōluwẽ ne, rodza oɗi kanya okpe nyõare, ne onyigi nne i Yesu oɣere wu so, “Si rodza aadi kanya okpe nyõare ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe ite so aiɣe me.” Ōtu obie Petro, ne ope kaku ne.

15

Mako Yesu Makelegu Abã Okpakpa Pilato Iyo.

¹ Go kaɗe osẽ kaya tutuutu ne, ma Yudase masoredze osaregu ma omagẽ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu matõmexedze odudu. Go mase iti ame i itõme iso ne, manyi Yesu fie mako wu makelegu Roma abã okpakpa Pilato.

² Mmõ i Pilato okare Yesu so, “Fo nde ma Yudase Igara ne?”

Yesu oɣere wu so, “Aĩ, ise le kumego ato aɣe.”

³ Yaa masoredze onyi atõme gbodzoo masia Yesu iso. ⁴ Ne oso Pilato ana okare wu so, “Fo aito aɣe kuiwẽ? Kã atsue si ano atõme wa mato maɣe i fo iso!”

⁵ Yee Yesu iibusi kanya, ne oso ibara Pilato ɣaa.

⁶ Iyi siare negbe oɗewi ne, Pilato se otarã maɗi yoredze owẽ go makare otã ma. ⁷ Ōwi gogbe ame ne, mamõẽ orerẽ owẽ go marõ so Baraba mapia iyo gu mma lota maya ma Romase Igara iso, Go mabara ngbo oso ne, mamõẽ ma fie matã ma kukpi ipõ alaso maɗe maturi. ⁸ Ne iturikuri okare Pilato so onyigi õ nnyainyo otã ayo maredze le kumego ame obua ose obara owi biara.

⁹ Okare ma so, "Mitorā so lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotā mi?" ¹⁰ Pilato okare ma ngbo alaso oye so sirere oso fie makpakpa omoē Yesu mabo wū.

¹¹ Yee Yaa masoredze oye mapia maturi so Pilato si onyua Baraba otā ma.

¹² Pilato oḍe iturikuri ika, ne oto okare ma so, "Be mibie so lobaragu ngo mito mirō so ma Yudase Igara?"

¹³ Ne masia kulu so, "Tā mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso!"

¹⁴ Pilato okare ma so, "Be idē oso? Idē iyere ne oyere?"

Ma oḍuḍu osia kulu titiiti mabua mato maḡe so, "Tā mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso."

¹⁵ Go Pilato to obie so obara ma kuḍe oso ne, onyua Baraba otā ma. Ne ka otā mape Yesu kukaako fie osu wū otā so makelegu wū maape mamatāra i kudziri iso ne.

Makpakpēdze Osopara Yesu.

¹⁶ Mako Yesu makelegu Roma abā okpakpa iyo siare ame fie makpere makpakpēdze tsora mabo. ¹⁷ Masu ogo retea awu mapia wū fie masu igba miyu mabara igara ikoto masu matōmedza wū. ¹⁸ Ne mato mabara wū, aḡiāra so, "Yii-yūiduu! Ma Yudase Igara, se ngbā dzoroo!" ¹⁹ Masu sidziri maḍeḍe wū iti, fie matua minyatu mafere wū. Ne mato mape agegē i ō katō so mato masore wū ne. ²⁰ Owi go maḍbara wū aḡiāra maro ne, manyuarā ogo retea awu, fie masu ō are mapia wū. Ne mako wū maruigu so maape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ne.

Mape Yesu Ma Matāra I Kudziri Iso.

²¹ Go mase ne, masaregu orere go maro Simon go ose i ō kasekō oto oba Yerusalem. Makpakpēdze oya wū iso so oḍogu Yesu onyigbā osore. Simon ose i Sireni, fie ō mabi nḍe Aleksandra gu Rufo ne.

²² Mako Yesu makelegu kabemi kawē ga maro so Golgata, go karō nḍe so oturi iti ikui. ²³ Go mabo mmō ne, mabie so si matā wū ndā bea me malupu kua go mba oḍo so one si obiana ibo, yee Yesu iine. ²⁴ Ne makpakpēdze ka mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ne. Mape sibō ala atalebi i ō arapia iti si matsue obiarā nwa loḡo wū, masu maḡeḡe so.

²⁵ Mape wū mamatāra ku kaya idḍwū kaiwē tutuutu. ²⁶ Matsere nne obara masia i kakolo iso, masu mape mamatāra i ō sitikpe so, "Ō Nḍe Ma Yudase Igara Ne."

²⁷ Mape mayukukpe inyo ana mamatāra i Yesu korē mmō, owē i ō kuḍearō iso, fie owē ana sa i ō kubena iso. ²⁸ Iba le kumego matsere mase i Ōko Sekelea ame so, "Maḍoe wū ku makpibaradze."

²⁹ Mma oḍuḍu loki i mmō mafe otidza ati fie matiatia Yesu so, "Yue! Fo tutuutu fo loḡe so aabie bo isoreyo siare negbe aledza ne itsue i akpene ate kama ne!" ³⁰ So ba si aḍi so i kukpi nroō ame si bonya."

³¹ Ngbo ame i masoredze gu mmara matedze ana oma wū maḡere so so, "Ōḍi mawē, yee ōito owo so oḍi! ³² Si fo nḍe Israel Igara gu Kristo go i Yaa oḍi ose mōmō ne, ḍi so i kudziri iso si boafō-ḍ boḍe." Maturi inyo ma mape mamatāra mabua wū iso ana otiatia wū.

Yesu Okpi.

³³ Kakome idḍwū iweo-inyo ame ne, kayi osē gudu, ifo idḍwū ite. ³⁴ Idḍwū itē negbe kama ne, Yesu ola kulu teteree so, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Go karō nḍe so, "Wū Yaa, wū Yaa, be oso anyua me ase ngbo?"

³⁵ Mawē ma loya i mmō manō oye so, "Mino! Oto okpere Eliya."

³⁶ Ma ɔwě ɔtere ɔsu ɔɔti pukupukua ɔpia i ndā bea ame, ne ɔɔu ɔɔziri ɔsu ɔtā Yesu ne. Ne ɔɔere matsɔra sɔ, “Mitā bonyo si Eliya aaba ɔɔɔɔ wū i kudziri iso!”

³⁷ Yesu ɔla kulu teteree ana kere ne ɔma kanya ne.

³⁸ Ɔwi ɔmɔ tutuutu ne, ma Yudase isɔreyo ame ɔkati kɔkɔpɔkɔpɔ gɔ loɔe kasorekɔ gu kasekelekɔ ɔke i ndēndē ita i kato iba iafere i karɔ.

³⁹ Gɔ kɔkɔpɔɔɔkɔkɔkɔ gɔ nɔe i Yesu katɔ ɔnya kumegɔ ɔsu ɔkpi ne, ɔɔe sɔ, “Gbaā idɔ sɔ Ƴaa Ɔbi ɔɔɔ i ngbe.”

⁴⁰ Marɔgo mawě ana ɔya dzoroo mato manyɔ. Ma mawě ndɔe Maria Magdalase gu Salome gu Maria gɔ mabi ndɔe Yakobo koso gu Yose ne. ⁴¹ Ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ɔwe i Galilea karɔ iso ne, ma losiai wū mala maɔbuai wū ne. Marɔgo gbodzoo mama ma losiai wū maba Yerusalem ana ɔya i mmo.

Mabiara Yesu.

⁴² Nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔba ku iyi ne ndɔe iledzaso itā ma Yudase Iwarāyi katɔ. Ne gɔ kutsue to kuyɔ ne, ⁴³ ma Yudase atɔmexedze ɔwě gɔ marɔ sɔ Yosef, Arimatease, ɔpia sɔ ɔle, ɔkele Roma abā ɔkɔkɔkɔ Pilato kɔre. Yosef ɔe ɔturi ɔwě gɔ mase maware fie ɔ ano sia i Ƴaa sigarakadɔkɔ iba iso. Gɔ ɔbo Pilato kɔre ne, ɔpe wū nroɔ sɔ ɔtā wū ɔri si ɔse ɔabese Yesu kɔise ɔse ɔabiara fie Iwarāyi aaxo. ⁴⁴ Ibara Pilato xii gɔ ɔno sɔ Yesu ɔkpi mala ngbo. Ne ka ɔkɔpɔe kɔkɔpɔɔɔkɔkɔkɔ gɔ loya i mmo ɔnya nwa loba pelepele, ɔkare wū sɔ icna ɔpā gɔ Yesu ɔkpi? ⁴⁵ Ne gɔ ɔkɔkɔkɔ ɔɔere wū sɔ ɔɔkpi koko ne, Pilato ɔtā Yosef ɔri sɔ ɔse ɔɔɔɔ wū ɔbiara.

⁴⁶ Ne Yosef ɔse ɔabese Yesu ɔbo karɔ, ɔmini wū i ɔkati fudza gɔ ɔɔa ame. Ne ka ɔsu wū ɔbiara i itawo ne makuri mase i kube kukpa ame ne. Ɔmeredza ita siare ɔtē iwo kanya. ⁴⁷ Maria Magdalase gu Maria gɔ ndɔe Yose ɔnyi ɔe i mmo manya ngbego ɔbiara wū.

16

Yesu Ɔta Ɔbɔre I Makpise Ndē.

¹ Ikɔene nyɔare kutsue gɔ Iwarāyi ɔoro ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria gɔ ndɔe Yakobo ɔnyi gu Salome ɔse maaɔa korobo sɔ maase maasola Yesu.

² Ne ɔso gɔ kadɔ ɔɔɔe ku Kɔsiɔa kaya ne, mata sɔ mase kabiarakɔ. ³⁻⁴ Gɔ mase i ɔri ne, mato makare sɔ sɔ, “Nna loameredza ita ɔɔi i iwo kanya ɔtā bo?” Makare sɔ ngbo alaso ita siare idɔ. Ƴee gɔ mabo mmo ne, manya sɔ ɔnyiiɔ ɔli ita senekeera ɔse i kurue. ⁵ Ne ɔso maso mabo i iwo ame, ne manya ɔporoporoɔi ɔwě si i kudɔarɔ iso, ɔpia awu fudza futututu ne. Makpɔe sɔ.

⁶ Ɔporoporoɔi ɔmɔ ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Midaanigā. Loɔe sɔ Yesu Nasaretse gɔ mape mamatāra i kudziri iso mito mibie. Ɔna i ngbe! Ɔɔta, ɔpia ngbā! Mínyɔ ngbego marara wū! ⁷ Ne ɔso mise miaɔere ɔ marasuādze gu Petro ana sɔ, ‘Yesu ɔɔɔe mi katɔ ɔkpa Galilea karɔ iso. Mmo mianya wū le kumegɔ ɔɔe ɔse.’ ”

⁸ Ibara marɔgo magbe xii, ne marui i kabiarakɔ mmo ku ifɔ gu iti ikɔkɔkɔ gu ise ne. Gɔ marui ne, maiwo kuwě ɔɔere i ɔri iso, alaso ifɔ ɔmɔɔe ma.

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Maria Magdalase.

⁹ Gɔ Yesu ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ku Kɔsiɔa kaya tutuutu ame ne, ɔɔe katɔ ɔɔi sɔ ɔte Maria Magdalase gɔ ame ɔsa siwarā lalaa ikɔdze ɔɔi ɔnya.

¹⁰ Ɔse ɔaxere Yesu malaa so, Yesu ɔta ɔwi go ame mato mabie mamararã so ala ɔ kukpi ɔso. ¹¹ Go Maria ɔxere ma so Yesu ɔta ɔpia ngbã ne ɔnya wũ ne, maifo wũ maɛe.

Yesu Ɔɔiso Ɔte Marasuãdze Inyɔ I Ɔri Iso.

¹² Ɔwi gɔgbe kama ne, Yesu ɔɔi so ɔte marasuãdze inyɔ ma nse i Yerusalem ɔri. Mainya wũ maɔi ite i karɔkasekɔ. ¹³ Ƴɛɛ go matsue ne, makpese mase maaxere matsɔra. Ƴɛɛ ne, maifo ma maɛe.

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Marasuãdze Iweo-Ɔwɛ.

¹⁴ Katsɔrakɔ ne, Yesu ɔɔi so ɔte marasuãdze iweo-ɔwɛ i aɔera kaɔekɔ. Ɔnyagalagu ma alaso mana kafɔkaɔe fie ma atsue ba ɔle axede, fie maifo mma lonya wũ maɔegu katɔ maɛe so ɔpia ngbã.

¹⁵ Ɔxere ma so, “Mikele kayi ɔɔɔɔ ame si miɔe Ƴaa Itɔme Bielea i maturi ɔɔɔɔ ndɛ. ¹⁶ Ɔbiara go loafɔ Itɔme Bielea ne ɔɔe, fie ɔafɔ Ƴaa itupie kubarara ne, ɔana idɔ. Ƴɛɛ ngo loifo ɔɔe ne, Ƴaa to ɔatã wũ kukpi ipɔ. ¹⁷ Akpari wagbe loasiai mma lofo maɛe ne. Maabara awawãra, maasa siwarã lalaa maɔi i wũ iyere ame. Maaxɛ siɔe xɛɛ agbãagbã dze maiɔe fie maisuã. ¹⁸ Si mamɔɛ axɛ xɛe si mane ndu lalaa ne, iibabara ma kuirã. Si masia manyese nrɔɔ i ati ne, maana isosare.”

Ƴaa Ɔsu Yesu Ɔkelegu Kato.

¹⁹ Go Bosate Yesu ɔɔe ma aka wamɔ kama ne, Ƴaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu kato ɔsɛra i ɔ kuɔɔarɔ iso. ²⁰ Ɔ masiãidze ana ɔki nrɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso maɔe ɔ Itɔme Bielea. Ne Bosate ɔwe i ma ame, ɔsɛgu ma so maɔi ɔ Itɔme Bielea mate iki awawãra agbãagbã wa mabara i ɔ ɔle ame ne.

LUKA Itōme Bielea Le Kumegɔ I Luka Ɔtsere

1 Wū ɔnyii Tiofilo, maturi gbodzoo ɔɔpia so kube kumegɔ maawo so si matsere ira masegu i ara wa loba i bo ndē iso mase. 2 Matsere le kumegɔ i mma lonya Itōme Bielea karōkasekō ɔɔere bo awe, fie mato maya ne isā ana. 3 Ne ɔso ne, Bokose Tiofilo, gɔ mme wū losu losia so iso lotsue ara wagbe ta karōkasekō ɔso ne, lobara adzuni so ile so loatsere wā kukaako losese-ɔ kumegɔ aba. 4 Nto lobara ngbo ala lobie so aatsue ira biara ne mate-ɔ wodoroo.

Maɣe Yohanes Iye Mase.

5 Ɔwi gɔ ame i Herodes ɔde sigara i Yudea karō iso ne, Ƴaa sɔredze ɔwē owe gɔ marɔ Zakaria. Ɔbɔre i sɔredze Abia ikuri ame. Zakaria gɔgbe ɔre marɔ Elisabet ne. Ɔ wū ɔbɔre i masɔredze ɔɔekpare ame. 6 Ɔrā gu ɔre gɔgbe ɔse ngbā le Ƴaa masɔredze awe i Ƴaa ano. Maɣe ɔ mmara ɔduɔdu iso kukaako. 7 Ƴee ne, maiɣe ɔbi ala Elisabet de ɔlema fie ma inyɔo ana ɔse katō i ako ame.

8 Iyi iwē ne, Zakaria ɔkele ma Yudase isɔreyo so ɔabara ɔ masɔredze karabara ala ma ikuri iɔɔo so maabara. 9 I masɔredze kubarara kanya ne, gɔ mabara kareremi ne, Zakaria iso isia, ne ɔso ɔkele Ƴaa isɔreyo ame so ɔatsuedza kua korōkorōa ɔtā Ƴaa i isɔrekasege iso. 10 Ɔwi gɔ ɔto ɔtsuedza kua korōkorōa mmɔ ne, masumudze tsɔra ɣe i inyamɔ mato makparama kayi.

11 Ƴaa kpabo ɔwē ɔdi so ɔte wū. Ɔɣe i isɔrekasege ga iso ɔto ɔtsuedza kua korōkorōa kuɔearō iso. 12 Gɔ Zakaria ɔnya wū ne, ɔkpē so, ifō ɔmɔē wū gbaā. 13 Ƴee Ƴaa kpabo gɔmɔ ɔɔere wū so, “Zakaria, daanigā! Ƴaa ɔɔno fo kayi ikparama, ne ɔso fo ɔre Elisabet to ɔɣe ɔbirereī ɔtā-ɔ. Tā wū iyere so Yohanes. 14 Si maɣe wū ne, ato aana isɔɔo, alele gbaā le kumegɔ iade maturi gbodzoo ana isɔɔo. 15 Ɔto ɔade ɔturi siare i Ƴaa ano. Ɔdaanē ndā kpokporoa kumiwē me loamɔē wū duɔduɔdu. Siwarā Bielea to siayi ɔ ame fie maaye wū. 16 Ɔ loakpesera Israel maturi gbodzoo ɔbo ma Sate Ƴaa kɔre ne. 17 Ɔ ɔde loade Bosate iba katō fie siwarā gu ɔle gɔ lowe i Ƴaa kanyaɔidze Eliya ame to iawe i ɔ ame. Ɔto ɔafere mabi gu mase kanya ndu. Ɔto ɔafinikira matsuelese ɔkpesera mma nse mabu iti ame i ibololo iso. Nnegbe loatā Bosate maturi ɔnyo tuee matā ɔ iba ne.”

18 Mmɔ i Zakaria to ɔkare kpabo gɔgbe so, “Be loatā lofo nnegbe loɔe? Bo gu wū iyo ɔnyi ɔduɔdu somina ɔse katō i ako ame.”

19 Ne kpabo to ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Mme nde Gabriel gɔ nse ɔya i Ƴaa katō ne. Ɔ ɔde lopia me so loɣere-ɔ kanya gagbe ne. 20 Ato so aifo nne loɣere-ɔ aɔe ne, ito iaba le kumegɔ loɣe ku ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa ɔsia ita. Ƴee kumegɔ aifo aɔe ɔso ne, fo ɔnyagemi iisibata ɔnya gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ nne loɣe ɔba i ne ame.” 21 Ɔwi gɔ i nnegbe ɔduɔdu to ikere i katō ne, mma nɣe masia Zakaria i isɔreyo inyamɔ ɔkpokpoto alaso maiɣe nne ɔso fie ɔɔna ɔpā ngbo. 22 Gɔ ɔba ɔabɔre i iyo ne, ɔisito ɔwo ika ɔdegu ma. Ne ɔso matsue so ɔnya idi ite i isɔreyo mmɔ. Gɔ ɔito ɔwo ika ɔde ɔso ne, nroɔ ka ɔto ɔɔidi si ɔɣere ma ira.

²³ Ɖwi go i Zakaria ɔɔro ð karabara i isɔreyo ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ð iyo. ²⁴ Ɖwi kurukutu kama ne, Elisabet ɔba ðala kayiri, ne ɔso ɔkola so i iyo awa aru i kuɔokpo. ²⁵ Ne Elisabet ɔɔe ika ɔɔe so, “Kinio ne, Ƴaa ɔonyo me nnya. Ɖɔɔi me kunuare i ano ɔkole me ano kato i maturi ndẽ.”

Maɔe Yesu Iye Mase.

²⁶ Ɖwi go i Elisabet kayiri ɔɔfo awa akuɔ ne, Ƴaa ɔpia ð kpabo Gabriel so ɔkele ɔmagẽ go marɔ Nasaret i Galilea karɔ iso. ²⁷ Ɖsia wũ kanya i ɔbite ɔwẽ go marɔ so Maria kɔre. Ɖbite gɔgbe makare matã Yosef go lobɔre i igara David ɔɔekpare ame ne. ²⁸ Go kpabo ɔba ðabo Maria kɔre ne, ɔɔere wũ so, “Isobue itã-ɔ! Bosate piagu-ɔ fie ð kusekuse ana sia-ɔ iso.”

²⁹ Kpabo gɔgbe atɔme ɔkpɔkɔtɔra Maria adzuni ala ɔino kaya gagbe karɔ. ³⁰ Mmo i kpabo to ɔɔere wũ so, “Maria, daanigã ala Ƴaa nnyainyo piagu-ɔ. ³¹ Ato aba aala kayiri aɔe ɔbirereĩ, tã wũ iyere so Yesu. ³² Ɖto ðafo iyere gbaã fie maarɔ wũ so Ƴaa Ɖlesate mɔmɔ ɔbi. Bokɔse Ƴaa to ðasera wũ sigara le ð ɔwa tete David awe. ³³ Ɖto ðaɔe sigara i Yakob mawa iso ɔwi ɔɔɔɔu ame. Fie ð sigara iɔe ɔbafɛ inya ɔa.”

³⁴ Mmo i Maria to ɔkare wũ so, “Nda nwgagbe aawo ɔba go loiɔe ɔrereĩ kuwẽ?” ³⁵ Mmo i kpabo gɔmɔ to ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Siwarã Bielea to siayi fo ame fie Kato gu Karɔ Baradze ɔle to ɔaba-ɔ iso. Ne ɔso ɔbirereĩ go aɔe ne, maarɔ wũ so, Ɖsekelea, Ƴaa Ɖbi Birereĩ. ³⁶ Lobie so loatã-ɔ itsue so ne, fo ɔnyiibi go nde Elisabet fie ɔɔe ɔlema ne, ka ɔto kayiri awa akuɔ atoa so ð ako ɔɔse katɔ. ³⁷ Alaso kuira iido Ƴaa ibara.”

³⁸ Ne Maria ɔɔere wũ so, “Nyɔ! Mme ne, Ƴaa ɔɔabo loɔe. Ɖbara ɔtã me le kumegɔ aɔe.” Ne Ƴaa kpabo ɔrui ne.

Maria Ɖkele Elisabet Kɔre.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ayi wamɔ ame ne, Maria ɔledza so ɔpe siwa ɔkele Yudea karɔ iso i abe ndẽ. Ɖkele Zakaria iyo ɔse ɔaya Elisabet. ⁴¹ Go Elisabet ɔno Maria kaya ne, ð ɔbi go i kayiri ame ko lotsue ngba, ɔluwẽ Siwarã Bielea ɔyi Elisabet ame ɔɔɔɔu. ⁴² Ne ɔto ɔkpage silɔ kato ɔɔe so, “Maafere-ɔ kusekuse i marɔgo ndẽ fie fo ɔbi go aɔe ne, mafere wũ kusekuse! ⁴³ Mme nde nna fie Bosate ɔnyi aaba ɔaya me? ⁴⁴ Alaso ɔluwẽ go lonɔ fo kaya ne, ɔbi go mpia me i kayiri ame ko lokpẽ so i isoɔe ame. ⁴⁵ Na isoɔe gbaã alaso afo kanya ga i Ƴaa kpabo ɔba ɔɔɔere-ɔ aɔe so iaba ɔso.”

Maria Ɖka Siba Ipe Ɖno.

⁴⁶ Ne Maria ɔpia ɔno kanya so, “Wũ ɔtu to ɔle Bosate.

⁴⁷ Fie so ɔɔe me i Ƴaa go nde wũ Ɖidze iso,

⁴⁸ alaso ɔnyigi me

ð ɔɔabo go loire kuira.

Ita i kinio ito ikele ne, mawa gu mawa tete ɔɔɔɔu to maakpere me so ɔturi go ilegu.

⁴⁹ Alaso Ɖlesate ɔbara ara siare ɔtã me, fie ð iyere se sekelee.

⁵⁰ Ɖ nnyainyo se itã

mawa gu mawa ma ɔɔɔɔu nse manigã wũ.

⁵¹ Ɖɔi ð ɔle ɔte

fie ɔsamarã mma nse makole so kato i ma situ ame. ⁵² Ɖkpasera magariakpakpa fie

okole mma lobo so karõ kato. ⁵³ Ɔsu ara see òmidza mma i kukã to, òkpesera maranase mawereba.

⁵⁴ Ɔ anõ sia i itõme

ne õgere bo mawa òse iso,
fie òõba so òabuai Israel kaqe.

⁵⁵ Ɔnyigi ò nnyainyo ne òsu otã Abraham
gu ò mawa ikpa ta kayi karokõ.”

⁵⁶ Ne òso Maria ka òwegu Elisabet awa ate òqui fie òkpese òkele ò aqe.

Ndupiedze Yohanes Iye.

⁵⁷ Go òwi õxo so Elisabet aaxe obi ne, õxe òbirereĩ. ⁵⁸ Ɔ magbamikui gu ò manyii òdudu òno iwawãra siare ne i Ɔaa òbara otã wũ. Ne òso managu wũ isoõo gbaã.

⁵⁹ Iyi ne maq̃i obi i iyo ne, mase maatu wũ sirerẽ fie mabie so si masu ò òse iyere Zakaria masia wũ. ⁶⁰ Ɔee ò ònyi iinõgu ma karõ. Ɔgere ma so, “Misia wũ Yohanes.”

⁶¹ Mawararã ku wũ so, “Mi òledze òmele mase marõ ngbo?”

⁶² Mmõ maq̃iq̃i nrõõ makare obi òse so mme iyere òto òbie so masia obi. ⁶³ Zakaria òkare ita ne iso mase matsere ara. Go òfo ne ne, òtsere so, “Ɔ iyere nde Yohanes.” Ne òso ibara ma òdudu xii. ⁶⁴ Ɔluwẽ Zakaria ònyagemi òkurisi òtse ika iq̃e ile Ɔaa. ⁶⁵ Ifõ siare òmõẽ ò magbamikui itã so itõme negbe òki ikã Yudea simagẽ dze i abe iso abuiti òdudu ame.

⁶⁶ Mma òdudu lonõ ara wagbe òla maõkare so so, “Mme òturi igbã i òbi gõgbe to òba òaqa?” Makare so ngbo ala ite sekelee so Ɔaa korõ sia wũ iso.

Zakaria Ɔxe Itõme Ɔse.

⁶⁷ Mmõ i Siwarã Bielea òbo i obi òse Zakaria ame õxe òse so,

⁶⁸ “Mitã bole Bosate go nde Israel Ɔaa alaso òbuai kaqe, òq̃i bo so boana isobue.

⁶⁹ Ɔsu Ɔidze go mba òle otã bo go lobõre i ò òq̃abo igara David òkpare ame.

⁷⁰ Ɔxe òse kokooko òkigu i ò kanyamaq̃idze sekelea iso so

⁷¹ òaqa bo òbõregu i mma nto mabie bo ikpi
gu bo matsirise òdudu nrõõ ame.

⁷² Ɔxe so òanyõ bo nnya le kumegõ õgere bo mawa òse
fie òanyigi kanya ga ònyi ku bo mawa.

⁷³ Ɔkã ndamu otã bo òwa Abraham teteree so,

⁷⁴ òaqa bo òbõregu i bo matsirise nrõõ ame

otã bo bobara ò karabara so ifõ iisibakpẽ bo.

⁷⁵ Ɔto òasekelera bo fie òabara bo bõlõlõ i ò anõ i bo agbanayi òdudu ame.

⁷⁶ Fie fo, wũ obi ne, maakpere-õ so, Ɔaa Ɔlesate kanyaq̃idze.

Ɔo loaq̃e Bosate katõ aledza ori atã ò iba ne.

⁷⁷ Ato aaq̃i ate maturi so maana iq̃i ala
mato maana akpi isu itse.

⁷⁸ Bo Ɔaa se õgara so pokõsoo fie òba nnyainyo.

Ɔto òasese bo Ɔidze go loafie òfere bo le kuxẽ.

⁷⁹ Ɔto òatã ikpawã negbe òba itã maturi ma nsi
i idududu ame

fie kukpi ifõ to ma

so òako bo òkigu i isobue ori iso.”

⁸⁰ Gɔ ɔbi ɔba ɖare iti ne, ɔwe ɔle i Siwarā Bielea ame. Ɔwe i fafuĩ ame nɔgbegɔ i maturi na gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ ɖɔledza so ɔtā so ɖabara ɖ karabara i Israel.

2

Maɣe Yesu.

¹ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Augusto ɔtā ɔle so matsere maturi ma ɔɖuɖu mpia i Roma Sigarakaɖekɔ ame ayere. ² Maturi ayere itserɛ ɖeakatɔ nɛgbe ame ne, abā ɔkpakpa gɔ marɔ so Kirenio nto ɔɖe Siria karɔ iso. ³ Ne ɔso ɔbiara ɔkele ɖ aɖe so ɖatsere iyere.

⁴ Yosef ana ɔbɔre i Nasaret ɔmagɛ ame i Galilea karɔ iso ɔkele Betlehem ɔmagɛ ame i Yudea karɔ iso nɔgbegɔ maɣe igara David. Yosef ɔkele mmo alaso David ɔkpare ame ɔbɔre. ⁵ Ɔko Maria gɔ makare mata wũ fie ka ɔto kayiri ana ɔsegu. ⁶ Ɔwi gɔ mapia i Betlehem mmo ne, Maria ɔwi ɔɔso so ka ɖaɣe ɔbi. ⁷ Ɔɣe ɖ ɔbi ɖeakatɔ gɔ nɖe ɔbirereĩ. Ɔmini wũ i ɔkati ame ɔsu wũ ɔrara i ira ne ame mase mafere maboi aɖera, alaso maina kabokɔ i mafa kawekɔ.

Ƴaa Makpabo Ɔsu Itɔme Bielea Mabo Maserekɔdze.

⁸ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame i karɔ gamɔ iso ne, maserekɔdze mawɛ pia mmo mato manyo masere iso ku kasɛ. ⁹ Ƴaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔɖi so ɔte ma fie Bosate ifie ɔfere ma ibɔre i kato. Itā so ifɔ ɔmɔɛ ma gbaā, ¹⁰ Ƴee Ƴaa kpabo ɔɣere ma so, “Midaanigā. Itɔme sɛe ne loatā maturi ɔɖuɖu isoɔɔ losu lobo mi. ¹¹ Nɔme ikpenɛ nɛgbe iso ne, maɣe Ɔidze gɔ nɖe Bosate Kristo matā mi i igara David ɔmagɛ ame. ¹² Nne miasu minya wũ miɖi ite nɖe so ne, mito mianya ɔbi ɣete gɔ mamini i ɔkati ame fie ɔre i maboi ara kaɖekɔ.”

¹³ Ɔluwɛ ne, Ƴaa makpabo ikuri siare ɔbɔre i kato maba mabuai kpabo gɔmɔ iso matse Ƴaa ile so,

¹⁴ “Ikpawaĩ nɖe Ƴaa ɔkpe i kato dzoroo, isobue itā karɔ iso maturi ɔɖuɖu ma i Ƴaa se ɔɖɔe!”

¹⁵ Gɔ Ƴaa makpabo ɔruɪ makele kato ne, maserekɔdze ɔɣere so so, “Mitā bokele Betlehem boanyo nne loba fie Bosate to ɔɖi ɔte bo nɔgbe.”

¹⁶ Ne ɔso mape siwa mase maanya Maria gu Yosef gu ɔbi ɣete gɔ nre i maboi aɖera kaɖekɔ. ¹⁷ Gɔ manya wũ nɔgbo ne, maɣe ara wa i Ƴaa kpabo gɔmɔ ɔɣere ma i ɔbi iso. ¹⁸ Mma ɔɖuɖu lonɔ ara wa i maserekɔdze ɔɣe ne, ibara ma ɣii. ¹⁹ Ƴee Maria ɔmɔɛ ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu ɔpia i ɖ adzuni ame ɔla ɖɔbu wā iti ame. ²⁰ Maserekɔdze ɔkpese makele mato male Ƴaa makɔle ɖ iyere kato i ira ne manya gu nwa manɔ ɔso alaso iba nɔgbo tutuutu le kumegɔ i Ƴaa kpabo ɔɣere ma.

Masia Ɔbi Ƴete Iyere.

²¹ Iyi farafanava gɔ maɖi ɔbi i iyo fie matu wũ sirerɛ ne, masia wũ iyere so Ƴesu le kumegɔ i Ƴaa kpabo gɔmɔ ɔɣe fie mala ɖ kayiri.

Masu Yesu Makelegu Ma Yudase Isɔreyo.

²² Gɔ ɔwi ɔɔso so Yosef gu Maria aabara so sekelee i kubarara kanya le kumegɔ i Mase mmara ɔte ne, mako ɔbi ɣete ana makelegu Yerusalem so maasu wũ mapia i Bosate nroɔ ame. ²³ Le kumegɔ matsere mapia i Ƴaa mmara ɔko ame so, “Ɔbirereĩ ɖeakatɔ biara gu boi rerɛ ɖeakatɔ biara ne, ikote so maate wũ mase i kurue matā Bosate.” ²⁴ Mase maafɛ ara matā

Yaa alaso mmara okare so maasu aborɔnuma xee kukpaboi kunyo mafɛ ara mata wu.

²⁵ Owi gomɔ ame ne, orerɛ go maro Simeon owe i Yerusalem. Ode oturi see go nse oniga Yaa fie oto onyo ori ota Israel idi. Siwarā Bielea segu wu fie ²⁶ sisia ita sita wu so dibakpi gbogbogbo onya maye Yaa Kristo go maye mase kokooko. ²⁷ Ne oso Siwarā Bielea oko Simeon sikelegu ma Yudase isoreyo. Go mayese oso Yesu biete mabo so maba maabara kubarara go i Mose mmara okare so mabara ne, ²⁸ Simeon ofo obi ola i nroo ame ole Yaa so,

²⁹ "Kinio ne Bosate, go obara nne aye ase ata me ne, ka aawo fo odabo ori odi i isobue ame.

³⁰ Mme momo ku wu ano ne, loonya Didze

³¹ go asese so oba oadi maturi odudu katso.

³² O nde ikpawai ne loadi fo kudoe ite maturi ma loide ma Yudase ne.

Fie oadi fo ibu ote fo kaɛ Israel maturi."

³³ Ara wa i Simeon oye i obi iso obara Yosef gu Maria xii. ³⁴ Ne Simeon ota ma kusekuse oxere obi onyi so, "Yaa oye ose i obi gogbe iso so, iaki i o iso ne, maturi gbodzoo aarso, fie iaki i o iso ana ne, gbodzoo ana to maata maya i Israel. Maledza wu idi so oade ikpari ne iso i maturi aade ika mata maya. ³⁵ Oto oadi maturi adzuni weraa obo i ogbami. Nnegbe oso ne, ibo gu ibebere to iabo-o i otu ame le ipemi matsue-o awe." ³⁶ Orogo owe go nde Yaa kanyadize maro wu so Hana owe i mmoo. O ose Fanuel obore i Aser kale ame. Ako akodze pe ose i kurā iyo fie o ora okpi. ³⁷ Oose sikuedze ofo ako fasinafasina-ina. Kasɛ i kakome ne, ose owe i ma Yudase isoreyo ole Yaa onyi kanya okpama kayi ana. ³⁸ Owi gomɔ ame ne, o wu oba isoreyo oba oape Yaa siba. Ode ika i obi gogbe iso oxere maturi ma odudu nto manyo ori so Yaa aadi Yerusalem.

Makpese Makele Nasaret.

³⁹ Go Yosef gu Maria oro kubarara le kumego i Yaa mmara ote ne, makpese makele ma aɛ Nasaret i Galilea karso iso. ⁴⁰ Obi omo ore iti fie owe isosare gu iwola ana gbaa go ita so obo Yaa ano.

Yesu Okele Ma Yudase Kasoreko

⁴¹ Iko biara ne, Yesu mayese se mase Yerusalem maade iyi ne mase maro so Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi. ⁴² Ne oso go Yesu ofo ako aweo-onyo ne, mase Yerusalem le kumego mase mabara kokooko awe. ⁴³ Go made iyi maro fie makpese mato makele ma aɛ ne, Yesu okpese owe i Yerusalem go o mayese iitsue. ⁴⁴ Mabu so opia i maturi ma nse i ori nde, ne oso mase ori ikpene iwe buu fie matse wu ibie i ma maledze gu malaa nde. ⁴⁵ Go mainya wu oso ne, makpese makele Yerusalem mase mapia manyonyo wu. ⁴⁶ Ikpene teare iso ne, mase maanya wu i ma Yudase isoreyo go o gu ma Yudase maratedze mawe si. Oto oka ma atsue okare ma atome ono. ⁴⁷ Mima odudu lono o ara karso ididi ne, ibara ma xii i o iwola wodoroo ne oto ota ala atome mmuai oso. ⁴⁸ Ibara o mayese le kure go manya wu ngbo. Ne o onyi okare wu so, "Obi, be oso fie abara bo ngbo? Bo gu fo ose oomaraa so bowe bobie-o."

⁴⁹ Ne Yesu to ota mmuai so, "Be oso fie mipia mibie me? Miiye so ikote so loawe i wu ose iyo?" ⁵⁰ Xee maino nne oxere ma karso.

⁵¹ Ne Yesu ka ɔta ɔsiai ma marui makele Nasaret, ɔbo so karɔ ɔtã ma. Ƴee ɔ ɔnyi ne, ɔkola ara wagbe i ɔ iti ame. ⁵² Yesu ɔre iti i sosina gu iwola ame, ɔbo maturi gu Ƴaa ɔɔɔɔdu anɔ.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ƴya Itɔme Bielea Isã.

¹ Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Tiberio iko weoruva i iyara iso ne, Pontio Pilato loɔe abã ɔkpakpa i Yudea karɔ iso. Galilea karɔ iso ana ne, Herodes loɔe ɔkpakpa fie ɔ kpeama go marɔ Filipino ɔɔe Iturea gu Trakoniti abuiti iso ɔkpakpa. Lisania ana ɔɔe Abilene ibuiti iso. ² Hana gu Kayafa loɔe Ƴaa masɔredze makpakpa pelepele. Iko nemo ame ne, Yohanes go nde Zakaria obi ɔfo silo ɔboregu i Ƴaa kore i fafuĩ ame. ³ Ne ɔso Yohanes ɔwe ɔki i Yordan sikkokpo gu abuiti ame ɔɔɔɔdu ɔto ɔɔe Ƴaa itɔme so, “Mifiniki mibore i mi akpi ame si mifo Ƴaa itupie kubarara si Ƴaa aasu mi akpi ɔtse mi.” ⁴ Le matsere mapia i Ƴaa Kanyaɔidze Yesaya oko ame so,

“Ɖwẽ to ɔla kulu i fafuĩ ame so,
‘Miledza Bosate ori mise.

Mibara ɔ siri tɔrɔrɔ.

⁵ Miyira kugbolomi ɔɔɔɔdu

si mibie abe gu kubemi ɔɔɔɔdu mibo karɔ.

Mibara siri gɔgɔlɔa ɔɔɔɔdu tɔrɔrɔ.

Si mitã so siri woworea ɔɔɔɔdu iso aase sɔsɔsɔ.

⁶ Mmo i maturi ɔɔɔɔdu aanya Ɖidze go i Ƴaa ɔsese ne!’ ”

⁷ Maturi gbodzoo ɔba so Yohanes si ɔpie ma ndu ɔee Yohanes ɔɔere ma so, “Mi ma lo nyanyarĩ le maɔe! Nna loɔere mi so miawo ɔtere ɔbore i Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne ɔabo i maturi lalaa iso ame?” ⁸ Mite i mi nsegbai ame so mifiniki mibore i mi akpi ame. Midaabu so go Abraham mawa miɔe ɔso ne, Ƴaa iibakpadzẽ mi kutsue. Nto loɔere mi so Ƴaa to ɔawo mawa ɔbara ɔɔi i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame ɔtã Abraham. ⁹ Minyo! Maokarã kaɔe i adziri iso koko so maatu wã ta siɔu ame. Kudziri biara go loise kuɔɔ abi sɛe ne, maadãe kɔ mapɛyu matsuedza.”

¹⁰ Mmo mato makare wũ so, “Be si bobara kinio?”

¹¹ Ne Yohanes to ɔɔere ma so, “Ngo mba awu aka anyo ne, ɔsu awẽ ɔtã ngo nna kuawẽ. Ngo mba araɔea si ɔɔe wã ɔtã mma nna.”

¹² Ma lampofɔdze mawẽ ana ɔba so ɔpie ma ndu. Makare wũ so, “Ratedze, be si bobara?”

¹³ Ne ɔto ɔɔere ma so, “Midaafɔ sikã i maturi kore miɔo kumego i mmara okare.”

¹⁴ Makpakpẽdze mawẽ ana ɔba maakare wũ so, “Bo ne, be si bobara?”

Ma wũ ɔɔere ma so, “Mitã mi kuso si kusi mi. Midaasu ɔle mifo kuwẽ sikã i ori go loikote iso. Midaadãe kuwẽ ana kanya.”

¹⁵ Maturi ɔriinyo ɔtse kato ikole. Matse ibu so bere Yohanes nde Kristo go mato manyo ori. ¹⁶ Ne ɔso Yohanes ɔɔere ma ɔɔɔɔdu so, “Ndu losu loto lophie mi, Ƴee ngo nsiai me i kama ne, ɔmo ɔɔo me fafaafã. Loikote so loabɔdzo lokurisi ɔ ndokota kora. Ngɔge nto ɔasu Siwarã Bielea gu ɔto ɔpie mi ndu. ¹⁷ Ɖto ɔ ifera ne ɔasu ɔfe simɔɔo ɔɔi i araɔea ame fie ɔasu kamo ɔfere i kawu ame. Ɖto ɔatsuedza simɔɔo gu ɔto go loibanyi ɔnya!”

¹⁸ I siri agbãagbã iso ne, Yohanes ɔɔiɔi Ƴaa itɔme karɔ ɔte maturi ku ɔle so mafinikira ma nsegbai.

¹⁹ ҮЕЕ Yohanes okidza abã okpakpa Herodes ala Herodia go nde ð onyiibi ore fie ofo oyiri iti. Okidza wũ ala ara nyanyarĩa mama wa ana oto obara oso. ²⁰ Nne i Herodes obara i ne kama go inyanyarĩ idjo nde so otã mamõe Yohanes mapia i iyo.

Yohanes Opie Yesu Ndu.

²¹ Go Yohanes oopie maturi odudu ndu oro ne, Yesu ð wũ mapie wũ ndu. Go oto okpama kayi ne, kato obusi. ²² Ne Siwarã Bielea oso siba siase wũ iso le ilopo ne. Manõ silo obore i kato sito siye so, “Fo nde wũ obi go loipia kuɣe ne, abo me ano gbaã.”

Oyekpare Go Ame I Yesu Obore Ngbe Ne.

²³ Yesu ofo le ako site fie otse ð karabara. Maturi ne, obu mase mabu so ð ose nde Yosef

go ose nde Eli ²⁴ go ose nde Mattat

go ose nde Levi go ose nde Melki

go ose nde Yona go ose nde Yosef

²⁵ go ose nde Matatia go ose nde Amos

go ose nde Nahum go ose nde Esli

go ose nde Nagae ²⁶ go ose nde Mahat

go ose nde Matatia go ose nde Semein

go ose nde Yosef go ose nde Yuda

²⁷ go ose nde Yohanan go ose nde Resa

go ose nde Zerubabel go ose nde Sealtiel

go ose nde Neri ²⁸ go ose nde Melki

go ose nde Adi go ose nde Kosam

go ose nde Elmadam go ose nde Er

²⁹ go ose nde Yosua go ose nde Eliezer

go ose nde Yorim go ose nde Matat

go ose nde Levi ³⁰ go ose nde Simeon

go ose nde Yuda go ose nde Yosef

go ose nde Yonam go ose nde Eliakim

³¹ go ose nde Melea go ose nde Mena

go ose nde Matata go ose nde Natan

go ose nde David ³² go ose nde Isai

go ose nde Obed go ose nde Boaz

go ose nde Salmon go ose nde Naheson

³³ go ose nde Aminadab go ose nde Admin

go ose nde Arni go ose nde Ezron

go ose nde Perez go ose nde Yuda

³⁴ go ose nde Yakob go ose nde Isak

go ose nde Abraham go ose nde Tara

go ose nde Nahor ³⁵ go ose nde Seruk

go ose nde Regu go ose nde Peleg

go ose nde Eber go ose nde Sala

³⁶ go ose nde Kainan go ose nde Arfaksad

go ose nde Sem go ose nde Noa

go ose nde Lamek ³⁷ go ose nde Metusala

go ose nde Henok go ose nde Yared

go ose nde Mahalaleel go ose nde Kainan

³⁸ go ose nde Enok go ose nde Set

go ose nde Adam go ose nde Үaa.

4

Ǫbosam Ǫla Yesu Ǫnyo.

¹ Gō Yesu Ǫbore i Yordan Ǫwore ame ne, Siwarā Bielea Ǫyi i Ǫ ame, ne si ko wū sikelegu fafuī ame ne. ² Mmo i Ǫbosam Ǫla wū Ǫnyo akpenē sina buu ne. Ǫwi gōgbe ame ǪduǪu ne, Yesu iide kuira ne Ǫso kukā Ǫkpē wū i kawirikō.

³ Ǫbosam Ǫgere wū so, "Si fō nde Ǫaa Ǫbi ne, Ǫere ita neḡbe so ikpese aǪera."

⁴ Ǫē Yesu Ǫgere wū so, "Matsere mapia i Ǫko Sekelea ame so, 'Iide aǪera Ǫnōwē iso i Ǫturi aase nḡbā.' "

⁵ Ne kama ne, Ǫbosam Ǫledza wū iko ikelegu kakoi kōlea kawē. Ǫte wū kayiiso Sigarakudekō ǪduǪu i Ǫwi kurukutu ame. ⁶ Ne Ǫgere wū so, "Loasu kayiiso Ǫle gōgbe ǪduǪu gu kā karana lotā-Ǫ alaso mme masu matā fie loawo Ǫsu Ǫtā nḡo loǪe. ⁷ Nwagbe ǪduǪu to aakpese fō are si abo iti karō atā me."

⁸ Mmo i Yesu to Ǫgere wū so, "Matsere i Ǫko Sekelea ame so ne, 'Bosate Ǫaa Ǫnōwē nde nḡo lokote so maape ageḡē matā, masore.' "

⁹ Ne kama ne, Ǫbosam Ǫledza Yesu iko ikelegu Yerusalem ma Yudase isoreyo itititē pelepele. Ne Ǫgere wū so, "Si Ǫaa Ǫbi aǪe ne, nyua so se aawū i karō. ¹⁰ Alaso matsere i Ǫko Sekelea ame so,

'Ǫaa to Ǫatā so Ǫ makpabo
aaya madzuē-Ǫ kukaako.'

¹¹ 'Mamōē-Ǫ i nḡō ame so aibasus fō kukpa awū i ita kuiwē iso.' "

¹² Ǫē Yesu Ǫgere wū so, "Ǫko Sekelea Ǫge so, 'Daala Bosate Ǫaa anyo.'

" ¹³ Gō Ǫbosam Ǫro Yesu Ǫla Ǫnyo ne, Ǫrui Ǫnyua wū Ǫwi kekēi.

Yesu Ǫtse Ǫ Karabara I Galilea Karō Iso.

¹⁴ Yesu Ǫyi ku Siwarā Bielea Ǫle fie Ǫkpese Ǫba Galilea. Ǫ iyere Ǫre i abuti wamo ǪduǪu ame. ¹⁵ Ǫte ara i ma Ǫudase kasarekō fie Ǫbiara Ǫle Ǫ ara ite.

Masē Yesu I Nasaret.

¹⁶ Nneḡbe kama ne, Yesu Ǫkele Nasaret nḡbego makararā wū ita i Ǫ sibiete ame. Ma Yudase Iwarāyi iso ne, Ǫkele ma Kasarekō le kumego Ǫse ǪǪe Ǫbara. Ne Ǫta Ǫya so Ǫaka Ǫko Sekelea ne. ¹⁷ Masu Ǫaa Kanyadidze Yesaya Ǫko matā wū. Gō Ǫbusi Ǫko ne, Ǫtse ika i nḡbego matsere so,

¹⁸ "Siwarā Bielea si me iso

alaso Ǫaa Ǫsola me nḡoi

so loasu Ǫ Itōme Bielea lokelegu mawereba.

Ǫpia me so lose loḡere mayoredze so maana iwarā.

Mma ano lobie ma wū mato maanya ara.

Mma mpia i inyewe ame ne, ma wū maana isobue.

¹⁹ Si lotā matsue so Ǫaa Ǫwi gō Ǫadji Ǫ mare ǪǪo."

²⁰ Ne Yesu Ǫkarī Ǫko Ǫsu Ǫtā nḡo nto Ǫnyo kasarekō iso fie Ǫrui Ǫse i karō ne. Maturi ǪduǪu ma i kasarekō mmo Ǫdi ano mafere wū iso tuee. ²¹ Ne Yesu to Ǫgere mā so, "Ǫko Sekelea ame ara wa mino loka nḡbe ne, nōme kade gagbe iba i ne ame."

²² Ǫ atōme wa Ǫge gu kumego i Ǫ Ǫnyagemi to Ǫta Ǫbara mma nto makā wū atsue Ǫii. Makare so, "Iide Yosef Ǫbi ǪǪe nḡbe?"

²³ Mmo i Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, “Loɣe so mito miapɛ me igbā nɛgbe sa so, ‘Wase, sa so fo mɔmɔ.’ Fie loɣe so mito miayere me ana so, ‘Ara wa bono so ato abara i Kapernaum ne, bara wā i fo aɖe nɛgbe ana.’”

²⁴ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, “Lobie so loɣere mi gbaā so ne, ʒaa kanyaɖidze kuwē na kuware i ɔ mɔmɔ aɖe. ²⁵ Gbaā idɛ so makuɛdze gbodzoo ɔwe i Israel karɔ iso ku ɔwi go i ʒaa kanyaɖidze Eliya ɔwe fie kado iipe ako ate gu awa akuo. Kukā obo i karɔ ɔɖuɖu iso. ²⁶ ʒee ne, ʒaa iipia Eliya so ɔse ɔabuai Israel kuɛdze kuwē idɔ kuɛdze go i Zerepta ɔmagē ame i Sidon karɔ iso. ²⁷ Ana ne, ɔnye retea manyese gbodzoo ɔwe i Israel ku ɔwi go i ʒaa kanyaɖidze Elisa ɔwe. ʒee ma kuwē iina isosare idɔ Naeman go lobore i Siria karɔ iso ɔnoɔwē.”

²⁸ Go mma mpia i kasarekɔ mmo ɔno ara wagbe ne, sikipā ɔmoɛ ma gbaā. ²⁹ Mata mali Yesu maɖi i ɔmagē ame makelegu kuwarue i kabemi ga iso matsue ɔmagē masia kutsueti ku adzuni so maali wū makpasera si ɔkpi. ³⁰ ʒee Yesu ɔki i ma ndɛ ofe ɔrui ɔɣe ma.

Yesu ɔsa Siwarā Lalaa ɔɖi I ɔturi ɔwē Ame.

³¹ Nnemɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔrui ɔkele Kapernaum ɔmagē ame i Galilea karɔ iso. Mmo ɔte maturi ara ku Iwarāyi iso ne. ³² ɔ ara ite ɔbara ma ɔɖuɖu ɣii ala ɔte wā ku ɔle. ³³ I ma Yudase kasarekɔ mmo ne, ɔrerɛ ɔwē ɔwe go siwarā lalaa si wū iso. ɔsiagu kulu titiiti so, ³⁴ “Ao! Be aba abara i bo kore nɛgbe Yesu Nasaretse? Oba ɔoba so aba aawora bo? Nɣe ɔturi go aɖe! Fo nde ʒaa ɔturi Sekelea ne!”

³⁵ Mmo i Yesu ɔsa siwarā dzemɔ so, “Lo kutsue! Bore i ɔ ame fe!” Siwarā ɔnyedɛ ɔrerɛ ɔgɔgbe, sipuri wū siwu i karɔ i ma katɔ fie sibore i ɔ ame. ʒee ɔire igbe kuiwē.

³⁶ Ibara maturi ɔɖuɖu ɣii ne mato makare so so, “Mme itɔme igbā idɛ i nɛgbe? ɔrerɛ ɔgɔgbe ba ale ɔto ɔtɔme ɔpia siwarā lalaa i maturi ame fie sito sibore ana.” ³⁷ Ne ɔso Yesu iso itɔme ɔkā mmo abuiti ɔɖuɖu ame.

Yesu ɔsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

³⁸ Go Yesu ɔbore i ma Yudase kasarekɔ mmo ne, ɔkele Simon iyo. ɔ masoɔgo re ɔto ɔnye, obe ɔto ne ɔso matā Yesu itsue. ³⁹ Go ɔse ɔaya i ɔ kore i nɛgbego ɔre ne, ɔsa ɔnye siwarā ɔɖi i ɔ ame. ɔluwē ɔsare ɔta ɔwa aɖera ɔtā ma. ⁴⁰ Ito ikele iɣɛkele ne, maturi ɔko ma manyii ma nto manye sinye agbāagbā mabo Yesu. ɔsu nroɔ ɔɔsia ma iso ɔwē ɔwē ɔsa ma ɔɖuɖu. ⁴¹ Siwarā lalaa agbāagbā ana ɔbore i maturi ame sito kulu so, “Fo nde ʒaa obi ne!” ʒee Yesu ɔsɛ ɔtā sɛ ɔitā siɖe ika, alaso siɣe so ɔ nde Kristo.

Yesu ɔwe ɔte Ara I Ma Yudase Kusarekɔ.

⁴² Go kaɖe ɔsɛ ne, Yesu ɔbore i ɔmagē ame ɔkele kawerekɔ, ne ɔso maturi ɔtse wū inyɔnyɔ. Go manya wū ne, maibie so ɔkpese ɔrui i ma kore. ⁴³ ʒee ɔɣere ma so, “Ikote so loɣe ʒaa sigarakadekɔ itɔme nɛgbe i simagē tsora ame alaso ngbo i ʒaa ɔpia me so lobara ne.” ⁴⁴ Ne ɔso ɔɣe Itɔme Bielea i ma Yudase kusarekɔ i karɔ ɔɖuɖu iso.

5

Yesu ɔkpere ɔ Marasuãdze ɔekatɔ.

¹ Iyi iwē ne, Yesu ɣe i Genezaret ɔpo kanya ɔto ɔɣe ʒaa itɔme. Maturi to malili so so maabore mabo wū manɔ itɔme ne ɔto ɔɣe. ² ɔnya so sikolo inyo ɣe i ɔpo kanya mmo go akpe maɖidze ɔɔso mabore mato mafore ma

asabu. ³ Ne Yesu oya obo i okolo owẽ go nde Simon ore ame oxere wũ so oli oasia i ndu iso kekeĩ. Ne ka ose i okolo ame ote ara ne.

⁴ Go ote ma ara oro ne, Yesu oxere Simon so, "Miwa okolo mikellegu ngbego ndu owodoro kekeĩ si minabarã mi asabu midji akpe."

⁵ Ne Simon otã wũ mmuai so, "Bokose, kasẽ odudu bobara karabara ku ano rtea boidji kuira. Yee ne, le kumego aye oso ne, loatã boapia asabu."

⁶ Go mapia asabu ne, mamotẽ akpe asi go ma asabu otse ikeke. ⁷ Ne oso ne, makpere ma malaa i okolo nyoare ame so maba maabuai ma. Madji akpe mafere i sikolo sã inyo ame ayi gbegbegbe go ikuti kekeĩ fie sikolo aatse ndu iwã.

⁸ Go Simon Petro onya nne loba ne, ope agegẽ i Yesu katõ oxere wũ so, "Bosate, re me kama alasõ kpibaradze lođe." ⁹ Akpe gbodzoo wa madji ngbe otã so ibara ma xii. ¹⁰ Ngbo ame ibara Simon malaa Yakobo gu Yohanes ma nde Zebedeo mabi ana xii ne.

Mmo i Yesu oxere Simon so, "Daanigã. Ita i kinio ne, maturi ka aadi atã Yaa." ¹¹ Ne kama ne, go makpadzẽ sikolo mabo i okpokpo ne, manyua ira biara mase marui masiai Yesu.

Yesu Osa Orerẽ Owẽ Go Nto Onye Onye Retea.

¹² Owi owẽ ne, Yesu ose omagẽ go ame i orerẽ owẽ go nto onye onyeretea pia. Go onya Yesu ne, ope agegẽ i õ katõ otã wũ iti so, "Bosate, si adje ne, aawo me osa lose sekelee."

¹³ Yesu odji korõ opogu wũ, ne oxere orerẽ so, "Lođe, se sekelee." Oluwẽ ne, ona isosare.

¹⁴ Yesu osẽ otã wũ so, "Daaxere kuwẽ nne loba. Yee kele aasu so te Yaa sordezde si atã ara wa i Mose mmara okare si ite obiara so osare."

¹⁵ Yee Yesu iso itõme oki ikã i kakoi biara ibua. Maturi gbodzoo obo maakã õ ara ite atsue fie osa ma. ¹⁶ Yee ose orui okela kawerekõ ngbego i kuwẽ na ose õakpama kayi.

Yesu Osa Orerẽ Go Lokpi Kasekase.

¹⁷ Iyi iwẽ go Yesu to ote ara ne, ma Yudase ikuri ne marõ so ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze mawẽ obore i Galilea simagẽ odudu gu Yudea karõ iso gu Yerusalem maba masi i mmo. Yaa ole go i Yesu to osa ala sinye ana pia i õ ame. ¹⁸ Marerẽ mawẽ osore orerẽ go lofefẽ ore i okala iso mabo wũ. Mabie ori go iso maaki fie maabogu wũ i iyo ame i Yesu katõ. ¹⁹ Yee kumego i maturi osi oso ne, maixe ori go iso maaki. Ne oso masore wũ maya isã. Go makpa isã ne, masora wũ ku okala go iso ore mase i Yesu katõ i iyo ne ame mapia.

²⁰ Go Yesu onya ma kafokađe ne, oxere orerẽ gomõ so, "Wũ onyii, losu fo akpi lotse-õ!" ²¹ Ne ma Farisise gu mmara matedze obu i ma situ ame so, "Be oso i orerẽ gogbe to oxe amusuora ngbo? Yaa onowẽ pe loawo oturi akpi osu otse wũ!"

²² Go Yesu otsue ma adzuni ne, okare ma so, "Be oso fie mito misusu ara wagbe igbã i mi situ ame? ²³ Be ixe nse pokosõ idõ, 'Losu fo akpi lotse-õ' eebere 'Ta ya si ase? ²⁴ Loadji lote mi so mme, Oturi Awune Obi, ba ole i kayi gagbe iso so loasu akpi lotse." Ne oso ofiniki oxere ngo lokpi kasekase so, "Nto loxere-õ so ta ya si asu fo okala si akela iyo!"

²⁵ Oluwẽ i ma odudu anõmi ame ne, ota oya osu õ okala go iso ore orui oxo iyo ori oto ole Yaa. ²⁶ Ibara maturi odudu xii. Kumego ifõ omotẽ ma oso ne, matse Yaa ile ikare so so, "Mme awawãra boto bonya i ngbe nome?"

Yesu Ɔkpere Levi.

²⁷ Nnemọ kama gọ Yesu ọbọre i mmọ ne, ọnya lampofodze ọwē gọ marọ Levi gọ ọsi i ֆ karabara ame. Ne Yesu ọgere wū sọ, “Ta siai me.”

²⁸ Levi ọta ọsiai wū ọnyua ira biara ọse.

²⁹ Levi ọtā mawa ađera ọtu ọpọrֆ siare i ֆ iyo ọtā Yesu. Maturi gbodzoo gu ma lampofodze ana pia i mma ọkpere ọbo mmọ ame. ³⁰ Ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ma mpia i mmọ ọtse kawararā ku Yesu masiaidze sọ, “Be ọso mito miđe mine ku lampo mafodze gu makpibaradze?”

³¹ Ne Yesu to ọtā ma mmuai sọ, “Mma nsare iise mabie kuwabaradze, manyese nse mabie. ³² Iiđe maturi ma nse bololo loba lokpere sọ mafiniki ɣe makpibaradze.”

Yesu Ɔđe Ika I Ƴaa Ɖri Ƴete Iso.

³³ Maturi mawē ọkare Yesu sọ, “Be ọso fie Yohanes masiaidze se manyi kanya makparama kayi, ma Farisise masiaidze ma wū ngbo ame ne, ɣe ֆ mare ma ne, ọđe ku ֆne ko mato?”

³⁴ Ne Yesu ọtā ma mmuai sọ, “Mifo miđe sọ ֆrֆgo kֆdze malaa aase kukā gọ ֆrֆgo kֆdze pia i ma kֆre? Ooɣo! Iibakote ngbo! ³⁵ Ƴe ne, iyi iwē to iba gọ maakֆ ֆrֆgo kֆdze maruigu i ma kֆre. Mmọ ne, iiside kuwē loɣere ma sọ manyi kanya.”

³⁶ Nnɛge kama ne, Yesu ֆledza ma igbā ipe sọ, “Kuwē iise ֆke ֆkati ɣete kasei ֆta ֆkuere iyoi. Si ֆbara ngbo ne, iibakote, ֆke ֆkati ɣete siefe.

³⁷ Ngbo ame maise masu ndā ɣete mafere i boi ֆko akpo kuere ame ne. Si iba ngbo ne, ndā ɣete to miafu mitā sọ akpo kuere aabie itā ndā ֆwiri.

³⁸ Ƴe ndā ɣete ne, sikomi akpo ɣete ame mase mafere me. ³⁹ Ngbo ame ana si ֆturi ֆone ndā kuere ka ֆto ֆrē ne, ֆisise ֆbie miɣete. Ɖse ֆɣe sọ, ‘Mikuere le miđo miɣete!’ ”

6

Yesu Gu Ma Farisise Ɔkpadzē So I Iwarāyi Iso.

¹ Iwarāyi iwē gọ Yesu se ֆto ֆfe i kakpekֆ kawē ame gu ֆ marasuādze ne, marasuādze ֆtse atita ibeβese iɣere iwe. ² Mmọ i ma Farisise mawē to makare ma sọ, “Be ֆso mito mibara nne i mmara iitā ֆri sọ maabara ku Iwarāyi?”

³ Ne Yesu ọtā ma mmuai sọ, “Miika i Ɖko Sekelea ame nne i David ֆbara ֆwi gọ i kukā ֆkpē wū gu ֆ maturi? ⁴ Ɖbo i Ƴaa iyo ame ֆse ֆasu ađera wa masu masֆre Ƴaa ֆđe ֆkuti ֆtā ֆ masiaidze ֆđe gu mmara iitā ֆri iđo Ƴaa masֆredze ֆnowē.”

⁵ Kawirikֆ ne, Yesu ֆgere ma sọ, “Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi nđe Iwarāyi Sate.”

Yesu Ɖsa Ɖrerē Gọ Kֆrֆ Lokarī

⁶ Iwarāyi mama ne, Yesu ֆse ma Yudase kasarekֆ ֆse ֆate ara. Ɖrerē ֆwē gọ kuđearֆ lokarī ֆwe i mmọ. ⁷ Ne gọ mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mawē to mabie ֆri gọ iso maaki fie maadɛe Yesu kanya sọ ֆgere ma mmara ֆso ne, makarā anֆ sọ maanya si ֆasa sinye i Iwarāyi iso. ⁸ Ƴe gọ Yesu ɣe ma adzuni ֆso ne, ֆgere ֆrerē gọ kֆrֆ lokarī sọ ֆta ֆya i ma katֆ. Ne ֆrerē gֆmֆ ֆta ֆba ֆaya i katֆ ne.

⁹ Ne Yesu to ֆkare ma sọ, “Be i mmara ֆte? Sֆ ֆturi aabara isee eβere ilalaa ku Iwarāyi? Ie sֆ aabuai ֆturi eβere aanina ֆ ngbā?” ¹⁰ Yesu ֆla anֆ i ma ֆduđu iso ֆgere ֆrerē gֆmֆ sֆ, “Nabarā ֆ kֆrֆ.” Ɖnabarā kֆ,

oluwẽ ne, korõ ko lole wũ. ¹¹ Sikpã omõẽ ma odudu ne oso matse adzuni imõẽ i nne maabara Yesu iso.

Yesu Dqi Katõmemasẽdze Iweo-inyo.

¹² Ŵwi gomo ame ne, Yesu okele kabemi kawẽ iso ose ñakparama kayi kasẽ odudu. ¹³ Gõ kađe osẽ ne, okpere õ marasuãdze osirakanya i õ kore, ne dqi ma iweo-inyo otã ma iyere so õ katõmemasẽdze ne. ¹⁴ Ma nde Simon go otã iyere so Petro gu õ onyiibi Andrea gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Filipo gu Bartolomeo ¹⁵ gu Mateo gu Toma gu Alfeo obi Yakobo gu Simon go mase marõ so, “Ŵturi go lokpẽ i õ kađe iti,” ¹⁶ gu Yakobo obi Yuda gu Yuda Iskariot go lokpese ngo loadqi wũ otã.

Yesu Osa Maturi Gbodzoo.

¹⁷ Ŵwi go i Yesu gu õ katõmemasẽdze oso i kabemi gamo iso maba ne, maba maya i katefekõ kawẽ. Ŵ masiãdze gbodzoo gu maturi ikuri titiiti ne lobore i Yudea karõ odudu iso gu Yerusalem gu simagẽ dze mpia i owo kurue Tiro gu Sidon oba maasakanya. ¹⁸ Maba so maano ara wa i Yesu to ote fie õasa ma sinye agbãagbã dze mato manye. Mma ana i siwarã lalaa to siqaa oba fie osa ma. ¹⁹ Ŵbiara to obie so ñapegu wũ alaso ole to obore i õ ame osa ma odudu.

So To Siyo Mawẽ Fie Inyewe Ana To Iatu Mawẽ.

²⁰ Yesu onyo õ masiãdze i katõ ne oyere ma so,

“So si siyo mi mawereba
alaso mi okpe nde Yaa sigarakadekõ!

²¹ So si siyo mi ma i kukã to kinio,
alaso mito miami!

So si siyo mi ma nto mibie kinio,
alaso mito miama!

²² So si siyo mi si maturi otsiri mi
fie masẽ mi

fie mato matia mi, maɣe mi iso ara lalaa ala mme, Ŵturi Awune Ŵbi,
iti!

²³ “Mina isoyo si nwagbe odudu oba ngbo, mito i isoyo ame alaso Yaa to ñatã mi kuso siare i kato. Alaso ara wagbe igbã i ma mawa obara Yaa Kanyamadizde ne.

²⁴ Yee ndzo midẽ mitã mi maranase
alaso mioona mi okpe i ngbã megebe ame!

²⁵ Ndzo midẽ mitã mi ma lomi kinio,
alaso Kukã to kuakpẽ mi

Ndzo midẽ mitã mi ma nto mima kinio,
alaso mito miamararã so mibie nnome!

²⁶ “Ndzo midẽ mitã mi ma i maturi odudu se male kinio.

alaso ngbo ame i ma mawa ola maole maladze ma nse maɣe so Yaa
kanyamadizde maɣe ne.

Ðe Fõ Matsirise

²⁷ “Yee mi ma nto mino me ne, nto loyere mi so midõ mi matsirise si mibara isee mitã ma. ²⁸ Mma nse magbari mi ne, mitã ma kusekuse. Mma ana nto mabara mi otile ne, mikparama kayi i ma iti. ²⁹ Si orere ope-o orõta i kutsueti kuwẽ ne, finikira kunyore tã wũ. Si orere omõẽ fo kato awu wa apia obe-o iso ne, dqi nwa apia ase karõ ana tã wũ. ³⁰ Ŵturi biara go loakare mi ira ne, mitã wũ. Si orere omõẽ nne nde fo ire osu ne, daati

wū kama sɔ aakpese afo. ³¹ Kumɛgɔ abie sɔ mabara matã-ɔ ne, fo wū bara ngbɔ tã maturi mama.

³² “Si maturi ma nse maɖɔɛ-ɔ ɔnɔwɛ ase aɖɔɛ ne, be ɔso fie maale-ɔ? Akpi mabaradze ma wū mase maɖɔɛ mma nse maɖɔɛ ma. ³³ Si maturi ma nse mabara-ɔ isee ɔnɔwɛ ase abara ise atã ne, be ɔso maale-ɔ? Akpi mabaradze ma wū mase mabara ngbɔ. ³⁴ Si ngɔ loana nne ɔnye i fo kɔre ɔtã-ɔ kotoo aanye ira atã ne, be ɔso fie maale-ɔ? Akpi mabaradze ma wū mase manye ara matã mma loawo ma ɔkpeseɔ ɔtã. ³⁵ Yee ne, miɖɔɛ mi matsirise si mibara isee mitã ma. Minye ara mitã ma xee midaanyɔ ɔri sɔ maakpeseɔ mabɔ mi kokooko. Si mibara ngbɔ ne, mi kuso to kuasi fie maakpere mi sɔ Yaa Kato gu Karɔ baradze mabi. Alaso Yaa ba kayiribielea ɔtã ta mma nse masu karɔma mape ala maturi siba gu maturi lalaa. ³⁶ Minyɔ maturi nnya le kumɛgɔ i mi ɔse Yaa se ɔnyɔ nnya.

Yesu Ɔte Ara Ɔsegu I Atɔme Iyegu Fo Olaa Iso.

³⁷ “Midaaxegu maturi atɔme si Yaa iibaɔɔgu mi atɔme. Daatã maturi ipɔ si Yaa iibatã-ɔ ipɔ. Su tse maturi si Yaa aasu ɔtse-ɔ. ³⁸ Mitã maturi ara si Yaa ana atã mi ara. Gbaã ne, kaboũsuai see ga loyi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ, matitidza masera kabie kawiri maako ala matã mi. Kaboũsuai ga igbã ako ala ara atã fo olaa ne, kã ame igbã maasu mako matã-ɔ ne.”

³⁹ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔpe ma igbã negbe sɔ, “Si nobiedze to ɔkɔ nobiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyɔ aakpase mabo. ⁴⁰ Rasuãdze kuwɛ iise ɔɖɔ ɔ ratedze. Yee si ɔro ara ɔsuã ne, ɔase le ɔ ratedze awe.

⁴¹ “Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fo ɔlaa inɔmi fie aito abara kaira i idzirikpo ne mpia fo mɔmɔ inɔmi iso? ⁴² Nda aabara fie aaxere fo ɔlaa sɔ, ‘Wū ɔnyii, tã loɖi-ɔ iku i inɔmi’ ku ɔwi gɔ nne lomɔ idɔ pia i fo inɔmi ame? Ladze! Ɖi idzirikpo ne mpia-ɔ inɔmi tɔto fie aanya kukaako aɖi fo ɔnyii iku i inɔmi.”

Kudziri Biara Ku Kɔ Abi.

⁴³ “Kudziri see iise kuɔɔ abi nyanyarĩa fie kudziri lalaa ana iibawo abi see ɔɔ. ⁴⁴ Kudziri biara ne, kɔ abi aasu anya kɔ aɖi ite. Kuwɛ iise ɔtɔtɔre figi abi i miyu kudziri iso fie maise matɔtɔre adziribi ɖea i itongbã iso. ⁴⁵ Ɖturi see ne, ara see ɔse ɔɖi ɔbɔreɔgu i ɔ ara kakɔlakɔ ga nde ɔ ɔtu ame. Ɖturi lalaa ɔ wū ne, ara lalaa ɔse ɔɖi ɔbɔreɔgu i ɔ ɔtu ame. Alaso nne loyi ɔturi ɔtu ame ɔse ɔɖi ɔbɔreɔgu i ɔ kanya ame.

No Yesu Itɔme Si Abara I Ne Iso.

⁴⁶ “Be ɔso fie mito mikpere me sɔ Bosate, Bosate, xee miito mibara ara wa loto loxere mi iso? ⁴⁷ Ɖturi biara gɔ nse ɔba wū kɔre fie ɔto ɔno ara wa nto lote fie ɔse ɔbara iso ne, loate mi nne i ngɔmɔ ɔre. ⁴⁸ Ɔse le ɔturi gɔ si ɔatsue iyo ne, ɔpia ne i karɔ ame ku ata siare kukaako fie ɔtsue kubereku ɔsia iso. Si ɔwore ɔyi fie ndu ɔbo kabereku gamo iso ne, iyo nemo iibabie alaso mapia ne i karɔ ame kukaako. ⁴⁹ Yee obiara gɔ nse ɔno wū itɔme fie ɔise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le ngɔ lotsue ɔ iyo ɔsia i karɔ kunu iso ɔpia ne i karɔ ame. Si ɔwore ɔyi fie ndu ɔbo iyo nemo iso ne, iabie ifu i karɔ pelepele!”

1 Go Yesu ɔɔro ma nwagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔere ne, ɔɔru ɔkele Kapernaum. 2 Roma kpakpɛdzekpakpa ɔwɛ i mmɔ ba ɔɔɔɔɔ go ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ gbaã. ɔɔɔɔɔ goɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ go ɔɔɔro ɔkpi. 3 Go ɔkpakpa goɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ Yesu iyere ne, ɔpia ma Yudase makpakpa mawɛ sɔ makpere Yesu matã wũ si ɔba ɔasa ɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtã wũ. 4 Maba maatã wũ iti teteree sɔ, “Ɔɔɔɔɔ goɔɔɔɔ ɔkote ɔtã sɔ aabuai, 5 alaso ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ bo aɔɔe kaɔe. Ɔ mɔmɔ lotsue bo kasarekɔ ɔtã bo.” 6 Ne ɔso Yesu ɔta ɔsiwai ma.

Go ɔkɔti kekei fie ɔɔɔɔɔ iyo mmɔ ne, ɔkpakpa goɔɔɔɔ ɔpia ɔ malaa sɔ mase maɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Tete, loito lobie sɔ loaɔa-ɔ. Loikote sɔ aaba wũ iyo. 7 Loikote ana sɔ loaɔa fɔ katɔ. Ne ɔso ɔɔe itɔme sese kere si wũ ɔɔɔɔɔ si ɔna isosare. 8 Mme wũ ɔkpakpa loɔe i makpakpa mama kayirinɔ. Loba makpakpɛdze mama i wũ kayirinɔ. Nse loɔere ngo sɔ, ‘Kele ngbe’ ɔkele, fie nse loɔere ɔmama ana sɔ, ‘Ba ngbe’ ɔba. Nse loɔere wũ ɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ, ‘Bara le ngbe’ ɔbara.”

9 Go Yesu ɔɔɔ atɔme wagbe ne, ibara wũ ɔaa. Mmɔ ɔto ɔfiniki ɔɔere mma nsiai wũ sɔ, “Nto loɔere mi sɔ loinya kafɔkaɔe siare gagbe igbã lonya i Israel karɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ iso!” 10 Maturi ma lokpese makele kpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa goɔɔɔɔ iyo mmɔ ɔnya sɔ ɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔsare.

Yesu Ɔtara Kuɔdze Ɔwɛ Ɔbi Go Lokpi.

11 Nnemɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔkele ɔmagɛ go marɔ Nain ame gu ɔ marasuãdze gu maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wũ. 12 Go mabo kabenyia ne, masaregu maturi ma nsore kpise maabiara. Ngo lokpi ne, kuɔdze ɔwɛ ɔbi ɔwɛ saã go ɔɔe ɔɔe. Ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔbɔre i kaɔe ame maki malo kuɔdze goɔɔɔɔ. 13 Go Bosate ɔnya ɔɔɔgo ne, ɔ ara ɔɔɔ wũ kayiri. Ne ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Lo kaku.”

14 Yesu ɔbo i maturi ndɛ ɔɔe ɔɔɔɔɔ nne iso masore kpise. Go mma nsore ɔtui ne, ɔɔe sɔ, “Ɔporoporoi! Mme sɔ ta!” 15 Ɔluwɛ kpise ɔkpɛ ɔta ɔɔe ɔɔe ika iɔe. Ne Yesu ɔtara wũ ɔtã ɔ onyi ne.

16 Ifɔ ɔmɔɔ maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ gbaã ne matse Ɔaa ile iɔe sɔ, “Ɔaa kanyadidze siare ɔɔba i bo ndɛ. Ɔaa ɔɔba sɔ ɔɔba ɔɔɔi ɔ mare!” 17 Yesu ira ne ɔɔara ngbe ɔki ikã Yudea karɔ gu abuiti ɔɔɔɔɔ iso.

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ɔpia Ɔ Marasuãdze Yesu Kɔre.

18 Go Yohanes marasuãdze ɔɔere wũ ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, ɔkpere ma inyɔ. 19 Ɔpia ma Bosate kɔre sɔ mase maakare wũ sɔ, “Ɔɔ ndɔe ngo maɔe sɔ ɔɔba eɔɔere bonyɔ ɔmama ɔri?”

20 Go maba Yesu kɔre ne, maɔere wũ sɔ, “Ndupiedze Yohanes loɔia bo sɔ bo kare-ɔ sɔ, ‘Ɔɔ ndɔe ngo maɔe sɔ ɔɔba eɔɔere bonyɔ ɔmama ɔri?’ ”

21 Ɔwi goɔmɔ ame ne, Bosate ɔɔsa maturi gbodzoo sinye, ɔsa siwarã lalaa, ɔtã sɔ manɔbiedze gbodzoo ana to manya ara. 22 Ne ɔɔere mma mapia katɔme sɔ, “Mikpese miaɔere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa minɔ. Manɔbiedze to manya, mabafã to mase, mma nto manye ɔnye reteɔ iso to isekele, matsuetɛse to manɔ, makpise to mata fie mato maɔere mawereba ana Itɔme Bielea. 23 So aaɔɔe mma i wũ kurabarara iita kuya iso.”

24 Go Yohanes marasuãdze ɔɔru kama ne, Yesu ɔɔe ika iɔe i ɔ iso iyere mma losakanya mmɔ sɔ, “Ɔwi go mibɔre mikelɛ Yohanes kɔre i fafui ame ne, be iɔe minyɔ ɔri sɔ mianya? Iyata ne i ɔwiri to ɔtidza? 25 Be mibɔre mise mianya? Ngo mpia ɔgo awu? Mma mpia ɔgo awu fie mato maɔe isoɔɔ ne, magara ayo mase mawe. 26 Mibua miɔere me nne mise mianya!”

Yaa kanyaq̄idze? Gbaã nto loxere mi so odo Yaa kanyaq̄idze. 27 Alaso ð iso i Oko Sekelea ox̄e so,

'Loasese kpabo oq̄e-o katõ, so ðaledza maturi otã fo iba.' "

28 Yesu oledza ma ix̄ere ana so, "Yohanes odo oturi igbã biara go maye i kayi gagbe ame. Yee ngo lokoso odo i Yaa sigarakadekõ odo wũ."

29 Tõto ne, maturi odudu onno itõme ne i Yohanes ox̄e titirio ma lampofõdze ma lobara Yaa kuq̄e fie mafõ Yaa itupie kubarara i ð kor̄e.

30 Yee ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze osẽ ara wa nde Yaa kuq̄e kutã ma fie maibie so opie ma ndu.

31 "Kinio ne, mabe loasu nome maturi lokateragu? Nda mase? 32 Mase le mabiete ma nto mayã kaxã i kuã ame. Mawẽ to mayere ma malaa so, 'Boka isoõõ aka botã mi, miito!

Boq̄i sikubieno ana botã mi, miibie kaku.'

33 Go Ndupiedze Yohanes oãa ðito oq̄e ara on̄e ndã me loamõẽ ne, miõe so, 'Siwarã lalaa mpia i ð ame!' 34 Mme Oturi Awune Obi go loba fie loto loq̄e ara lone ndã ne, mi so, 'Minyo q̄eõõ gu tarẽdze gogbe! Ma lampofõdze gu makpibaradze olaa oq̄e!' 35 Yee Yaa iwola se ite so i oturi nsegbai ame."

Yesu Ose Farisise Simon Iyo.

36 O Farisise owẽ okpere Yesu so oãa ðaõe aq̄era i ð iyo, ne ose ðase otse araq̄ea id̄e ne. 37 Orõgo owẽ pia i omagẽ gomõ ame go nsi ngbã nyanyarã. Go onõ so Yesu to oq̄e ara i o Farisise gomõ iyo ne, osu nnoĩ miwẽ me nse mifõrẽ korõkorõ fie me ibui onyo solõsolõ obo mmo. 38 Oãa ðaya i Yesu kama oto obie nnome ofere i ð ngba iso. Orõgo gogbe osu ð iti siwerẽ onyenyedẽ Yesu ngba, ofiofiõ me fie ka osu nnoĩ korõkorõa memõ ofere wũ i ngba ana. 39 Go Farisise go lokpere Yesu onya ira negbe ne, ox̄e i ð iti ame so, "Si orerẽ gogbe ne Yaa kanyaq̄idze oq̄e ne, tee ðatsue oturi go igbã i orõgo go nto opepegu wũ ngbe q̄e gu ngbã nyanyarã me igbã osi!"

40 Ne Yesu ofo kanya ox̄ere wũ so, "Simon, lobie so loax̄ere-o ira iwẽ." Ne Simon ox̄ere wũ so, "Ratedze, x̄e nne aba."

41 Ne Yesu ose karõ ox̄ere wũ so, "Maturi inyo mawẽ ola orerẽ owẽ kuso. Owẽ to wũ le kuwa kuwẽ kuso. Onyõare to wũ le awa aweo kuso. 42 Ma inyo magbe kuwẽ iwo wũ kuso otã. Ne oso osu kuso go mato wũ odudu otse ma. Maturi inyo magbe ndẽ ne, nna loaq̄e orerẽ gogbe odo?"

43 Ne Simon ox̄e so, "Lofõ loq̄e so ngo masu kuso siare matse." Mmo i Yesu ox̄ere wũ so, "Aõe kukaako."

44 Yesu ofiniki onyo orõgo gogbe, ne ox̄ere Simon so, "Ato anya orõgo gogbe? Go loba fo iyo ne, aitã me ndu so lofore ngba. Yee orõgo gogbe osu ð nnome ofore me ngba fie osu ð iti siwerẽ onukutu me. 45 Go loba fo iyo ne, aipõre me apia me isoõõ. Yee ita i owi go lobo i fo iyo ne, orõgo gogbe iinyua wũ ngba osõla. 46 Aitã me nnoĩ so lopia i iti. Yee ð osu nnoĩ korõkorõa ofere me ngba odudu. 47 Ne oso nto lox̄ere-o so ne, ð kuq̄e go oq̄i õte me oso ne, ona ð akpi gbodzoo wa obara isu itse. Oturi go masu akpi kekeĩ matse ne, ð kuq̄e ana ne, kekeĩ kere kuse."

48 Mmo i Yesu to ox̄ere orõgo gomõ so, "Oona fo akpi isu itse."

49 Go mma nsi i opõõ katõ gu Yesu onõ ara wa ox̄e ne, makare so so, "Nna oq̄e ngbe fie oto owo maturi akpi osu otse ma?"

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ɔrɔŋgo gɔmɔ sɔ, “Ɛɔ kafɔkaɗe ɔɗi-ɔ ne ɔso kele i isobue ame.”

8

Marɔŋgo Mawē Ma Losiai Yesu Kama.

¹ Ɔwi kama ne, Yesu ɔki i simagē gu ngorowase wiriwiria ame ɔɣe Itōme Bielea i sigarakaɗekɔ iso. Ɔ marasuādze iweo-inyo ana siai wū. ² Marɔŋgo mawē ma i Yesu ɔsa sinye agbāagbā gu mma ame ɔsa siwarā lalaa ɔɗi ana ɔsiai wū. Ma ndē mawē nde Maria gɔ mase marɔ Magdalase, ngo ame i Yesu ɔsa siwarā lalaa aka akɔɗze ɔɗi. ³ Ɔwē ana nde Yohana gɔ ɔrā marɔ Kusa gɔ nse ɔbara karabara i Igara Herodes atōmekaxekɔ le ɔkpakpa awe. Ɔmama ana nde Susana gu mamama gbodzoo ma losiai Yesu masu ma karana mabuai wū gu ɔ marasuādze.

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā I Ɔraɗuisadze Ɔwē Iso.

⁴ Maturi gbodzoo to mabɔre i simagē agbāagbā ame maba Yesu kɔre. Go maba maasakanya ne, Yesu ɔpe ma igbā negbe sɔ,

⁵ “Kpēɗze ɔwē ɔse ɔraɗui kasakɔ. Go ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwē ɔfere i ɔri iso maturi ɔse iso ne kurodzai ɔrere kuɗe ne. ⁶ Ɔwē ana ɔɣo i ata iso ɣee gɔ ɔre kere ne, ɔ ɔɗuɗu ɔkpi alaso ɔ siɗu iibo karɔ. ⁷ Ɔraɗui ɔwē ana ɔbo i kuposē ndē, ne ɔso gɔ ɔre ne, kuɣa kufu wū iso, ne ɔso ɔkpi pelepele. ⁸ Ƴee ɔwē ana ɔɣo i karɔ see iso. Go ɔre ne, ɔɣɔ abi, ɔwē abi kulafa kulafa.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Nɔ mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɣe!”

Nne Ɔso I Yesu Ɔte Ara I Agbā Ame.

⁹ Yesu marasuādze ɔkare wū sɔ ɔɗi igbā negbe karɔ ɔtā ma. ¹⁰ Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ƴaa ɔɗi ɔ sigarakaɗekɔ awerera karɔ ɔte mi. Ƴee maturi mama ne, agbā ame maano sɔ,

‘si mato manya ne, maibatsue.

ƒie si mato mano ne, maibano karɔ.’

Yesu Ɔɗi Ɔraɗuisadze Igbā Karɔ.

¹¹ “Igbā ne lope karɔ ngbe ne. Ɔraɗui gɔ mato masa nde Ƴaa itōme. ¹² Ɔraɗui gɔ loɣo i ɔri kurue se le maturi ma nse mano itōme ƒie Ɔbosam se ɔba ɔamɔɔ ne ɔɗi i ma situ ame. Ise itā sɔ maibawo ɔfo ɔɗe ƒie maana idj. ¹³ Nɔo ana loɣo i ita iso ne, ɔse le maturi ma lonɔ itōme ƒie mafɔ ne ku isoɣo ɔluwē, ɣee iibo i ma ame wodoroo. Ne ɔso ma kafɔkaɗe ɔwi se kurukutu gɔ si ita iya iso ɔba ma iso ne, mase mafē. ¹⁴ Nɔo ana loɣo i kuposē ame ne, ɔse le maturi ma lonɔ itōme ɣee kayiiso imararā gu karana gu ngbā idje se iɣa ifu ma sɔ maise mawo iti ɔre ƒie maaxɔ abi abe. ¹⁵ Ɔraɗui gɔ loɣo i karɔ see iso ɔ wū ne, ɔse le maturi ma lonɔ itōme ƒie imɔɔ ma ɔtu gbaā gu karɔ ibɔso. Maya teteree gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ise iabo kawirikɔ maɣɔ abi gbodzoo.

Tā Sɔ Ɔkanie Si Ɔfie Ɔtā Maturi.

¹⁶ “Kuwē iise ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu ɔkola i kabui ame ɣee ɔsu ɔɣedza i karekɔ kayirino. Ƴee ɔtara wū ɔsia i ira kɔlea iso sɔ si ɔasa ɔfere i kakɔi biara sɔ si ɔturi biara ɔbo iyo ne, ɔanya kame sekelee. ¹⁷ Ira biara ne makola i kakɔi biara ne, mato maadji ne mabo i ɔgbami. Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maadji ne mabo ikpawai ame.

18 “Midzuē so i kumεgo miakā atsue alasɔ ngɔ mba ara ne, maatā wū mabua, ʒεε ngɔ mba ara kekeī ne, kekeī gɔ ame ɔbu sɔ ɔba ne, maamɔē mafɔ wū iso.”

Nna Nɔɔ Yesu ɔnyi Gu ɔ Manyiibi?

19 Yesu ɔnyi gu ɔ manyiibi ɔba ɔ kɔre, ʒεε maiwo Yesu ɔnya ala kumεgo i maturi ɔmini wū ɔso. 20 Ɔwē ɔba ɔɔɔere Yesu sɔ, “Ɖɔ ɔnyi gu manyiibi ʒε i inyamo mato mabie-ɔ.”

21 Ne Yesu to ɔɔere ma ɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ, “Wū ɔnyi gu wū manyiibi nɔɔ mma nse manɔ ʒaa itɔme fie mase mabara i ne iso.”

Yesu ɔtindza Awe.

22 Iyi iwē ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔbo i ɔkolo ame. Ne ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Mitā bowara ibu bokεle ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise.” Ne ɔso mabo i ɔkolo ame marui. 23 Gɔ masia ndu iso kekeī kere ne, sire ɔsu Yesu. Ɖluwē awe ɔtse ikpē teteree gɔ mma ɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i ɔkolo ame ngbā ɔwe i imɔrē ame ala ndu ɔtse ɔkolo ame ibo.

24 Marasuādze ɔbore mabo wū maatara wū sɔ, “Tete! Ɖkpi boto lo!”

Mmɔ i Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔtɔme ɔpia ɔwiri gu ndu me nto midɔa so. Ɖluwē ne, ira biara ko lolo kananana. 25 Ne ɔto ɔkare marasuādze sɔ, “Be idε ɔso fie mina kafɔkade?”

ʒεε ifɔ ɔmɔē ma ibara ma ʒii ne mato makare so sɔ, “Mme ɔturi igbā ɔɔɔe ngbe? Ɖto ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔwiri gu ndu ika makā wū atsue!”

Yesu ɔsa Siwarā Lalaa Ɖɔi I Ɖrerē Ɖwē Ame.

26 Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔwara ɔpo makele Gadara ibuiti ame si abɔre i Galilea ise. 27 Ɖluwē gɔ Yesu ɔso ɔbɔre i ɔkolo ame ne, ɔrerē ɔwē gɔ ame i siwarā lalaa pia ɔsaregu wū. Ɖrerē gɔgbe ɔbɔre i ɔmagē gɔmɔ ame fie ɔwi gbodzoo ne, ɔse ɔwe ɔki isɔisɔ. Ɖise ɔbie sɔ ɔase i ayo ame, ʒεε ɔwi biara ne, ɔse ɔwe i maturi kabiarakɔ. 28 Gɔ ɔnya Yesu ne, ɔla kulu teteree ɔpe agegē i Yesu ngbatɔ. Ɖɔere wū teteree sɔ, “Yesu, ʒaa gɔ nɔɔ Ɖlesate Ɖbi! Be ato abie abɔreɔgu i wū kɔre? Loto-ɔ i kukpa daakpadzē me kutsue!”

29 Ɖrerē gɔgbe ɔɔe ngbo ala Yesu ɔtɔme ɔpia siwarā dze mpia i ɔ ame sɔ, “Bɔre i ɔ ame fe!” Ɖwi gbodzoo si siwarā dzeɔgbe si ɔrerē gɔgbe iso ne, si manyi wū nrɔɔ gu ngba ala ngɔsɔngɔsɔn kora ne, ɔse ɔmɔē ɔfefē fie sise siɔi wū ɔbɔre ɔkele fafui ame.

30 Yesu ɔkare wū sɔ, “Nda marɔ-ɔ?”

Ne ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Mme marɔ Iseguri ne.” Ɖɔe ngbo alasɔ siwarā lalaa dze mpia i ɔ ame ɔsi. 31 Mmɔ i Siwarā to sitā Yesu iti sɔ ɔdaafuɔɔda ma ɔpia i iwo gudua ne ame maawe inye.

32 Makparako gbodzoo mawē ʒε i kabemi iso mato maɔɔe ara. Ne siwarā lalaa to sitā Yesu iti sɔ ɔtā ma mabo i makparako ma mmɔ ame. Ne Yesu ɔtā ma ɔri ne. 33 Siwarā dzeɔgbe ɔbɔre i ɔrerē ame sibo i makparako ame, ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtere kpitikipitikipiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

34 Gɔ mma nto manyɔ makparako iso ɔnya nne loba ne, matere makele ɔmagē ame mase maaɔere maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ gu ngorowase ɔɔɔɔɔ. 35 Maturi ɔbɔre maba sɔ si maba maanyɔ nne loba. Gɔ mabo Yesu kɔre ne, manya sɔ ɔrerē gɔ ame i Yesu ɔsa siwarā lalaa ɔɔi ka ɔsi i Yesu ngbatɔ, ɔpia awu, iti ame ɔkpa waī. Ne ɔso ifɔ ɔmɔē ma ɔɔɔɔɔ. 36 Mma lonya nne loba ne, maɔere matsɔra kumεgo ibara fie siwarā lalaa ɔbɔre i ɔ ame fie ɔsare. 37 Nnεgbe ɔso ne, Gadara karɔ gu kā abuiti maturi ɔɔere Yesu sɔ ɔbɔre i ma karɔ iso alasɔ manigā. Ne ɔso Yesu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔledza irui.

³⁸ Mmo i ɔrerẽ go i Yesu ɔsa ɔpe wũ nroɔ so, “Tã me losiai-ɔ.”

Yee Yesu iinogu wũ karɔ, ɔɣere wũ so, ³⁹ “Kpese kele fo iyo si ase aaye nne i Yaa ɔbara ɔtã-ɔ.” Ne ɔso ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔkpese ɔkele ma ɔmagẽ ame ɔse ñawe ɔɣe ara wa ɔduɔu i Yesu ɔbara ɔtã wũ.

Yesu ɔsa Yairo ɔbi Birɔgomi Gu ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ.

⁴⁰ ɔwi go i Yesu ɔwara ɔpo ɔkpese ɔba kama ise ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsaregu wũ kukaako alaso mato manyo wũ ɔri. ⁴¹ ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go maro Yairo fie ɔɔe ma Yudase kasarekɔ makpakpa ndẽ ɔwẽ ɔba ɔape agegẽ i Yesu katɔ ɔtã wũ iti so ɔsiai wũ ɔba ɔ iyo, ⁴² alaso ɔ ɔbi birɔgomi ɔwẽ saã go loɔfo le ako aweo-anyo ne, ɔre ɔto ɔnye ɔɔro ɔkpi.

Go Yesu ɔrui ɔsiai wũ ne, maturi ɔmini wũ mato malili so. ⁴³ Maturi magbe ndẽ ne, ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ go i ara to afere ako aweo-anyo buu ana pia. ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ɔonina ɔ sikã ɔduɔu ɔsu ɔbie so kua ɣee ñina isosare. ⁴⁴ ɔbo i maturi ndẽ ɔbara ɔkɔsoɔ ɔpegu Yesu awu kutsueti i kama ise. ɔluwẽ ne, ara ko lonyua wũ ɔfere.

⁴⁵ Mmo i Yesu to ɔkare so, “Nna ɔɔe lopegu me?”

Yee ɔbiara ɔsẽ. Ne Petro ɔɣere wũ so, “Bokɔse, nyo kumegɔ i maturi ɔki malo-ɔ!”

⁴⁶ Yee Yesu ɔɣe so, “Loɣe so ɔnyii ɔpegu me alaso ɔle ɔwẽ ɔbɔre i wũ ame.”

⁴⁷ Go ɔrɔgo ɔnya so ɔibawo ɔwere ɔso ne, ɔbɔregu ifɔ ɔto ɔti ɔkpakpa ɔba ɔape agegẽ i Yesu katɔ i maturi ɔduɔu ano. ɔɣere Yesu nne ɔso ɔpegu wũ gu kumegɔ ɔna isosare ɔluwẽ. ⁴⁸ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Wũ ɔbi birɔgomi, fo kafɔkafɔ losa-ɔ. Kele i isobue ame.”

⁴⁹ Go Yesu ɣe i mmo ɔtogu itɔme negbe iɣe ne, mapia ɔturi mabɔregu i ma Yudase kasarekɔ ɔkpakpa go maro Yairo iyo so ɔba ɔɣere wũ so, “Fo ɔbi birɔgomi ɔkpi ne ɔso kanyua ratedze kutsue ɔɔaa.”

⁵⁰ Yee go Yesu ɔno ne, ɔɣere Yairo so, “Daanigã, fɔɔe kere so fo ɔbi to ɔasare.”

⁵¹ Go mase maabo Yairo iyo ne, Yesu iitã kuwẽ ɔri so ɔbo iyo kame idɔ Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu ɔbirɔgomi maɣese. ⁵² Maturi ɔduɔu ɣe i mmo mato mabiegu kulu, ɣee Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Minyua ɔbie, alaso ɔbi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔre.”

⁵³ Go ɔɣe ngbo ne, mama wũ alaso maɣe so ɔkpi. ⁵⁴ Ne Yesu ɔmɔɔ ɔbirɔgomi korɔ, ɔkpere wũ so, “ɔbi, ta ya!” ⁵⁵ ɔbirɔgomi ko loregẽ ɔta ɔse. Yesu ɔɣere ma so mabie irere matã ɔbi si ɔɔe. ⁵⁶ Ira negbe ɔbara ɔ maɣese xii, ɣee Yesu ɔɣere ma so madaɣere kuwẽ nne loba i mmo.

9

Yesu ɔpia ɔ Marasuãdze Iweo-inyo Itɔme Bielea Kaɣekɔ.

¹ Yesu ɔkpere ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔsirakanya ne ɔtã ma ɔri gu ɔle so masa siwarã lalaa ɔduɔu si masa sinye agbãagbã ana. ² ɔsese ma so makele maaye Yaa sigarakafɔkɔ iso itɔme si masa manyese. ³ Si maarui ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Midaasu kuira mila i irise ame le ɔsedziri ɣee akpo ɣee aɔera ɣee sikã. Midaasu awu nyɔare so mianyuarã i ɔri. ⁴ Iyo biara ne ame mafɔ mi ne, miwe i mmo gbɔgbɔogbo miarui i ɔmagẽ gɔmɔ ame. ⁵ Ngbegɔ masẽ maifo mi ne, si miarui i mmo ne, mikpakpa mi ngba sise mifere le Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne loaba ikpari.” ⁶ Marasuãdze ɔrui mabo i nsekɔ memɔ ame mato maɣe Itɔme Bielea masa maturi sinye i kakɔi biara.

Herodes Ikpɔkpɔto I Yesu Iso.

⁷ Gɔ Herodes gɔ nto ɔɔɔ Galilea karɔ iso ɔno ara wa nto aba ngbe ne, ɔkpɔkpɔto alasɔ maturi mawɛ to maɣe sɔ Ndupiedze Yohanes loɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã. ⁸ Mawɛ ana to maɣe sɔ Eliya ɔɔɔ loɔledza iba. Fie mawɛ ana sɔ Yaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔ kuere ɔwɛ ɔɔɔ loɔkpese ɔba maɣe wũ. ⁹ Ne Herodes to ɔɣe sɔ, “Lotã matu Yohanes iti, ne ɔso nna ɔɔɔ nto ɔbara ara wa nto lonɔ ngbe?” Ne ɔso Herodes ɔbie ɔri gɔ iso ɔaki fie ɔnya Yesu.

Yesu ɔtã Maturi Gbodzoo Aɔɔera Maɔɔe Mami.

¹⁰ Katɔmemasɔɔɔɔɔ ɔba maɣere Yesu nwa ɔɔɔɔ mabara. Ne ka ɔko ma kerekere marui makele ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Betsaida ame ne. ¹¹ Gɔ maturi ɔno ngbɔ ne, masiai ma kama makele mmɔ. Yesu ɔ wũ ɔfo ma ɔɣere ma Yaa sigarakaɔɔɔɔ itɔme fie ɔsa mma nto manye.

¹² Iɣɛkele ame ne, katɔmemasɔɔɔɔɔ iweo-inyɔ ɔba maɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ɖi ma ɔri si makele ngorowase me lobore mimatã ngbe si mase maabie aɔɔera gu ngbegɔ maare ala ngbe ɔfe idzoro gu ayo ame.”

¹³ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi mɔmɔ mitã ma irere maɔɔe.”

Ne mato maɣere wũ sɔ, “Araɔɔa wa ɔɔɔɔɔ boba ngbe nɔɔe abolo abo aru gu afara anyɔ. Ato abie sɔ bɔse boayã araɔɔa botã maturi kukpi kuru mmɔ. Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuãɔɔɔɔ sɔ, “Mitã ma mase i akuri ame le siru siru awe.” ¹⁵ Ne gɔ marasuãɔɔɔɔ ɔbara ngbɔ ne, ¹⁶ Yesu ɔsu abolo abo aru gu afara anyɔ wamɔ, ɔkɔle anɔ kato. Gɔ ɔɔɔ Yaa siba i wã iti ne, ɔbebese ɔtã ɔ marasuãɔɔɔɔ sɔ masu maɣɣe mmamɔ. ¹⁷ Gɔ ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ara mami fie marasuãɔɔɔɔ ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyɔ.

Petro ɔɔi Yesu ɔte Sɔ ɔ Nɔɔe Kristo.

¹⁸ Gɔ Yesu ɔnowɛ to ɔkpɔpɔama kayi iyi iwɛ ne, ɔ marasuãɔɔɔɔɔ ɔwe i ɔ kɔre. Ne ɔto ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna i maturi se maɣe sɔ loɔɔe?”

¹⁹ Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Mawɛ se maɣe sɔ fo nɔɔe Ndupiedze Yohanes, mawɛ ana sɔ fo nɔɔe Eliya, fie mawɛ ana se maɣe sɔ Yaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔ kuere ɔwɛ loɔkpese ɔba ngbã.”

²⁰ Mmɔ ɔto ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ne mi ɣɣe? Nna miɣe sɔ loɔɔe?”

Petro ɔfo kanya sɔ, “Fo nɔɔe Yaa Kristo ne.”

Yesu ɔɔɔe Ika I ɔ Kukpi Gu Ita Iso.

²¹ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔsɛ ɔtã ma teteree sɔ madaɣere kuwɛ itɔme negbe. ²² Yesu ɔledza ma iɣere sɔ, “Ikote sɔ mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, awe inye gbodzoo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ makpakpa gu mmara matɔɔɔe nɔɔɔ ame maasɛ me, maɔɔe me. Yɣe ikpɔne teare ne, Yaa to ɔatara me lowe ngbã.”

²³ Mmɔ ɔto ɔɣere ma ɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ, “Si ɔrere ɔbie sɔ ɔsiai me ne, ɔsɛ so si ɔsu ɔ inyewe ɔnyigbã si ɔawo me ɔsiai. ²⁴ Alasɔ ɔbiara gɔ loakpɛ i ɔ ngbã iti ne, ɔto ɔayura me, ɣɣe ngo loanyua ɔ ngba ala wũ ɔso ne, ɔto ɔana ngbã me loise miro. ²⁵ Mme kusia i ɔturi ana si kayi iso ɔɔɔɔɔ karana ɔkpese ɔ kare fie ɔina ngbã me loise miro? ²⁶ Si mme gu wũ ara ite to ikpɛ ɔrere kunuare ne, mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, mme wũ ɔto ɔakpɛ me kunuare ku ɔwi gɔ ame loaba i wũ ikpawã gu wũ ɔse Yaa ɔle gu ɔ makpabo sekelea ɔɔɔɔɔ ikpawã ame. ²⁷ Nto loɣere mi gbaã sɔ mi ndɛ mawɛ i ngbe iibakpi fie Yaa aadɔ ɔ Sigarakaɔɔɔɔ ɔle ɔte.”

Yesu Jfinikirā J Kumiamia I Kube Iso.

28 Le ɗape ɔwē kama go Yesu ɔgere ma ara wagbe ne, ɔko Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo maya kube kuwē makele itititē so maakparama kayi. 29 Go oto ɔkparama kayi ne, ɔ katō ko lokpaki kato kafie futututu go ta ɔ ara wa ɔpia to atsue anomi. 30 Oluwē ne, marerē inyo ma nde Mose gu Eliya ɔba maaya i ɔ kore mato maɗegu wū ika. 31 Maba i Yaa sigarakaɗekō ikpawai ame fie maɗe ku Yesu ika i ɔri go iso ɔaki fie ɔabara Yaa kuɗɔe i ɔ kukpi i Yerusalem iso. 32 Petro gu ɔ malaa ɔre sire dzoroo, ɗee go mata ne, manya Yesu i ɔ ikpawai ame gu maturi inyo ma nɗe wū i kore. 33 Go maturi inyo mamɔ to marui ne, Petro ɔgere Yesu so, “Tete, bo ngbe iba ɔbua ile gbaā! Tā bope akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwē itā-ɔ, iwē itā Mose fie iwē ana itā Eliya.” J momo kora iɗe ara wa ɔge i ngbe.

34 Go ɔge i mmo oto ika idɛ ne, idodo ɔso ifu ma iso ne ɔso ifō ɔmōē marasuādze gbaā. 35 Ne mano silo i idodo ame go sito siɗe so, “Wū ibiete go losia ikpari ngbe ne, mikā wū Atsue!” 36 Go silo dzemo ɔlo ikaɗe ne, manya so Yesu ɔnɔwē lokuti ɔge i mmo. Marasuādze ɔma kanya i ara wagbe iso. Maiɗere kuwē nne manya ku ɔwi gomɔ ame.

Yesu Jsa Siwarā Lalaa Jɗi I Obireɗi ɔwē Ame.

37 Go kaɗe ɔsē ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ite mammo ɔso mabore i kube iso maba. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba maasaregu wū. 38 Ne ɔrerē ɔwē i mmo to ɔla kulu ɔge so, “Ratedze! Loto-ɔ i kukpa, nyo wū obi! Wū obi ɔwē saā! 39 Siwarā lalaa ɔ to siɗaa wū go sito sitā so ɔala kulu teteree, oluwē sipuri wū siwuī i karō iyo minyatu ka mise wū i kanya. Si iba ngbo ne, ise ibua iwe ɔle, ina ɔpā fie ise ikpa wū. 40 Lotā fo marasuādze iti so masa siwarā dzegbe matā me ɗee maiwo.”

41 Mmo i Yesu to ɔgere ma so, “Mi kiniogbe maturi ma kafokaɗe lotegele fie miba atsue! Ku mme ɔwi loawe i mi kore fie loɗara so lotā mi lotui?” Ne ɔgere ɔrerē gomɔ so, “Ko fo obi bo me ngbe.”

42 Go obi to ɔba ne, oluwē siwarā ɔpuri wū siwuī i karō ɔleso oto. Ne Yesu ɔtōme ɔpia siwarā lalaa dzemo ɔsa obi ɔtara wū ɔta ɔ ose ne. 43 Yaa ɔle siare gogbe ɔbara maturi ɔɗuɗu ɗii.

Yesu Jledza Ika Iɗe I J Kukpi Iso.

Go Yesu Kurabarara togu maturi ibara ɗii ne, ɔgere ɔ marasuādze so, 44 “Midaayara nne nto loba loɗere mi! Mato maadi mme, ɔturi Awune Jbi, matā maturi.” 45 ɗee maino nne ɔgere ma karō. Yaa ɔsu ira negbe ɔkola ma so maino karō fie mato manigā so maakare wū ana.

Yesu Jɗi ɔturi Go Loɗo Jte.

46 Kakpadzē ɔba i marasuādze ndē so ma nna nde ngo loɗo pelepele. 47 Go Yesu ɔsue ma adzuni ɔso ne, ɔko ɔbiete ɔwē ɔba ɔɗayeda ma i katō. 48 Ne oto ɔgere ma so, “Obiara go loafɔ ɔbiete gogbe i wū iyere ame ne, mme idɛ ɔfo. Fie ɔbiara go lofo me ne, ɔfo ngo lopia me katōme. Alaso ɔturi go nse ɔbo so karō i mi ɔɗuɗu ndē ne, ɔ nde ngo lokole ɔɗo pelepele ne.”

ɔturi Go Loitsiri-J Ne, ɔge-J I Kama.

49 Mmo i Yohanes to ɔgere wū so, “Bokose, bonya ɔwē go oto ɔsa siwarā lalaa i fo iyere ame ɗee ne, botindza wū so ɔnyua ala ɔiɗe bo ndē ɔwē.”

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze so, “Midaatẽ wũ ɔri, alasɔ si ɔturi iita ɔɣe mi iso ne, mitsue so ɔɣe mi i kama.”

Samaria Maturi Mawẽ Jsẽ Yesu.

⁵¹ Gɔ ɔwi gɔ i Yaa aasu Yesu ɔkelegu kato ɔɔpetepete ne, ɔbara ɔ adzuni so ɔakɛle Yerusalem. ⁵² Ɔpia mawẽ ɔɔɣegu katɔ so mase maaledza ara mase i Samaria akorowa awẽ matã ɔ iba. ⁵³ Yee gɔ mmɔ maturi ɔtsue so Yerusalem ɔto ɔfe ɔkele ɔso ne, maifo wũ. ⁵⁴ Gɔ ɔ marasuãdze inyo ma nde Yohanes gu Yakobo ɔnya ne, makare wũ so, “Bokɔse, ato abie so bokpere ɔto si ɔbɔre i kato ɔba ɔatsuedza ma?” ⁵⁵ Ne Yesu ɔfiniki ɔsẽ ma so, “Miiɣe siwarã dze nto siɣe mi iso! Alasɔ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, iiba so loawɔra maturi ngbã ɣee ɔba loba so loadji me bowũ.” ⁵⁶ Ne ɔ gu marasuãdze ɔrui makele ɔmagẽ mama ame ne.

Mawẽ Ɔbie So Maasiai Yesu.

⁵⁷ Gɔ mato makele ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔba ɔɣere Yesu so, “Loasiai-ɔ kakɔi biara ga aakɛle.”

⁵⁸ Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Mabɔi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, ɣee mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, na iti kasiakɔ.”

⁵⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔmama ana so, “Siai me.”

Yee ngomɔ ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Bosate, loasiai-ɔ, ɣee ɔji me ɔri si nse loabiara tete toto.”

⁶⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere wũ so, “Tã mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise, ɣee fo ne kele aaxɛ Yaa sigarakaɔkɔ itɔme.”

⁶¹ Ɔwẽ ana ɔɣe so, “Bosate lobie so loasiai-ɔ, ɣee ne, tã me lose loamala wũ maturi so toto.”

⁶² Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Nɔgo loise ɔbara ɔ karabara ku ɔ ɔtu ɔɔɔɔdu iikote ɔtã Yaa sigarakaɔkɔ.”

10

Yesu Ɔpia Ɔ Masiadze Sikɔdze-inyɔ Katɔme.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Bosate ɔɔji marerẽ sikɔdze-inyɔ mama gɔ ɔpia ma inyo inyo, ɔɣere ma so maɔe wũ katɔ makele simagẽ gu ngorowase me ame ɔto ɔbie so ɔase. ² Ɔɣere ma so, “Ɔraɔui gɔ maasɔrẽ ɔsi ɣee marabaradze iisi. Ne ɔso mitã kakpekɔ sate iti so ɔsese marabaradze ɔ kakpekɔ ame. ³ Mikele! Nto lopia mi le maserererɔ abi i magidi ndẽ. ⁴ Midaasu sikã kawumi ɣee ndokota ɣee akpo mila. Midaatui i ɔri so mito miya kuwẽ.

⁵ ‘Iyo biara ne ame miabo ne, miɔe katɔ miɣere ma so, ‘Isobue itã iyo negbe maturi.’ ⁶ Si nɔgo nse ɔɔɔe isobue pia i iyo nɛmɔ ame ne, mitã so mi isobue si isiai wũ. Yee si kuwẽ na ngbo ne, misu mi isobue kaya miruigu. ⁷ Miwe i iyo biara ne ame maafɔ mi. Araɔɛa igbã biara ne maatã mi ne, miɔe si mine. Ikote so maatã rabaradze ɔ aɔɛra. Midaawe mikiki, mibɔre i iyo ne ame mikelɛ imama ame.

⁸ “Ɔmagẽ biara gɔ ame maafɔ mi ne, miɔe nne masu matã mi. ⁹ Misa manyese i ɔmagẽ gɔmɔ ame si miɣere ma so, ‘Yaa sigara ɔɔɔewi ɔɔbore ɔbo mi.’ ¹⁰ Yee si mise ɔmagẽ ɔrere ame fie maifo mi ne, mirui mikelɛ ma itiri si miɣere ma so, ¹¹ ‘Mi ɔmagẽ ame ɔsebu gɔ lota ɔfere bo i ngba kɔra ne, bokpakpa bɔfere mi. Yee minyigi so Yaa sigara ɔɔɔewi ɔɔbore ɔbo mi!’ ¹² Nto losia ita lotã mi so iase pɔkɔsɔɔ itã Sodom ɔmagẽ iɔɔ ɔmagẽ gɔmɔ maturi!

Simagē Siwē Maturi Ōsē Yesu Itōme.

¹³ “Ndzo miđe mitā mi Korazin maturi! Fie ndzo miđe mitā mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawāra wa igbā lobara i mi ame iđe lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagē ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndō ame mapia ara wa loate so maofiniki mabore i ma akpi ame! ¹⁴ Yaa to ōanyo Tiro gu Sidon simagē nnya odo mi ku atōme iḡeyi. ¹⁵ Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito mibie so miakole so mise miabo kato, ɣee Yaa to ōabo mi karō mikele ta ikpibio!”

¹⁶ Mmo i Yesu to ɔgere ō marasuādze so, “Ōbiara go loakā mi atsue ne, mme iđe okā atsue fie obbiara go loasē mi ne, mme iđe osē. Ōbiara go loasē me ne, ngo lopia me katōme osē.”

Marasuādze Sikōdze-Inyo Ōkpese Maba Yesu Kōre

¹⁷ Maturi sikōdze-inyo mamō ɔkpese maba ku isoɔɔ maba maaxere wū so, “Bosate, ta siwarā lalaa to sikā bo atsue i fo iyere ame.”

¹⁸ Ne Yesu to ɔgere ma so, “Lonya Ōbosam ɔkpase obore i kato le kumego i kado se oma awe. ¹⁹ Mikā atsue! Lotā mi ole so miawo maɣe gu siboitete iso onene ɣee kuira iibabara mi. Miade Tsirise ole odudu iso fie kuira iibabara mi. ²⁰ So si sidaaxo mi so siwarā lalaa to sikā mi atsue. Ɏee so si siɔɔ mi so Yaa otsere mi axere opia i ō sigarakadekō oko ame.”

Yesu Ole Yaa.

²¹ Ōwi gomo ame ne, Siwarā Bielea isoɔɔ obo i Yesu ame odudu ne ɔɣe so, “Tete, kato gu Karō Sate, nto lolo-o so asu ara wa lowere manogbadze gu makotsuese ne, adji wā ate mabiete. Fie gbaā ne, Tete, ngbo ikote-o ne.”

²² Mmo otse ma iɣere so, “Tete osu ara odudu opia me i nroō ame. Kuwēkuwē iixe Ōbi ido Ōse onowē, fie kuwē ana iixe Ōse ido Ōbi gu mma i Ōbi obie so ōadi ō Ōse ote.”

²³ Ne Yesu ofiniki onyo ō marasuādze i iwere ame ɔgere ma so, “So si siɔɔ mi gbaā so mito minya ara wa mito minya i ngbe! ²⁴ Nto loɣere mi so ne, Yaa kanyamaɗidze gbozoo gu magara ana obie teteree so manya ara wa mito minya, ɣee mainya, ɣee si manō ara wa mito mino, ɣee maino.”

Yesu Ōpe Ma Igbā I Ō Samariase Ōwē Kayiribielea Ibara Iso.

²⁵ Mmaratedze owē oba Yesu kore so si oba ōala Yesu onyo. Ōkare wū so, “Ratedze, be loabara fie loana ngbā me loise miro?”

²⁶ Ne Yesu ota wū mmuai okare wū so, “Be i Ōko Sekelea Ōɣe? Fie nda ano itōme nemo karō?”

²⁷ Ne ɔrerē gomo to ɔgere wū so, “Ōɔe Bosate Yaa ku fo otu odudu ku fo siwarā odudu ku fo ole odudu ku fo adzuni odudu ana si adɔe fo onyii le kumego ato adɔe so.”

²⁸ Ne Yesu to ɔgere wū so, “Gbaā iđe. Bara ngbo ne ato aase ngbā.”

²⁹ Ɏee go mmaratedze gogbe to obie so ōatā so ibe oso ne, oledza Yesu i kare so, “Nna nde wū onyii?”

³⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔgere wū so, “Ōwi owē ame ne, ɔrerē owē obore i Jerusalem ise oto okēle Yeriko omagē ame. Mayukukpe ose maamoē wū i ori iso, mape wū maɗi wū igbe maɗi ta ō iso ara fie manyua wū mase so ka otsora okpi.

³¹ Iba so Yaa soreɗde owē to ofe i ori gomo iso. Ɏee go onya ngo maɗi igbe i ori kurue ne, oki ise ise ofe. ³² Iifo owi, o Levise owē ō wū oba ōaki i mmo ofe. Go onya ɔrerē gogbe ne, oki i kurue ofe. ³³ Ɏee o Samariase owē go nto ofe i ori gomo iso ne, go oba ōanya ɔrerē gogbe ne, ō ara odo wū kayiri.

³⁴ Ɔbore ɔbo wũ, ɔsu nnoĩ gu ndā ɔnukutu wũ aɣei ame ɔnyi wā kukaako. Ɔputa ɔrere ɔgɔbe ɔsia i ɔ̄ momo boi iso. Ɔko wũ ɔkelegu mafɔ kafokɔ fie ka ɔnyɔ wũ iso. ³⁵ Gɔ kadɛ ɔsɛ̄ ne, ɔɔi sikā ɔtā mafɔ kafokɔ nyoisose ɔɣere wũ sɔ, ‘La ɔnyɔ wũ iso. Si lookpese loba ne, loatā-ɔ ira biara ne aledza inina i ɔ̄ iso.’ ”

³⁶ Ne Yesu to ɔkare mmарatedze ɔgɔbe sɔ, “I fo adzuni kanya ne, maturi ite magbe ndɛ̄ ne, nna afo aɔe sɔ ɔɔe ɔnyii ɔtā ngo lobo i mayukukpe nroɔ ame?”

³⁷ Ne mmарatedze to ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Ngo lonyɔ wũ nnya.”
Ne Yesu to ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Fo wũ keke si ase aabara ngbo.”

Yesu Ɔkele Marta Gu Maria Kɔre.

³⁸ Gɔ Yesu gu ɔ̄ marasuādze ɔrui maɣo ɔri ne, mase maabo ɔmagɛ̄ ɔwɛ̄ ame. Mmo mase maatu ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ̄ gɔ marɔ Marta fie ɔfo ma i ɔ̄ iyo ne.

³⁹ Marta ba ɔnyii bi go marɔ sɔ Maria. Ɔ ne, ɔkpase ɔse i Yesu katɔ ɔto ɔno ɔ̄ ara wa ɔto ɔte. ⁴⁰ Iyo karabara ɔɔɔɔ ɔba kaasia i Marta ɔno wɛ̄ iso gɔ idaa wũ ɔtu. Ne ɔso ɔba ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Bosate, gɔ wũ ɔnyii bi ɔnyua iyo karabara ɔɔɔɔ ɔsia me i iso ne, aibaɣere wũ kuira? Ɔere wũ sɔ ɔba ɔabuai me!”

⁴¹ Mmo i Yesu to ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “O Marta, ato aɔaa so i ara gbodzoo iso lo!
⁴² Ɔee ne, ira ka iwɛ̄ pe lonya sɔ aabie, fie isee nemo i Maria ɔɔi gɔ kuwɛ̄ iisibafɔ wũ ne iso.”

11

Yesu Ɔte Ɔ Marasuādze Kumego Maakparama Kayi.

¹ Iyi iwɛ̄ ne, Yesu ɔwe i kakɔi kawɛ̄ ɔto ɔkparama kayi. Gɔ ɔro ne, ɔ̄ marasuādze mawɛ̄ ɔba ɔ̄ kɔre maɣere wũ sɔ, “Bosate, te bo kumego boakparama kayi le Yohanes ɔte ɔ̄ marasuādze awe.”

² Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Si mito mikparama kayi ne, miɣe sɔ, ‘Bo ɔse, tā sɔ boaro fo iyere i kuware ame. Fo sigara idɛ̄ si iba i bo ndɛ̄. Tā bobara fo kuɔɔe

i karɔ̄ iso le mase mabara i kato.

³ Tā bo ikpene ame araɔea iyi biara.

⁴ Si asu bo akpi atse bo,

alaso bo wũ bose bosu botse ɔturi biara gɔ loɣere bo.

Daatā sɔ boabo i kalakanyɔ ame.

Ɔee ɔi bo boregu i akpi ame.’ ”

⁵ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ̄ marasuādze sɔ, “Si mi ndɛ̄ ɔrere ɔse ɔ̄ ɔlaa iyo ku kasɛ̄ ndɛ̄ ɔse ɔatara wũ sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔlaa, nye abolo abo ate tā me, ⁶ alaso wũ ɔlaa ɔwɛ̄ ɔse i ɔri ɔba ɔabo me kinio, ɣee lona ku araɔea wa loatā wũ!’

⁷ “Si fo ɔlaa gomo ɔɣere-ɔ sɔ, ‘Daaba aada me! Bo gu wũ mabi ka bore fie boosɛ̄ akui ana. Loisibawo ɔledza ita iba iatā-ɔ kuira.’ ⁸ Si iba ngbo ne, be idɛ̄ aabara? Nto loɣere mi sɔ si kulaa kerekere ɔso ne, ɔ̄ibata. Ɔee kumego aɣe atogu wũ iti itā ɔso ne, ɔto ɔata ɔtā-ɔ ira biara ne ato abie.

⁹ “Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi sɔ, mikare ara si maatā mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipe kukui korɔ̄ si maasese mi iyo. ¹⁰ Alaso obiara gɔ nse ɔkare ira ne, ɔse ɔfo. Ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔbie ira ne, ɔse ɔna ne, fie ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔkpura kukui korɔ̄ ne, mase masese matā wũ.

11 “Fie mi ma nde magese ne, mi owe aasu aye ota o obi si okare wu ikpe? 12 Yee osu oboitete ota wu si okare wu ikokoko? 13 Si mi ma nde makpibaradze kora ye kumego miasu ara see mita mi mabi ne, iyo mi ose go mpia i kato xee? Be oso oibusu o Siwarā Bielea ota mma nto makare wu?”

Mawē Okpadzēgu Yesu Atōme I O Ole Iso.

14 Owi owe ne, Yesu to osa siwarā lalaa dze lota so oturi iito owo ika ode. Ne go siwarā dzemo obore i omumu gomo ame ne, otse ika ide ne oso ibara mma nye i mmo xii. 15 Yee ma nde mawē oye so, “Siwarā lalaa igara Beelzebul ode lota wu ole go osu oto osa siwarā lalaa odi.” 16 Mawē ana oia Yesu manyo ne oso magere wu so obara iwawāra ote so Yaa kore obore.

17 Yee Yesu ye nne mpia i ma adzuni ame. Ne oso ohere ma so, “Karō biara ga maturi loxeye so mato makpēgu so ne, karō gamo to kaakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame si iyo irere maturi ota magere so iso mato makpēgu so ne, iyo nemo to iasasame. 18 Ne oso si Obosam sigarakaḍekō ota siye so iso ne, nda i sigarakaḍekō dzemo aawo oya? Nto loxe ngbo ala mito miye so nto losa siwarā lalaa i Beelzebul iyere ame. 19 Si Beelzebul ole iso nto losa se ne, nna ole iso i mi masiidae to masa siwarā lalaa maḍi i maturi ame? Mi mōmo masiidae to maatā mi ipo. 20 Yee si Yaa Siwarā ole ame nto losa siwarā lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako so Yaa sigara odewi ooba oabo mi nde.

21 “Si oturi go mba ole onyome akpadza oto odzuē o iyo ne, o kuira iibayu. 22 Yee si ngo mba ole odo wu oia oapēgu wu fie ode wu iso ne, oto oafō o akpākpera wa oduḍu osu oto odzuē so ala osu o karana oaxeye o malaa.

23 “Ngo loixegu me ne, mitsue so ota oye me iso gbaa. Ngo loito osagu me ara kanya ne, oto osamarā ara.

Siwarā Lalaa Ikpese Iba.

24 “Si masa siwarā lalaa maḍi i oturi ame ne, sise sikele siawe siki sibie kawekō i kakorekō. Si siina kukakoi ne, sise siyere so so, ‘Loakpese lokele iyo ne ame masa me maḍi.’ 25 Ne oso siaba sianya so mafie iyo nemo ame maledza ira biara se kukaako. 26 Iyo siakpese sikele siako siwarā lalaa aka akodze mama dze lonyanyarī siḍo se sibua so iso. Maabo i ngomo ame mawe, ne oso o kawirikō to kaanyanyarī kaḍo o karōkasekō.”

Yesu Ote Ara I Oturi Go Mba Isoyo Momo Iso.

27 Go Yesu oye ara wagbe oro ne, orōgo owe i maturi nde mmo oia kulu ode so, “So aayo orōgo go loxe-o gu ngo lota-o inye ameme!”

28 Ne Yesu to ota wu mmuai so, “Mma nto manō Yaa itōme fie mato mabara i ne iso i so aayo!”

Yesu Ose So Jibabara Iwawāra Ote.

29 Go maturi ma loki malo Yesu oosi mabua ne, ohere ma so, “Minyo kumego kiniogbe maturi ba otile! Mato mabie awawāra so maanya xee maibanya kuiwe ido Yaa kanyaḍidze Yona ire igbā. 30 Kumego ame i Yaa kanyaḍidze Yona ode ikpari ota Niniwe maturi ne, ngbo ame i Oturi Awune Obi ana aade ikpari ota kiniogbe maturi ne. 31 Atōme ixyei ne, Igararōgo go lobore i bo karō kala ise to oata oya ota mi kiniogbe maturi ipo, alaso ose ori dzoroo obore i kayi iti tsora oia oākā Salomo atōme wa ame i inogba pia atsue. Yee nto loxere mi so ngo inogba loḍo Salomo ire pia i mi nde

ngbe. ³² Niniwe maturi to maata maya masõ mi arõ i katõ ku atõme iḡeyi. Alaso õwi go i Yona õgere ma Ḳaa itõme ne, mafiniki i ma ara lalaa wa mato mabara ame. Ḳee nto loḡere mi sõ ne, ngõ loḡo Yona pia i mi ndẽ ngbe!

Yesu Ote Ara Wa Loatã Oturi Ikpawai.

³³ “Kuwẽ iise otsue okãnie osu owererera ḡee ofu ara. Ḳee ose otara osia i ngbego i maturi ma loabo iyo aanya kukaako. ³⁴ Oturi anõmi nde okãnie atã wũ. Si fõ anõmi to anya kukaako ne, iyo fõ ame oḡuḡu okpa. Ḳee si fõ anõmi iito anya kukaako ne, idududu sõ idẽ i fõ ame. ³⁵ Ne oso nyo sõ aibatã ikpawai ne mpia i fõ ame okpese idududu. ³⁶ Si ikpawai õyi i fõ ame oḡuḡu fie fõ kukakõ na i idududu ame ne, tsue sõ fõ iso oḡuḡu okpa le kumego matsue okãnie masia i ira iso fie iyo oḡuḡu ame okpa awe.”

Yesu Otã Ma Farisise Gu Mmara Matedze Ipo.

³⁷ Go Yesu oḡe ika orõ ne, o Farisise owẽ okpere wũ sõ oba õaḡe ara i õ iyo. Okẽe ose õase i iyo ame sõ maḡe ara. ³⁸ Ibara o Farisise gomõ ḡii go onya sõ Yesu iifore nrõõ le kumego i kubarara ote kanya fie otse aḡera idẽ.

³⁹ Ne oso Bosate õgere wũ sõ, “Mi ma Farisise ne, mise mifore mi aḡerõi gu akõi kama ḡee ne, mi ame oyigu otile gu anyanyara oḡuḡu ibara. ⁴⁰ Madzimifo! Ḳaa go lobara ira kama ne, iḡe õ ame lobara kame ne? ⁴¹ Misu ira biara ne mpia i mi arõi gu akõi ame mitã mawereba si mi ira biara aakpa sekelee i Ḳaa katõ.

⁴² “Ndzo miḡe mitã mi ma Farisise! Mise miḡi mi arḡe ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura, sikoma agbãagbã mitã Ḳaa. Ḳee misẽ sõ miibaye atõme i orõ iso fie miḡe Ḳaa ana. Ara wagbe ikote sõ miasu mibua i nwa mimõẽ mito iso ne. Ḳee miibanyua kuiwẽ mise.

⁴³ “Ndzo miḡe mitã mi ma Farisise! Alaso mise mibie nsekõ kolẽa i mi kusarekõ. Mise mibie sõ maturi si maya mi ku karõ iboso i kuḡa ame.

⁴⁴ “Ndzo miḡe mitã mi, alaso mise le akpibio wa maisẽ ikpo fie maturi se maki i wã iso i idaatsue ame.”

⁴⁵ Mmõ i mmaredze owẽ i ma ndẽ to õgere wũ sõ, “Ratedze, Si aḡe ngbõ ne, ato atia bo bo wũ.”

⁴⁶ Ne Yesu otã wũ mmuai sõ, “Ndzo miḡe mitã mi mmara matedze ana. Ato wa i maturi iibawo osore ne, wã aḡe misu misorera ma fie miito mibara adzuni sõ miabuai ma masore wã.

⁴⁷ “Ndzo miḡe mitã mi alaso mitsue Ḳaa kanyamaḡidze ma loḡpi akpibio, ḡee ne, mi mawa loḡe ma. ⁴⁸ Fie mi mõmõ to mitõrã misia sõ ara wa i mi mawa obara ne, apia mi isoḡõ. Maḡe Ḳaa kanyamaḡidze, ne mi wũ miotsue ma akpibio ne. ⁴⁹ Nnegbe oso i Ḳaa iwola õḡe sõ, ‘Loasese wũ kanyamaḡidze gu makpabo i ma ndẽ, maḡe mawẽ, makḡe mawẽ.’ ⁵⁰ Ne oso kiniogbe maturi oḡuḡu ne, mato maakpadzẽ ma kutsue i Ḳaa kanyamaḡidze ma oḡuḡu maḡe, ita i karõkasekõ iba iabo kiniõ. ⁵¹ Ita i õwi go maḡe Abel ise iabo Zakaria go maḡe i isorekasege gu ngbego marõ sõ kasekelekõ ndẽ. Gbaã nto loḡere mi sõ Ḳaa to õakpadzẽ kiniogbe maturi kutsue i ma oḡuḡu it!

⁵² “Ndzo miḡe mitã mi mmara matedze! Alaso iyo ne ame i iwola pia ne, misẽ ne akui mise. Mi mõmõ ne, misẽ sõ miito mibo i ne ame. Mma ana nto mabie sõ maabo ne, mitẽ ma orõ sõ madaabo.”

⁵³ Gɔ Yesu ɔrui i mmɔ ne, ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ɔnagu wū sikhpā gbā matse wū atōme ikpadzē gu i ara agbāagbā iso. ⁵⁴ Mabie ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie ɔaxɛ inyakpi irere fie maaya i ne iso matā wū ipɔ.

12

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Mila Ara Ibara Iso.

¹ Gɔ maturi kukpi kukpi ɔba maasakanya fie mato malili so manene so ne, Yesu ɔtse ɔ marasuādze iɣere sɔ, “Midzuē so i ma Farisise mila ara wa loakpɔkɔtɔra maturi iso. ² Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusi ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwere ame to iare kayi. ³ Ne ɔso ibiara ne maɣe i idududu ame ne, ito iaba i inyamɔ. Awerera gu ara wa maɣe i iyo kame ɔduɔ ne, mato maape wā imomo.

Minigā Yaa Ne Iiɔe Maturi.

⁴ “Wū malaa, nto loɣere mi sɔ midaanigā mma loaɔe siturina fie ne kama ne, maisibawo kuira ɔbara. ⁵ Ɖturi gɔ ikote sɔ mianigā ne, loaɔi wū lote mi. Minigā Yaa gɔ si ɔɔɔe ɔturi ɔro ne, ɔba ɔle ana sɔ ɔasu wū ɔpia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame. Loaxere mi sɔ ɔ lokote sɔ mianigā ne. ⁶ Iiɔe kupere kunyɔ mase marɔdē kunagini kuru? Yee Yaa ano iise ata i kukawē iso. ⁷ Mi ati siwerē kɔra ne, Yaa xe sē kusime. Ne ɔso ne, midaanigā alaso mifo kuɣa miɔo kunagini gbodoo.

Miya I Yesu Kama Teteree.

⁸ “Loto loɣere mi kukaako sɔ ngo loaya i maturi katɔ ɔɣe sɔ wū ɔre ɔɔe ne, Mme Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi mme wū nto loaxɛ ngbo ame i Yaa makpabo ɔduɔ katɔ i ɔ iso. ⁹ Yee ɔbiara gɔ loasē me i maturi katɔ ne, Mme Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi mme wū nto loasē wū i Yaa makpabo ano. ¹⁰ Ɖturi biara gɔ loaxɛ inyakpi i mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, iso ne, Yaa to ɔasu ɔtse wū. Yee ngo loaxɛ imusuora i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Yaa iibusu ɔtse wū.

¹¹ “Si makpadzē mi makelegu ma Yudase kasarekɔ xee makpakpa xee magari katɔ sɔ maaxɛgu mi atōme ne, midaamararā sɔ so be miase miaxɛ xee nda miadi sɔ kanya. ¹² Alaso Siwarā Bielea to siate mi nne miaxɛ si ɔwi ɔomɔ ɔɔɔo.”

Ranase Dzimifo Ɖwē Iso Itōme.

¹³ Ɖrerē ɔwē i maturi ndē i mmɔ ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, xere wū ɔnyibi sɔ ɔtā boɣe so bo ɔse ara wa ɔnyua ɔse bo.”

¹⁴ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Wū ɔturi, nna lobara me atōmexɛdze gu ngo loaxɛ mi ara?” ¹⁵ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma ɔduɔ sɔ, “Minyɔ tuee si minyɔ so i kanɔbɛɛ biara iso, alaso ɔturi ngbā mɔmɔ na i ɔ karana ga ɔba ame.”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu to ɔpe ma igbā negbe sɔ, “Ranase ɔwē ɔwe gɔ karɔ lole kukaako ɔso ɔ ɔraɔui ɔbuɔ ɔle gbā. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ɔɣere so sɔ, ‘Gɔ nna ngbego loafere wū ɔraɔui kiniɔ ne, be loabara?’

¹⁸ “ ‘Nne loabara nde sɔ, loabiɛɛ wū siwu lotsue siɣete dze lomɔ siɔo ndzegbe. Iyɔ lɔana ngbego loafere wū ɔraɔui ɔduɔ. ¹⁹ Loaxere so sɔ, ‘Iti ɔbuɔ ile me. Ɖraɔui gɔ lona to ɔase ako ako. Loawarā, loɔe ara, lone ara, lona isoɔɔ.’”

²⁰ “Yee Yaa ɔɣere wū sɔ, ‘Ɖɔ dzimifo! Kasē gagbe ame nto loafo fo ngbā ne. Nna loaɔe ara wa ɔduɔ asakanya ase so ngbe?’”

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma so, “Ngbo iase itā ngo lotā karana ofu so ɔee ɔna kaira i Ƴaa ano ne.”

Ƴaa Se Ɔnyo Ɔ Mabi Iso.

²² Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuādze so, “Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi so midaamarā so i mi ngbā, nne miade gu nne miapia iso. ²³ Ngbā ɔfo kuɣa miɔo adera fie sosina ɔfo kuɣa siɔo arapia. ²⁴ Minyo kukparodza go i ɔwiri ame, kuise kupe ɔraɔui, ngbo ame kuise kusorē ɔraɔui ana ne. Kuna siwu gu awumi. Ƴee Ƴaa se ɔtā kō adera. Mi ne, mifo kuɣa miɔo kukparodza kokooko. ²⁵ Mi nna loawo ikpenē iwē ɔsu ɔbuā i ɔ agbanayi iso iki i imararāso ame? ²⁶ Si miibawo kaira ɔbara i ara wiriwiria wagbe iso ne, iyo midaamararā so i ara mama iso.

²⁷ “Minyo kumegɔ adziri se ale ɔnyo si afere aɣōla. Aise ata ɔoti ɣee awe ɔkati atā so. Ƴee loɣere mi so, Igara Salomo kora si ɔkere so ne, ɔise ɔle ɔnyo le kudziri go lofere aɣōla. ²⁸ Ƴaa nse ɔkere sikua ngbo. Sikua dze mpia nɔme korākaɔde maokpē sē mafere i ɔto ame matsuedza. Si Ƴaa to ɔnyo sikua iso ngbo ne, ɔibabara ɔtā mi ma loɔo Sikua? Be ɔso i mi kafokade ɔfoforo ngbo? ²⁹ Ne ɔso midaasu mi ɔtu misia i nne miade ɣee miane iso, midaamararā so i ne iso. ³⁰ Alaso mma loifo Ƴaa maɔe ne, ara wagbe iso masu ma ati masia ne. Mi ɔse ɣe ara wa ɔduɔdu lonya mi. ³¹ Ƴee ne, mla miobu iti ame i Ƴaa sigarakaɔdekō iso si ɔasu ara wagbe ɔduɔdu ɔbuā mi.

Misu Ano Misia I Ƴaa Sigarakaɔdekō Iso.

³² “Wū masiaidze ma loisi, midaanigā. Alaso Ƴaa isoɣo iɔe so ɔatā mi ɔ sigarakaɔdekō. ³³ Misu mi iso ara mirɔdē si mibara mi karana karabara i mawereba iso. Mibie sikā akpo wa loise anina mise so i kato. Mmɔ ne, kaase kpoo, kuwē iibapegu fie kaibaro ana. Alaso yukukpe iibawo mmɔ ɔbo fie makorokpe ma nse manina ara ana iibawo mmɔ ɔbo. ³⁴ Alaso ngbego i fo karana se ne, mmɔ i fo ɔtu ana aawe ne.

Yesu Ɔɣere Ɔ Marasuādze So Manyo Tuee.

³⁵ “Miledza so mitā ira biara ne loaba si mi sikanie ana si sidaanyi ³⁶ le maɔabo ma nto manyo ma ɔkose go ngba ɔrōgo kakokō ɔri so ɔaba. Fie si ɔba ɔakpura kukui korō ne, maasese wū ɔluwē. ³⁷ Maɔabo mamɔ aana isoɣo si ma ɔkose aaba ɔanya ma so manyo tuee mato manyo ɔ iba ɔri. Nto loɣere mi so, ɔakpasa ɔkati ɔtā mase i karō, ɔ mɔmɔ ɔtā ma araɔea so maɔe. ³⁸ So abua siɣo ma si ɔaba ku kasē ndē ɣee ɔdeserā ɔba ɔanya so manyo ne, sire iisu ma. ³⁹ Kinio ne, mitsue so si iyosate ɣe ɔwi go ame i yukukpe aaba ɔayu wū ne, ɔibatā wū ɔri so ɔbie ɔ iyo ɔbo i kame. ⁴⁰ Ne ɔso mi wū ne, minyo tuee alaso mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, to loaba loabore mi iso ku ɔwi go miito minyo ɔri.”

Ikote So Ɔɔabo Aakā Atsue.

⁴¹ Mmɔ iɔe i Petro to ɔkare Yesu so, “Bosate, bo kere ato ape igbā negbe eɔbere maturi ɔɔɔdu ato?”

⁴² Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɣe so, “Ɔɔabo go mba iwola fie ɔse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso ne, ɔ i ɔ ɔkose se ɔsu ɔbara maɔabo tsora nyoisose so ɔatā ma araɔea i ɔwi seɔ iso ne. ⁴³ Nyɔ, so to siaɣo ɔɔabo go mba gbaā, si ɔ ɔkose ɔba ɔanya so ɔto ɔbara ngbo! ⁴⁴ Gbaā ne, nto loɣere mi so ɔkose go mba to ɔasu ɔɔabo go gbe ɔsera i ɔ ara ɔduɔdu kanya. ⁴⁵ Ƴee si ɔɔabo go mba ɔɣere so so, ‘Wū

okose to ðawe ina opā i ori gɔ okpa ame, Ne oso otse oɔɔe gu one, orẽ ndā, ope maɔabo tsora, marerẽ gu marõgo oɔɔɔu ne, ⁴⁶ ð okose to ðaba ðabo ku owi gɔ i oɔɔabo iito onyo wũ ori. Mmo ne, ð okose to ðakpadzẽ wũ kutsue i matsuelese ndẽ.

⁴⁷ “Oɔɔabo gɔ nye ira ne i ð okose se obie so obara otā wũ xee osẽ so ðito obara ne, ipe to iabo wũ gbaã. ⁴⁸ Xee oɔɔabo gɔ loixe nne i ð okose to obie so obara fie obara nne lokote itā ipe ne, ð ipe iibafe isi. Ngo matā ara gbodzoo ne, mato maakare ara gbodzoo maboregu i ð kore. Ngo ana matā ara abua afe isi ne, ngbo ame maakare maboregu i ð kore ne.

Maturi To Maxexe So Ala Yesu Oso.

⁴⁹ “Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne nse le oto losu lobo kayiiso. Fie wũ kayiri tee oto gomo owara. ⁵⁰ Yaa itupie iwẽ to iaba me iso fie lona iwarā kuiwẽ gbogboogbo inyewe negbe owi ofe oro. ⁵¹ Mibu so isobue ide losu lobo kayiiso? Ooxo! Iide isobue losu lobo xee ixexe so ide. ⁵² Ita i kinio ne, iyo ne ame i maturi iru pia ne, mato maata maya so iso. Ma inyo to maata maya ite iso fie ite ana to maata maya i inyo iso. ⁵³ Ose to ðata oya i ð obi birerẽi iso fie obirerẽi to ðata oya ð ose iso. Mabi manyi to maata maya ma mabi birõgomi iso fie mabirõgomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso. Marā manyi to maata maya ma mabire iso fie mabire ana to maata maya ma marā manyi iso.”

Yesu Oka Maturi Ma Oto Oɔɔegu Ika.

⁵⁴ Yesu oxere ma ana so, “Si minya so adodo to abore i kuxẽ iyo kabokõ ne, mise mixe so kado to ðape, fie ise iba ngbo ana. ⁵⁵ Si minya so owiri to okpẽ obore i kala ise ne, mise mixe so awururu ka aba fie ise iba ngbo. ⁵⁶ Maladze! Mise miwo kudokpo onyo oxere kumego i kayi aase, xee miito miwo owi gɔ ame mipia onya oɔɔi ite!

Yesu Ote Kumego Maaledza Maturi Inyo Ndẽ.

⁵⁷ “Be oso miibabo i ara ame minyo so imele nle gɔ miabara? ⁵⁸ Si fo gu oturi ona atõme fie oko-o oto okelagu atõmekaxekõ ne, ki i ori biara iso si aledza mi gu wũ inyo ndẽ fie miabo atõmekaxekõ. Si iide ngbo ne, oto ðasu-o otā matõmexedze, ma wũ masu-o matā mma nse mamõẽ maturi mamõẽ-o mapia i iyo. ⁵⁹ Fie lobie so mitsue so ato aawe i iyo karekõ gbogboogbo owi gɔ atā kuso gɔ ato kapere tsora aro.”

13

Si Miifiniki I Situ Ame Ne, Mito Miakpi Miwo.

¹ Owi gomo ame ne, mawẽ ma mpia i mmo oxere Yesu kumego i Pilato oɔɔe Galilea maturi mawẽ ku owi gɔ mato mafẽ ara matā Yaa. ² Mmo i Yesu okare ma so, “Mifo miɔe so Galilea maturi mamõ nde makpibaradze maɔo so fie maɔe ma ngbo? ³ Ooxo, iide ngbo ide! Xee nto loxere mi so si miinyua ara lalaa ibara ne, mi wũ ngbo ame miakpi ne. ⁴ Maturi iweo-farafana ma i Siloa iyo kolea nemo obie ifu xee? Mifo miɔe so ma nde makpibaradze maɔo mma oɔɔɔu mpia i Yerusalem? ⁵ Ooxo, iide ngbo ide! Nto loxere mi so si miifiniki minyua mi akpi ibara ne, ngbo ame i mi oɔɔɔu aakpi ne.”

Yesu Ope Igbā I Kuɔɔdziri Gɔ Loito Kuxõ Abi Iso.

⁶ Yesu ɔpe igbã ngbe so, “Ɔwi ɔwě ame ne, ɔrerě ɔwě owe go lopia kuɔɔdziri i ɔ kakpekɔ ame. Ɔse kuɔɔdziri gɔgbe katɔ so ɔbie kɔ abi, ɔɛe ɔina kuiwě. ⁷ Mmo ɔɔere ngo nto ɔnyo kakpekɔ iso so, ‘Ako ate soɔ looba loobie adziribi i kudziri gɔgbe iso fie loina kuiwě ne. Ɖae kɔ alaso kuto kunina karɔ ga iso kuɔe.’

⁸ “Ƴee ngo nto ɔnyo kakpekɔ iso ɔtã wũ mmuai so, ‘Bokɔse, tã botã kɔ iko iwě saã bobua bonyo. Loakuri kɔ kayirino lofere ara wa loatã karɔ idã lonyo. ⁹ Si kuɔɔ abi ne, iyo ile. Ƴee si kuiɔɔ abi ne, boawo kɔ ɔɔae ɔpeyu.’”

Kakpadzẽ Mama I Iwarãyi Iso.

¹⁰ Iwarãyi iwě iso ne, Yesu ɔse ɔate ara i ma Yudase kasarekɔ. ¹¹ Ɖrɔgo ɔwě ana owe i mmo go siwarã lalaa ɔonyera wũ ako aweo-farafana soɔ. Siwarã dzegbe ɔtã so ɔrɔgo gɔgbe oko, ɔise ɔwo ɔta oya tɔrɔrɔ. ¹² Go Yesu ɔnya wũ ne, ɔkpere wũ ɔɔere so, “Ɖrɔgo, ɔona isosare!” ¹³ Yesu ɔsu ɔ nroɔ ɔsia wũ iso. Ɖluwě ne, ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ko lota oya tɔrɔrɔ ɔtse Ƴaa ile.

¹⁴ Sikpã ɔmɔɔ ɔkpakpa go nto ɔnyo kasarekɔ mmo iso gbaã so Yesu ɔsa nyese ku Iwarãyi iso. Ne ɔso ɔɔere maturi ɔɔɔɔ so, “Boba ayi akuo wa boasu bobara bo karabara ne ɔso si irere to mi ndě ɔrerere fie ɔto ɔbie so masa wũ ne, ɔba i ayi wamo ame ne iide Iwarãyi iso!”

¹⁵ Mmo i Bosate to ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Mi maladze, manantsuĩ gu mafirimu ma nse mabara mi karabara ne, mi nna loikurisi ma i siwě ame so makele ndu kanekɔ? ¹⁶ Ƴee ne, Abraham ɔ owa tete go i Ɖbosam ɔpia ɔnye ako aweo farafana ngbe ne, iikote so maasa wũ ku Iwarãyi?”

¹⁷ Itɔme ne i Yesu ɔɔe ngbe ɔtã so kunuare ɔkpě ɔ matsirise ɔɛe maturi tɔra ɔna isoɔɔ i awawãra wa ɔto ɔbara ɔɔɔɔ iso.

Yesu Ɖsu Ƴaa Sigarakaɔekɔ Ɖkoteragu Kadzirimi Kawě.

¹⁸ Ne Yesu to ɔkare ma so, “Miɔe nne maasu Ƴaa sigarakaɔekɔ makateragu? Be idɔe boasu bokateragu iakote? ¹⁹ Ise le idziribi kosoi iwě ne i ɔrerě ɔsu ɔse ɔape i ɔ kakpekɔ ame. Go ɔraɔui gɔgbe ɔre ne, ɔmɔ ɔkpese kudziri siare go kurodzai aabara ayo i kɔ akpa ame.”

Yesu Ɖsu Ƴaa Sigarakaɔekɔ Ɖkoteragu Inyagě Kua.

²⁰ Yesu ɔledza ma igbã mama ipe iɔe so, “Ƴaa sigarakaɔekɔ se siɔa le ngbe. ²¹ Ɖrɔgo ɔwě ɔsu inyagě kua ɔpia i mmɔre me losi ame, ɔkpɔkɔto ɔsakanya gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ mmɔre ɔɔɔɔ ɔnyagě.”

Yesu Ɖɔe So Ngbã Kayogodɔ Se Mɔmɔrĩ

²² Yesu ɔwe ɔki i simagě gu ngorowase ame ɔto ɔte maturi ara ku ɔwi go ɔto ɔkele Yerusalem. ²³ Mmo i ɔrerě ɔwě to ɔkare wũ so, “Tete, maturi kekẽi kere loana idi?”

Ne Yesu to ɔtã wũ mmuai so, ²⁴ “Pia kube si aki i kayogodɔ mɔmɔrĩa ame. Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maabie so maaki i mmo mabo ɔɛe maibawo ɔbo.

²⁵ Ɖwi to ɔba go iyosate to ɔata ɔmɔɔ kukui ɔsě. Iyo mi ma lokuti miɔe i kayoma to miatse kukui ikpukpura iɔe so, ‘Tete, sese bo iyo!’

“Ƴee iyosate gɔmɔ to ɔɔɔe so, ‘Loiɔe mi!’

²⁶ “Iyo mito miɔɔe so, ‘Bo gu-ɔ ɔɔe ara bone ara fie ate ara i bo ɔmagě ame!’”

²⁷ “Ƴee ɔto ɔaledza mi iɔere so, ‘Loiɔe ngbego mibɔre! Mirui me i kɔre, mi ara lalaa mabaradze ɔɔɔɔ.’”

²⁸ “Kaku gu inyewe aaba si minya Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob gu Yaa kanyamaɗidze oɗuɗu i Yaa sigarakaɗekō ame xee Yaa aasa mi so midaabo. ²⁹ Maturi to maabore i kuɗɛkaboɗekō gu kō iyo kabokō maba. Maabore i kato gu kala ise maba maasakanya i Yaa sigarakaɗekō maɗe ara mane ara. ³⁰ Maturi mawē ma nde matsora to maakpese maɗeakatō. Fie maɗeakatō mawē to maakpese matsora.”

Yesu Ba Kuɗɗe Ɔtā Yerusalem.

³¹ Ɔwi gomo ame ne, ma Farisise mawē oɓa Yesu kore maba mayere wu so, “Bara mala si abore ngbe akele kakoi mama ala Igara Herodes to obie so ɗaɗoe-o.”

³² Ne Yesu to ɔxere ma so, “Mikɛle miayere raninadze gomo so, ‘Nome ne, loasa siwarā lalaa loɗi i maturi ame, losa manyese ise iabo korakaɗe. Ikpenɛ teare iso ne, loaro wu karabara.’ ³³ Ne ɔso kiniɔ ne, ita i nome ise iabo koranowē ne, loaxo ori. Alaso iikote so maɗoe Yaa kanyamaɗidze i kakoi mama ido Yerusalem omagē ame.

³⁴ “Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Fo go maturi nto maɗoe Yaa kanyamaɗidze, fie mase mabara mma i Yaa opia katōme i fo kore ɔtile mape ma ata. Ɔwi gbodzoo ame loɔware nɔɔ loso-o so loafu fo maturi le koko onyi se ɔware ɔ abue ɔfu ɔ mabi xee masē so lodaabara. ³⁵ Nnegbe ɔso ne, Yaa to ɗaɗi omagē gogbe atsue. Nto loxere-o gbaā so ne, aisibanya me gbogbɔogbo ɔwi go miala kulu miɗe so, ‘Maale ngo nto oɓa i Bosate iyere ame!’ ”

14

Yesu Dledza Ɔrerē Ɔwē Isa Ku Iwarāyi Iso.

¹ Iwarāyi iwē ne, Yesu ɔse ma Farisise ɔkpakpa ɔwē iyo go makpere wu so oɓa ɗaɗe ara. Mma lowe mmo ɔkarā ano i ɔ iso totoroo. ² Ɔrerē ɔwē go nɔɔ gu ngba loxe oɓa ɔ kore. ³ Ne Yesu to ɔkare mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mamɔ so, “Bo mmara ne, mitā bo ori so bosa onye ku Iwarāyi eɛbere miitā bo ori?” ⁴ Xee maiwo kuirā ɔxe. Ne Yesu ɔmɔɔ ɔrerē gogbe korō ɔsa wu fie ɔɗi wu ori ne.

⁵ Mmo ɔto ɔxere ma so, “Mi nde nna oɓi xee nantsui loakpase obo i ibu xee iwo ame ku Iwarāyi fie ɗibaɗi wu i Iwarāyi nemo iso?” ⁶ Xee maiwo wu itōme mmuai ɔtā.

Yesu Ɔxe Kumego Maabo So Karō Gu Mafɔ Ifo Iso.

⁷ Go Yesu onya kumego i mma makpere mabo aɗera kaɗekō i mmo to makpe mabie nsekō kolea ne, ɔpe ma igbā negbe so, ⁸ “Si ɔturi ɔkperɛ-o so ba ɔ ɔrōgo kakokō ne, daase aase i kasekō kolea pelepele. Alaso iawo oɓa so ɔkperɛ omama go lokole ɔɗo-o ana obo i mmo. ⁹ Daatā so ngo lokpere mi inyo ɔɗuɗu aaba ɗaxere-o so, ‘Tā ngogbe si oɓa ɗase i mmo.’ Iyo ka aba aata aase i katsorakō go kunuare amɔɛ-o. ¹⁰ Xee si makpere-o makelegu kakoi ne, se aase i iyara kosoi iso. Si ngo lokpere-o obo oɓa ɗanya-o ne, ɗaxere-o so, ‘Wu ɔlaa, ta ba se i iyara siare negbe iso.’ Nnegbe to iakole-o kato i maturi mama ma makpere mabo ɔɗuɗu ano. ¹¹ Alaso ɔbiara go nse ɔkole so kato ne, Yaa to ɗabo wu karō fie ɔturi biara go lobo so karō ne, Yaa to ɗakole wu kato.”

¹² Ne Yesu to ɔfiniki ɔxere ngo lokpere wu obo araɗe kaɗekō so, “Si ato akpere maturi so maba maɗe aɗera i fo iyo ne, daakpere fo malaa xee fo manyiibi xee fo maledze ma mba karana. Alaso ma wu mato maakpere-o le

kumegō akpere ma sō maba maadē ara. Si iba ngbō ne, tsue sō maōbara mati-ō kuso. ¹³ Ḳee si ato ana isoyō negbe igbā ne, kpere mawereba gu mma lofefē mafu maise mawo ose, mma lokpi kasekase gu manobiedze. ¹⁴ Nnegbe loatā Ḳaa ofere-ō kusekuse ne. Alaso mmamō iibawo-ō kuso kukuwē otā. Ḳaa to otā-ō kuso ku iyi ne i maturi sekelea aata mabore i makpise ame.”

Makpere Maturi Sō Maba Maadē Ara I Ḳaa Sigarakadekō.

¹⁵ Gō mma nsi mato maadē ara owē onō itōme negbe ne, oḡere Yesu sō, “So to siaḡō mma loadē ara i Ḳaa sigarakadekō gbaā!”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu to oḡere wū sō, “Owi owē ame ne, orerē owē okpere maturi gbodzoo sō maba ō oporō katukō maba maadē ara. ¹⁷ Owi gō maōwa adera maro fie ira biara okote ne, opia ō maḡabo sō mase maaxere mma oḡuḡu okpere sō ka maba alaso ira biara okote!”

¹⁸ “Ḳee ma oḡuḡu otse kafara itu. Oḡeakatō oḡere oḡabo sō, ‘Loḡa karō kawē, ne oso lose loanyo kā gō itā sō loibawo oba.’ ”

¹⁹ “Omama ana sō, ‘Loḡa manantsūi iweo ma loakpē matā me i wū kakpekō ame. Ori ka nto loḡo sō loanyo kumegō maawo karabara obara ne oso loibawo oba.’ ”

²⁰ “Omama ana sō, ‘Kinio ame loyiri orōgo ne, ne oso loibawo oba.’ ”

²¹ “Oḡabo okpese ose ōaxere ō okose ara wagbe oḡuḡu. Sikpā omōē okose gbaā ne oḡere oḡabo sō, ‘Pe siwa kele siri iso gu amamai oḡuḡu ame i simagē ame si akpere mawereba gu maturi ma lofefē mafu gu manobiedze gu mma lokpi kasekase oḡuḡu abo.’ ”

²² “Oḡabo ose ōabara ngbō, ne okpese oba ōaxere ō okose sō okpere ma obo ḡee ne, kasekō okuti kase gbodzoo ana. ²³ Mmō i ō okose to oledza wū iḡere sō, ‘Kele aaki i sivurā iso gu nsekō si akpere maturi abo sō wū iyo oḡuḡu ayi ku maturi. ²⁴ Nto loḡere-ō sō mma oḡuḡu lokpere sō tee maba wū oporō katukō ne, ma kuwē iibati wū adera onyo!’ ”

Ata Aawe Anye Si Aḡe Rasuādze.

²⁵ Owi owē ame gō maturi gbodzoo siai Yesu ne, ofiniki oḡere ma sō, ²⁶ “Obiara gō loasiai me ne, ōibawo wū siaidze oḡe si ōiḡe me oḡo ta ō ose gu ō onyi gu ō ore gu mabi gu ō manyiibi gu ō mōmō. ²⁷ Ngō loisore inyewe onyigbā osiai wū nsegbai ne, ōibawo wū rasuādze oḡe.

²⁸ “Si orere to obie sō ōatsue iyo siare ne, ōaḡe katō ose i karō obu ara wa oḡuḡu lonya gu wā kuḡa onyo si oba sikā ōawo otsue oro toto fie ōase karō. ²⁹ Si ōibara ngbō ne, si ōopia ne i karō ame oro ne, ōanyua iyoku oḡedza. Mma oḡuḡu lonya iyoku negbe to maatse wū ima iḡe sō, ³⁰ ‘Ngogbe otse iyo itsue ḡee ōiwiri.’ ”

³¹ “Si igara orere to okēle ōakpē kakpā ku makpakpēdze kukpi kuweo fie ma gu igara gō loakpē ba makpakpēdze kukpi sinyo ne, ikote sō ōabu iti ame onyo toto si sō ō ole gō oba aawo ō tsirise gomō okpēgu. ³² Si onya sō ona ole ngbō ne, ōapia ō maturi mase maasaregu igara nyoare gomō matā wū iti sō ōibawo wū okpēgu ne otā mafere kanya ndu toto kōra fie igara gomō aaba kakpātō.” ³³ Kawirikō ne, Yesu oḡere ma sō, “Ngbō ame i mi ndē kuwē iibawo wū rasuādze oḡe si ōisē so pelepele ne.

Ara Wa Nna Kusia Ne, Maḡi Wā Mawiri.

³⁴ “Mma ba ɔmerɛ. Ƴɛɛ si me ɔmerɛ ɔoro ne, aisibawo ɔri kuwe iso ɔki ɔpia me ɔmerɛ. ³⁵ Miidɛ ira ne maasu mapia karɔ idɔ ɣee mafere me i aku kawirikɔ. Maasu me masa mawiri.

“Ne ɔso mi ma mba atsue si minɔ nne nto loɣe!”

15

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā I Masere Ma Loyu Iso.

¹ Iyi iwɛ ne, ma lampofɔdze gu akpi mama mabaradze ɔba Yesu kɔre so si maba maano ɔ itɔme. ² Ma Farisise gu mmara matedze mawɛ ɔtse wū iɣete iɣereso so, “Ɖrerɛ ɔgɔbe se ɔfo makpibaradze ɔdɛgu ma ta aɣera!”

³ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔpe ma igbā nɛgbe so, ⁴ “Si mi ndɛ ɔrere ba masere kulafa fie ma ndɛ ɔwɛ ɔyu ne, be ɔabara? Ɖibanyua kasiwɛ-kaiwɛ ɔɣedza i aɣera kaɣekɔ ɔanyɔnyɔ ngo loyu gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔanya wū? ⁵ Fie si ɔnya wū ne, ɔana isoɣo gbaā ɔputa wū ɔsia i iloi. ⁶ Ɖsore wū ɔbo iyo ɔba ɔakpere ɔ mala gu magbamikui ɔɣere ma so, ‘So ɔɣo me gbaā alaso lonya wū sere go loyu ne ɔso minagu me isoɣo!’ ⁷ Nto loɣere mi so ngbo ame i isoɣo siare aawe i Ƴaa sigarakaɣekɔ ɔduɔdu i kpibaradze ɔwɛ saā go lofiniki i ɔ ɔtu ame ɔso idɔ maturi kasiwɛ-kaiwɛ ma loinya ifiniki ne.

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā I Sikāfudza Ibi Ne Loyu Iso.

⁸ “Si ɔrɔgo ba sikāfudza abi aweo fie ɔyura iwɛ ne, be mifo miɛ so ɔabara? Ɖatsue ɔkanie ɔfie ɔ iyo ɔduɔdu ame ɔnyɔnyɔ siyokā ɔduɔdu ame gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔanya ne. ⁹ Fie si ɔnya ne ne, ɔto ɔakpere ɔ mala gu magbamikui ɔsirakanya ɔɣere ma so, ‘So ɔɣo me gbaā alaso lonya wū sikā ibi ne loyu ne ɔso minagu me isoɣo.’ ¹⁰ Nto loɣere mi so gbaā ne, ngbo ame i Ƴaa makpabo ana aana isoɣo i kpibaradze ɔwɛ saā go lofiniki ɔso ne.”

Ɖbirerɛi Gɔ Loyu Fie Ɖledza Ikpese Iba Ɖ Ɖse Kɔre.

¹¹ Yesu ɔkelegu i katɔ ɔɣere ma so, “Ɖrerɛ ɔwɛ ɔwe mabirerɛi inyo. ¹² Kosore ɔba ɔatu ɔ ɔse ɔɣere wū so, “Tete, su wū kaɣekɔ ga loaxo me si akpi tā me kinio.’ Ne ɔso ɔ ɔse ɔɣe ɔ ara ɔtā mabi ma inyo.”

¹³ “Ayi arɛsaā kama ne, kosore ɔsu ɔ ara wa loɣo wū ɔduɔdu ɔrɔdɛ ɔfo sikā ɔpia i ɔkoto ame ɔrui ɔkele karɔ dzoroo kawɛ iso ngbego ɔse ɔase ngbā nyanyarīa ɔnina ɔ sikā ɔduɔdu. ¹⁴ Ɖwi go ɔnina ira biara ne ɔba ɔro kama ne, kukā siare kuwɛ ɔbo i karɔ gamo ɔduɔdu iso go itā so kukā ɔkpɛ wū gbaā. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso ɔsu so ɔse ɔatā karɔ gamo iso ɔturi ɔwɛ so ɔabara karabara igbā biara ga ɔatā wū. Ɖrerɛ gomo ɔsese wū so ɔse ɔanyo ɔ makparako iso i akorowa awɛ. ¹⁶ Kukā ɔso ne, ɔbie so si ɔna makparako aɣera wa ɔto ɔtā ma ne, tee ɔaɣe fie ɣɛɛ kuwɛ iitā wū.

¹⁷ “Kawirikɔ ne, ɔledza ikpese ibo so ame ɔɣere so so, ‘Wū ɔse maɣabo ma nse mabara ɔ karabara kɔra ne, mase mana aɣera maɣe mami akuti. Ne mme losi ngbe kukā to kuɔoe me ne! ¹⁸ Loata lokele tete kɔre lose loaxere wū so, “Tete, lobara ikpi, loɣere ɔ gu Ƴaa. ¹⁹ Loisikote so aakpere me so fo ɔbi. Ƴɛɛ su me bara le fo maɣabo ma nse mabara fo karabara ndɛ ɔwɛ.’” ²⁰ Ne ɔta ɔmala ɔ ara ɔɣo ɔ ɔse kɔre ɔri ne.

“Go ɔse dzoroo ne, ɔ ɔse ɔnya wū ɔɔi ite so ɔ ɔbi ɔɣe nto ɔba. Ɖ ara ɔɔo wū kayiri ne ɔtere ɔse ɔɔmini wū ku isoɣo ne.

²¹ “Mmo i ɔbi ɔgɔbe ɔɣere ɔ ɔse so, “Tete, lobara ikpi i Ƴaa gu fo iso. Loisikote so aakpere me so fo ɔbi.’”

22 “Υεε ne, ḥ ose okpere ḥ maḍabo oḗere ma so, ‘Mipe siwa si miḍi ara see mipia wū. Mipia wū inyi si misu ndokota see ana miba miapia wū. 23 Ne kama ne, mise mianyo nantsuī gō loobo iḍa miḍoe si boba boade iyi. 24 Alaso wū obi gogbe ne, bosu wū so ḥokpi γεε okpese oba ngbā. Jyu fie boledza wū inya ana.’ Ne oso matse iyi iḍe.

25 “Ḑwi gōmo ame ne, obi kpakpare ḥ wū okpa iputu ame. Gō ose oto oba fie ḥobore obo iyo ne, otse aka gu katō kulu ino iyo ame. 26 Ne okpere oḍabo oḡē okare wū so, ‘Be nto ikelē i katō i iyo ame?’

27 “Ḑḍabo otā wū mmuai so, ‘Fō onyiibi lookpese oba kaa. Ne oso i fō ose otā maḍoe nantsuī gō mba iḍa alaso ḥiḗe so ḥakpese onya wū onyoa.’

28 “Nnegbe otā so sikipā omōē obirereī kpakpare gbaā ne oso osē so ḥito okelē iyo. Ne ḥ ose obore okelē ḥ korē i inyamō ose ḥatā wū iti so orui oba iyo. 29 Υεε obi ofiniki okare ḥ ose so, ‘Be oso i mme gō mme nto lobara-o karabara ako gbodzoo nde nwagbe le fō oḍabo fie loibara kuira lota loya-o iso ne, aitā me nane katepuī so bo gu wū malaa si bosu bopia so isoḗo? 30 Υεε gō fō obi gō lonina fō karana osē ḥasu osiai marḥgo obara ara nyanyarīa okpese oba omagē ame ne, aḍoe boi gō mba iḍa atā wū.’

31 “Mmō i ḥ ose to oḗere wū so, ‘Wū obi, fō ne, bo gu-o mpia ngbe oḡi biara fie wū ira biara ne, fō ire iḍe. 32 Υεε ne, ikote so boade iyi, bona isoḗo alaso fō onyiibi gogbe ne, bosu so okpi γεε okpese oba ngbā. Jyu fie boledza wū inya.’ ”

16

Ara Nyoisose Oḡē Gō Loibara Ara I Ori Iso.

1 Yesu oḗere ḥ marasuādze so, “Ḑwi oḡē ame ne, ranase oḡē oḡe gō oba oḍabo gō nse onyo ḥ ara iso. Maba maaxere ranase gogbe so oḍabo gō nto onyo ḥ ara iso to onina wū sikā. 2 Ne oso ranase okpere ḥ oḍabo gogbe oḗere wū so, ‘Be iḍe nto lonō i fō iso ngbe? Wū ara wa oḍuḍu ato anyo iso ne, su siko bo si boki i ara ame alaso aisibawo wū ara onyo iso ita i kinio.’

3 “Mmō i oḍabo gogbe to oḗere so so, ‘Wū okose ka ofo me karabara iso. Be loala loobara? Lona ole gō loakpē. Ara iwanyi ana to iakpē me kunuare. 4 Eḗe! Loḗe nne loabara fie si wū karabara obore me i nroḥ ame ne, wū malaa aafō me manyo me iso i ma ayo.’

5 “Ne oso okpere mma oḍuḍu nto ḥ okose kuso oḡē oḡē. Okare oḍeakatō so ‘Nda ato wū okose?’

6 “Ne ngomo otā wū mmuai so, ‘Nnoī akuku siare kulafa.’

“Ne oḍabo gogbe oḗere wū so, ‘Su fō kuso gō ato oko bo. Se i karō si atserē so akuku siru kere lookuti aatā.’

7 “Ngbo ame okpere omama ana gō nto ma kuso so, ‘Fō γεε? Nda kuso ato?’

“Sose gōmo ḥ wū oḗe so, ‘Loto atita sikoto kulafa kuso.’

“Ne oḍabo gogbe oḗere wū so, ‘Su fō oko gō ame botsere fō kuso bopia bo si atserē fasinafasina apia.’

8 “Nnegbe oso ne, okose gogbe ole ḥ oḍabo gō nna onukuare ngbe ala ḥ inogba i kayu siri dze iso okigu wū oso. Gbaā ne, mma nsi ngbā matā kayi gagbe ara ne, masu ma ano masia nne mato mabara iso kōra maḍo mma nto mabara Υaa sigarakaḍekō karabara.” 9 Ne Yesu okelēgu i katō oḗere ma so, “Misu mi kayiiso karana mibuai maturi. Iyo si kaba kaaro ne, Υaa aafō mi oḡia i ḥ kasekō.

10 “Ōbiara gɔ nse ɔmɔɛ ara wiriwiria ɔla i ɔnukuare ame ne, maatā wū ori i ara siare ana iso. Ōbiara gɔ loise ɔde ɔnukuare i ara wiriwiria ame ne, ōibaɔde ɔnukuare i ara siare ana iso. 11 Ne ɔso si miimɔɛ kayiiso karana mila i ɔnukuare ame ne, nda maabara fie mafɔ mi maɔe i siwarā ara wa i ʒaa se ɔtā iso? 12 Fie si aɔde ɔnukuare i ara wa nde ɔturi mama are iso ne, nda iabara fie maasu fo mɔmɔ are matā-ɔ?

13 “Ōɔɔabo kuwē iibawo makɔse inyo ɔsumu. Si iide ngbo ne, ɔto ōaɔɔe ɔwē ɔtsiri ɔwē. ʒee ōaware ɔwē ɔta ɔya ɔwē iso. Miibawo ʒaa gu karana ɔsɔre.”

Yesu Ɔte Ara Mama Ana.

14 Gɔ ma Farisise ɔno ara wa i Yesu ɔɔe ne, mabara wū aɔiāra alaso mase maɔɔe sikā gbaā. 15 Mmo i Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Miɔde maturi ma nse mate so le maseɛ i maturi ano. ʒee ʒaa ɔe mi situ ɔɔɔɔu ame. Alaso ara wa lofo kuɔa i maturi ano ne, anyanyara aɔe i ʒaa ano.

16 “Mose mmara ɔko gu ʒaa kanyamaɔidze ara wa matsere mase ne, abara wā karabara ise iabo Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔwi. Ita i ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, minɔ so mato maɔe Itōme Bielea i ʒaa sigarakaɔekō iso. Fie ɔbiara to ɔkpē so ōana ori ɔbo i mmo. 17 ʒee ne, ise pokɔsɔɔ so kato gu karō aawā iɔɔ so maakpasera mmara kakpoi kosoi tsɔra maɔi.

18 “Ɔrerē biara gɔ losē ō ɔre fie ɔyiri ɔmama ne, marōgo rɔdze ɔde. Fie ɔrerē gɔ loyiri ɔrōgo gɔ masē ne, ɔsiai ɔturire.

Yesu Ɔɔe Ranase Ɔwē Gu Lazaro Iso Itōme.

19 “Ɔrerē ranase ɔwē gɔ nse ɔpia ara wa lofo kuɔa fie ɔwe i isoɔɔo ame i ō ngba ayi ɔɔɔɔu ame ɔwe. 20 Wereba ɔwē ana gɔ marɔ so Lazaro ɔwe. Aɔei ɔkā ō iso ɔɔɔɔu fie mase masu wū maase i ranase gɔmɔ kayogodō. 21 Ɔse ɔnyo ori so si ranase gɔmɔ to ɔde ara ne, kupupui gɔ nse kukpakpase i mmo aaxo wū ɔde. Ta makpekpe se maba maaxaxa ō aɔei ame.

22 “Wereba gɔgbe ɔba ōakpi, ne ʒaa makpabo ɔba maasore wū makelegu Abraham kɔre i kato ne. Ranase gɔmɔ ana ɔba ōakpi ne mabiara wū ne. 23 I makpise aɔe ne, ranase ɔwe i inyewe ame. Ne gɔ ɔkɔle ano kato ne, ɔnya Abraham i kato gɔ Lazaro si wū i kɔre. 24 Mmo ɔto ɔkpere so, “Tete Abraham! Nyɔ me nnya si atā Lazaro si ɔsu ō irɔi ɔpia i ndu ame ɔba ōasora ɔɔora me i ɔnyagemi iso si ibara me pokɔsɔɔ alaso nto lona ibo i ɔto gɔgbe ame!”

25 “ʒee Abraham ɔɔere wū so, ‘Wū ɔbi, nyigi so i fo ngbā ame ne, afo fo ara seɛ ɔɔɔɔu. Fie Lazaro ō wū ne, ara nyanyarīa kerekere ɔfo. ʒee kinio ne, ka ɔto ɔna isoɔɔo fie fo wū ato awe inye. 26 Ne kama ana ne, kuwe titiiti kuwē pia i bo gu-ɔ inyo ndē. Si ɔturi ɔbie so ōawara ɔba mmo ne, ōibawo. Ngbo ame i kuwē iibawo mi kɔre mmo ana ɔbɔre ɔba ngbe ne.’

27 “Mmo i ranase gɔmɔ to ɔɔere wū so, “Tete Abraham, loto-ɔ i kukpa so pia Lazaro si ɔse wū ɔse iyo. 28 Loba manyiibi rerē iru ma mpia ngbā. Tā ɔse ōaka ma teteree so madaaba ngbe ne inyewe ɔɔede.’

29 “Ne Abraham to ɔɔere wū so, ‘Fo manyiibi ba ara wa i Mose gu ʒaa kanyamaɔidze ɔtsere mase. Ikote so maakā ara wamɔ atsue mabara i wā iso!’

30 “Mmo i ranase to ɔɔe so, “Tete Abraham, maibakā itōme nemo atsue. ʒee si ɔturi ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔse ōaɔere ma ne, mato maakā wū atsue mafiniki i ma akpi ibara ame.’

31 “Υεε Abraham οχere wũ so, ‘Si maibakā Mose gu Υaa kanyamadidze itōme atsue ne, si oturi ota obore i makpise ame ngbe okela ma kore kora ne, maibakā wũ atsue!’ ”

17

Daatā Sɔ Oturi Abara Ikpi Ala Fɔ Iso.

1 Yesu οχere ɔ marasuādze so, “Ara wa loatā oturi obara ikpi to aaba, χee ne, ndzo midɛ mitā ngɔ iso aaki fie aaba. 2 Si masu kukote siare manyi masarē wũ i ome fie mafuīdza wũ mapia i oɔo ame kora ne, ialē wũ idɔ kutsue go i Υaa aakpadzē ngɔ loatā mabiete magbe obo i ikpi ame. 3 Ne oso minyo so kukaako nne mito mibara.

“Si fɔ onyɔi obara-o ikpi ne, sē tā wũ. Si ofiniki ne, su tse wũ. 4 Si οχere-o ikpe ikɔdze i ikpenē iwē ame fie okpese obo ɔatā-o iti ikpe ikɔdze oduɔu ne, su tse wũ.”

Matā Yesu Iti Sɔ Otā Ma Kafɔkaɔe Si Kamɔ Kabua.

5 Yesu katōmemasɛdze otā wũ iti so, “Bokose, tā so bo kafɔkaɔe aamo kabua.”

6 Ne Bokose οχere ma so, “Si mi kafɔkaɔe omo le susuruba ibi ne, miαχere kudziri gogbe so, ‘Rui ngbe kele oɔo ame.’ Fie iaba ngbo ana.

Yesu Οχe Kumegɔ I Oɔabo Sɛe Sɛ Obara Karabara.

7 “Mibu nnegebe minyo. Si mi ndē owē ba oɔabo go nto okpē otā-o χee oto onyo fɔ mabɔi iso fie ose i sia obo ɔabo ne, aαχere wũ so obo ɔase i karō mala si oɔe ɔ araɔea? 8 Ooχo! Υεε οχere aαχere wũ so, ‘Ledza so si asē okati ndē si awa aɔera atā me. Si loɔɔe lone loro ne, fɔ wũ aadɛ ane fɔ are.’ 9 Iinya so aape oɔabo siba i ɔ Karabara iti. 10 Ngbo ame ise itā mi ana ne. Si mibara ira biara ne loχere mi so mibara ne, miχe so, ‘Maɔabo kere boɔe fie nne lokote so boabara kere idɛ bobara.’ ”

Yesu Osa Marerē Iweo Mawē Ma Nto Manye Onye Retea.

11 Gɔ Yesu οχo Yerusalem ori ne, oki i Samaria gu Galilea kume iso. 12 Ne go oto obo ɔabo akorowa awē ame ne, marerē iweo mawē ma nto manye onye retea obo matu wũ. Manyese magbe oya dzoroo, 13 ne mala kulu teteree so, “Tete Yesu, nyɔ bo nnya!”

14 Gɔ Yesu onya ma ne, οχere ma so, “Mikele maisu so mite Υaa Masɔredze si manyo mi kukaako.” Gɔ marui mato makele ne, manya so maona isosare.

15 Υεε go ma ndē owē onya so ɔona isosare ne, ope ofiniki oto ole Υaa ku silɔ teteree. 16 Obo ɔape agegē i Yesu katō ope wũ siba. Orerē gogbe ne, o Samariase oɔe.

17 Mmo i Yesu to okare so, “Iidɛ mi maturi iweo midɛ losa χee? Kaiwē tsora ne le maki? 18 Nda ibara fie ofo go loidɛ o Yudase onowē loakpese obo ɔape Υaa siba?” 19 Mmo i Yesu οχere wũ so, “Ta ya si akela. Fɔ kafɔkaɔe otā-o isosare.”

Yesu Ote Kumegɔ I Υaa Sigara Idɛ Aaba.

20 Ma Farisise mawē okare Yesu so mabie so maatsue owi go tutuutu i Υaa sigara oɔɔewi aaba. Ne Yesu to otā ma mmuai so, “Υaa sigara idɛ iibaba i ori go iso i maturi aanya. 21 Kuwē iibaχe so, ‘Minyo! Ioba ngbe!’ χee ‘Nyɔ mmo.’ Alaso Υaa sigara idɛ ka ipia i mi ndē.”

²² Ne Yesu to ɔxere ɔ marasuãdze so, “Ɔwi to ɔba go miabie so mianya mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, iyi iwẽ, xee miibanya! ²³ Maturi to maaba maaxere mi so ‘Minyo wũ i mmo!’ xee ‘Minyo wũ i ngbe!’ Yee midaase mianyonyo me i mmo! ²⁴ Alaso le kumego i kado se ɔma i kato kase kawẽ ise iabo kase nyoa ne, ngbo i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi iyi nemo to iase ne. ²⁵ Yee toto ne, ikote so loaki i inyewe gbodzoo ame kiniogbe maturi ɔsẽ me.

²⁶ “Ara wa loba ku Noa ɔwi ne, wã ame loaba ku ɔwi go ame i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aaledza iba ne. ²⁷ Maturi to maɔe mane, marerẽ to mayiri marɔgo fie mato masu marɔgo matã so mayiri gbogboogbo iyi ne i Noa ɔbo i ɔkolo siare gomo ame. Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi si fo karɔ, ndu ɔɔe maturi ɔɔɔdu.

²⁸ “Ito iase le kumego i Lot ɔwi ɔse awe. Maturi to ɔɔe gu ɔne mato maɔe kuxa ana. Mawẽ to mapia ɔraqui mma to matsue ayo. ²⁹ Iyi ne i Lot ɔbore i Sodom ne, ɔto gu akaĩ wa nse aforẽ nyanyarĩ ɔpe abore i kato afere ɔmagẽ iso, ma ɔɔɔdu ɔtsue.

³⁰ “Ngbo ame iase ku iyi ne mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, aaba ne. ³¹ Iyi nemo ne, ngo nsia i ɔ isã si ɔdaaso ɔba karɔ so ɔto ɔba ɔabo iyo kame ɔsu ɔ kuira. Ngbo ame ngo nxe i sia si ɔdaaxe so ɔakpese ɔse kaa ɔasu kuira ne. ³² Minyigi nne lobara Lot ɔre! ³³ Ɔbiara go loakpẽ so si ɔaɔi ɔ ngbã ne, ɔto ɔayura me. Yee ɔbiara go loayura ɔ ngbã to ɔaledza me ina. ³⁴ Kasẽ gamo ne, maturi inyo to maare i ara iso. Yaa to ɔako ɔwẽ ɔnyua ɔwẽ ɔrara. ³⁵ Marɔgo inyo to maala maokote ɔraũ i kukote iso Yaa to ɔako ɔwẽ, ɔnyua ɔwẽ ɔse. ³⁶ Marerẽ inyo to maaya mala maɔbara karabara, Yaa to ɔako ɔwẽ ɔnyua ɔwẽ ɔɔedza.”

³⁷ Ne marasuãdze to makare Yesu so, “Bokɔse, le ise?”

Ne Yesu to ɔxere ma so, “Ngbeɔo i ira kpia se ne, mmo i akolomo se asakanya ne.”

18

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Atɔmexedze Lalaa Gu Kuedze Ɔwẽ Iso.

¹ Yesu ɔpe ɔ marasuãdze igbã si ɔte ma so inya so maakparama kayi ɔwi biara fie nroɔ iibafẽ ma. ² Ɔxere ma so, “Atɔmexedze ɔwẽ ɔwe i ɔmagẽ ɔwẽ ame go loise ɔnigã Yaa fie ɔise ɔware ɔturi ana. ³ Ɔmagẽ gomo ame ame ne, kuedze ɔwẽ pia go ɔse ɔba atɔmexedze kore ɔba ɔatã wũ iti so, ‘Buai me ala wũ matsirise ɔso.’

⁴ “Ifo ɔwi gbodzoo go atɔmexedze gogbe ɔsẽ so ɔito ɔbara kuira i itɔme nemo iso. Yee kawirikɔ ne, ɔxere so so, ‘Atoa so loito lonigã Yaa fie loise loware ɔturi ne, ⁵ Kumego i kuedze gogbe to ɔɔaa me ɔso ne, loanyo so lokpẽ lofo wũ i ɔ tsirise nroɔ ame. Si iide ngbo ne, ɔto ɔamararã me ɔɔe.’”

⁶ Ne Bosate ɔkele i katɔ ɔxere ma so, “Mino nne i atɔmexedze lalaa gogbe to ɔxe. ⁷ Kiniɔ ne, Yaa go nde atɔmexedze i ɔri bololba iso ne, ɔibaɔi ɔ maturi ma nse mabie makpere wũ kasẽ i kakome? Yaa iibaxe itɔme ɔtã ɔ maturi ma nto mabie makpere wũ kasẽ i kakome? ⁸ Nto loxere mi gbaã so Yaa to ɔaxe ma itɔme ɔtã ma ibe i ɔwi iso. Yee ne, si Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ɔba ne, ɔanya maturi ma mba kafokaɔe?”

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Ɔ Farisise Ɔwẽ Gu Lampofɔdze Ɔwẽ Iso.

9 Yesu ɔpe igbã nɛgbe i maturi ma nse mabu so so ma ɔnɔwẽ nle fie mase manyɔ maturi tsɔra pupurii iso. 10 Ne ɔgere ma so, “Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, maturi inyo mawẽ ɔse Ƴaa isɔreyo so maakparama kayi. Ɔwẽ de ɔ Farisise fie ɔwẽ ana de lampofɔdze. 11 Farisise ɔkpe so ɔxedza i kurue ne ɔkparama kayi ɔxe so, ‘Ƴaa nto lope-ɔ siba so lonã kanɔbebe, loise lobara maturi akpi fie loise losiai maturire le maturi mama awe. Nto lope-ɔ siba ana alaso loise le lampofɔdze gɔgbe awe. 12 Nse lonyi kanya akpene anyo i dape ame fie nse lotã-ɔ wũ ira ɔduɔdu ika weova.’

13 “Ƴee lampofɔdze ð wũ ɔya dzoroo go ðibie so ðakole ð iti kato kora. Ƴee ɔsu nroɔ ofu so igbegbe, ɔxe so, ‘Ƴaa nyo me go nde kpibaradze nnya!’

14 Ne Yesu ɔgere ma so, “Nto loxere mi so go ma inyoɔ ɔkpese makele ma ayo ne, lampofɔdze ɔbo Ƴaa anɔ ɔɔo ɔ Farisise. Alaso ɔturi biara go nse ɔkole so kato ne, Ƴaa to ðabo wũ karɔ. Fie ɔturi biara go nse ɔbo so karɔ ne, Ƴaa to ðakole wũ kato.”

Yesu Se Ɔɔpe Mabieta Gbaã.

15 Mawẽ ɔko ma mabi mabo Yesu so ɔsia ma korɔ iso. Go Yesu katɔmemasedze ɔnya nnegbe ne, manyagalagu maturi mamɔ. 16 Ƴee Yesu ɔkpere mabieta ɔbo so i kore ɔgere ma so, “Mitã mabieta si maba wũ kore ne midaatẽ ma ori, alaso Ƴaa sigarakaɔkɔ se sitã ma igbã. 17 Gbagbaã nto loxere mi so, ɔbiara go loifo Ƴaa sigara ide le ɔbieta awe ne, ðibawo sã ame ɔkele da.”

Yesu Ɔxe Ara I Maranase Gu Ƴaa Sigarakaɔkɔ Iso.

18 Ma Yudase tɔɔedze ɔwẽ ɔkare Yesu so, “Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbã me loise miro minya?”

19 Ne Yesu ɔkare wũ so, “Be ɔso fie ato akpere me Ɔbielea? Ɔturi kuwẽ iide ɔbielea ido Ƴaa ɔnɔwẽ. 20 Axe Ƴaa mmara me loxe so, ‘Daadɔe ɔturi, daadɔe asɔrɔ, daayu kayu daadɔe fo ɔlaa kanya, ware fo ɔse gu fo ɔnyi.’ ”

21 Mmo i ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ to ɔxe so, “Ita i wũ sibiete ame ne, loabara i mmara megbe ɔduɔdu iso.”

22 Go Yesu ɔno nne ɔxe ne, ɔgere wũ so, “Ikuti-ɔ ira ka iwẽ aabara. Kele aasu fo ira biara rɔdẽ si asu sika atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siai me.”

23 Ƴee go ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔno nnegbe ne, ɔruigu isoma alaso ɔba karana gbaã. 24 Go Yesu ɔnya kumego i so ɔma wũ ne, ɔxe so, “Itɔ iabua ida fie ranase aabo i Ƴaa sigarakaɔkɔ! 25 Gbaã ne, ma mmo ibo ba ɔle ido kumego i kapuipɔngɔ aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaãra iyoi ame.”

26 Mma lonɔ itɔme nɛgbe ɔkare Yesu so, “Iyo nna loabua ɔna idi?”

27 Ne ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Ira ne i ɔturi iibawo ɔbara ne, Ƴaa aawo ɔbara.”

28 Ne Petro ɔgere wũ so, “Nyo, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ara ɔduɔdu bɔse bosiai-ɔ xee?”

29 Ne Yesu to ɔgere ma so, “Gbagbaã ide. Fie lobie so mitsue so ɔturi biara go lonyua ð iyo gu ð ore, ð ɔnyiibi rerẽ gu ð ɔnyiibi rɔgo gu ð maxese, xee mabi ɔse ala Ƴaa sigarakaɔkɔ ɔso ne, 30 ɔto ðana ara wagbe gbodzoo i ngbã megbe ame gu ngbã me loise miro minya i ɔwi go nto ɔba i katɔ ame ana.”

Yesu Ɔledza Ika Ide Ɔkpe Teare I Ɔ Kukpi Iso.

31 Yesu ɔko ð marasãdze iweo-inyo ɔkelegu kurue ɔgere ma so, “Mikã atsue. Boto bokelle Yerusalem ngbegɔ i ara wa i Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze ɔtsere

mase i mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɖbi, iso ɔɔɔɔ aaba i ne ame. ³² Mato maadi me matã mma loiɔe ma Yudase sɔ mabara me aɣiãra. Mato maatia me, matua minyatu mafere me iso. ³³ Mato maape me fie maadoe me. Ƴee akpenɛ ate kama ne, loata lobɔre i makpise ame.”

³⁴ Ƴee ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, marasuãdze iino wã karɔ̃. Atɔme wagbe karɔ̃ ino ana ɔwere ma. Maiɣe nne i Yesu ɔɣere ma ngbe karɔ̃.

Yesu Ɖsa Nɔbiedze Ɖwẽ Gɔ Nse Ɖwanyi Ara.

³⁵ Ɖwi gɔ i Yesu ka ɔto ɔbore ɔbo Yeriko ne, nɔbiedze ɔwẽ si i ɔri kurue ɔto ɔwanyi ara. ³⁶ Gɔ ɔno maturi gbodzoo to mafe ne, ɔkare sɔ, “Be nto iba?”

³⁷ Ne mato maɣere wũ sɔ, “Yesu Nasaretse nto ɔfe.”

³⁸ Mmo ɔsia kulu teteree sɔ, “Yesu! Igara David Ɖbi! Nyɔ me nnya!”

³⁹ Maturi ma nde katɔ ɔnyagalagu wũ sɔ olo kulu. Ƴee ɔkole ɔ silo ɔbuwa ɔɣe sɔ, “Igara David Ɖbi! Nyɔ me nnya soo!”

⁴⁰ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔtui ɔya ne ɔɣe sɔ makɔ nɔbiedze mabo ɔ kɔre. Gɔ ɔba ɔabo ɔ kɔre ne, Bosate ɔkare wũ sɔ, ⁴¹ “Be ato abie sɔ lobara lotã-ɔ.”

Nɔbiedze ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Tete, lobie sɔ loanya ara.”

⁴² Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Nya ara! Fɔ kafɔkaɔe losa-ɔ.” ⁴³ Ɖluwẽ ne, ɔtse ara inya, ɔsiai Yesu ɔto ɔle Ƴaa. Maturi gbodzoo ma lonya nneɣbe ne, ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔle Ƴaa.

19

Yesu Ɖɔe Zakeo Ika.

¹ Yesu ɔse ɔaki i Yeriko ɔmagẽ ame ɔfe. ² Ma lampofɔdze ɔkpakpa ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ sɔ Zakeo fie ɔba karana gbaã ɔwe mmo. ³ Ɖto ɔbie ɔri gɔ iso ɔaki fie ɔatsue ɔturi gɔ igbã i Yesu ɔe. Ƴee gɔ ɔkurukutu fie maturi ana ɔsi i ɔri ɔso ne, ɔinya wũ. ⁴ Ne ɔso ɔtere ɔɔe ma katɔ ɔse ɔaya ɔsia i kudziri ame sɔ ɔanya Yesu ala ɔɣe sɔ ɔto ɔaki i mmo.

⁵ Gɔ Yesu ɔbo kudziri kayirinɔ ne, ɔtui ɔya, ɔkole anɔ kato ne ɔɣere Zakeo sɔ, “Zakeo, sɔ ba mala, alaso fɔ iyo loabo nɔme.” ⁶ Zakeo ɔso mala ɔba karɔ̃ ɔfo Yesu ku isoɣɔ.

⁷ Mma ɔɔɔɔ lonya nneɣbe ɔtse Yesu iɣete iɣe sɔ, “Ɖrerẽ ɔogbe to ɔkele ɔabo i kpibaradze iyo.”

⁸ Mmo i Zakeo ɔta ɔya ne ɔɣere Bosate sɔ, “Tete! Nyɔ, loasu wũ karana kase kawẽ lotã mawereba. Mma ɔɔɔɔ loɔe amumu lofo nne loikote sɔ lofo ne, loakpesera ma ara lotã ma ikpe ina.”

⁹ Ne Yesu ana to ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Nɔme ne, idi ɔba i iyo neɣbe ame. Alaso ɔrerẽ ɔogbe ɔ wũ ne, Abraham ɔwa tete ɔɔe. ¹⁰ Fie mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, ne, loba lonyɔnyɔ mma ɔɔɔɔ loyu, loɔi ma.”

Yesu Ɖpe Igbã I Sikãreteã Ibi Iso.

¹¹ Maturi to makã ara wa i Yesu to ɔɣe atsue. Ne ɔpe ma igbã neɣbe alaso ka ɔbore ɔbo Yerusalem fie mabu sɔ Ƴaa sigara ɔɔewi to ɔaba kinio.

¹² Ɖɣere ma sɔ, “Ɖwi ɔwẽ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ nde ɔturi nyaa ɔkele karɔ̃ dzoroa kawẽ iso sɔ maamɔẽ wũ sigara. Si maɔro ne, ɔbara ɔ adzini sɔ ɔakpese ɔba. ¹³ Si ɔarui ne, ɔkperi ne, marabaradze iweo ɔsarakanya. Ɖtã ma ɔbiara sikãreteã ibi iwẽ, ɔɣere ma sɔ, ‘Misu sikã dzegbe miɔe ala kuɣa si bonyo kusia gɔ miana si lona.’

14 “Υεε ὃ μῶμῶ ἀδε μaturi otsiri wũ. Ne ὄσο mapia ma kpabo sṵ masiai wũ i kama si mase maaxere igarakpakpa sṵ, ‘Boito bobie sṵ ngṵgbe aade bo igara.’

15 “Υεε gṵ masera wũ sigara maro ne, ὀkpese ὀba ὃ aδε. Ὁpia sṵ marṵ ὃ maḍabo ma ὀtā sikā mabo si maba maaxere kusia gṵ maṵna.

16 “Ὁḍabo ḍeakatṵ ὀba ὃaya ne ὀxere wũ sṵ, ‘Tete, sikā dze atā me ne, loṵna sē ikpe iweo losia iso.’

17 “Ne ὃ ὀkṵse ὀxere wũ sṵ ‘Ḍafe! Ὁḍabo sεε aδε. Gṵ awo ara kekei wagbe ὀsu ὀbara karabara ὀso ne, loasu-ṵ losera i simagē iweo kanya.’

18 “Ὁḍabo nyṵare ὃ wũ ὀba ὃaxere wũ sṵ, ‘Tete, lona sikā dze atā me ikpe iru losia iso!’

19 “Ne ὃ ὀkṵse ὀxere ὀḍabo gṵgbe ὃ wũ sṵ, ‘Fṵ ne, loasu-ṵ losera i simagē iru kanya!’

20 “Ὁḍabo mama ὃ wũ ὀba ὃaxere sṵ, ‘Tete, ὀnya fṵ sikā dze atā me i ngbe. Losu sē lope ikpo i wũ ὀkati ikpakpai ame. 21 Nto lonigā-ṵ alaso aba ὀle, ase asu ara wa loide fṵ are sṵ fṵ are. Ngbeḡo aikpē ana ne, mṵmṵ ase asu fṵ araḍea ne.’

22 “Ne ὃ ὀkṵse to ὀxere wũ sṵ, ‘Ὁḍabo lalaa aδε! Fṵ μῶμῶ kanya ame atṵme loasu lotā-ṵ ipṵ! Axere sṵ ὀturi gṵ mba ὀle loḍe, fie nse losu nne loide wũ ire lokpesera wũ ire. Nse losu araḍea i ngbeḡo loipe ὀraḍui. 23 Gṵ axere ngbṵ ne, be ὀso fie aisu wũ sikā ase aapia i sikā kakolakṵ? Mṵmṵ ne, kumekume ide ne, loxere sṵ nto loana sē gu kusia lofo.’

24 “Ne ὀxere mma nxe i mṵmṵ sṵ, ‘Mimṵḍ ὃ sikā mifo mitā ὀḍabo gṵ lona kusia ikpe iweo.’

25 “Υεε maturi ma nxe i mṵmṵ ὀxere wũ sṵ, ‘Tete, ὀḍabo gṵmṵ ka ὀba sikā abi aweo koko!’

26 “Ne igara gṵmṵ ὀxere ma sṵ, ‘Gbaā nto loxere mi sṵ ngṵ mba ara ne, maatā wũ mabua. Ὁbiara gṵ nna kaira ne, kekei gṵ ame ὀba ne, maamṵḍ mafṵ wũ iso. 27 Kiriṵ ne, wũ matsirise ma loito mabie sṵ loḍe sigara ne, mibo ma i wũ katṵ miba miadṵe.’ ”

Yesu Ὁbo Yerusalem.

28 Gṵ Yesu ὀxere ma ara wagbe ὀro ne, ὀḍe ma katṵ ὀxṵ Yerusalem ὀri.

29 Ὁwi gṵ ὃṵbore ὀbo Betfage gu Betania i Nnṵi Adziri Kube kurue ne, ὀpia ὃ marasuādze inyṵ sṵ maḍe katṵ. 30 Ὁxere ma sṵ, “Mise kamagēi ga i bo katṵ ngbe ame. Si mibo ne, mito mianya ὀfirimu ibi iwē ne makṵra maḡedza fie kuwē iise ne iso ὀnya. Mikurisi ne mibo ne ngbe. 31 Si ὀrere ὀkare mi sṵ be ὀso mito mikurisi ne ne, miḡere wũ sṵ, ‘Bokṵse nto ὀbie ne.’ ”

32 Gṵ marasuādze magbe ὀru i maḡṵ ὀri ne, manya ira biara le kumegṵ i Yesu ὀxere ma awe. 33 Ὁwi gṵ mato makurisi bṵi ne, ὃ masate ὀkare ma sṵ, “Be ὀso mito mikurisi wũ?”

34 Ne marasuādze ὀtā ma mmuai sṵ, “Bokṵse nto ὀbie wũ.”

35 Makṵ ὀfirimu ibi mabo Yesu. Maware ma sikati masia bṵi kama ne ka mabuai Yesu ὀta ὀse iso ne. 36 Gṵ marui ne, mawē ὀware ma sikati mase i ὀri sṵ ὀse iso.

37 Ὁwi gṵ i Yesu ὀbore ὀbo Yerusalem ngbeḡo i ὀri ὀtse iso i Nnṵi Adziri Kube iso ne, ὃ marasuādze gṵbdzoo ὀtse Υaa siba ipe mato mafa kayidṵ teteree iki ὃ ara siare wa manya ὀso. 38 Mato maḡere sṵ, “Υaa kusekuse itā igara gṵ nto ὀba i Bosate iyere ame! Isobue si iwe i Υaa sigarakadekṵ ὀḍuḍu! Υaa ὀkpe nde ikpawai!”

³⁹ Ne ma Farisise mawẽ i maturi ndẽ to maɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, sã fɔ marasuãdze sɔ malo kulu!”

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu otã ma mmuai sɔ, “Gbaã nto loɣere mi sɔ si malo kulu ne, ata to atse kulu ila.”

Yesu Obie I Yerusalem Iti.

⁴¹ Gɔ Yesu obore obo omagẽ fie onya wũ osese ne, obie nnome i ñ iti. ⁴² Ne oɣe sɔ, “Lobie sɔ tee gbaã ne, aatsue nome nne lokotegu-ɔ fie iatã-ɔ isobue. Ƴee ipe i kiniɔ ne, aito anya aɗi ite! ⁴³ Ōwi to oɔa gɔ fɔ matsirise to maaki malɔ-ɔ i kakɔi biara. Mato maatẽ-ɔ mapia masẽ kuyogodɔ gɔ oɗuɗu ame aawo oki obore. ⁴⁴ Mato maabie omagẽ gogbe maɗoe maturi ma oɗuɗu mpia i ñ ame. Maibanyua ita kuiwẽ mase i ne kasekɔ. Alaso asẽ sɔ aibatsue owi gɔ i Ƴaa oɔa sɔ oɔa oɗi-ɔ!”

Yesu Ōsa Kuyamaɗese Ōɗi I Ƴaa Kasɔrekɔ.

⁴⁵ Yesu osẽ ñabo Ƴaa isoreyo otse kuɣa maɗese ma mpia i mmɔ isa idi. ⁴⁶ Ne oɣere ma sɔ, “Matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame sɔ Ƴaa oɣe sɔ, ‘Wũ iyo ne, maakpere ne sɔ iyo ne ame mase makparama kayi.’ Ƴee miɔsu ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekɔ!”

⁴⁷ Iyi biara ne, Yesu ote ara i Ƴaa kasɔrekɔ mmɔ. Ƴaa masoredze makpakpa gu kaɗe matɔɗedze gu mmara matedze obie sɔ maɗoe wũ. ⁴⁸ Ƴee maiɣe ori gɔ iso maaki alaso maturi gbodzoo pia mmɔ fie mato makã wũ atsue totoroo.

20

Ma Yudase Ōkpadzẽgu Yesu Atõme I Ō Ole Iso.

¹ Iyi iwẽ gɔ Yesu pia otɔ ote maturi ara i Ƴaa isoreyo oɣere ma Itõme Bielea ne, masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu kaɗe matɔɗedze oɔa mmɔ. ² Ne maɣere wũ sɔ, “Ƴere bo ngbegɔ ana ole gɔ ato abara ala karabara aboregu. Nna lotã-ɔ ole gɔ?”

³ Ne Yesu oɣere ma sɔ, “Mitã lokare mi ira iwẽ si mitã me mmuai. ⁴ Yohanes gɔ lɔpie maturi ndu ne, le ona ñ ole oboregu. Ƴaa kore eɛbere maturi kore obore?”

⁵ Ne matse so iwararãgu sɔ, “Be ide boaxe? Si boxe sɔ Ƴaa kore ona ole oboregu ne, otɔ ñakare bo sɔ, ‘Be oso fie miifɔ wũ miɗe?’ ⁶ Fie si boxe sɔ maturi kore oɔo obore gu ne, mma loba maasakanya nge to maape bo ata alaso ma oɗuɗu oɔo maɗe sɔ Ƴaa kanyaɗidze i Yohanes de.”

⁷ Ne oso ne, matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Boixe ngbegɔ ona ñ ole oboregu.”

⁸ Ne Yesu ñ wũ oɣere ma sɔ, “Mme wũ loibaxere mi ngbegɔ lona wũ ole loboregu fie nto lobara karabara gagbe.”

Yesu Ōpe Igbã I Mafɔ Ma Nto Manyɔ Kakpekɔ Iso.

⁹ Ne Yesu ope ma igbã negbe sɔ, “Ōwi owẽ ne, orerẽ owẽ okpẽ adziribi kakpekɔ. Gɔ otɔ okele ori dzorɔa owẽ oso ne, osu kakpekɔ opia i mapaase nrɔɔ ame sɔ manyɔ kã iso matã wũ. ¹⁰ Gɔ owi oɣo sɔ maasorẽ adziribi wamɔ ne, opia ñ oɗabo owẽ sɔ ose ñafɔ ñ kaɗekɔ ga loaxo wũ obo i mapaase ma mpia i sia kore. Ƴee mapaase mamɔ omɔẽ oɗabo gogbe mape wũ, masa wũ masese nrɔɔ kunu. ¹¹ Ne oso opia oɗabo mama. Ƴee ñ wũ mapaase mamɔ ope wũ, masopara wũ, makpesera wũ masese nrɔɔ kunu. ¹² Ōledza oɗabo teare ipia. Ō ne, mape wũ maɗi wũ igbe masa wũ maɗi i sia mmɔ.

13 “Ne kakpekō Sate gōmo okare so so, ‘Be loabara? Loasese wū obi dōese. Lofō lođe so mato maaware wū.’

14 “Yēe gō mapaase onya obi gōmo ne, maḡere so so, ‘Nya kakpekō Sate mōmo obi nto oba ngbe. Mitā bođoe wū si ara wagbe ođudu aakpese bo are!’ 15 Ne ɔso mafuɔɔza wū mađi i okpā ame ne mađoe wū ne.”

Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Be i kakpekō sate aabara mafō magbe? 16 Ɔto ɔ̄aba ɔ̄ađoe mapaase magbe ođi i kakpekō ame obie maturi mama ɔpia i kā ame.”

Gō maturi ɔno ngbo ne, maḡe so, “Ooḡo, iibaba ngbo!”

17 Yesu okarā ma ano iso okare ma so, “Yaa itōme ne matsere mase ngbe karō ḡee?”

Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsē so iile ne,
ne loba iakpese ita ne lonya iđo pelepele ne.’

18 Ɔbiara gō loatura i ita nemo iso ne, ɔto ɔafefē ɔukuɔuku. Fie si ita nemo okpase iwū ɔrere ne, ito iakote wū ɔekpere.”

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Lampo Itā Iso.

19 Mmara matedze gu masoredze makpakpa obie so si mamōē Yesu mmō alaso maḡe so ma iso ɔpe igbā nemo. Yēe manigā maturi mamō. 20 Ne ɔso ne, matse ɔri mama gō iso maaki fie maamōē wū ibie. Mapia maturi i iwere ame so mabara so le mma nto manyɔno ɔnukuare si mase maakare Yesu atōme wa loapia wū i kulu ame si maawo wū ođi ɔtā ma Romase abā. 21 Ne ɔso kanyamađae se magbe okēle Yesu kōre mase maakare wū so, “Ratedze boḡe so fō ne, ɔnukuare ara ase ate ɔwi biara. Boḡe so fō ara ite ame ne, aise anyo ɔturi i katō ḡee ase aḡe nne loabo Yaa ano iide nne i maturi se mađoe. 22 Bobie so ḡere bo si ile so boatā ma Romase Igarakpakpa lampo.”

23 Yēe gō Yesu ka ɔḡe ma adzuni nyanyarā ɔso ne, okare ma so, 24 “Misu sikāfudza ibi iwē mibo me. Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso ngbe?”

25 Ne matā wū mmuai so, “Igarakpakpa Kaisaro ire iđe.”

Ne Yesu ɔḡere ma so, “Misu nne nđe Kaisaro ire mitā wū si misu nne nđe Yaa ire ana mitā Yaa.”

26 I maturi katō mmō ne, maiwo wū ɔmōē i itōme kuiwē iso. Ati ɔmo ma i mmuai me i Yesu ɔtā ma iso fie ibara ma ḡii ana.

Yesu Ɖđe Ika I Makpise Ita Gu Kuyiriso Iso.

27 Ma Zadukise ma nse maḡe so makpise iisibata oba Yesu kōre maba maakare wū so, 28 “Ratedze, Mose ɔtsere ɔpia i mmara ame ɔtā bo so, ‘Si ɔrerē ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔ ɔre fie maiḡe obi ne, ɔrerē gōmo ɔnyii bi si ɔsu kpise ɔre ɔyiri. Mabi ma i ɔ gu kpise ɔre gōmo aaye ne, maanyo ma le ɔ ɔnyii bi gu lookpi mabi.’ 29 Ɖwi ɔwē ame ne, manyi bi rerē ikōdze mawē ɔwe. Krappare ɔyiri ɔrōgo, iina ɔpā kere oba ɔakpi ɔḡe wū gō maḡe obi. 30 Ɖ okpeama gō nsiai wū ɔyiri kuedze gōmo. 31 Ɖtare ɔ wū ngbo ame gbogboogbo ise iabo ɔkōdzeva. Ma ɔduɔdu ɔyiri ɔrōgo gōmo makā maiḡe obi. 32 Kawirikō ne, ɔrōgo ɔ wū oba ɔakpi. 33 Kinio ne, si makpise oba maatā ne, ma ndē ɔmele loayiri ɔrōgo ɔḡbe gō ma ikōdze ɔduɔdu ɔyiri wū manya?”

34 Yesu Ɖtā ma mmuai so, “Marerē gu marōgo se mayiri so i ngbā meḡbe ame. 35 Yēe marerē gu marōgo ma ɔduɔdu ma lokote so maata mase ngbā me loise miro ne, maisibayiri so i ngbā memo ame. 36 Maase le Yaa makpabo awe gō maisibakpi manya. Ka mađe Yaa mabi ala maɔta mabore i makpise ame. 37 Mose ɔtsere ɔpia i Ɖko Sekelea ame so makpise

to maaledza ita iwe ngbã. Alaso owi go ame oxe i miyu kadzirimi ga nto katsue kore ne, okpere Yaa so Abraham Yaa gu Isak Yaa gu Yakob Yaa. ³⁸ Magbanadze Yaa ode, iide makpise ore ode. Ne oso i o kore ne, makpise ana ba ngbã.”

³⁹ Mmara matedze mawẽ ma nxe i mmõ ođi kanya so, “Ratedze, abua atã mmuai gbaã!” ⁴⁰ Ne kama ne, kuwẽ iisiwe otu okare wũ kuiru.

Nna Obi Nde Kristo?

⁴¹ Yesu okare ma so, “Be oso fie maturi se maye so Kristo ne, David owa tete ode? ⁴² Alaso David mmõ oxe i o Sino oko ame so,

‘Bosate oxere Wũ Sate so,
“Se i wũ kuđearõ iso

⁴³ gbõgbõõgbõ loasu fo matsirise lopia i fo
ngba kayirino?”

⁴⁴ Si David to okpere wũ so o Sate ne, nda iabara fie Kristo aade David o owa tete?”

Yesu Oka O Marasuãdze So Madzuẽ So I Mmara Matedze Iso.

⁴⁵ Owi go i ma oduđu xe mato makã nne i Yesu to oxe atsue ne, oxere o marasuãdze so, ⁴⁶ “Midzuẽ so i mmara matedze iso. Mase mađe mawe maki ku ma awu siare. Mase mabie so maturi si mabo so karõ maya ma i kuɣa ame. Mase mabie nsekõ kolãa i ma Yudase kasarekõ gu sipõrõ katukõ. ⁴⁷ Mase mate so le makuẽdze mabuaidze xee masõsõla ma mafõ ma ara. Mase mate so iki i ma kayi ikpama tagbaraa ame. Ne oso ma kutsue ikpadzẽ to iasi gbaã!”

21

Kuedze Owẽ Karatã.

¹ I Isõreyo mmõ ne, Yesu otara ano kato onya kumegõ i maranase to masu ma karatã mapia i ira ne ame mato mato ara mapia. ² Onya wereba kuẽdze owẽ go o wũ õsu kupere kunyo oba õapia i kame. ³ Ne oxere ma so, “Nto loxere mi so kuẽdze gõgbe ne, otã ara odo ma oduđu. ⁴ Alaso matsõra ne, ma karana ame kere mađi kekei maba maatã. Xee kuẽdze gõgbe ne, i o kusa ame nne oduđu oba õade ide õsu oba õato ngbe.”

Yesu Oxe Kumegõ Maabie Yaa Kasõrekõ.

⁵ Marasuãdze mawẽ to mađe ika i Yaa kasõrekõ iso kumegõ ibua ito ile onyo, ata wa masu matsue ala gu karatã ga i maturi se matã i mmõ. Ne Yesu oxere ma so, ⁶ “Ira biara ne mito minya ngbe ne, owi to oba go ku ita iibasãa i ne olaa iso. Mato maasamara ira biara mafere i karõ.”

Iryewe Gu Maturi Ikpõgu To Iaba.

⁷ Mmõ mato makare wũ so, “Ratedze, ku mme owi iaba ngbo? Fie be loate so owi oõgo go ara wagbe aaba?”

⁸ Yesu oxere ma so, “Midzuẽ so so kuwẽ iibasõsõla mi. Maturi gbodzoo to maaba i wũ iyere ame so wũ itõme mato maye. Mato maaxe so, ‘Mme nde wũ’ fie ‘Owi oõgo.’ Xee midaasãa ma. ⁹ Midaanigã si minõ kãkã kulu gu maturi ita iya so iso. Ara wagbe igbã to aaba, xee iite so kawirikõ oõgo.”

¹⁰ Yesu okelẽgu i katõ oxere ma so, “Karõ to kaakpẽ gu karõ fie sigarakadekõ aka anyõ to aakpõgu so. ¹¹ Karõ to kaati i ngoi. Kukã siare to kuabo fie sinye agbãagbã ana to siaba. Afõra ana to aabõre i kuđokpo.

12 “Si ara wagbe aaba ne, mato maamɔɛ mi, makpɛgu mi. Mato maako mi makelegu ma Yudase kasarekɔ, maapia mi iyo. Mato maako mi makelegu magara gu matɔɖɖe katɔ so maaxegu mi atɔme ala wu oso. 13 Ōwi gomɔ ame loɖɖe ōwi sɛɛ go ame miaɣe Yaa Itɔme Bielea ne. 14 Mibara mi adzuni so miibamararā so kumegɔ miadi so kanya iso. 15 Alaso nto loatā mi atɔme gu iwola ne kanya i mi matsirise kuwɛ iibawo oya manya. 16 Mi maɣese gu manyiibi gu mi mɔmɔ maledze gu mi malaa to maadi mi matā. Mato maadɔe mi mawɛ. 17 Ōbiara to ōatsiri mi ala wu oso. 18 Yee nane onidzo iibase mi i iso. 19 Miya teteree fie miana ngbā me loise miro.

Yesu Ōɣe Kumegɔ Maabiɛ Yerusalem.

20 “Ōwi go mianya so makpakpɛɖe ōba maaki malɔ Yerusalem ne, mitsue so omagɛ obiewi oɔɔ. 21 Mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso, mma mpia i omagɛ ame si matere mabɔre. Mma mpia i miya si madaakpese maba omagɛ ame. 22 Alaso ōwi gomɔ to ōaɖe kutsue ikpadzɛ ōwi le kumegɔ i Ōko Sekelea Ōɣe oɔe awe. 23 Ōwi gomɔ to ōawe ɔle ɔtā marɔgo ma nto nyiri gu matalɛpo ma nto mabi ɣete. Inyewe siare to iaba i karɔ gagbe iso. Yaa kutsue ikpadzɛ to iaba maturi magbe iso. 24 Mato maadɔe mawɛ ala ipemi fie maamɔɛ mawɛ ana makelegu nrɔ mama iso. Mma loidɛ ma Yudase to maadɛ sigara ku ɔtile i Yerusalem iso ise iabo ōwi go i Yaa ɔtɔrā ɔtā ma.

Ōturi Awune Ōbi To Ōaledza Iba.

25 “Awawāra agbāagbā to aaba i kuɣɛ gu oɣbaworeti gu awami iso. Kayiiso ɔɖuɖu to kaayu oriinyo. Ifɔ siare to iamɔɛ maturi ala kumegɔ i ɔpo to ōasia so ara oso. 26 Maturi to maasɛ kulele ala ifɔ ne nto ma go maiɣe nne nto iaba i kayi ɔɖuɖu iso oso. Sile dze i kuɖokpo ame ɔɖuɖu to siati teteree i sɛ kusekɔ. 27 Ne kama ne, Ōturi Awune Ōbi to ōabɔre i adɔɔo ame gu ō ɔle gu ifie teteree ame. 28 Si ara wagbe onya asɔ katɔ ne, miledza so si mitse ori inyo alaso mi idi ōwi ɔbore obo.”

Misua Ara I Kuɖedziri Iso.

29 Ne Yesu to ɔpe ma igbā iwɛ so, “Mikarā ino i kuɖedziri gu adziri agbā mama iso. 30 Si minya so ato adi ayata ɣete ne, mise miɣe so kuse oɔɔ. 31 Ngbo ame si minya ara wagbe to aba ne, mitsue so Yaa sigarakadekɔ ɔbore sibo.

32 “Nto loɣere mi so ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu to aaba fie mi mawɛ ma nɣe ngbe aakpi miro. 33 Kato gu karɔ to kaafe, ɣee wu atɔme iibafe anya ɖa.

Ikote So Mianyo Tuee Midzuɛ.

34 “Minyo so kukaako so miibanina ōwi i ɔɖegbodzo gu itarɛ iso. Midaase mimararā so i kayiiso ara iti. Si iide ngbo ne, iyi nɛmɔ to iapatu imɔɛ mi le iyebe. 35 Ito iapatura kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu.

36 “Ne oso midzuɛ so si mila miokparama kayi ōwi biara so miana ɔle miya teteree miɔre i inyewe nɛmɔ ame so miaya bololo i Ōturi Awune Ōbi ano.”

37 Ayi wamɔ ɔɖuɖu ne, Yesu ɔsu ɔte maturi ara i Yaa kasɔrekɔ. Kutsue biara ne, ɔse ɔkele Nnoɔ Adziri Kube iso ōawe i kasɛ ame. 38 Kaya tutuutu biara ne, maturi ɔɖuɖu se mata maba isɔreyo maba maakā ō ara ite atsue.

22

Masoredze Makpakpa Jose Iti Ame So Maadfoe Yesu.

¹ Ōwi ɔɔɔo go ma Yudase aadfe Boɔboɔoɔo Go Loita Iyi ne mase maro ana so Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi. ² Ƴee go Ƴaa masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze to manigā maturi ɔso ne, matse ori go iso maaki fie maadfoe Yesu i iwere ame ibie.

Yuda Ōno Karō So Ōadi Yesu Ōtā.

³ Ōbosam obo i Yuda go maro Iskariot fie ō wū ɔɔe Yesu marasuādze iweo-inyo ndē ɔwē ame. ⁴ Ne ɔso Yuda ɔkele Ƴaa masoredze makpakpa gu mma nse madzue Ƴaa isoreyo makpakpa kore mase maase iti ame i ori go iso ōaki fie Ōadi Yesu Ōtā ma. ⁵ Mana isoɔo gbaā, ne ɔso maɔe so maatā wū kuso. ⁶ Yuda ō wū Ōno karō, ne ɔso ɔtse ori see go iso ōaki fie Ōadi Yesu Ōtā ma ibie.

Yesu Ōledza So Ōtā Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi Iɔe.

⁷ Iyi obo iaɔo ne mase maɔe Boɔboɔoɔo Go Loita Iyi fie ɔwi goɔo ame ame mase maɔe Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Sere maɔe ana ne. ⁸ Yesu Ōpia Petro gu Yohanes ɔɔegu katō so, “Mise mialedza Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo aɔera wa boadfe mise.”

⁹ Ne mato makare wū so, “Le ato abie so boledza bose?”

¹⁰ Ne ɔɔere ma so, “Si mibo Yerusalem ɔmagē ame ne, Ōrerē ɔwē go nsore ndu ku ibui to ōasaregu mi. Misiai wū mise miabo i iyo ne ame ōabo. ¹¹ Miɔere iyo nemo sate so, ‘Ratedze so bokare-ɔ so, ‘Mme iyo nse go mme gu wū marasuādze aadfe Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo aɔera?’ ” ¹² Ōto ɔate mi iwē i iyo siare ne matsue masia i kato fie maledza ne, mase kuta ayara. Miledza ibiara mise i mmo.” ¹³ Go maɔo ori ne, mase maanya ira biara le kumego i Yesu ɔɔere ma. Ne mawa Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo aɔera ne.

Maɔe Bosate Araɔea.

¹⁴ Go ɔwi ɔɔo ne, Yesu gu ō katōmemasedze ɔse i karō so maadfe ara. ¹⁵ Ne ɔɔere ma so, “Iɔe wū kuɔe kokooko so loadegu mi Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo aɔera wagbe fie inyewe aatu me. ¹⁶ Nto loɔere mi sekele so loisibaɔe aɔera wagbe lonya gbogboogbo ɔwi go boano wā karō i Ƴaa sigarakaɔekō.”

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔsu itākoi, ɔpe Ƴaa Siba. Ne ɔɔere ma so, “Mifo si mine mitā so. ¹⁸ Nto loɔere mi so ita i kiniɔ ito ikele ne, loisibane ndā megbe gbogboogbo ɔwi go i Ƴaa sigara iɔe aaba.”

¹⁹ Ne ka ɔsu boɔboɔoɔo ɔpe Ƴaa siba i ō iti ne. Ōbese wū kusekuse ɔsu Ōtā ma. Ne ɔɔere ma so, “Wū sosina dze losu lotā i mi iti ngbe ne. Mibara ne si misu minyigi me.”

²⁰ Ngbo ame ɔsu itākoi ne ame i ndā pia Ōtā ma go maɔe ara maro. Ne ɔɔere ma so, “Iko i negbe nde Ƴaa kanya ɔete ga ɔto ɔnyigu mi ikpari ala wū ima ne loafere i karō ala mi ɔso ne. ²¹ Ƴee ne, mitsue so ngo loadi me Ōtā wū matsirise si ɔto ɔɔegu me aɔera i ngbe. ²² Mme, Ōturi Awune Ōbi ne, nto loakpi le kumego i Ƴaa ɔsia ita. Ƴee ne, ndzo mitā ngo loadi me Ōtā.” ²³ Ne matse so ikakare so, ma ndē nna loabara ira negbe igbā.

Nna Nɔe Ngo Loɔo I Marasuādze Ndē?

²⁴ Kakpadzē kawē obo i marasuādze ndē mabie so matsue ma ndē ngo nde ɔsiare pelepele. ²⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Kayiiso magara ma loide ma Yudase se mate so mapia mma mato maɔe iso fie maba ole i ma iso.

Magara magbe se mafera so so ma nde Maturi Malaa. ²⁶ Yee iikote so iase ngbo i mi nde. Ngo nde osiare i mi odudu nde ne, o ikote so abara so obiete si mi todedze si osu so abara odabo. ²⁷ Nna nde okpakpa? Ngo nsi i karoo oto ode ara eberere ngo nto otu wu oporo? Ikpa sekelee so ngo nsi i karoo oto ode ara lofo. Yee lopia i mi nde le ngo nto osumu mi awe. ²⁸ Mioria kube misiai me i wu amore owi odudu ame. ²⁹ Kumego ame i Tete ota me ole so lofe maturi iso ne, ngbo ame loata mi ole mi wu ne. ³⁰ Mito miade minegu me ara i wu sigarakadeko fie miase i sigara ayara iso mide sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-anyo iso.”

Yesu Oye Ose So Petro To Jasé Wú.

³¹ Ne Yesu to ohere Simon Petro so, “Simon Simon! Ka atsue! Yaa ota obosam ori so ala mi onyo si onyo mma nde masae gu mma loile le kumego i kpēdze se ofuri simoxo oji i kamō ame. ³² Yee ne, Simon, lookparama kayi i fo iti so fo kafokade iibakpase. Si okpese aya parataa ne, pia fo manyibi tsora ole.”

³³ Ne Petro to ohere wu so, “Bokose, loye teteree so si inya ne, maapia bo gu-o i iyo yee lokpigu-o.”

³⁴ Ne Yesu ohere Petro so, “Petro, nto loyere-o so kasē gagbe si koko aadi kanya ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite so aye me.”

Sikā Kakotoi Gu Akpo Gu Ipemi.

³⁵ Ne Yesu to okare o marasuādze so, “Owi go lofe ame go lopia mi katōme fie mme so midaaus sikā kakotoi yee akpo yee ndokota ne, ira iwē onya mi?”

Ne matā wu mmuai so, “Ooxo kura iinya bo kuwē.”

³⁶ Mmo i Yesu to ohere ma so, “Yee kiniō ne, obiana go mba sikā kawumi yee akpo ne, osu ala. Ngo nna ipemi ne, osu o arapia orodē si ose oaya ipemi. ³⁷ Fie nto loyere mi so, Oko Sekelea ame itōme ne loye so, ‘Maaka wu mapia i maturi lalaa nde’ ne, ka iba ngbo. Alaso ira ne matsere i wu iso ne, ikote so iaba i ne ame.”

³⁸ Ne marasuādze to mayere wu so, “Bokose, Nyō! Nya apemi anyo ngbe!”

Ne ohere ma so, “Ka ile.”

Yesu Okparama Kayi I Nnoī Adziri Kube Iso.

³⁹ Yesu obore i omagē ame okela Nnoī Adziri Kube iso le kumego ose odje abara. O marasuādze ana siai wu. ⁴⁰ Go obo mmo ne, Yesu ohere o marasuādze so, “Mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame.” ⁴¹ Orui onyua ma okela katō kekei ne ope agegē okparama kayi oye so, ⁴² “Tete, si aatorā ne, di inyewe ikoi negbe boregu me iso iide wu kudje so bara ne fo kure.”

⁴³ Ne Yaa Kpabo owē obore i kato ota oapia wu ole ne. ⁴⁴ I isomara siare ame ne, oledza kayi ikparama ku ano retea. Awururu wa nto abore wu iso se le ima nto ifere i karō.

⁴⁵ Go Yesu ota i ngbego oto okparama kayi ne, okpese okela o marasuādze kore. Oba oanya so mato mare sire alaso isoma omōē ma. ⁴⁶ Ne ohere ma so, “Be oso mito mire sire? Mita si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame.”

Masoredze Makpakpa Omōē Yesu.

⁴⁷ Go Yesu ye otogu ma ika ide ne, maturi gbozoo ota maabo ma iso. Yuda go nde marasuādze iweo-inyo nde owē nde ma katō. Okela Yesu kore

osε ðamini wũ. ⁴⁸ ¶EE Yesu okare Yuda so, “Yuda, iminigu asu ato adj me, Oturi Awune Ðbi atã?”

⁴⁹ Ðwi gɔ i marasuãdze ma mpia i mmɔ gu Yesu onya nne nto iba ne, makare wũ so, “Bokose, bokpɛgu ma ala bo apemi?” ⁵⁰ Ne marasuãdze ndɛ owɛ adji ipemi otu masoredze okpakpa pelepele odabo kudɛarɔ kutsue adji ne.

⁵¹ ¶EE Yesu osɛ otã ma so, “Midaabara!” Ðpɛgu odabo gomɔ kutsue kere ne osa wũ ne.

⁵² Ne Yesu to okare masoredze makpakpa gu kasorekɔ madzuɛse makpakpa gu kaɛe makpakpa ma loba mamɔɛ wũ so, “Be oso fie mito kudziriku gu apemi le turidɔese loɛe? ⁵³ Lowe i mi kɔre i ma Yudase isoreyo iyi biara ɣee miimoɛ me. ɔaa lotã mi ori gogbe fie idududu ame ole nto adje mi iso kinio.”

Petro Osɛ Yesu.

⁵⁴ Mamɔɛ Yesu mako wũ makelegu masoredze okpakpa pelepele iyo. Petro ana siai ma i kama kama. ⁵⁵ Mapia otɔ i inyamo, ne oso Petro ð wũ osε ðase i ma kɔre. ⁵⁶ Gɔ odabo rɔgo owɛ onya Petro si i otɔ katɔ mmɔ ne, onyo wũ totoroɔ oɣe so, “Ngogbe ð wũ Yesu siaidze owɛ adje.”

⁵⁷ ¶EE Petro osɛ oɣe so, “Ðrɔgo, loixɛ wũ kɔra!”

⁵⁸ Ðwi kurukutu kama ne, owɛ ana onya Petro adji ite ne oɣere wũ so, “Fɔ wũ ma ndɛ owɛ adje.”

¶EE Petro oledza ixɛ so, “Ðrerɛi, iide mme loɛe!”

⁵⁹ Si iabara le odɔwũ kama ne, ɔrerɛ mama ana gɔ nɣe i mmɔ oledza irɔi ikarã tetere so, “Kakpadzɛ kukawɛ na i ne ame so ɔrerɛ gogbe ana osiai Yesu alaso Galilea oturi adje.”

⁶⁰ ¶EE Petro otã mmuai so, “Nyɔ me ɔrerɛ, nne ato aɣe ngbe ne, loixɛ kuira i ne iso.” Gɔ oɣe otɔ oɣe nneɣbe ne, makɔko adji kanya. ⁶¹ Ne Bosate ofiniki onyo Petro ne. Ðnyigi nne i Bosate oɣere wũ so, “Si makɔko aadi kanya nome kasɛ gagbe ne, ato aasɛ me ikpɛ ite so aixɛ me.” ⁶² Petro obore okele inyamo osε ðabie tetere.

Mma Lodzuɛ Yesu Obara Wũ Axiãra, Mape Wũ

⁶³ Mma nto madzuɛ Yesu otse wũ axiãra ibara ipe wũ. ⁶⁴ Masu ira manyi wũ katɔ mape wũ iyo maokare wũ so, “ɔere bo ngo lope-ɔ!” ⁶⁵ Matia wũ i siri agbãagbã ana iso.

Yesu Ðya I Matɔmeyɛdze Katɔ.

⁶⁶ Gɔ kaɛe osɛ ne, kaɛe makpakpa gu ɔaa masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matdze osakanya ne mako Yesu mabo ma katɔ ne. ⁶⁷ Mma losakanya i mmɔ okare Yesu so, “ɔere bo si fɔ nde Kristo.”

Ne otã ma mmuai so, “Si loɣere mi ira irere kɔra ne, miibafɔ miɛ. ⁶⁸ Fie si lokare mi itɔme irere ne, miibatã me mmuai. ⁶⁹ ¶EE ita i kinio ito ikele ne, ɔaa, Ðlesate to ðatara me, Oturi Awune Ðbi, osera i ð kudɛarɔ iso.”

⁷⁰ Ne ma odudu to makare wũ so, “Iyo ite so fɔ nde ɔaa obi?”

Ne otã mmuai so, “Ise le kumegɔ miɣe.”

⁷¹ Ne maɣe so, “Iisinya so kuwɛ aaba ðaɣere bo kuira i ð iso. Bo momo ɔɔɔ ara wa otɔ oɣe!”

¹ Ne ma odudu ota mako Yesu makelegu Pilato ne. ² Matse wu kanya idae so, "Bomoe erere gogbe go oto oka bo aqe kade oyura. Oto ohere ma so madaata lampo go i ma Romase igarakpakpa osia. Ohe so o nde Kristo fie ome so sigara ana."

³ Ne Pilato okare wu so, "Fo nde ma Yudase igara?"
Ne Yesu ota wu mmuai so, "Ise le kumego ahe."

⁴ Ne Pilato ohere masoredze makpakpa gu mmamo so, "Loinya so ohere mmara kumiwe."

⁵ Yee ma kanya owe ole teteree so, "O ara wa oto ote to abo ikpakpoto i ma Yudase odudu nde. Ose ne karoo i Galilea, ne oobo ne i ngbe ana ne."

Herodes Okare Yesu Atome.

⁶ Owi go i Pilato ono itome negbe ne, okare so, "Galilea oturi oqe ngbe?"

⁷ Go otsue so Yesu obore i Galilea ibuiti ne iso i Herodes to oqe ne, osu wu osese Herodes ala obo pia i Yerusalem ku owi gomoo ame.

⁸ So oho Herodes gbaa go onya Yesu alaso onono wu iyere fie oto obie so onya wu kokooko. Obie so onya Yesu obara iwawara iwe. ⁹ Ne oso Herodes okare Yesu atome gbodzoo yee Yesu iipia wu kanya. ¹⁰ Masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze obore maba maqae nnya masia Yesu iso. ¹¹ Herodes gu o makpakpedze obara Yesu ayiara, matia wu. Ne masu awu see awe mapia wu le igara awe fie makpesera wu masese Pilato ne. ¹² Iyi nemo iso ne, Herodes gu Pilato okpese malaa, yee sasaasa ne, maisa mafe.

Pilato Ota Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

¹³ Pilato okpere masoredze makpakpa gu matoddedze gu maturi tsora osakanya. ¹⁴ Ne ohere ma so, "Miko ngogbe mibo me so oto oko maturi oyura i ori lalaa iso. I mi momo anomi ame ne, lookare wu atome yee loinya kuira nyanyaria ne iso miye mito miqae wu kanya. ¹⁵ Herodes ana okpesera wu osese alaso onya kuira lalaa i o iso. Ngogbe iibara kuira ne loata so maqoe wu. ¹⁶ Ne oso loata mape wu kere lonyua wu okela." ¹⁷ Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi idje biara ame ne, Pilato se onyua yoredze owe ota ma.

¹⁸ Ne ma odudu otse kulu teteree so, "Doe wu! Si anyua Baraba ata bo!"

¹⁹ Baraba gogbe ne, mapia wu i iyo ala kulu go obara i Yerusalem omage ame gu ituridoe. ²⁰ Go Pilato to obie so onyua Yesu oso ne, oledza ma ika idegu. ²¹ Yee mala kulu teteree mabua so, "Pe wu matara i kudziri iso! Pe wu matara i kudziri iso!"

²² Ne Pilato oledza ma ikare okpe teare so, "Mme ikpi obua obara? Loinya nne obara fie ikote so loata wu kukpi ipo. Loata mape wu iyo loonyua wu." ²³ Yee matogu kulu teteree so, "Ikote so aata mape Yesu mamatara i kudziri iso." Kawirikoo ne, maqe iso iki i ma kulu ila ame. ²⁴ Ne oso Pilato oqae itome le kumego mato mabie. ²⁵ Onyua ngo mato mabie ota ma, ngo mapia iyo ala o kulu ibara gu ituridoe oso. Onyua Yesu ana ota ma so mase maabara wu kumego maqoe.

Makpakpedze Ope Yesu Mamatara I Kudziri Iso.

²⁶ Makpakpedze oko Yesu maruigu. Go mase i ori mato makele ne, manya o Kirenese owe go maroo Simon go obore i akorowa awe oto obo Yerusalem. Matindza wu maya wu iso so oho onyigba go i Yesu sore si osiai wu i kama. ²⁷ Maturi gbodzoo siai Yesu i kama. Marogo mawe pia i ma nde go mato mabie masiai wu. ²⁸ Mmo i Yesu ofiniki ohere ma so, "Yerusalem marogo,

midaabie me. Үе мибие митӓ со гу ми мабі. ²⁹ Alaso ɔwi to ɔba go maturi aaxe so, 'Iti le malema gu ayiri wa ame i mabi iise gu mma loitã mabi inye mameme!' ³⁰ ɔwi gomo ame i maturi aayere abe so, 'Bie fu bo iso!' Fie maayere kubemi so, 'Kola bo!' ³¹ Alaso si kudziri yue to kutsue kumegogbe ne, nda i kukorea aabara?"

³² Makpakpɛdze ɔmɔɛ marerɛ inyo ma nde maturi lalaa masegu so maadoe gu Yesu. ³³ Go mase maabo ngbego mase maro so, itikui ne, mape Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso. Marerɛ lalaa mamã ana ne, mape ma mamatãra i kudziri iso, ɔwɛ i kuɔearɔ iso ɔnyɔare i kubena iso, ³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔxe so, "Tete, su tse ma alaso maixe nne mato mabara." Ne kama ne, makpakpɛdze ɔxe so Yesu arapia go mabara kareremi maro.

³⁵ Maturi xe i mmo mato manyo fie ma Yudase matɔɔdedze ana to mabara Yesu axiãra so, "ɔɔi maturi mama, ne ɔso si ɔ nde Kristo go i Yaa ɔsia ikpari ne, ɔɔi so si bonyo!"

³⁶ Makpakpɛdze ma wũ ngbo ame mabara Yesu axiãra ne. Masu ndã bea mabo wũ so ɔne. ³⁷ Ne mayere wũ so, "Si fo nde ma Yudase igara ne, kpɛ ɔi so!"

³⁸ I ɔ sitikpe ne, matsere mamatãra so, "Ma Yudase Igara i ngbe ne."

³⁹ Maturi lalaa ma mape mamatãra i kudziri iso mmo ɔwɛ ana ɔtia Yesu ɔxere so, "Iɔde fo nde Kristo? Ɖi so si aɔi bo bo wũ!"

⁴⁰ Ne ɔ ɔnyɔare to ɔnyagalagu wũ so, "Aise anigã Yaa? Kutsue ikpadzɛ iwɛ saã i makpakpɛdze ɔtã bo gu wũ. ⁴¹ Bo kutsue ikpadzɛ ne, ikotegu bo. Alaso nne bobara ne, ne kuso boto bofo ne. Үе ɔ ne, ɔibara ikpi kuiwɛ."

⁴² Ne ɔxere Yesu so, "Yesu, nyigi me si abo fo sigarakadekɔ."

⁴³ Ne Yesu ɔxere wũ so, "Gbaã nto loxere-ɔ so ɔome ne, bo gu-ɔ aasare i Paradiso ame."

Yesu Kukpi

⁴⁴ ɔwi go ipe le idɔwũ iweo-inyo ne, kayi ɔbara gudu gboɔgboɔgbo ise iabo le idɔwũ ite ame. ⁴⁵ Kuɔɛ ɔnyi, Yaa isoreyo okati go nsa i mmo ɔke aka anyo. ⁴⁶ Ne Yesu ɔla kulu teteree so, "Tete, fo nroɔ ame losu wũ siwarã lopia." Go ɔxe ngbo ne, ɔsora.

⁴⁷ Makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa go nxe i mmo fie ɔnya nne loba ɔle Yaa ɔxe so, "Gbaã idɛ so ɔrerɛ gogbe ne, ɔturi see ɔɔe." ⁴⁸ Go maturi gbodzoo ma loba ma xe mato manyo ara ɔnya nne loba ne, masore nroɔ i ati makpese makele ayo ku isomaraã. ⁴⁹ Mma ɔɔɔdu nxe Yesu gu marɔgo ma losiai wũ mabore i Galilea ɔya dzoroo manyo ara wa lokele i katɔ.

Yosef Arimatease ɔbiara Yesu.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go maro so Yosef fie ɔbore i ɔmagɛ go maro Arimatea i Yudea karɔ iso ɔwe i mmo. ɔturi see go mase maware gbaã ɔɔe. ɔ wũ ɔto ɔnyo Yaa sigara idɛ iba ɔri. Atoa so ɔpia i ma Yudase matɔmexedze ndɛ ne, ɔinogu ma karɔ i ne mabara i ngbe iso. ⁵² ɔkele Pilato kore ɔse ɔakare ɔri so ɔtã wũ ɔbese Yesu kpise. ⁵³ Go mabese wũ i kudziri iso ne, ɔsu ɔkati fudza ɔmini wũ. Ne ɔsu wũ ɔse ɔapia i itawo ne ame maibiara kuwɛ manya ne. ⁵⁴ Iyi nemo ne, Fiɔa idɛ ne ɔso Iwarãyi ka iba iase karɔ.

⁵⁵ Marɔgo ma losiai Yesu mabore i Galilea ne, masiai Yosef mase maanya ngbego ɔbiara Yesu gu kumego ɔrara ɔ kpise. ⁵⁶ Makpese makele iyo mase maakote awa wa nse afɔrɛ korɔkorɔ fie mase masu maledza ala makpise mase. Iwarãyi iso ne, mawarã le kumego i mmara ɔte awe.

24

Yesu Jta Jbore I Makpise Ame.

¹ Kosiḡa kaya tutuutu ne, marḡo magbe ḡta makele maturi kabiarakḡ ku ara wa maaledza wū ala. ² Gḡ masḡ ne, manya sḡ ita ne mali matḡ ikpibio kanya ne, maoli ne mase i kurue. ³ Ne ḡso mabo i ikpibio ame, ḡe mainya Bosate Yesu kpise. ⁴ Nnegbe ḡbara ma ḡii. Ne gḡ maḡe mato mabu ne iso ne, maturi inyo ma awu nto afie atsue anḡmi ḡbore maya ma i katḡ. ⁵ Ifḡ ḡmḡḡ marḡo gbaā ne ḡso mabo ma ati karḡ matā ma. Ne mmamḡ ḡkare ma sḡ, “Be ḡso mito minyḡnyḡ gbanadze i makpise ndḡ? ⁶ Jna i ngbe. Jḡta! Minyigi nne ḡgere mi gḡ ḡpiagu mi i Galilea sḡ, ⁷ ‘Mato maaḡi Jturi Awune Jbi matā maturi lalaa. Mato maape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso. Fie ayi ate kama ne, ḡto ḡaledza ita ibore i makpise ndḡ.’ ” ⁸ Ne marḡo ḡnyigi atḡme wamḡ ne.

⁹ Gḡ mabore i maturi kabiarakḡ mmḡ ne, mase maaḡere katḡmemasḡdze iweo-ḡwḡ gu matsḡra ara wagbe. ¹⁰ Marḡo magbe ndḡ Maria Magdalene gu Yohana gu Maria gḡ ndḡ Yakobo ḡnyi. Ma gu marḡo mama ḡse maaḡere katḡmemasḡdze ara wagbe. ¹¹ ḡe katḡmemasḡdze ḡbu sḡ ara wa i marḡo to maḡe ne, adzimira aḡe. Ne ḡso maifo maḡe. ¹² ḡe Petro ḡta ḡtere ḡkele mmḡ. Gḡ ḡbḡdzo ḡnyḡ ikpibio ame ne, ḡnya ḡkati gḡ mamini kpise. Jisinya kura, ne ḡso ḡkpese ḡkele iyo ḡto ḡbu nne loba ngbe iti ame.

Maturi Inyo Mawḡ Jnya Yesu I Emaus Jri Iso.

¹³ Iyi nemo ame iso ne, Yesu masiadiḡze inyo mawḡ se i jri mato makele ḡmagḡ kosoi ḡwḡ gḡ marḡ Emaus. Ita i mmḡ iba Yerusalem aaḡe le agu akḡdze ḡḡui. ¹⁴ Mase mato maḡe ika i ara wa loba iso. ¹⁵ Gḡ mase mato maḡe ika maḡe ara wagbe ne, Yesu mmḡ ḡba ḡatu ma ḡsiai ma. ¹⁶ Gḡ manya wū ne, maiḡe sḡ ḡ ḡḡe.

¹⁷ Mmḡ i Yesu ḡkare ma sḡ, “Be mise miḡe i jri iso?”

Matui maya mabara so nnya nnya. ¹⁸ Ne ma ndḡ ḡwḡ gḡ marḡ Kleopa ḡkare Yesu sḡ, “Fḡ ḡḡwḡ fḡ ndḡ ḡfo i Yerusalem fie aiḡe ara wa loba i ḡwi kurukutu gḡgbe ame?”

¹⁹ Ne Yesu ḡkare ma sḡ, “Be ara?”

Ne mapia kanya sḡ, “Ara wa lobore i Yesu Nasaretse iso gḡ ndḡ ḡaa kanyaḡidze iso. Jbara awawāra fie ḡte ara ana ku ḡle i ḡaa gu maturi ḡḡuḡu anḡ. ²⁰ Ma Yudase ḡaa masḡredze makpakpa gu bo matḡḡedze ḡsu wū mapia i Roma abā makpakpa nḡḡ ame sḡ matā wū kukpi ipḡ fie mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso. ²¹ ḡe bonyḡ jri sḡ ḡ ndḡ ngḡ loadḡ Israel kaḡe ḡḡuḡu fie. Ne kama ne, nḡme ndḡ ikpene teare gḡ ara wagbe ḡba. ²² Bo ikuri ame marḡo mawḡ ḡba maatara bo situ maḡedza gḡ mase maturi kabiarakḡ maba ku kaya gagbe. ²³ Mainya ḡ kpise, ne makpese maba maaḡere bo sḡ ḡaa makpabo mawḡ ḡḡi so mate ma. Maḡere ma sḡ Yesu pia ngbā. ²⁴ Bo ndḡ mawḡ ḡse maturi kabiarakḡ mase maanya le kumegḡ i marḡo ḡgere bo pepepepe, ḡe mainya wū.”

²⁵ Ne mmḡ i Yesu to ḡgere ma sḡ, “Miikpa anḡ ḡḡuḡuḡu. Mi kafḡkaḡe i ḡaa kanyamaḡidze ara wa maḡe iso se tegele. ²⁶ Miḡe sḡ ikote sḡ Kristo aaki i inyewe negbe igbā ame fie ḡakele ḡ sigarakaḡeḡḡ i ikpawaḡ ame?” ²⁷ Ne Yesu ḡḡiḡi ara wa matsere i ḡ iso mapia i Jko Sekelea ame ita i Mose gu ara wa i ḡaa kanyamaḡidze ḡḡuḡu ḡtsere mase karḡ ḡte ma ne.

²⁸ Gɔ mabore mabo ɔmagẽ kosoi gɔmɔ ne, Yesu ɔbara le ofe ɔto ofe awe. ²⁹ Yɛɛ matẽ wũ ɔri maɣere wũ sɔ, “Kaɖe ɔɔro ɔso ne, tui we i bo kɔre ngbe.” Ne ɔso ɔse ɔabo i ma kɔre. ³⁰ Ɔse ɔase i karɔ sɔ si ɔɖegu ma ara. Gɔ ɔsu boɖoboɖo ne, ɔpe Yaa siba, ne ɔbebese ɔsu ɔtã ma ne. ³¹ Ɔluwẽ ma anɔ ɔbusi manya wũ maɖi ite, yɛɛ ɔyu ma iso. ³² Ne maɣere sɔ sɔ, “Ɔwi go ɔto ɔɖegu bo ika fie ɔɖiɖi Yaa itɔme karɔ ɔte bo i ɔri iso ne, isoɣɔ siare owe i bo situ ame.”

³³ Mata ɔluwẽ makpese maɣo Yerusalem ɔri. Mase maanya katɔmemasɛdze iweo-ɔwẽ go masi fie maturi mama ana si i ma kɔre ³⁴ mato maɣe sɔ, “Bokɔse ɔta gbaã ɔbɔre i makpise ame fie ɔɖi sɔ ɔte Simon.” ³⁵ Ne maturi inyo mamɔ ana ɔɣe ara wa manya i ɔri gu kumego ɔɖi sɔ ɔte ma go ɔkpeti boɖoboɖo ɔtã ma ne.

Yesu Ɔɖi So Ɔte Ɔ Marasuãdze.

³⁶ Gɔ maɣe mato maɣe nɛgbe ne, ɔluwẽ Yesu ɔba ɔaya i ma ndẽ. Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Isobue itã mi.”

³⁷ Ifɔ ɔmɔẽ ma gbaã ne maɣe sɔ kpise ɔɖe manya. ³⁸ Yɛɛ ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mikpɔkpɔto mito miwararã sɔ? ³⁹ Minyo wũ nɔɔ gu ngba si mipegu me minyo sɔ mme loɖe. Alaso kpise na sosina gu akui le mito minya sɔ loba.”

⁴⁰ Gɔ ɔɣere ma ngbo ne, ɔsu ɔ nɔɔ gu ngba ɔte ma. ⁴¹ Isoɣɔ siare ɔso ne, iɖa ma ifo iɖe, ibara ma xii. Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Araɖea awẽ se i ngbe?” ⁴² Ne masu ikpe fẽa matã wũ ne. ⁴³ Ɔfo ɔwe i ma katɔ.

⁴⁴ Mmɔ ɔto ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ara wagbe iso lola loɖe mi ika go lopia i mi kɔre ne. Ira biara ne matsere i Mose mmara ɔko ame gu Yaa kanyamaɖidze siko ame gu David Sino ɔko ame i wũ iso ne, ikote sɔ iaba ngbo.”

⁴⁵ Ne ka ɔbusi ma adzuni ame sɔ maanɔ Ɔko Sekelea ame atɔme karɔ ne. ⁴⁶ Ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngbo matsere sɔ Kristo aawe inye ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ku ikpenɛ teare iso ne. ⁴⁷ I ɔ iyere ame ne, maɣe ifiniki gu kasukatse itɔme i kayi ɔɖuɖu iso ita i Yerusalem. ⁴⁸ Mi loɖi atɔme wa ɔɖuɖu mino gu nwa minya kanya. ⁴⁹ Mme mɔmɔ to loasese mi nne i Yaa ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔasese mi. Yɛɛ miya misia Yaa ɔle i Yerusalem gbɔgbɔɔgbo ɔwi go ame ɔaba mi iso ɔbɔre i kato.”

Yaa Ɔsu Yesu Ɔkelegu Kato.

⁵⁰ Ne ka ɔko ma ɔbɔregu i Yerusalem mase maabo Betania kɔre. Ɔkɔle ɔ nɔɔ ɔfere ma kusekuse iso. ⁵¹ Ne go ɔto ɔtã ma kusekuse ne, Yaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu kato. ⁵² Mape agegẽ masɔre wũ, ne makpese makele Yerusalem ku isoɣɔ siare ne. ⁵³ Mala maɔse maɔle Yaa i kasɔrekɔ ɔwi biara.

YOHANES Itōme Bielea Le Kumegɔ I Yohanes Ɔtsere

Yaa Itōme Ne Nse Itā Ngbā.

¹ Ta kayi karōkasekō ne,
Itōme pia.
Itōme gu Yaa mpia,
fie Ne nde Yaa.

² Itōme gu Yaa pia fie ira biara ose karō.

³ Ɔ iso i Yaa ɔki ɔbara ira biara,
fie kuira na ne iide ɔ iso iki fie mabara ne.

⁴ Itōme negbe ame i ngbā mōmō pia ne.
Fie ngbā megbe nse mitā maturi ikpawai ne.

⁵ Ikpawai negbe se ifie ibo i idududu ame,
fie idududu iise iwo ikpawai ɔde iso.

⁶ Yaa ɔpia ɔ ɔdabo ɔwɛ go marɔ Yohanes. ⁷ Ɔba ɔade maturi ika i ikpawai iso, so ma ɔduɔdu aaki i ɔ iso mafɔ maɔde. ⁸ Iide Yohanes nde ikpawai, xee ne, adansie kere ɔba ɔade i ikpawai iso. ⁹ Ikpawai mōmō ne nse ifie itā ɔbiara to iba kayiiso.

¹⁰ Itōme negbe ka ipia i kayi ame, fie ɔ iso maki fie mabara kayi, xee kayiiso iixe wū. ¹¹ Ɔba ɔ mōmō aɔde maturi kore, xee ɔ aɔde maturi iifo wū. ¹² Xee mma ɔduɔdu lofo wū fie mafɔ wū maɔde ne, ɔtā ma ɔle so maakpese Yaa mabi. ¹³ Maikpese Yaa mabi iki i ixe ame, ana ne iide ɔrā gu ɔre kere ikpɛ ɔkā fie maɔde ma, xee Yaa mōmō lobara ma ɔ mabi.

¹⁴ Itōme negbe ɔkpese ɔturi awune go loyi ku abualera gu ɔnukuare, ɔba ɔawe i bo ndɛ. Bonya ɔ ikpawai ne ɔfo i Yaa kore le ɔ Ɔbi ɔwɛ saā.

¹⁵ Yohanes ɔde ika i ɔ iso. Ɔla kulu ɔxe so, “Ngogbe nde ɔturi go itōme lola loɔyere mi so ɔto ɔaba i wū kama ne ɔdo me fafaafā ne. Ka ɔpia kokooko fie maɔde me.”

¹⁶ Kumegɔ ɔyi ku abualera i ɔ ame ɔso ne, ɔɔfedza kusekuse ɔfere i bo ɔbiara iso go kufere bo iso ɔwi biara. ¹⁷ Yaa ɔtā bo mmara ɔkigu i Mose iso, xee ɔtā bo abualera gu ɔnukuare iki i Yesu Kristo iso. ¹⁸ Kuwɛ iinya Yaa ɔnya. Yaa Ɔbi ɔwɛ saā go lokategu Yaa fie ɔpia i ɔ Ɔse kore ne, ɔ loɔi wū ɔte maturi ne.

Yohanes Ɔxe So Iide Ɔ Nde Kristo.

¹⁹ Ma Yudase makpakpa ma i Yerusalem ɔpia masoredze gu ma Levise so mase maakare Yohanes so, “Nna kowū abua aɔde?”

²⁰ Yohanes iikola ma kuira, xee ɔyere ma ɔɔi sekelee so, “Iide mme nde Kristo goɔmɔ.”

²¹ Ne makare wū so, “Iyo fo nde nna? Fo nde Kanyadidze Eliya?”
Ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Iide mme nde wū.”

Maledza wū ikare so, “Fo nde Kanyadidze go maɔde mase so ɔaba?”
Ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Ooɔo.”

²² Ne maɔere wū so, “Yere bo ngo kowū abua aɔde alaso ikote so boase boatā mma lopia bo katōme mmuai. Fo nde nna?”

²³ Yohanes ɔtā ma mmuai le kumegɔ i Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔxe so, “Mme nde ngo nto ɔla kulu i fafui ame ɔxe so, miledza Bosate ɔri mise itā ɔ iba.”

²⁴ Ne mma i ma Farisise ɔpia katõme, ²⁵ makare Yohanes so, “Si iide fo nde Kristo, xee Eliya, xee Yaa Kanyadidze go boto bonyo ori ne, be oso fie ato apie maturi Yaa ndu?”

²⁶ Yohanes ɔxere ma so, “Mme ne, losu ndu nto lobara mi ala kubarara gogbe, xee ɔwẽ xe i mi ndẽ go miixẽ. ²⁷ Ɔ nde ngo loaba i wũ kama ne, xee mme ne, loikote so loabodzo lođi ð ndokota.”

²⁸ Nwagbe ɔduđu ɔkele i katõ i Betania ɔmagẽ i Yordan ɔwore ɔkpokpo gomo ngbego i Yohanes to ɔpie maturi Yaa ndu.

Yesu Nde Yaa Serererõ Ibi.

²⁹ Go kađe ɔsẽ fie Yohanes onya Yesu se ɔto ɔba ð kore ne, ɔxe so, “Minyo, Yaa Serererõ Ibi ne loafore kayiiso maturi akpi ɔđi ma iso ne! ³⁰ Ɔ nde ngo iso loxere mi so, ‘Ɔwẽ to ɔba i wũ kama go lođo me, alaso ka ɔpia kokooko fie maxe me.’ ³¹ Mme wũ loixẽ wũ lođegu katõ, xee loba nto lophie maturi Yaa ndu si Yaa aadı wũ ɔte Israel kađe.”

³² Yohanes ɔxe i ð iso ana so, “Lonya Yaa Siwarã oso le ilɔpo sibore i Kato siba siasẽ wũ iso. ³³ Loiye wũ lođegu katõ, xee Yaa go lopia me so lophie maturi ndu ɔxere me so, ‘Ngo iso aanya wũ Siwarã oso siba siasia ne, ð nde ngo loapie maturi Siwarã Bielea ne.’ ³⁴ Lonya iba ngbo, ne oso loto loxere mi so ð nde Yaa Ɔbi ne.”

Yesu Ɔkperẽ Marasuãdze Đeakatõ.

³⁵ Kađesẽa go Yohanes gu ð marasuãdze inyo xe ³⁶ fie onya Yesu to ɔfe ne, ɔxe so, “Minyo, Yaa Serererõ Ibi mmo!”

³⁷ Marasuãdze inyo magbe ɔno nne i Yohanes ɔxe, ne oso marui masiai Yesu.

³⁸ Go Yesu ɔpe ɔfiniki fie onya so masiai wũ ne, ɔkare ma so, “Be mito mbie?”

Matã wũ mmuai so, “Rabi,” go karõ nde, Ratedze, “Botã-ɔ iti i le ise asi?”

³⁹ Ɔxere ma so, “Miba mianyo.”

Ɔwi gomo ame ne, ka ito ise kutsue idɔwũ ina ame, ne oso masiai wũ mase maawe i ð kore kutsue gomo ɔduđu.

⁴⁰ Marasuãdze inyo ma lonɔ nne i Yohanes ɔxe fie masiai Yesu mmo ɔwẽ nde Andrea, Simon Petro ɔnyiibi. ⁴¹ Ira đeakatõ ne obara nde so ɔnyonyo ð ɔnyiibi Simon. Go onya wũ ne, ɔxere wũ so, “Boonya Mesia,” go karõ nde Kristo ngo masola nnoĩ. ⁴² Andrea ɔko Simon ɔkelegu Yesu kore.

Go Yesu onya wũ ne, ɔnyo wũ totoo ɔxere wũ so, “Fõ nde Yohanes ɔbi Simon ne, xee ita i kinio ne, maarɔ-ɔ so Kefas,” xee Petro, go karõ nde ita siare.

Yesu Ɔkperẽ Filipino Gu Nataniel.

⁴³ Kađesẽa ne, Yesu obara adzuni so ɔakele Galilea karõ iso. Go ose i ori ne, onya ɔwẽ go maro Filipino, ne ɔxere wũ so, “Siai me.”

⁴⁴ Filipino ana ne, Betsaida go nde Andrea gu Petro merẽ ɔmagẽ ame idẽ ɔbore. ⁴⁵ Ne kama ne, Filipino ose ɔɔnya Nataniel, ɔxere wũ so, “Boonya ngo iso i Mose gu Yaa kanyamađidze ɔtsere ara masegu i Ɔko Sekelea ame. Ɔ nde Yosef ɔbi Yesu go lobore i Nasaret ne.”

⁴⁶ Nataniel ɔkare wũ so, “Akuã! Ira see iwẽ aawo ɔbore i Nasaret?”

Filipo ɔxere wũ so, “Fõ ba nyo kere!”

⁴⁷ Go Yesu onya Nataniel se ɔto ɔba ð kore ne, ɔxe so, “Israelse momo go iso i sila kusiwe na i ngbe ne!”

⁴⁸ Nataniel ɔkare wũ so, “Nda abara fie atsue ɔturi go igbã lođe?”

Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirino fie Filipino aakpere-ɔ.”

⁴⁹ Nataniel ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Rabi, Yaa Ɔbi aɛ. Fɔ nde Israel Igara ne.”

⁵⁰ Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Be! Ɔɔfɔ aɛe alaso loɣere-ɔ sɔ lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirino? Ato aanya ara wa lomɔ aɔɔ nwaɣbe!” ⁵¹ Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Gbagbaā ne, mito mianya kato ɔbusi minya Yaa makpabo to maya maso i mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, iso.”

2

Mako Ɔrɔgo I Kana.

¹ Ikpenɛ teare i nnemo kama ne, mako ɔrɔgo i ɔmagē go marɔ Kana i Galilea. Yesu ɔnyi ana ɔwe i mmo. ² Makpere Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ana makelegu ɔrɔgo kakokɔ. ³ Go ndā me karabara mato mabara ɔro ne, Yesu ɔnyi ɔbore ɔbo wū ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ma ndā ɔoro ma iso.”

⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ɔ ɔnyi sɔ, “Mmā, iide fɔ itɔme ide mmo. Wū ɔwi iixɔ.”

⁵ Ne Yesu ɔnyi ɔɣere maɔabo ma i iyo mmo sɔ, “Ibiara ne ɔɣere mi sɔ mibara ne, mibara.”

⁶ Go ide ma Yudase kurabara sɔ maafofore so ɔso ne, maɣedza ndu ita abuiku akuɔ i inyamo i mmo. Ibuiku biara se ifɔ kusorebui kuna ɣee kuru.

⁷ Yesu ɔɣere maɔabo sɔ maɔu ndu mafere i abuiku wamɔ ame si miyi, ne mabara ngbo ne.

⁸ Ne ka ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mika ndu mikelɛgu ɔkpakpa go nto ɔnyɔ araɛea iso.” Ne maka makelegu wū ne.

⁹ Go ɔtu ndu me lookpese ndā ɔnyɔ, fie ɔixɛ ngbego mise, ɣee maɔabo ma maɣe ne, ɔtā makpere ɔrɔgo kodze matā wū. ¹⁰ Ne ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ɔbiara ne, ndā see mide ɔse ɔɛe katɔ ɔɛi ɔtā maturi mane, si ka mato marē ne, ne ɔse ɔɛi mibea ɔbo ne. Yee fɔ ne, kini ato aɛi ndā see abo ne!”

¹¹ Yesu ɔbara iwawāra ɛeakatɔ negbe i Kana i Galilea karɔ iso. Mmo ɔɛi ɔ le ɔte fie ɔ marasuādze ɔfo wū maɛe ne.

¹² Ne kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ ɔnyi gu ɔ manyiibi gu ɔ marasuādze ɔkele Kapernaum mase maawe i mmo ayi kekei.

Yesu Ɔsa Kuɣa Maɛedze Ɔɛi I Kasɔrekɔ

¹³ Go ma Yudase Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔoro ɔɣo ne, Yesu ɔkele Yerusalem. ¹⁴ I Yaa Isɔreyo ame ne, ɔnya maturi to marɔɛ manantsuī, masere gu ayo ame aloɔo gu mma nto manyuarā sikā si i karɔ mmo. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔfē iporoibi ala awei ɔsu ɔsa manantsuī gu masere ɔɛuɛu ɔɛi i Isɔreyo ame, ɔturi sikā manyuarādze sipɔɔ gu ma sikā ɔfere i karɔ. ¹⁶ Ne ɔɣere mma nto marɔɛ ayo ame aloɔo sɔ, “Mimala mi ara midji i ngbe si minyua Tete iyo ɔsu ɔbara kuɣa ame.”

¹⁷ Ne ɔ marasuādze ɔnyigi itɔme ne matsere mase sɔ, “Wū kudɔe go loba lotā fɔ iyo ɔtā wū anomi ɔrete.”

¹⁸ Ne ma Yudase makpakpa ɔba Yesu kɔre makare wū sɔ, “Mme iwawāra aawo ɔbara asu asia itā sɔ aba ɔle aabara nne abara i ngbe?”

¹⁹ Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Mibie Isɔreyo negbe, ɣee akpenɛ ate kama ne, loaledza ne itsue!”

²⁰ Ne ma Yudase ɔkare wū sɔ, “Be ato aɣe? Aawo akpenɛ ate ɔsu ɔledza iyo ne masu ako sina akuɔ matsue ɔtsue?”

²¹ Yee mainɔ karɔ sɔ ɔ sosina ɔsu ɔto ɔkateragu Isɔreyo. ²² Ne ɔso ɔwi go i Yaa ɔɔtara wū ɔboregu i makpise ame ne, ɔ marasuādze ɔnyigi sɔ ɔɣe

itōme negbe. Itā mafō Yaa Itōme ne matsere mase maḍe gu ara wa i Yesu oḡere ma.

Yesu Ye Ɔturi Awune Nsegbai.

²³ Gō Yesu owe i Yerusalem ku Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi idē owi gomo ame ne, maturi gbodzoo oḡo wū maḍe ala awawāra wa manya obara oso. ²⁴ Yee Yesu iibaragu ma mawē, alaso oḡe maturi oḍuḍu. ²⁵ Iinya so kuwē aḡere wū kumegō i maturi awune se alaso ō mōmō ḡe ma situ ame.

3

Yesu Ɔte Nikodemo Ara.

¹ Ma Yudase tōḍedze owē gō maro so Nikodemo fie oḡia i ikuri ne mase maro so ma Farisise owe. ² Kasē kawē ne, oḡa Yesu kore oḡa ōḡere wū so, “Rabi, boḡe so Ratedze aḍe abore i Yaa kore ala ara wa ato abara ne, kuwē iibawo wā oḡara si Yaa korō iisia wū iso.”

³ Yesu oḡere wū so, “Gbagbaā nto loḡere-o so si mailedza oḡuri iḡe ne, ōibanya Yaa sigara idē oḡya.”

⁴ Ne Nikodemo okare wū so, “Nda maabara maaledza okpakpa iḡe gō ōisibawo ō onyi kayiri ame okpese oḡo?”

⁵ Ne Yesu oḡere wū so, “Gbagbaā nto loḡere-o so, si maiḡe oḡuri makigu i ndu gu Yaa Siwarā ame ne, ōibawo Yaa sigarakaḍekō ame oḡo. ⁶ Maḡese nse maḡe oḡuri i siturina ame, ḡee Yaa Siwarā nse siḡe oḡuri i siwarā ame. ⁷ Ne oso daatā ibara-o ḡaa so nto loḡere-o so ikote so maaledza mi oḍuḍu iḡe. ⁸ Ɔwiri se okpē okēle ngbegō idē oḍoḡe, ḡee ō kulu kere idē aano, aibatsue ngbegō idē oḡore, ḡee ngbegō idē oḡe. Ngbo ame nde oḡiara gō maḡe makigu i Siwarā ame ne.”

⁹ Ne Nikodemo okare wū so, “Nda i nnegbe aabara iaba?”

¹⁰ Yesu oḡere wū so, “Ɔo le ratedzekpakpa i Israel ne, aiḡe nnegbe? ¹¹ Gbagbaā nto loḡere-o so, ara wa boḡe boto boḡere mi, fie nwa bonya iso boto boḍe mi ika, ḡee miito mibie so miafo nne boto boḡere mi. ¹² Si aito afo me aḍe si loḡere-o kayiiso ngbe ara ne, nda aabara fie aafō me aḍe si loḡere-o ara wa mpia i kato? ¹³ Kuwē iise kato oḡya idō mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, gō lose i kato oḡa karō.”

¹⁴ “Le kumegō i Mose oḡu aḡe wa mabara ala ibora oḡa i oḍziri iso i fafui ame ne, ngbo ame idē maakole mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, kato ne, ¹⁵ so mma oḍuḍu lofo me maḍe ne, maana ngbā me loise miro.

¹⁶ “Alaso Yaa oḡua oḡo oḍoḡe kayiiso maturi so oḡu ō Ɔbi owē saā oḡā so oḡiara gō lofo wū oḍe ne, ōibawo, ḡee ōana ngbā me loise miro. ¹⁷ Alaso Yaa iipia ō Ɔbi so oḡa ōatā kayiiso maturi ipo, ḡee so si oḡa ōaḍe ma Ɔidze.

¹⁸ “Mma lofo Ɔbi maḍe ne, Yaa iitā ma ipo, ḡee mma loifo wū maḍe ne, maḍe ipo koko alaso maifo Yaa Ɔbi owē saā maḍe. ¹⁹ Nne oḡo i Yaa se oḡā maturi ipo nde so, ikpawai oḡa kayiiso, ḡee mato maḍoḡe idududu maḍo ikpawai alaso ma kurabarara oḡyanyari. ²⁰ Mma oḍuḍu nse mabara ara lalaa oḡsiri ikpawai, fie maise mabie so maabore mabo ne alaso maito mabie so ma ara lalaa si are kayi. ²¹ Yee mma nse mabara ara i onukuare ori iso, mase mabore maba ikpawai kore so si iate so mato makā Yaa atsue.”

²² Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔkele Yudea ibuiti ame. Ɖwegu ma i mmɔ kekei fie ɔpie maturi Ƴaa ndu i ɔwore ame. ²³ Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yohanes ɔ wũ ɔto ɔpie maturi Ƴaa ndu i Aenon gɔ lobore ɔbo Salim alaso ndu ɔsi i mmɔ. Maturi to maba ɔ kɔre fie ɔto ɔpie ma Ƴaa ndu. ²⁴ Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, maimɔɛ Yohanes mapia i iyo.

²⁵ Iyi iwɛ ne, karawararã ɔbo i Yohanes marasuãdze gu ɔ Yudase ɔwɛ ndɛ i ma Yudase ifoforeso kubarara iso. ²⁶ Ne ɔso maba maaxere Yohanes so, “Ratedze, ato anyigi ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ lowegu-ɔ i Yordan kama ise fie aɔe ɔ iso aɔansie mmɔ? Kiniɔ ne, ɔ ka nto ɔpie maturi Ƴaa ndu fie ma ɔduɔdu ɔsore so makpa ɔ kɔre ne.”

²⁷ Yohanes ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Ɖturi iibawe kuira si iide Ƴaa lotã wũ. ²⁸ Mi mɔmɔ ɔe me aɔansie so loyere mi so, iide me nde Kristo gɔmɔ, ne Ƴaa lopia me so loɔe wũ katɔ. ²⁹ Ɖrerɛ gɔ nto ɔko ɔrɔgo ne, ɔ mba ɔrɔgo ne. Ɖ ɔlaa gɔ nde ɔ masaa fie ɔye i ɔ kɔre ɔto ɔkã wũ atsue se ɔna isoɔɔ si ɔto ɔno ɔ silɔ. Ngbo ame i isoɔɔ ɔɔyi i wũ ame ne. ³⁰ Ne ɔso ɔ iyere aakɔle kato, ɔye wũ ire aaba karɔ.

Ngɔ Lose I Kato Lokɔle Ɖɔɔ.

³¹ “Ngɔ lose i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ ɔmɔ ɔɔo ɔbiara. Ngɔ lose i karɔ iso ne, karɔ iso ɔre ɔɔe fie karɔ iso ara iso ɔse ɔɔe ika. Ƴee ngɔ lose i kato ne, ɔɔo ma ɔduɔdu. ³² Ɖse ɔye ara wa ɔnya gu nwa ɔno, ɔye kuwɛ iise ɔfo ɔ itɔme. ³³ Ƴee ngɔ lofo ɔ itɔme ɔɔe ɔsia ita so Ƴaa ne, ɔnukuarese ɔɔe. ³⁴ Ngɔ i Ƴaa ɔpia katɔme ne, ɔse ɔye Ƴaa itɔme, alaso Ƴaa se ɔtã ɔ Siwarã ɔyi i ɔ ame. ³⁵ Ƴaa se ɔɔe ɔ Ɖbi, fie ɔsu ira biara ɔpia i ɔ ɔle kayirinɔ.

³⁶ “Ɖbiara gɔ lofo Ɖbi ɔɔe ba ngbã me loibaro, ɔye ɔbiara gɔ losɛ Ƴaa Ɖbi atsue ikã ne, ɔibana ngbã, ɔye Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzɛ sia wũ iso.”

4

Yesu Ɖɔɔegu Samaria Ɖrɔgo Ɖwɛ Ika.

¹ Ma Farisise ɔno so Yesu to ɔpie maturi Ƴaa ndu, fie ɔto ɔna marasuãdze ɔɔo Yohanes. ² Atoa so Yesu mɔmɔ iipie kuwɛ Ƴaa ndu, ɔye ɔ marasuãdze nto mabara. ³ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔrui i Yudea ɔkpese ɔkele Galilea. ⁴ Ƴee ne, ipia so ɔaki i Samaria karɔ iso fie ɔakale.

⁵ Yesu ɔba ɔbabo Samaria ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ so Sikar kabenya. Ɖmagɛ gɔgbe ɔbore ɔbo iputu ne i ma ɔwa Yakob ɔtã ɔ ɔbi Yosef. ⁶ Yakob itubio ne ɔɔi pia i mmɔ. Gɔ Yesu ɔba ɔbabo mmɔ le kakɔme idɔwũ iweo-inyɔ ame ne, ida wũ ala ɔse ɔso, ne ɔso ɔkpase ɔse i itubio negbe kɔre.

⁷ Samaria ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ ɔba so ɔba ɔaɔɔu ndu, ne ɔso Yesu ɔyere wũ so, “Tã me ndu lonɛ.” ⁸ Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze ɔrui makpa ɔmagɛ ame maaxa araɔea.

⁹ Ɖrɔgo gɔgbe ɔkare Yesu so, “Nda ibara fie fo ɔ Yudase to akare me Samaria ɔrɔgo ndu nea?” Ɖkare wũ ngbo alaso ma Yudase gu ma Samariase iise mafe.

¹⁰ Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Si ɔye aye Ƴaa karatã gu ngɔ nto ɔkare-ɔ ndu ne, tee fo bowũ fo loakare wũ so ɔtã-ɔ ndu me nse mitã ngbã.”

¹¹ Ɖrɔgo ɔkare wũ so, “Tete, gɔ ana nne aaɔu ala ndu, fie itubio ana ɔwodoro ne, le aaka ndu me nse mitã ngbã ngbe abɔregu? ¹² Ɖbere fo loɔo bo Ɖwa Yakob gɔ loɔi itubio negbe ɔtã bo fie ɔ gu ɔ mabi gu ma mabɔi ɔne ndu megbe?”

13 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Ɖbiara go nse ɔne ndu meɓbe ne, ɔme to ðaledza wũ ikore. 14 Ƴee ngo loane ndu me loatã wũ ne, ɔme iisibakore wũ ɔnya. Alaso ndu me loatã wũ ɔne to miakpese ndu ɓɔðëa me nto mibore mife owi biara i ð ame mitã wũ ngbã me loise miro.”

15 Ɖrõgo ɔɣere wũ so, “Bosate, tã me ndu meɓbe lone si ɔme iisibakore me ɔnya so loibakpese loba ngbe so loba loadu ndu.”

16 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Kële aakpere fo ɔrã si miba.”

17 Ɖrõgo ɔɣere Yesu so, “Lona kurã.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Aɣe ɔnukuare so ana kurã. 18 Gbaã idɛ aɣe. Alaso ɔyiri marerẽ iru anya, fie ngo iyo asi kinio ana ne, iide fo ɔrã ɔɛ.”

19 Ɖrõgo ɔɣere Yesu so, “Tete, lonya so Ƴaa kanyaɗidze aɛ! 20 Bo ma Samariase mawa ɔsore Ƴaa i kube ɓɔɓbe iso, ɣee mi ma Yudase so Yerusalem nde ngbeɓo boasore Ƴaa.”

21 Ne Yesu ɔɗi kanya so, “Ɖrõgo, fo me ɛe so owi to ɔba go maturi iisibasore bo Ɖse Ƴaa i kube ɓɔɓbe iso, ɣee Yerusalem. 22 Mi ma Samariase ne, miixe ngo mito misore. Ƴee bo ma Yudase ne, boɣe ngo boto bosore, alaso bo kore i Ƴaa idi ɔbore. 23 Ƴee owi to ɔba fie owi ɓomɔ ɔɔɔo so Ƴaa masoredze gbaã aasore wũ i Ɖ Siwarã gu ɔnukuare ame, alaso masoredze magbe igbã i Ƴaa to ɔbie ne. 24 Go Ƴaa ne Siwarã ɔɛ ɔso ne, ð Siwarã ɔle gu ɔnukuare ame pe i maturi aawo ɔki fie maasore wũ le kumego ikote.”

25 Ne ɔrõgo ɔɣere Yesu so, “Loɣe so Mesia go marɔ so Kristo to ðaba, fie si ɔba ne, ɔto ðaɗi ira biara ɔɣere bo.”

26 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Mme go mme nto loɛegu-ɔ ika ne, mme nde wũ ne.”

27 Ɖwi ɓomɔ ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze ɔba maabo fie ibara ma ɣaa so ɔto ɔɛgu ɔrõgo ika, ɣee ma kuwẽ iiwo ɔrõgo ɔkare so, “Be ato abie?” ɣee makare Bosate so, “Be ɔso ato aɛgu wũ ika?”

28 Ɖrõgo ɔnyua ð itudura ɔse ɔrui ɔkële omagẽ ame ɔse ðaɣere maturi so, 29 “Miba mianyo ɔrerẽ go loɣere me ira biara ne loɔbara lonya i wũ ngbã ame! Bere ð nde Kristo ɓomɔ?” 30 Ne ɔso maturi ɔbore i ɔmagẽ ame makele so maanyo Yesu.

31 Ɖwi ɓomɔ ame ne, marasuãdze to mape Yesu nroõ so, “Ratedze, boto-ɔ i kukpa so ba ɛe ara!”

32 Ƴee Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Loba aɛera wa loadɛ ɣee miixe wã.”

33 Ne ɔso marasuãdze ɔtse so ikare so, “Bere ɔwẽ ɔbo wũ aɛera fie boiɣe?”

34 Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Wũ aɛera nde so loabara ngo lopia me katõme kuɗɔe, lobara karabara ga ɔpia me lowiri. 35 Mi nse miixe so, ‘Awa ana lookuti fie ɔraɗi aabo kaa,’ ɣee mme nto loɣere mi so, si minyo nkpekõ iso kukaako ne, mianya so kamɔ ɔobe kanya irui! 36 Ngo nto ɔsore ɔraɗi fie ɔto ɔsa ɔraɗi kanya ɔtã ngbã me loise miro i Ƴaa se ɔtã kuso. Ne ɔso ngo losa ɔraɗi gu ngo losore ɔraɗi isoɣo aade iwẽ. 37 Ne ɔso itõme negbe pia i ne ame so, ‘Ɖturi ɔwẽ se ɔsa ɔraɗi fie ɔmama ana se ɔsore ɔraɗi.’ 38 Lopia mi so mise miasore ɔraɗi i kakpekõ ga iide mi lokpẽ ame, maturi mama lobara karabara i mmo, ɣee mi loana kã kusia.”

Ma Samariase Gbodzoo Ɖfo Yesu Maɛe.

39 Ma Samariase gbodzoo i ɔmagẽ ɓomɔ ame ɔfo Yesu maɛe, alaso ɔrõgo ɓomɔ ɔɣere ma so, “Ɖɣere me ira biara ne loɔbara lonya i wũ ngbã ame.”

40 Go mabore maba ð kore ne, mape wũ nroõ so owe i ma kore kekei, ne ɔso Yesu owe i ma kore ayi anyo.

41 Maturi gbdzoo mama ana ofo wu maqe go mano o itome.

42 Ne mayere orogo so, "Kinio ne, bofo wu boqe, iide nne ayere bo oso, yee bo momo onoo o itome fie boqe so o nde kayiiso didze gbaa."

Yesu Osa Okpakpa Owe Obi.

43 Ayi anyo kama ne, Yesu obore i mmo okela Galilea karoo iso. 44 Atoa so Yesu momo oxe ku owi go lofe ame so, "Yaa kanyadidze na kuware i o momo aqe ne," 45 go oba sabo Galilea ne, mafe wu kukaako, alaso go mase Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ide i Yerusalem ne, manya ira biara ne obara i iyi kadeko.

46 Yesu okpese okela Kana i Galilea ngbego ofinikira ndu obara nda onya. Aba okpakpa owe pia i mmo go obi birerei nto onye i Kapernaum. 47 Go onoo so Yesu obore i Yudea oba Galilea ne, oba sape wu nroo oxere wu so oba makele Kapernaum si oba asa o obi go nto onye fie onoo okpi.

48 Yesu oxere wu so, "Si miinya awawara gu akpari ne, miise mifo mide."

49 Yee okpakpa gomo ota Yesu iti so, "Bosate, loto-o i kukpa so ba bokela si wu obi iibakpi."

50 Ne Yesu oxere wu so, "Kele ne fo obi to sawe ngba."

Okpakpa gogbe ofo nne i Yesu oxere wu oqe, ne oso orui ogo ma aqe ori. 51 Owi go ose oto okela ne, o madabo oba maayere wu so, "Fo obi osare!" 52 Okare ma so mme owi ame ide osare. Ne mata wu mmuai so, "Le kakome odowu owe ame ku komakaqe i kubeto ota wu iso."

53 Ne o ose onyigi so owi gomo ame tutuutu ide i Yesu oxere wu so, "Fo obi to sawe ngba," ne. Ne oso o go o iyo maturi odudu ofo Yesu maqe.

54 Nnegbe nde iwawara nyoare ne i Yesu obara i Galilea karoo iso go ose i Yudea oba.

5

Yesu Osa Orere Owe I Itubu Kore.

1 Nnegbe kama ne, go ma Yudase to maqe ma iyi iwe ne, Yesu ose Yerusalem. 2 I omage ame ne, kayogodo kawe pia ga mase maro so Masere Kayogodo. I ka kore ne, ibu iwe ne i kukpake kuru oki kulo se fie mase maro ibu negbe so Betesda i ma Yudase siqe ame. 3 Manyese gbdzoo re i kukpake gogbe kayirino. Ma mawe qe manobiedze, mawe qe mabafa gu mma lokpi kasekase. 4 (Mare i mmo alaso ipoleipole ne, Yaa kpabo se oba otidza ndu. Nyese go loadqe katoo obo me ame si matidza ndu se ona isosare oluwe.) 5 Orere owe re i mmo go oto onye ako site farafana. 6 Go Yesu onya wu fie otsue so ore i mmo owi odzoro ne, okare wu so, "Ato abie so aasare?"

7 Ne nyese to ota wu mmuai so, "Tete, lona kuwe go loaputa me o pia i ndu ame si matidza me, fie si loto lokpe so loabo i ibu ame ne, oturi mama se oqe me katoo."

8 Yesu oxere wu so, "Ta si akari fo okala si ase." 9 Oluwe ne, osare, osu o okala otse ise.

Iyi ne ira negbe oba ne, ma Yudase Iwarayi ide. 10 Ne oso go ma Yudase makpakpa onya orere gogbe go oto o okala ne, mayere wu so, "Iwarayi ide nome, ne oso ita iya i bo mmara iso so aala fo okala ase."

11 Yee orere gogbe oxere ma so, "Orere go losa me loxere me so, 'Su fo okala si ase.'"

12 Ne makare wu so, "Nna oqe loxere-o so bara ngbo?"

13 ҮҮЕ ӨРӨРҖ ғоғбе ийге нго і Yesu Ғе, fie maturi ana ӧси і mmo, ne ӧso Yesu ӧma ӧbo і ma ndӗ ӧrui і mmo.

14 Ne kama ne, Yesu ӧnya wu і Isoreyo, ne ӧgere wu so, “Nyӧ, kinio go ӧosare ne, daasibara ikpi so nne loḡo ngbe aaba iabara-ӧ.” 15 ӨрөрҖ ғомо ӧrui ӧse ӧӧgere ma Yudase makpakpa so Yesu ӧḡe losa wu.

16 Ne ӧso matse Yesu kama iti, alaso ӧsa ӧturi ku Iwarayi. 17 ҮҮЕ Yesu ӧgere ma so, “Wu ӧse to ӧbara karabara ӧwi biara ame, ne ӧso me wu loto lobara karabara.”

18 Nne і Yesu ӧӧge ngbe ӧtā ma Yudase makpakpa ӧsia ita so ngbesi maḡe wu. Manya so iide ma mmara kere miḡe ӧtu, ӧge ana ne, ӧsu so ӧbara Үаа ӧbi go ite so ӧkategu Үаа.

Үаа ӧbi ӧle Ғо ӧba.

19 Ne Yesu ӧgere ma so, “Gbagbaā nto loxere mi so, Үаа ӧbi iibawo kuiria ӧbara і ӧ mmo ӧle ame iḡo nne ӧnya ӧ ӧse to ӧbara, fie nne і ӧse to ӧbara ne, ne і ӧbi se ӧbara ne. 20 Alaso ӧse to ӧḡe ӧbi ne ӧso ӧse ӧte wu ira biara ne ӧto ӧbara. ӧse to ӧate ara wa lomӧ aḡo ngbe go ito iabara mi xii. 21 Kumegӧ ame і ӧse se ӧtara makpise ӧtā ma ngbā ne, ngbӧ ame і ӧbi ana se ӧtā mma ӧto ӧḡe ngbā ne. 22 ӧse mmo iise ӧxegu kuwӗ atӧme, ӧge ӧsu atӧme ixе ӧle ӧḡuḡu ӧpia і ӧbi nroӧ ame. 23 ӧse ӧbara ngbӧ so si maturi ӧḡuḡu aaware ӧbi le kumegӧ mase maware ӧse. ӧbiara go loise ӧware ӧbi iise ӧware ӧse go lopia wu katӧme.

24 “Gbaā nto loxere mi so nго nse ӧno wu itӧme fie ӧfo nго lopia me katӧme ӧḡe ba ngbā me loise miro. Үаа iibaxegu wu atӧme, ӧge ӧbore і kukpi ame ӧbo і ngbā ame. 25 Gbaā nto loxere mi so ӧwi to ӧba fie ӧwi ӧxо go makpise aano Үаа ӧbi silo fie mma lonӧ to maata mase ngbā. 26 Kumegӧ ame і ӧse Ғе ngbā Sate ne, ngbӧ ame iḡe ӧbara ӧbi ana so ӧḡe ngbā Sate ne. 27 Fie ӧtā wu ӧle so ӧxegu maturi atӧme alaso ӧ nḡe ӧturi Awune ӧbi.

28 “Nnegbe si idaabara mi ӧaa alaso ӧwi to ӧba go makpise ӧḡuḡu to maano ӧ silo, 29 fie maata mabore і ma akpibio ame. Mma lobara ara see to maata mase ngbā, ӧge mma lobara ikpi ana to maata matā kutsue ikpadzӗ.

30 “Loibawo kuiria ӧbara і wu ӧle ame, nse loxegu maturi atӧme le kumegӧ і Үаа ӧgere me. Ne ӧso wu atӧme ixе se tororo, alaso loise lobara nne loḡe, ӧge nne і nго lopia me katӧme ӧḡe nse lobara.

Mma Nḡe Yesu Maḡansie.

31 “Si loḡe so aḡansie ne, iyo wu aḡansie iibaḡe ӧnukuare. 32 ҮҮЕ ӧmama pia go nse ӧḡe me aḡansie fie loxe so nne ӧse ӧxe і wu iso ne, gbaā iḡe.

33 “Mipia mi makpabo Yohanes kore і wu iso, fie ӧḡe aḡansie і ӧnukuare iso. 34 Iiḡe so ӧnya ko inya so loana ӧturi awune ӧḡe me aḡansie, ӧge loto loxe ngbӧ so si miana iḡi. 35 Yohanes se le ӧkanie go losa, fie miḡe ӧwi kurukutu so miawe і ӧ ikpawai ame ku isoxo.

36 “ҮҮЕ loba aḡansie wa mba ӧrora aḡo Yohanes ӧkre. Wā nḡe wu kurabarara go lose lobara ne. Karabara ga і Tete ӧtā me so lobara lono ne, kā nse kaḡe me aḡansie so ӧ lopia me katӧme ne. 37 Fie Tete go lopia me katӧme ana se ӧḡe me aḡansie. Miino ӧ silo mino fie miinya wu ana minya. 38 Miise mimoӗ ӧ itӧme mipia і mi situ ame, alaso miifo nго ӧpia katӧme miḡe. 39 Mise mifafare ӧko Sekelea ame, alaso minyo so ne ame

miana ngbã me loise miro, xee wũ iso matsere ara wagbe odudu masegu. ⁴⁰ Xee miito mibie so miaba wũ kore fie miana ngbã memo.

⁴¹ "Loito lobie oturi awune ile, ⁴² alaso loye maturi ma igbã miđe fie loye so miise miđe xaa i mi situ ame. ⁴³ Loba i wũ ose ole ame, xee miifo me, si orere oba i o momo ole ame ne, mito miafo wũ. ⁴⁴ Mise miđe so mi malaa si male mi, xee miise mibie so ngo onowe nde xaa si ole mi. Ne oso nda miabara fie miafo me miđe?"

⁴⁵ "Midaanyo ori so me loata mi ipo i Tete kore. Mose go ame i mi odudu oriinyo pia ne, o momo loata mi ipo ne. ⁴⁶ Si gbaa ide so miifo Mose miđe ne, tee miafo me miđe, alaso wũ iso otsere ara osegu. ⁴⁷ Xee go miifo nne otsere miđe ne, nda miabara fie miafo nne loyere mi miđe?"

6

Yesu Ota Maturi Kukpi Kuru Adera Mađe.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu owara Galilea itubu ne mase maro ana so Tiberia itubu. ² Maturi gbodzoo siai wũ alaso kumego oto osa sinye obara ma xii. ³ Yesu gu o marasuadze oya kabemi kawe mase maase i ka iso. ⁴ Ma Yudase Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ide ana obore ibo.

⁵ Go Yesu onyo ne, onya maturi gbodzoo to maba o kore, ne oso okare Filipo so, "Le boaxa adera wa losi axo mmagbe odudu mađe?" ⁶ Oxe ngbo si okere Filipo onyo atoa so ka oxe koko nne oto oba obara.

⁷ Ne Filipo to ota wũ mmuai so, "Maturi alafa anyo ikpene kuso kora iibawo adera oxa axo mmagbe ode nane kekei kekei!"

⁸ Mmo ne rasuadze mama go nde Andrea go nde Simon Petro onyiibi oxe so, ⁹ "Obirerefi owe pia i ngbe go mba abolo kuboi kuru gu kufarai kunyo, xee ne, be i nne mo aabara maturi gbodzoo magbe?"

¹⁰ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Mitã maturi si mase i karõ." Mmo okpa ne oso mase i sikua iso. Marere kerekere aade le kukpi kuru odu. ¹¹ Ne Yesu ofo adera ne, ope xaa siba i wa iti fie ka osu oxeye mma nsi karõ. Ofo kufarai kuna fie obara ngbo ame, obiana ode ara omi.

¹² Go ma odudu ode mami ne, oxere o marasuadze so, "Mimala kupupui odudu ne midaatã kukawe si kanina." ¹³ Ne oso masa kupupui go lokpekpeti i abolo kuboi kuru go i maturi ode odudu kanya ne, kuyi kusesei kunweo-kunyo.

¹⁴ Go mma mpia i mmo onya iwawara ne i Yesu obara ne, maxe so, "Gbaa ne, Kanyaadze go so oto oba i ngbe ne!" ¹⁵ Ne go Yesu onya so mato mabie so maaba maamoe wũ sigara i so ole ame ne, orui i ma kore okele kube iso o onowe.

Yesu Ose I Ndu Iso.

¹⁶ Kutsue gomõ ne, o marasuadze orui makele itubu kore. ¹⁷ Go maya mabo i okolo ame ne, matse iwa ikele Kapernaum ise, atoa so kade ororo ne, Yesu iiba oba ma kore. ¹⁸ Owi gomõ ne, ndu to miđa so ala owiri to okpe teteree. ¹⁹ Go marasuadze owa okolo mase i ndu iso le agu ate ito ikele ana kere ne, manya Yesu se i ndu iso oto oba okolo kore, ne oso ifo omoe ma! ²⁰ Xee Yesu oxere ma so, "Midaanigã ne mme lođe!" ²¹ Ma situ okpase sise, mafõ wũ mapia i okolo ame kere fie mabo okpokpo ngbegõ mase ne.

Maturi Onyonyo Yesu.

²² Gɔ kaɖe ɔsɛ ne, maturi gɔdzoo ma lowe i itubu ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise ɔnya sɔ ɔkolo ɔwɛ pe lose i mmɔ. Maɖe sɔ Yesu iibo i ɔkolo gɔmɔ ame gu ɔ marasuãdze ne ma ɔnɔwɛ lorui. ²³ Ōwi gɔmɔ ne, sikolo mama dze lose i Tiberia ɔba siabo i ngbegɔ i Bosate ɔpe ʒaa siba i aɖera iti ɔsu ɔtã maturi ɔɖe kɔre. ²⁴ Ne ɔso gɔ maturi gɔdzoo mamɔ ɔnya sɔ Yesu ɖee ɔ marasuãdze na i mmɔ ne, mata mabo i sikolo ame makele Kapernaum sɔ maanyɔnyɔ wũ.

Yesu Nɖe Ngbã Aɖera.

²⁵ Gɔ manya Yesu i itubu ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise ne, makare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, ku mme ɔwɛ abo ngbe?”

²⁶ Ne Yesu ɔɖere ma sɔ, “Gbaã loto loɖere mi sɔ, miito mibie me alaso minɔ wũ awawãra karɔ, ɖee sɔ mina aɖera miɖe mimi ɔso. ²⁷ Midaamararã sɔ i aɖera wa loanina iso, ɖee i nwa loase atã ngbã me loise miro. Aɖera wagbe i ɔturi Awune ɔbi aatã mi ne, alaso ʒaa gɔ nɖe ɔse ɔɖe wũ kufe.”

²⁸ Ne makare wũ sɔ, “Nda boabara fie boawo nne i ʒaa to ɔɖɔe ɔbara?”

²⁹ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuoi sɔ, “Nne i ʒaa to ɔbie sɔ mibara nɖe sɔ miafo ngo ɔpia katɔme miɖe.”

³⁰ Makare wũ sɔ, “Mme iwawãra aabara ate bo bonya fie boafɔ-ɔ boɖe? Be aawo ɔbara? ³¹ Bo mawa ɔɖe aɖera wa marɔ sɔ mana i fafuɛ ame le kumegɔ i ʒaa itɔme ɔɖe sɔ, ‘ʒaa ɔtã ma aɖera wa lobɔre i kato maɖe.’ ”

³² Ne Yesu ɔɖere ma sɔ, “Gbaã loto loɖere mi sɔ, iide Mose ɔɖe lotã mi aɖera wa lobɔre i kato, ɖee wũ ɔse nse ɔtã aɖera gbaã wa lobɔre i kato. ³³ Alaso aɖera wa i ʒaa se ɔtã nɖe ngo lose i kato ɔba fie ɔse ɔtã kayiiso maturi ngbã.”

³⁴ Ne maɖere wũ sɔ, “Bosate, la ɔtã bo aɖera wagbe ɔwi biara.”

³⁵ Yesu ɔɖere ma sɔ, “Mme nɖe ngbã aɖera wamɔ ne. Ngo loba wũ kɔre ne, kukã iibakpɛ wũ kunya, fie ngo lofo me ɔɖe ne, ɔme iibakore wũ ɔnya. ³⁶ ʒee, nto loɖere mi sɔ atoa sɔ miɔnya me ne, miifo me miɖe. ³⁷ ɔbiara go i wũ ɔse ɔsu ɔtã me ne, ɔto ɔaba wũ kɔre, fie loibasɛ kuwɛ go loba wũ kɔre lonya. ³⁸ Alaso loise i kato loba sɔ loaba loabara wũ kuɖɔe, ɖee ngo lopia me katɔme kuɖɔe loabara. ³⁹ Fie ngo lopia me katɔme kuɖɔe nɖe sɔ loibayura kuwɛ i mma ɔɖuɖu ɔsu ɔtã me ndɛ, ɖee sɔ loatara ma ɔɖuɖu lobo ngbã ku iyi tsɔra. ⁴⁰ Alaso nne i wũ ɔse to ɔbie nɖe sɔ, ɔbiara go lonya ɔbi fie ɔfo wũ ɔɖe ne, ɔana ngbã me loise miro, fie iyi tsɔra ne, loatara wũ ɔse ngbã.”

⁴¹ Ma ʒudase ɔtse siwũti alaso ɔɖe sɔ, “Mme nɖe aɖera wa lose i kato.”

⁴² Ne maɖe sɔ, “Ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ne, iide Yosef ɔbi Yesu ɔɖe ɖee? Boɖe ɔ ɔse gu ɔ ɔnyi, ne ɔso le ise ɔto ɔɖe sɔ kato ɔse?”

⁴³ Ne Yesu ɔɖere ma sɔ, “Minyua sɔ ɔwararã. ⁴⁴ Kuwɛ iibawo wũ kɔre ɔba si iide Tete go lopia me katɔme loboregu wũ ɔpia me, fie loatara wũ loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsɔra. ⁴⁵ ʒaa kanyamaɖidze ɔtsere mase sɔ, ‘ʒaa to ɔate ma ɔɖuɖu ara.’ Ne ɔso ɔbiara go nse ɔkã atsue fie ɔse ɔsuã ara ɔboregu i Tete kɔre ne, ɔse ɔba wũ kɔre. ⁴⁶ Nnegbe iite sɔ kuwɛ ɔɔnya Tete ɔnya. Ngo lobore i ʒaa kɔre pe nɖe ngo loɔnya Tete ɔnya. ⁴⁷ Gbaã loto loɖere mi sɔ ngo lofo ɔɖe ne, ɔba ngbã me loise miro. ⁴⁸ Mme nɖe aɖera wa nse atã ngbã. ⁴⁹ Mi mawa ɔɖe aɖera wa marɔ mana i fafuɛ ame, ɖee makpi. ⁵⁰ ʒee aɖera wa nse abɔre i kato ne, aɖe aɖera wa i ɔbiara go loɖe wã iibakpi. ⁵¹ Mme nɖe aɖera wa mba ngbã fie abɔre i kato ne. ɔbiara go

loadę adęra wagbe ne, ęto ęšase ngbā sę ęibakpi. Adęra wa loatā wū ndę wū sosina dęe loasu lotā sę kayiiso maturi aana ngbā.”

⁵² Ne ma Yudase ętsegu sę kakpadzę i sikipā ame mato makare sę, “Nda i ęrerę gęgbe aasu ę siturina ętā bo bođę?”

⁵³ Ne Yesu ęgere ma sę, “Gbaā loto loęere mi sę, si miuwe ęturi Awune ębi sina, mine ę ima ne, ngbā kumiwę iibawe i mi ame. ⁵⁴ Ngo lowe wū siturina, fie ęne wū ima ba ngbā me nna katui fie loatara wū lobęregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsęra. ⁵⁵ Alasę wū siturina ndę adęra męmę fie wū ima ndę ira sęe ne maane. ⁵⁶ Ngo lowe wū siturina fie ęne wū ima ne, ępia i wū ame fie mme wū lopia i ę ame. ⁵⁷ Kumęgo i Tete gę mba ngbā ępia me katęme fie iki i ę ame ne loba ngbā ne, ngbę ame i ngo lowe wū siturina aawe ngbā ne. ⁵⁸ Nwagbe ndę adęra wa lose i kato aba ne, aise le nwa i mi mawa ęđę ęęe makpi. ębiara gę loadę adęra wa loto loęe ala ngbe iibakpi ęnya.” ⁵⁹ Yesu ęęe ara wagbe gę ęto ęte ara i ma Yudase kasarekę i Kapernaum.

Atęme Wa Nse Atā Ngbā Mę Loise Miro.

⁶⁰ Gę marasuādze gbodzoo ęno ara ite neębe ne, maęe sę, “Ara wa ęto ęte ngbe ba ęle gbaā! Nna loafę wā?”

⁶¹ Atoa sę kuwę ięgere Yesu kuira ne, ęęe nne siwūti mato, ne ęgere ma sę, “Mi wū nneębe ęta iya mi iso? ⁶² Ne iyo nda iabara mi si minya ęturi Awune ębi ęya ękele kato ngbego ęwe koko. ⁶³ ęaa Siwarā nse sitā ngbā, ęturi ęle na i kuira ame. Atęme wa loęere mi ne, siwarā gu ngbā adę. ⁶⁴ ęęe mi mawę iifo me miđę.” Yesu ęgere ma ngbę ala ta karękasękę ne, ęęe mma loifo wū mađę gu ngo loadę wū ętā. ⁶⁵ Ne ka ęgere ma ana sę, “Nneębe ęso loęere mi sę kuwę iibawo wū kęre ęba si iide Tete lođę wū ęri ne.”

⁶⁶ Ita i ęwi gęgbe ame ne, Yesu marasuādze gbodzoo ękpese wū i kama sę maisibasial wū.

⁶⁷ Ne Yesu ęfiniki ękare marasuādze iweo-inyę ma wū sę, “Mi wū miakpese me i kama?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petro ętā mmuai sę, “Bosate, nna kęre boakele? Aba atęme wa nse atā ngbā. ⁶⁹ Fie ana ne, bofo bođę, fie boęe sę fę ndę ęsekelea gę lobęre i ęaa kęre.”

⁷⁰ Ne Yesu ęgere ma sę, “Iide mi maturi iweo-inyę lođę lotā so? ęęe mi ndę ęwę đę ębosam!” ⁷¹ Yesu ęęe nneębe i Yuda gę ndę Simon Iskarriot ębi iso. Alasę atoa sę ęđę maturi iweo-inyę ndę ęwę ne, ę nto ęadę wū ętā ne.

7

Yesu Gu ę Manyiibi Iso Itęme.

¹ Nneębe kama ne, Yesu ęwe ęki i Galilea, ęibie sę ęakpese ękiki i Yudea karę iso ala ma Yudase makpakpa to mabie sę mađęe wū. ² ęwi gę ame mase mađę Kukpake Ame Ise Iyi ęobore ibo. ³ Ne ęso Yesu manyiibi ęgere wū sę, “Bęre i ngbe si akele Yudea sę fę marasuādze aanya ara wa ato abara. ⁴ Alasę ębiara gę nto ębie sę ęfo iyere iise ębara ara ęwere. Gę ato abara ara wagbe ne, tā kayiiso ęđęđę si matsue-ę!” ⁵ Maęe ngbę ala nane ę manyiibi iifo wū mađę.

⁶ Yesu ęgere ma sę, “Wū ęwi ięęo, mi ne, ęwi biara le ętā mi. ⁷ Kayiiso maturi iibawo mi ętsiri, ęęe matsiri me, alasę nse lođę ma ara nyanyarā

loḡere ma. ⁸ Mikele iyi kaḡekõ ne mme loito loba alaso wũ owi sɛɛ iḡo.”
⁹ Gõ ɔḡere ma ngbõ ne, ka ɔwe i Galilea.

Yesu Ɔse Kukpake Ame Iyi Kaḡekõ.

¹⁰ Gõ ð manyiibi ɔkele iyi kaḡekõ kama ne, Yesu ð wũ oba ðakele i iwere ame, ḡee ðikele kpawee. ¹¹ Ma Yudase makpakpa ɔtse wũ inyɔnyɔ, ne mato makare so, “Le i ɔrerẽ gomɔ pia?”

¹² Maturi gbodzoo ɔḡe siwɔwɔi i Yesu iso. Mawẽ so ɔturi sɛɛ ɔḡe, mawẽ ana so, “Ooḡo! Ɖto ɔkã maturi ɔyura!” ¹³ Ḳee kuwẽ iḡe kuirã i ð iso kpawee alaso mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa.

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Iyi Kaḡekõ.

¹⁴ Iyi ne mato maḡe ndẽndẽ ne, Yesu oba ðabo Ḳaa Isɔreyo ame ɔtse ara ite. ¹⁵ Ibara ma Yudase makpakpa ḡii matse ikare so, “Nda ibara fie ɔrerẽ ɔḡbe ḡe ara ngbõ gɔ ðifo ikpadzẽ kuiwẽ?”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu ɔḡere ma so, “Ara wa loto lote ne, iide mme mɔmɔ are aḡe, ḡee Ḳaa gɔ lopia me katõme are aḡe. ¹⁷ Ɖbiara gɔ nto obie so ðabara Ḳaa kuḡɔe to ɔatsue si ara wa loto lote ne, wũ ɔle iso ide, ḡee Ḳaa ɔle ame abɔre. ¹⁸ Ɖturi gɔ nse ɔḡe ika i ð ɔle ame se obie iyere ɔtã so, ḡee ngɔ nto obie iyere ɔtã ngo lopia wũ katõme se ɔḡe ɔnukuare fie sila kusiwẽ na i ð ame. ¹⁹ Iide Mose lotã mi mmara? Ḳee mi kuwẽ iito miḡe mmara iso. Be ɔso mito mibie so miaḡe me?”

²⁰ Mmamo ɔḡe so, “Siwarã lalaa pia i fo ame! Nna nto obie so ðaḡoe-ɔ?”

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Iwawãra iwẽ saã ne lobara ɔbara mi ḡii.

²² Mose ɔtã mi mmara so mitu sirerẽ, ḡee iide Mose owi i sirerẽ itu ɔse karõ, ka mase mabara ne ta mi mawa owi, ne ɔso mise mitu mi mabi sirerẽ ku Iwarãyi ne. ²³ Si maawo ɔturi sirerẽ ɔtu ku Iwarãyi, ḡee maitu Mose mmara ne, be ɔso fie mito minagu me sɩkpã so losa ɔturi ku Iwarãyi?”

²⁴ Midaanyɔ maturi i katõ miḡegu ma atõme, ḡee miḡe atõme i ɔri iso.”

Maturi Ɖkare So Bere Yesu Nḡe Kristo?

²⁵ Mawẽ i Yerusalem ɔtse ikare so, “Iide ɔrerẽ ɔḡbe i makpakpa to mabie so maḡe ne? ²⁶ Ḳee minyɔ wũ! Ɖ nḡe i ngbe ɔto ɔḡe ika i ɔgbami, ḡee maito mawo wũ kuirã ɔḡere! Eɛbere ɔfo maɔfo wũ gbaã so ð nḡe Kristo? ²⁷ Si Kristo oba ne, kuwẽ iibatsue ngbego ɔbɔre, ḡee ɔrerẽ ɔḡbe ne, boḡe ngbego ɔbɔre.”

²⁸ Gõ Yesu to ɔte ara i Isɔreyo ame ne, ɔla kulu teteree ɔḡe so, “Mibua miḡe me gu ngbego lobɔre? Loiba i mme mɔmɔ ɔle ame. Ngɔ lopia me katõme ne, nukuarese ɔḡe, fie miḡe wũ. ²⁹ Ḳee mme loḡe wũ alaso ð kɔre lobɔre fie ð lopia me katõme.”

³⁰ Nnegbe ɔso ne, mabie so si mamɔẽ wũ, ḡee kuwẽ iwo kɔrõ ɔḡi ɔsia wũ iso alaso ð ɔkpiwi iḡo. ³¹ Ḳee maturi gbodzoo i ma ndẽ ɔfo wũ maḡe mato makare so, “Si Kristo oba ne, ðabara awawãra wa loḡo nwa i ɔrerẽ ɔḡbe ɔbara?”

Mapia Isɔreyo Madzuẽse So Mamɔẽ Yesu.

³² Ma Farisee ɔno maturi gbodzoo to maḡe siwɔwɔi dzegbe i Yesu iso, ne ɔso ma gu masɔredze makpakpa ɔpia madzuẽse so mamɔẽ wũ mabo.

³³ Ne Yesu ɔḡe so, “Loto loawe i mi kɔre owi kekei, ne kama ne, loakpese lokele ngɔ lopia me katõme kɔre. ³⁴ Mito miabie me, ḡee miito mianya me, alaso miito miagɔ ngbego loawe oba.”

³⁵ Ne ma Yudase makpakpa okare so so, “Le oto oba ðakеле fie boabie wū boibanya wū? Obie oto so ðakеле ma Yudase ma mpia i ma Helase simagē ame ose ðate ma Helase ara? ³⁶ Itōme ne oxe ngbe karō xee? Oxe so, ‘Mito mianonyo me, xee miibanya me.’ Oxe ana so, ‘Ngbego lose ne, miibawo oba.’”

³⁷ Iyi tsora ne lobua inya ido i iyi ide ame ne, Yesu ota oya ola kulu teteree so, “Obiara go i ome to okore si oba wū kore oba ðane ndu. ³⁸ Obiara go lofo me ode fie one ndu megbe ne, le kumego i Oko Sekelea oxe ne, ‘Ndu me loise misō fie mise mitā oturi ngbā aabore okore mibore i ð otu ame.’” ³⁹ Yesu oxe nnegbe i Siwarā dze mma lofo wū mađe aafō iso. Owi gomō ame ne, go Yesu iita obore i makpise ame okеле ikpawai ame oso ne, Yaa iisu Siwarā Bielea otā marasuādze.

Iyexeso Obo I Ma Yudase Ndē.

⁴⁰ Maturi gbodzoo mamō mawē ma lonō nne i Yesu oxe oxe so, “Gbaā orerē gogbe ne, Yaa Kanyaq̄idze ode.”

⁴¹ Mamama ana so, “O nde Kristo.”

Yee mamama ana so, “Kristo iibabore i Galilea. ⁴² Oko Sekelea oxe so Kristo ne, David owa tete ðađe fie ðabore i Betlehem ngbego i David ose.” ⁴³ Ne oso iyexeso obo i ma odudu ndē ala Yesu oso. ⁴⁴ Mawē obie so si mamō wū, xee kuwē iwo korō ođi osia wū iso.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Iifo Yesu Mađe.

⁴⁵ Gō madzūēse okpese makele ne, masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise okare ma so, “Be oso fie miimōē wū mibō?”

⁴⁶ Madzūēse otā mmuai so, “Boino bono kuwē ode ika le orerē gogbe!”

⁴⁷ Ne ma Farisise okare ma so, “Mi wū ne, ðopia mi iti ndu? ⁴⁸ Mionya minya okpakpa owē, xee o Farisise owē ofo wū ode? ⁴⁹ Maturi gbodzoo magbe iixe Mose mmara, ne oso Yaa sigbarī siai ma!”

⁵⁰ Nikodemo go nde ma ndē owē fie ðose Yesu kore onya oxere matsora so, ⁵¹ “Bo mmara iitā bo ori so boatā oturi ipo ku owi go ame boixegu wū atōme bono ð kanya ame itōme.”

⁵² Yee matā wū mmuai so, “Fō wū Galilea abore? Fafare Oko Sekelea ame kukaako ne ato aatsue so Yaa Kanyaq̄idze kuwē iibabore i Galilea onya.” ⁵³ (Ne oso obiara orui okеле ð iyo.)

8

Mamōē Orōgo Owē Gō Nto Ode Asorō

¹ Yesu ð wū orui okеле Nnoī Adziri Kube iso. ² Kaqesēa kaya tutuutu ne, okpese oba Yaa Isoreyo. Maturi odudu oba ð kore fie ose i karō otse ma ara ite. ³ Maratedze gu ma Farisise oko orōgo owē go mamōē go oto ode asorō mabo maaxedza i ogba ame. ⁴ Maxere Yesu so, “Ratedze, mamōē orōgo gogbe korō korō go oto ode asorō. ⁵ I mmara me i Mose otā bo kanya ne, ikote so boape wū ata boqoe, xee ne, be ato axe i ne iso?” ⁶ Makare Yesu itōme negbe si mala wū manyo si maana itōme ne iso maaya fie maatā wū ipo.

Yee Yesu okadza oto otsere ara i karō ala ð irōī.

⁷ Gō maxe matogu Yesu itōme ikare ne, otara iti kato oxere ma so, “Mi ndē ngo loibara ikpi onya si ode katō ope orōgo gogbe ita.” ⁸ Yesu oledza ikadza oto otsere ara i karō.

⁹ Gɔ manɔ itɔme negbe ne, marui ɔwɛ ɔwɛ ita i makpakpa iso iba iakuti Yesu gu ɔrɔgo ɔnɔwɛ.

¹⁰ Gɔ Yesu ɔtara so fie ɔnya so ma ɔduɔu ɔrui ne, ɔkare wu so, “Ɔrɔgo, i de ma? Ma kuwɛ iitã-ɔ ipɔ?”

¹¹ Ne Ɔrɔgo ɔtã mmuai so, “Ooɔo, Bosate.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wu so, “Iyɔ mme wu loitã-ɔ ipɔ. Kele, ɣee daasibara ikpi ana.”

Yesu Nɔde Kayiiso Ikpawai.

¹² Nnemɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔɔegu mmamɔ ika ɔɣere ma so, “Mme nɔde kayiiso ikpawai, ne ɔso ɔbiara gɔ losiai me iibase i idududu ame ɔnya ɣee ɔana nghã ame ikpawai.”

¹³ Ma Farisise ɔɣere wu so, “Ato aɔe aɔansie i fo mɔmɔ iso, ne ɔso fo aɔansie iide ɔnukuare.”

¹⁴ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Si loɔe so aɔansie kora ne, wu aɔansie de ɔnukuare alaso loɣe ngbego lose loba gu ngbego lose. Mi ne, miixe ngbego lose gu ngbego lose. ¹⁵ Mi ne, maturi ara inyɔ kanya mise miixe mi atɔme, ɣee mme ne, loise loɣegu kuwɛ atɔme. ¹⁶ Fie si loɣe itɔme ana ne, wu atɔme ixe to iaya, alaso iide wu ɔnɔwɛ mme nse loɣe, ɣee bo gu ngo lopia me katɔme. ¹⁷ Matsere mapia i mi mmara ɔko ame so si maturi inyɔ ɔɔe aɔansie i ira iso ne, iyɔ ma itɔme de ɔnukuare. ¹⁸ Mme ne, nse loɔe so aɔansie fie Tete gɔ lopia me katɔme ana se ɔɔe me aɔansie.”

¹⁹ Ne mato makare Yesu so, “Le i fo Ɔse pia?”

Ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Miixe me, fie miixe Tete ana. Si ɔɣe miixe me ne, tee miatsue wu Ɔse ana.” ²⁰ Yesu ɔte ara wagbe i Isoreyo ngbego mase mato ara mase. Kuwɛ iiwo wu ɔmɔɛ alaso ɔ ɔkpiwi iixɔ.

²¹ Yesu ɔledza ma iɣere so, “Loto loarui i mi kɔre, miabie me, ɣee miakpi i mi akpi ame. Ngbego lose ne, miibawo mmo ɔba.”

²² Ne ma Yudase to makare so so, “Ɔɔɔe ɔto ɔbie so ɔaɔɔe so ɔso fie ɔto ɔɣe so ‘Ngbego lose ne miibawo ɔba?’”

²³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Mi ne, kayiiso ngbe mibɔre, ɣee mme ne, kato lobɔre. Mi ne, kayiiso maturi miɔe, ɣee mme ne, loibɔre i kayi gagbe iso.

²⁴ Ne ɔso loto loɣere mi so mito miakpi i mi akpi ame ne. Si miifo miɔe so mme nɔde ngo loɔe ne, miakpi miwe i mi akpi ame.”

²⁵ Makare wu so, “Fo nɔde nna?”

Ne ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Loɔɣere mi ta karɔkasekɔ fie ngbo ame loto loɣere mi ne. ²⁶ Loba atɔme gɔbdzoo i mi iso wa loasu lotã mi ala ipɔ, ɣee ngo lopia me katɔme ne, nukuaresɛ ɔɔe. Fie nne lonɔ lobɔreɣu i ɔ kɔre imomo loto loɔe lotã kayiiso.”

²⁷ Maitsue so Ƴaa iso i Yesu to ɔɔe ika. ²⁸ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Ɔwi gɔ miakɔle Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kato ne, ɔwi gɔmɔ ame miatsue so Mme nɔde ngo Loɔe ne. Ana ne, miatsue so loise lobara kuira i wu ɔle ame, ɣee nne i Tete ɔɣere me lose loɣe. ²⁹ Ngo lopia me katɔme piagu me fie ɔise ɔnyua me ɔse, alaso nse lobara ɔ kuɔɔe ɔwi biara ame.” ³⁰ Maturi gɔbdzoo ma lonɔ ara wa i Yesu ɔɣe ngbe, ɔfo wu maɔe.

Yesu Ɔɔi Mma Nɔde Abraham Mawa Ɔte.

³¹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma Yudase ma lofo wu maɔe so, “Si mibara i ara wa lote mi iso ne, iyɔ wu marasuãdze mɔmɔ miɔe. ³² Maitsue ɔnukuare, fie ɔnukuare aatã mi iseguso.”

³³ Maḡere wũ so, “Abraham mawa boḡe, fie boiḡe kuwẽ masande. Ne oso be oso fie ato aḡe so boana iseguso?”

³⁴ Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Gbaã loto loḡere mi so õbiara go nse õbara ikpi ne, ikpi õsande oḡe. ³⁵ Õsande iise õwe i iyo õwi biara ame, ḡee iyo õbi se õwe i iyo õwi biara. ³⁶ Ne oso si Ḳaa Õbi õtã mi iseguso ne, miasegu so gbaã. ³⁷ Loḡe so Abraham mawa miḡe, ḡee mito mibie so si miḡe me alaso wũ atõme iimõẽ mi õtu. ³⁸ Nne lonya i Tete kore loto loḡere mi, fie mi wũ nne mino i mi õse kore mito mibara.”

³⁹ Matã wũ mmuai so, “Abraham mawa boḡe.”

Yesu oḡere ma so, “Si Abraham mawa miḡe ne, tee miabara ara le Abraham awe. ⁴⁰ Ḳee kinio ne, mito mibie so miḡe me, mme go nto loḡere mi onukuare go lono loboregu i Ḳaa kore. Abraham iise ngbã ngbo.

⁴¹ Mi ne, ara wa i mi õse momo õbara mito mibara.”

Ma Yudase õtã Yesu mmuai so, “Iiḡe omagẽ ame mabi boḡe. Ose õwẽ saã go boba nḡe Ḳaa!”

Yesu Oḡi Mma Nḡe Tsirise Mabi Ote.

⁴² Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Si biele ne Ḳaa nḡe mi Ose ne, tee miḡe me alaso Ḳaa kore lobore loba i ngbe. Loiba i wũ momo ole ame, ḡee õ lopia me katõme. ⁴³ Be oso fie miito mino nne loto lote mi karõ? Go miito mibie so mino wũ itõme oso. ⁴⁴ Õbosam mabi miḡe, fie mito mibie so miabara ara wa nse akpẽ mi õse õkã. Ta karõkasekõ ne, turidõese oḡe fie õise oḡe onukuare alaso onukuare na i õ ame. Si õto ola sila ne, õtu iise okpa wũ alaso ne nḡe õ ngbã ne. Ladze oḡe fie õ nḡe maladze oḡuḡu ose. ⁴⁵ Ḳee mme ne, onukuare loto loḡere mi, fie ne oso miifo me miḡe ne. ⁴⁶ Mi nna loawo me oḡere so loḡe ipo ala lobara ikpi? Si loto loḡere mi onukuare ne, be oso miito mifo me miḡe? ⁴⁷ Ngõ lobore i Ḳaa kore se õkã Ḳaa itõme atsue. Mi ḡee ne, iide Ḳaa kore mibore, ne oso miito mikã atsue ne.”

Yesu Oḡi So Ote Ma Yudase.

⁴⁸ Ne ma Yudase oḡere wũ so, “Si boḡere-o so õ Samariase aḡe ne siwarã lalaa pia i fo ame ne, bola sila?”

⁴⁹ Yesu õtã ma mmuai so, “Siwarã lalaa na i wũ ame. Loto lokole Tete iyere kato, ḡee mito mibo me karõ. ⁵⁰ Loito lole so, ḡee õwẽ pia go nse ole me. Õ nḡe atõmexedze bololoa ne. ⁵¹ Gbaã loto loḡere mi so ngõ nse õbara i wũ ara ite iso iibakpi onya.”

⁵² Ne ma Yudase oḡere wũ so, “Kini bosia ita so gbaã ne, siwarã lalaa pia i fo ame ne! Abraham okpi, fie kanyamaḡidze ana okpi. Ḳee ato aḡere bo so ngõ lobara i fo ara ite iso iibakpi onya. ⁵³ Boifo nne ato aḡe boḡe alaso bo owa Abraham okpi, fie kanyamaḡidze ana okpi. Mme oturi igbã ato abu so so aḡe?”

⁵⁴ Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Si ole loto so ne, iyo ile nemo iide kuirã. Ḳee ngõ nse ole me nḡe wũ Ose, ngõ ame mito mikpere so mi Ḳaa. ⁵⁵ Miixe wũ, ḡee mme loḡe wũ. Si loḡe so loixe wũ ne, loakpese ladze le mi. Ḳee mme loḡe wũ fie lose lokã wũ atsue. ⁵⁶ So oḡo mi owa Abraham go otsue so loto loaba. Onya ne, fie so oḡo wũ.”

⁵⁷ Ma Yudase oḡere wũ so, “Go aifo ako siru ne oḡe ato so anya Abraham?”

⁵⁸ Yesu oḡere ma so, “Gbaã loto loḡere mi so si maaxe Abraham ne, ka lopia kayi.”

⁵⁹ Go oḡe ngbo ne, mamala ata so si mape wũ maḡe ḡee Yesu owere obore i ma nḡe i Isoreyo ame mmo.

9

Yesu Ōsa Nɔbiedze Ōwē.

1 Gɔ Yesu sɛ ɔto ɔfe ne, ɔnya ɔrɛrɛ ɔwē gɔ maɣe nɔbiedze. 2 Ō marasuādze ɔkare wū sɔ, “Ratedze, nna lobara ikpi ɔso fie maɣe wū nɔbiedze? Ō mɔmɔ eɛbere ɔ maɣese lobara ikpi?”

3 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Iide ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ɣee ɔ maɣese lobara ikpi, ɣee maɣe wū ngbo sɔ si ɤaa aadɔ ɔ ɔle ɔte iki i ɔ iso. 4 Ayi kumegɔ bɔpia i ikpene ame ne, ikote sɔ boabara ngɔ lɔpia me katɔme karabara. Kasɛ to kaba gɔ kuwē iisibabara karabara. 5 Ayi kumegɔ lɔpia i kayiiso ne, mme nde kayiiso ɔkanie.”

6 Gɔ Yesu ɔɣe ngbo ne, ɔtua sinyatu ɔfere i karɔ ɔsu ɔbara ibata ɔsu ɔnukutu i ɔrɛrɛ gɔmɔ anɔmi iso. 7 Ōɣere wū sɔ, “Kele aapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame.” Siloa karɔ nde sɔ ɔpia wū katɔme. Ne ɔso ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ɔruɔ ɔse ɔapie ndu i ibu ame ɔtse ara inya, fie ɔkpese ɔba.

8 Gɔ ɔ kagbamiku maturi gu mma nse manya ɔwanyɔ ara ɔnya wū ne, makare sɔ, “Iide ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe nse ɔse ɔwanyɔ ara?”

9 Mawē sɔ ɔ ɔɔɔ, mamama ana sɔ, “Ooɣo, ɔre kere ɔre wū.”

Ne ɔ mɔmɔ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mme loɔe.”

10 Makare wū sɔ, “Nda ibara fie ɔ anɔmi ɔbusi?”

11 ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Ōrɛrɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Yesu ɔɔɔ lobara ibata ɔnukutu me anɔmi fie ɔɣere me sɔ lokele loapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame. Ne gɔ lobara ne, lotse ara inya.”

12 Makare wū sɔ, “I le ɔpia?”

Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Loiɣe.”

Ma Farisise Ōfafare Nɔbiedze Isosare Ame.

13 Makɔ ɔrɛrɛ gɔ loɔe nɔbiedze ngbe makeɔɔ ma Farisise kɔre. 14 Iyi ne i Yesu ɔbara ibata ɔsu ɔsa ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ne, Iwarāyi ide.

15 Ma Farisise ɔledza wū ikare kumegɔ ide ɔbara fie ɔ anɔmi ɔbusi. Ōɣere ma sɔ, “Ōbara ibata ɔsia me i anɔmi iso fie lose lofore katɔ kere ne lotse inya ne.”

16 Ma Farisise mawē ɔɣe sɔ, “Ōrɛrɛ gɔ lobara ira negbe ne, iide ɤaa kɔre ide ɔbɔre ala ɔise ɔware Iwarāyi mmara.”

ɤee mamama ana sɔ, “Nda i ngɔ nde kpibaradze aawo awawāra wagbe igbā ɔbara?” Ne ɔso iɣeɣeso ɔbo i ma ndē.

17 Ma Farisise ɔledza ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ikare sɔ, “Gɔ ɔ losa-ɔ ne, be abu sɔ ɔɔɔ?”

Ne ɔrɛrɛ ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “ɤaa Kanyadɔdze ɔɔɔ.”

18 Ma Yudase makpakpa iifo maɔe sɔ ɔ anɔmi ɔbie fie kinio ne, ka ɔto ɔnya ara, ne ɔso mapia mase maakpere ɔ maɣese mabɔ.

19 Ne makare ma sɔ, “Mi ɔbi ɔɔe ngbe? Mi sɔ nɔbiedze ɔɔe miɣe wū, nda ibara fie ka ɔto ɔnya ara?”

20 Maɣese ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Boɣe sɔ bo ɔbi ɔɔe fie ɔ anɔmi ɔbie fie boɣe wū. 21 ɤee kumegɔ ibara fie ka ɔto ɔnya ara ne, boiɣe, fie boiɣe ngɔ losa wū ana. Mikare wū ne ɔɔkpa anɔ gɔ ɔawo so kanya ɔɔi!” 22 Ō maɣese ɔtā mmuai ngbo alasɔ mato manigā ma Yudase makpakpa ma loɔse iti ame maɣe mase sɔ ɔrere gɔ loaye sɔ ɔfo Yesu ɔɔe sɔ ɔ nde Kristo ne, maasa wū maɔi i ma kasarekɔ. 23 Ne ɔso i ɔ maɣese ɔɣe sɔ, “Mikare wū ne ɔiside ɔbiɛte ne!”

24 Maledza ɔrɛrɛ ɔgɔbe ikpɛre ibo ɔkpɛ nyɔare maɣere wū sɔ, “Kā ndamu tā Ƴaa sɔ aaxere bo ɔnukuare. Bo boɣe sɔ ɔrɛrɛ ɔgɔ losa-ɔ ne, kpibaradze ɔɔɔe.”

25 Ƴrɛrɛ ɔgɔ lona isosare ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Kpibaradze ɔɔɔe o-o, kpibaradze ɔiɔɔe o-o ne, loixɛ. Ira ka iwɛ loɣe, ne ndɛ sɔ, ɔwio ne, anɔmi ɔbie me, ɣɛɛ kinio ne, ka loto lonya ara.”

26 Ne makpakpa mamɔ ɔkare wū sɔ, “Be idɛ ɔbara-ɔ? Nda idɛ ɔbara fie ɔsa-ɔ atse inya?”

27 Ne ɔrɛrɛ ɔgɔmɔ to ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Loɔɣere mi koko, ɣɛɛ misɛ sɔ miito minɔ. Be ɔso si loledza mi ixere? Ɛɛberɛ mi wū ɔbie mito sɔ miakpɛse ɔ marasuādze?”

28 Ne matia wū maɣere sɔ, “Ɛɔ ndɛ ɔ rasuādze. Bo ɣɛɛ ne, Mose marasuādze boɔɔe. 29 Boɣe sɔ Ƴaa ɔɔɔɔɔ Mose ika, ɣɛɛ ɔrɛrɛ ɔgɔbe ne, boixɛ nane nɔgbɛɔ ɔbɔrɛ!”

30 Ne ɔrɛrɛ ɔgɔbe to ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Iba ɣaa sɔ miixɛ nɔgbɛɔ ɔbɔrɛ, ɣɛɛ ɔ lobusi me anɔmi ne! 31 Boɣe sɔ Ƴaa iise ɔkā makpibaradze atsue, ɣɛɛ mma nse maware wū fie mase mabara ɔ kuɔɔɔɔɔ ne, ɔse ɔkā ma atsue. 32 Ita i kayiiso karɔkasekɔ ne, boino bono sɔ kuwɛ ɔbusi ɔturi ɔgɔ maɣe nɔbiedze anɔmi. 33 Ne ɔso si iide Ƴaa kɔrɛ ɔbɔrɛ ne, ɔibawo ira nɛɔbe igbā ɔbara.”

34 Ne makpakpa mamɔ ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ɛɔ ɔgɔ maɣe i ikpi ame, makararā-ɔ i ikpi ame ne, Ɛɔ loaba aate bo ara?” Ne masa wū maɔi i ma ikuri ame ne.

Mma Nɔɔe Siwarā Ame Manɔbiedze.

35 Yesu ɔno sɔ maɔsa nɔbiedze maɔi i ma ikuri ame, ne ɔso ɔgɔ ɔnya wū ne, ɔkare wū sɔ, “AƐɔ ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aɔɔe?”

36 Ne ɔrɛrɛ ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Tete, te me ɔnyio si loaƐ wū loɔɔe.”

37 Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ɔɔnya wū koko, ɔ nto ɔɔɔɔɔ-ɔ ika ne.”

38 Ɔluwɛ ne, ɔrɛrɛ ɔɣe sɔ, “Bosate, loƐ loɔɔe!” Ne ɔɔe agɛɛ i Yesu katɔ ɔsɔrɛ wū ne.

39 Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, “Loba kayiiso sɔ si loɣɛɔ kā atɔme sɔ mma loito manya ara si manya, fie mma nto manya si madaasinya.”

40 Ɔɔ ma Farisise mawɛ ma mpia i mmo ɔno nne i Yesu ɔɣe ne, makare wū sɔ, “Be ato aɣe? Bo wū manɔbiedze boɔɔe?”

41 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Si manɔbiedze miɔɔe ne, tee miɔɔe makpibaradze, ɣɛɛ ɔgɔ mi sɔ mito minya ara ne, ne ɔso miɔɔe ipɔ ne.”

10

Yesu Ɔɔe Igbā I Masɛrɛkɔɔɔe Iso.

1 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Gbaā loto loɣere mi sɔ nɔɔ loiki i kayogodɔ ɔbo i isɛrɛyo ame, ɣɛɛ ɔya ɔkpā ɔbo i kame ne, yukukpe gu raninadze ɔɔɔe. 2 Nɔɔ nse ɔki i kayogodɔ ɔbo i ɔkpā ame ne, ɔ ndɛ masɛrɛkɔɔɔe ne. 3 Kayogodɔ dzuɛse se ɔsese wū kukui, masɛrɛ se manɔ ɔ silo si ɔto ɔkpɛre ɔ masɛrɛ ayere fie ɔako ma ɔbɔrɛɔ. 4 Fie si ɔoko ɔ masɛrɛ ɔɔi ne, ɔse ɔɔe ma katɔ fie ka maasiai wū, alaso maɣe ɔ silo. 5 Maibasiai ɔturi mama, ɣɛɛ maatere maɣe wū alaso maiɣe ɔ silo.”

6 Yesu ɔɔe ma igbā nɛɔbe, ɣɛɛ maino nne ɔɣere ma karɔ.

Yesu Nɔɔe Masɛrɛkɔɔɔe Sɛɛ.

7 Ne ɔso Yesu ɔledza ma ixere sɔ, “Gbaā loto loɣere mi sɔ mme ndɛ kayogodɔ lotā masɛrɛ. 8 Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ loɔɔe me katɔ maba ne, mayukukpe gu maraninadze maɔe ne ɔso masɛrɛ iikā ma atsue. 9 Mme ndɛ kayogodɔ

fiε ɔbiara gɔ loki i wũ ame ɔbo i kame ne, ɔana idji. Jabo ɔbɔre fiε ɔana aɔera kaɔekɔ. ¹⁰ Yukukpe ne, kayu gu ituridɔe gu ara inina ɔso fiε ɔse ɔba, ɔεε mme ne, loba sɔ si maturi aana ngbã me loyi.

¹¹ "Mme nde maserekɔdze sεε gɔ loabie sɔ ɔakpi ala masere iti. ¹² Ƴεε ngo masu sɔ ɔnyɔ masere iso fiε iide ɔ mɔmɔ mare maɔe ne, si ɔnya ɔgidi to ɔba ne, ɔse ɔruɪ ɔtere ɔnyua mabɔi. ɔgidi aabo i masere ndε ɔmɔε ma, ɔsamarã ma. ¹³ Rabaradze gɔgbe aarui ɔtere alaso kuso ɔafo, ne ɔso ɔisu kuira i masere iso.

¹⁴ "Mme nde maserekɔdze sεε ne. Loɔe wũ mare, fiε ma wũ maɔe me le ¹⁵ kumegɔ ame i Tete ɔe me fiε mme wũ loɔe wũ. Losu wũ ngbã lotã i masere iti. ¹⁶ Loba masere mama ma loibɔre i ɔkpã gɔgbe ame fiε ipia sɔ loako ma lobɔ. Maano wũ silɔ fiε ma ɔduɔdu aakpese ikuri iwε ku kɔdze ɔwε.

¹⁷ "Tete se ɔɔe me alaso losu wũ ngbã lotã fiε loakpese lofo me ana. ¹⁸ Kuwε iibawo wũ ngbã ɔfo i wũ kɔre, ɔεε mme mɔmɔ kudɔe ame losu me lotã. Loba ɔle sɔ loasu lotã fiε loba ɔle ana sɔ loakpese lofo me. Nneɔge i Tete ɔpia me sɔ lobara ne."

¹⁹ Yesu atɔme wagbe ɔledza iɔeɔeso ibɔ i ma Yudase ndε. ²⁰ Gbodzoo i ma ndε ɔɔe sɔ, "Siwarã lalaa pia i ɔ ame. ɔto ɔlala, ne ɔso midaakã wũ atsue."

²¹ Ƴεε mamama ana ɔɔe sɔ, "Ngo ame i siwarã lalaa pia iibawo ika ɔɔe kumegɔgbe! Siwarã lalaa iibawo nobiedze anɔmi ɔbusi."

Ma Yudase Ifɔ Yesu Maɔe.

²² ɔyu ɔwi ne, ma Yudase ɔɔe Ƴaa Isɔreyo Isekelera iyi i Yerusalem. ²³ Gɔ Yesu se ɔki i Salomo kakpataku ame i Isɔreyo ame ne, ²⁴ ma Yudase ɔba maaki malɔ wũ makare wũ sɔ, "Ku mme ɔwi aɔɔere bo ɔnukuare? Si fo nde Kristo ne, ɔere bo dji."

²⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Loɔɔere mi koko, ɔεε miito mifo me miɔe. Ara wa loto lobara i wũ ɔse iyere ame nto aɔe ika i wũ iso. ²⁶ Ƴεε miito mifo me miɔe, alaso iide wũ masere miɔe. ²⁷ Wũ masere se makã me atsue, loɔe ma, fiε mase masiai me. ²⁸ Nse lotã ma ngbã me loibaro fiε maibawo. Kuwε iibawo ma ɔɔe ɔfo i wũ nroɔ ame. ²⁹ Tete gɔ losu ma ɔtã me ne, ɔmɔ ɔɔo ɔturi biara, ne ɔso kuwε iibawo ma ɔɔe ɔfo i ɔ nroɔ ame. ³⁰ Bo gu Tete ne, mawε boɔe."

³¹ Ne ma Yudase ɔledza ata imala sɔ si mapε wũ ne. ³² Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, "Loɔbara ara sεε gbodzoo wa i Tete ɔpia me sɔ lobara i mi ndε. Wã ndε imele ɔso mito miba miapε me ata?"

³³ Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Boito bobie sɔ boape-ɔ ata ala ara sεε wa abara ɔso, ɔεε imusuora ne aɔe ɔso! ɔturi awune kere aɔe, ɔεε asu sɔ ato akateragu Ƴaa!"

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Matsere mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ Ƴaa ɔɔe sɔ, 'Mi se le Ƴaa.' ³⁵ Si Ƴaa ɔkpere mma ɔso i ɔ itɔme ɔba sɔ mase le Ƴaa, fiε nne matsere mase i ɔko Sekelea ame ne, maibawo ne ɔfinikira ne, ³⁶ ɔɔere mito me sɔ mme gɔ i Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔsese kayiiso ne, loɔe imusuora sɔ loɔe sɔ Ƴaa ɔbi loɔe? ³⁷ Si loito lobara Tete karabara ne, iyo midaafɔ me miɔe. ³⁸ Ƴεε si loto lobara Tete karabara ne, si miifo me miɔe kɔra ne, mifo wũ karabara miɔe. Ne loatã mitsue, fiε miano karɔ sɔ Tete pia i wũ ame fiε mme wũ lopia i Tete ame ne."

³⁹ Ngbe ana ne, mabie sɔ si mamɔε Yesu, ɔεε ɔbɔre ma ndε ɔwi.

⁴⁰ Ɔkpese ɔse ɔawara Yordan ɔwore ɔkele ngbego i Yohanes ɔpie maturi Ƴaa ndu ku ɔwi go lofe, ne ka ɔwe i mmɔ ne. ⁴¹ Maturi gbodzoo ɔba ɔ kɔre maba maaxe so, “Yohanes iibara awawāra, xee ara wa ɔduɔdu ɔxe i ɔrerɛ ɔgɔbe iso ne, gbaā iɛ.” ⁴² Ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔfo Yesu maɛe i mmɔ.

11

Lazaro Kukpi.

¹ Ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go maro so Lazaro fie ɔbore i Betania ɔmagɛ ame ɔmoɛ ɔnye. Ɔmagɛ ɔgɔbe nde Maria gu ɔ ɔnyiibi Marta merɛ aɛe ne. ² Maria ɔgɔbe ɔɛe loba ɔafedza nnoɔ korɔkorɔa ɔfere i Bosate Yesu ngba fie ɔsu ɔ iti siwerɛ ɔnukutu ne. Ɔ ɔnyiibi nde Lazaro go nto ɔmoɛ ɔnye i ngbe ne. ³ Lazaro manyiiko ɔpia Yesu ɔturi so, “Bosate, fo ɔlaa go abua ase aɛe to ɔnye.”

⁴ Go Yesu ɔno kanya gagbe ne, ɔxe so, “Ɔnye ɔgɔbe iide ɔkpinye, xee ɔɛe ira ne loakɔle Ƴaa iyere kato, fie iaki i ne iso ana ne, maakɔle Ƴaa Ɔbi ɔ wū kato.” ⁵ Yesu ɔbua ɔse ɔɛe Lazaro gu ɔ manyiiko kukaako. ⁶ Ƴee go ɔno Lazaro ɔnye ne, ɔwe i ngbego ɔpia akpenɛ anyo ɔbua.

⁷ Ne ɔxere ɔ marasuādze so, “Mitā bokpese bokɛle Yudea.”

⁸ Ne ɔ marasuādze ɔkare wū so, “Ratedze, iifo ɔwi go ma Yudase ɔbie so si mape-ɔ ata, ne ato abie so boakpese bokɛle mmɔ ana?”

⁹ Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Idɔwū iweo-inyo iɛe mpia i ikpenɛ ame. Ne ɔso ɔbiara go nse i ikpenɛ ikpawaɔ ame ne, ɔise ɔtura, alaso ɔse ɔnya kayiiso gagbe ikpawaɔ. ¹⁰ Ƴee si ɔse i kasɛ ame ne, ɔse ɔtura, alaso ɔna ikpawaɔ.”

¹¹ Go Yesu ɔxere ma ngbo ne, ɔxe ana so, “Bo ɔlaa Lazaro ɔore sire, xee lose loatara wū.”

¹² Ne marasuādze ɔxere Bosate so, “Si sire ɔosu wū ne, iyo ɔto ɔasare.”

¹³ Ɔxe i Yesu to so Lazaro ɔokpi, xee marasuādze ɔbu so sire gbaā ɔto ɔxe ala.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso ɔxere ma ɔɛi so, “Lazaro ɔokpi. ¹⁵ Ƴee mi ɔso ne, iba me isoɔgo so lona i ɔ kɔre si miafo miɛe. Mitā bokɛle ɔ kɔre.”

¹⁶ Ne Toma go maro so Inyɔɔbi ɔxere marasuādze so, “Mitā bosiai Ratedze si bese boakpigū wū!”

Yesu Ɔpia Lazaro Manyiibi Kɔrɔ I Kayiri.

¹⁷ Go Yesu ɔse ɔabo mmɔ ne, ɔnya so iɔfo akpenɛ ana go mabiara Lazaro. ¹⁸ Ita i Yerusalem iba Betania ne, iade agu anyo kere, ¹⁹ ne ɔso ma Yudase gbodzoo ɔba so si maba maatā Maria gu Marta ndzo i ma ɔnyiete kukpi iso.

²⁰ Go Marta ɔno so Yesu ka ɔba ne, ɔta ɔkele so ɔasaregu wū, xee Maria ɔwe i iyo ame. ²¹ Mmɔ i Marta to ɔxere Yesu so, “Bosate, si ɔpia apia ne, tee bo ɔnyiete iikpi! ²² Ƴee kinio kɔra ne, loxe so Ƴaa to ɔabara ira biara ne akare wū.”

²³ Ne Yesu ɔxere wū so, “Fo ɔnyiete to ɔata ɔwe ngbā.”

²⁴ Ne Marta to ɔxe so, “Loxe so ɔto ɔata ɔwe ngbā ku Iyi Tsɔra ne i makpise aata iso.”

²⁵ Ne Yesu ɔxere wū so, “Mme nde makpise ita gu ngbā ne. Ngo lofo me ɔɛe to ɔase ngbā atoa so ɔkpi, ²⁶ fie ɔbiara go nsi ngbā fie ɔfo me ɔɛe ne, ɔibakpi. Afo nnege aɛe?”

²⁷ Ɔtā mmuai so, “Aɔ, Bosate. Lofɔ loɛe so fo nde Kristo, Ƴaa Ɔbi go maye mase so ɔaba kayiiso.”

Yesu Obie Kaku.

28 Gɔ Marta ɔɣe ngbo ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ose ɔakpere ɔ onyiibi Maria ɔgedza i kurue ɔɣere wu so, "Ratedze ɔba ɔto ɔkare-ɔ iti." 29 Gɔ Maria ɔno ngbo ne, ɔta ɔluwɛ so ɔasaregu wu. 30 ɔwi gɔgbe ame ɔduɔdu ne, Yesu iibo ɔmagɛ ame, ɔɣe i ngbego i Marta ɔba ɔasaregu wu. 31 Ma Yudase ma mpia i iyo mato matã Maria katetere ɔta masiai wu gɔ manya so ɔpe siwa ɔbɔre i iyo. Mabu so siainyo ne, ikpibio katɔ ka ose ɔabie kaku.

32 ɔwi gɔ Maria ɔbo ngbego i Yesu ɣe fie ɔnya wu ne, ɔpe agegɛ i ɔ katɔ ɔɣe so, "Si ɔpia apia i ngbe ne, tee wu ɔnyiete iikpi."

33 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya kumego i Maria to ɔbie gu kumego i ma Yudase ma loba maaya wu ana to mabie ne, imararã Yesu fie ikpɛ wu nnya. 34 Ne ɔkare ma so, "Le mibiara wu?"

Matã wu mmuai so, "Bosate, ba nyo."

35 Mmo ne, Yesu ɔbie.

36 Ne ma Yudase to maɣe so, "Minyo kumego ɔɔɔpe wu!"

37 ɣee mawɛ ana ɔɣe so, "Gɔ ɔwo nobiedze anomi ɔbusi ne, ɔibawo ɔta so Lazaro iibakpi?"

Yesu ɔtara Lazaro ɔbɔregu I Makpise Ame.

38 Yesu ɔtɔrɛ i ɔ ame, ose ɔkele ikpibio ne mpia i ɔkpolo ame fie mali ita masɛ kanya kɔre. 39 Ne ɔɣere ma so, "Mili ita miɔi i ɔkpolo kanya."

Ne Lazaro ɔnyiiko gɔ nde Marta ɔɣere Yesu so, "ɔfiã ka ɔpia ala iɔfo ayi ana gɔ mabiara wu!"

40 Yesu ɔɣere Marta so, "Loiɣere-ɔ so si afo me aɔɔe ne, ato aanya ɣaa ɔle?"

41 Gɔ mali ita maɔi ne, Yesu ɔnyo kato ɔɣe so, "Tete, nto lope-ɔ siba, so ase akã me atsue. 42 Loɣe so ase akã me atsue ɔwi biara, ɣee mma nɣe i ngbe ɔso loto loɣe si maafɔ maɔe so fo lopia me katɔme."

43 Gɔ ɔɣe nnegebe ɔro ne, ɔla kulu teteree so, "Lazaro, ta bɔre ba!"

44 ɔluwɛ ɔturi gɔ lokpi ɔta ɔbɔre. ɔkati gɔ mamini wu nroɔ gu ngba mini wu iso, fie ngo ana nyi wu i katɔ fie ɔta ɔbɔre ɔba.

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Mikurisi wu ara iso si ɔkele."

Ma Yudase ɔse Iti Ame So Maaɔɔe Yesu.

45 Maturi gbodzoo ma loba maaya Maria ɔnya ara wa i Yesu ɔbara, ne ɔso mafɔ wu maɔe. 46 ɣee mawɛ ɔrui makele ma Farisise kɔre mase maayere ma nne i Yesu ɔbara. 47 Ne ɔso ma Farisise gu masɔredze makpakpa ɔsaregu matɔmexedze makare so, "Be boabara? Minyo awawãra gbodzoo wa i ɔrerɛ gɔgbe to ɔbara! 48 Si botã ɔkelegu i katɔ kumegogbe ne, maturi ɔduɔdu to maafɔ wu maɔe, iyo ma Romase abã to maaba mabie bo Isɔreyo gu bo karɔ!"

49 Ma ndɛ ɔwɛ gɔ nde Kayafa fie ɔ nde sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ɔɣe so, "Mibo ndu miyede! 50 Miiɣe so ile so miatã ɔturi ɔwɛ ɔkpi i kaɔe iti iɔfo so kaɔe ɔduɔdu aawo?"

51 Gbaã ne, iide ɔ mɔmɔ adzuni aɔe ɔɣe ngbe, ɣee le sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ne, itɔme ide ɔɣe ose so Yesu to ɔba ɔakpi i ma Yudase iti. 52 Fie iide ma Yudase ɔnowɛ kere iti, ɣee si ɔasa ɣaa mabi ma ɔduɔdu loki makã kayiiso kanya.

53 Ita i iyi nemo iso ne, ma Yudase makpakpa ɔse iti ame kumego maabara fie maaɔɔe Yesu. 54 Ne ɔso Yesu iisise ɔse kpawee i Yudea karɔ iso,

ꞑꞑe ɔrui ɔkele fafuĩ ame i ɔmagẽ go maro so Efrayim ame ku ð marasuãdze mase maawe i mmo.

⁵⁵ Ma Yudase Kukpi Ɖakuwara Bo Iyi ɔbore ibo, ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔbore i abuiti ame maba Yerusalem si maba maasekelera so matã iyi iɖe. ⁵⁶ Go masakanya i Ƴaa Isoreyo ame ne, mala maɔnyonyo Yesu, ne ɔso mato makare so so, “Nda minya? Ɖito ðaba iyi kaɖekõ lo?” ⁵⁷ Ƴꞑe masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔpia maturi so si ɔrere ꞑe ngbego Yesu pia ne, ɔte ma si maakele mase maamɔẽ wũ.

12

Maria Ɖɔɔla Yesu Nnoĩ I Betania.

¹ Go iokuti ayi akuo fie maade Kukpi Ɖakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu ɔkele Betania i Lazaro go ɔtara ɔboregu i makpise ame aɖe. ² Mawa kutsue aɖera i mmo matã wũ. Marta loɖe ngo losia ma aɖera i ɔporõ iso fie Lazaro ð wũ ɔwe i mma lose i ɔporõ iti ndẽ. ³ Maria ɔfedza nnoĩ korõkorõ miwẽ me lofo kuɔa gbaã ibui ɔfere Yesu i ngba fie ka ɔsu ð iti siwerẽ ɔnukutu me. Nnoĩ ɔfiã ɔfo iyo ame ɔɖuɖu.

⁴ Ɖ marasuãdze ɔwẽ go nde Yuda Iskariot go loadi Yesu ɔtã ɔꞑe so, ⁵ “Be ɔso fie maibarɔdẽ nnoĩ meɖbe sikãfudza abi alafa ate masu sikã matã mawereba?” ⁶ Ɖꞑe nnegbe iɖe so mawereba ara nse aɖo wũ kayiri, ꞑꞑe yukukpe ɔɖe ɔso. Ɖ nto sikã kakotoi, ne ɔso ɔse ɔyu nne mpia i kame.

⁷ Ƴꞑe Yesu ɔꞑere ma so, “Minyua wũ, mitã wũ ɔledza me ɔtã wũ ibiarayi. ⁸ Mawereba to maawe i mi kore ɔwi biara, ꞑꞑe mme ne, loito loawe i mi kore ɔwi biara.”

Ma Yudase Ɖse Iti Ame Nyanyarã I Lazaro Iso.

⁹ Ma Yudase gbodzoo ɔno so Yesu pia i Betania, ne ɔso masiai wũ kama maba mmo. Iɖe Yesu ɔnowẽ ɔso fie maba, ꞑꞑe si maba maanya Lazaro go ɔtara ɔboregu i makpise ame ana. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso masoredze makpakpa ɔse iti ame so maadɔe Lazaro ð wũ, ¹¹ alaso ð ɔso i ma Yudase gbodzoo to makpese ma i kama mafɔ Yesu maɖe.

Yesu Ɖkele Yerusalem Le Igara Awe.

¹² Go kaɖe ɔsẽ ne, maturi gbodzoo ma loba Kukpi Ɖakuwara Bo Iyi kaɖekõ ɔno so Yesu to ɔba Yerusalem. ¹³ Ne ɔso masu sike mato fie mabore so maasaregu wũ. Mato mafa kayiɖu so, “Hosiana!

Maale ngo nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame!
Maale Israel Igara!”

¹⁴ Yesu ɔna ɔfirimu ɔsi i iso le kumego i Ɖko Sekelea ɔꞑe so,
¹⁵ “Zion Ɖmagẽ, daanigã!

Ɖɔnya fo Igara nto ɔba, ɔsi i ɔfirimu ibi iso!”

¹⁶ Yesu marasuãdze iino ira negbe karõ ku ɔwi goɔmo ame, ꞑꞑe ɔwi go ðota ɔbore i makpise ame ɔkele ikpawaĩ ame ne, manyigi so Ɖko Sekelea ɔꞑe ngbo, fie mabara ngbo matã wũ ana.

¹⁷ Mma lowe i Yesu kore ku ɔwi go ɔkperere Lazaro ɔboregu i ikpibio ame fie ɔtara wũ ɔboregu i makpise ame ɔse maaxɛ nne loba. ¹⁸ Nnegbe ɔso i maturi gbodzoo mamɔ ɔsaregu wũ ne, alaso mamɔ iwawãra ne ɔbara i ngbe. ¹⁹ Ne ma Farisise to maꞑere so so, “Minya so boito bona kayakpa ɖuɖuɖu? Kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu ka masiai wũ!”

Ma Helase Mawē Ōbie Yesu.

²⁰ Ma Helase mawē pia i mma loba masore Yaa i iyi kaḡekō i Yerusalem ame. ²¹ Maba maaxere Filipino go lobore i Betsaida i Galilea so, "Tete, boto bobie so boanya Yesu." ²² Filipino ose ōaxere Andrea fie ma inyoo ka mase maaxere Yesu.

²³ Yesu oxere ma so, "Ōwi ooxo go maapia Ōturi Awune Ōbi kuware siare. ²⁴ Gbañ loto loxere mi so si ititabi iibo i karō ame iburi ne, ne onowē sañ kere ide mpia, xee si iburi ne, ise ipia abi gbodzoo. ²⁵ Ngoo nse oḡe ñ ngbā ne, oto ōayura me, xee ngo lotsiri ñ ngbā i kayi gagbe ame ne, okola me otā ngbā me loibaro minya. ²⁶ Ōbiara go nto obie so ōasumu me ne, osiai me si wū maḡabo aawegu me i ngbego lopia. Tete to ōaware obiaro go nse osumu me.

Yesu Ōxe Ō Kukpi Iso Itōme.

²⁷ "Kiniō ne, loto lomaraā so i wū otu ame, fie loiye nne loaxe. Ōxe si loxe so, "Tete, ḡi me boregu i inyewe owi goḡbe ame"? Ooxo, ala owi goḡbe oso fie loba kayi ne. ²⁸ Tete, kole fo iyere kato!"

Ne silo oḡe ika siboregu i kato so, "Lookole wū iyere kato koko, fie loto loaldza ibara ana."

²⁹ Maturi gbodzoo ma nxe i ñ kore ono silo, ne ma mawē to maxe so kado loḡu. Mawē ana so, "Yaa kpabo loḡegu wū ika."

³⁰ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Iide wū oso fie silo oḡe ika, xee mi oso.

³¹ "Ōwi ooxo go maaxegu kayiiso maturi atōme, fie maaturi ngo nto oḡe kayiiso iso iyara. ³² Fie si maokole me kato i kayiiso ne, loaboregu maturi oḡuḡu lopia so." ³³ Yesu oxee nnegbe ote kukpi go igbā ōakpi.

³⁴ Ne maturi gbodzoo mamō to maxere wū so, "I bo Ōko Sekelea ame ne, matsere mapia so Kristo iibakpi onya, ne oso be oso fie ato axe so maakole Ōturi Awune Ōbi kato? Nna nḡe Ōturi Awune Ōbi goḡbe?"

³⁵ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Ōkanie to ōawe i mi kore owi kekei, ne oso mise i okanie ame si idududu iibafu mi iso. Alaso ngo nse ose i idududu ame iise otsue ngbego ose. ³⁶ Ne oso mifo okanie mide go opia i mi kore si miade ikpawai ame maturi."

Go Yesu oxere ma ara wagbe oro ne, orui ose ōakola so.

Ma Yudase Ote So Maifo Yesu Maḡe.

³⁷ Atoa so Yesu obara awawāra wagbe oḡuḡu i ma ndē ne, maifo wū maḡe.

³⁸ Xee iba ngbo so nne i Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya otsere ose aaba i ne ame so,

"Bosate, nna lofo bo itōme ne boxe oḡe?"

Fie mabe ndē ide oḡi ñ ole ote?"

³⁹ Ne oso maiwo ofo oḡe alaso Yesaya otsere ana so,

⁴⁰ "Yaa obie ma anomi fie otā maba atsue ole.

So ma anomi iibanya, fie ma adzuni ana iibanō ara karō,

'Fie maafiniki maba wū kore fie loasa ma.' Ngbo i Yaa oxee ne."

⁴¹ Yesaya oxee ngbo alaso onya Yesu ikpawai fie oḡe ika i ñ iso.

⁴² Atoa so ise kumegogbe ne, ma Yudase makpakpa gbodzoo ofo Yesu maḡe, xee go mato manigā ma Farisise oso ne, maisē maḡe ika i ne iso kpawee so maaba maasa ma maḡi i kasarekō. ⁴³ Alaso mase maḡe maturi ile maḡo Yaa ile.

Yesu Atōme Lotā Maturi Ipō.

⁴⁴ Yesu ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe sɔ, “Ngo lofo me ɔɔɔ ne, iide wū ɔnɔwɛ ide ɔfo, ɣee bo gu ngo lopia me katɔme ide ɔfo. ⁴⁵ Ɖbiara go lonya me ana ne, ɔɔnya ngo lopia me katɔme. ⁴⁶ Loba kayi ame le ikpawai awe, sɔ ɔbiara go lofo me ɔɔɔ iisibawe i idududu ame.

⁴⁷ “Si ɔrere ɔno wū itɔme fie ɔibara i ne iso ne, loibaɣegu wū atɔme. Loiba loɣegu kayiiso atɔme, ɣee loba lotā kā idi. ⁴⁸ Ngo losɛ me fie ɔifo wū itɔme ne, ɔba ngo loɣegu wū atɔme. Wū ara wa lote loɣegu wū atɔme ku iyi tsɔra. ⁴⁹ Alaso loide ika i mme mɔmɔ ale ame, ɣee Tete go lopia me katɔme lotā me ale sɔ loɔe ika loɣe nne loɣe. ⁵⁰ Loɣe sɔ ɔ itɔme se itā ngbā me nna katui. Ne ɔso nne lose loɣe ne, ne nde nne i Tete ɔɣere me sɔ loɣe ne.”

13

Yesu Ɖfore Ɖ Marasuãdze Ngba.

¹ Iyi ne i kaɔe aasɛ fie maade Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu ka ɔɣe sɔ ɔ ɔwi ɔɔɔ go ɔabɔre i kayi gagbe iso ɔkele ɔ Ɖse kɔre. Ɖɔɔe mma nde ɔ mare i kayiiso fie ɔɔɔe ma ɔse ɔɔbo ta kawirikɔ.

² Kutsue ɔmɔ go Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze si mato maɔe ara ne, Ɖbosam ɔɔsu adzuni lalaa ɔpia i Yuda go nde Simon Iskariot ɔbi ame koko sɔ ɔɔi Yesu ɔtā. ³ Yesu ɣe sɔ ɔ Ɖse ɔsu ale ɔɔɔɔ ɔtā wū, ɔɣe sɔ Ƴaa kɔre ɔbɔre fie Ɖ kɔre ɔto ɔkpese ɔkele. ⁴ Ne ɔso ɔta i ɔɔrɔ katɔ, ɔɔi ɔ awu tagbaraa wa ɔpia ɔse, fie ka ɔsu ɔsa ɔkpasa. ⁵ Ne ɔka ndu ɔfere i kapoi ame, ne ɔtse ma ngba ifore, isu ɔsa go ɔkpasa ididi ma ndu i ngba. ⁶ Go Yesu ɔbo Simon Petro kɔre ne, Petro ɔkare wū sɔ, “Bosate, ɔbie ato sɔ aba aafore me ngba?”

⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Kinio ne, ainɔ nne loto lobara karɔ, ɣee ɔwi kama ne, ato aano karɔ.”

⁸ Petro ɔɔi kanya sɔ, “Ooɔo! Aibafore me ngba anya.”

Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Si aitā lofore-ɔ ngba ne, tsue sɔ ana kaɔekɔ i wū ame.”

⁹ Ne Simon Petro ɔɣe sɔ, “Bosate, si ngbo ne, iyo daafore me ngba kere, ɣee fore me nroɔ gu iti ana!”

¹⁰ Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ngo loɔpie ndu ɔsekele koko, ne ɔso ɔisinya itupie ido ngba ifore. Mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔsekele, ido ɔwɛ.” ¹¹ Yesu ɔɣe ngbo alaso ka ɔɣe ngo loadi wū ɔtā. Ne ɔso ɔɣe sɔ, “Mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔsekele ido ɔwɛ” ne.

¹² Go Yesu ɔɔfore ma ngba ɔro ne, ɔkpeseɔ ɔ awu ɔpia, fie ka ɔse ɔase i ɔ kasekɔ i ɔɔrɔ iti. Ne ɔkare ɔ masiaidze sɔ, “Minɔ nne lobara ngbe karɔ? ¹³ Mise mikpere me sɔ Ratedze gu Bosate, ile ngbo, alaso ngbo loɔe ne. ¹⁴ Mme go mme nde mi Sate gu Ratedze ne, lofore mi ngba. Ne ɔso mi wū mifore mi malaa ngba. ¹⁵ Loɔse ikpari lotā mi, ne ɔso mi wū mibara nne lobara lotā mi mitā so. ¹⁶ Gbaã loto loɣere mi sɔ ɔɔabo iise ɔɔo ɔ ɔkɔse, fie katɔmesedze iise ɔɔo ngo lopia wū katɔme. ¹⁷ Kinio go ka miɣe ɔnukuare ɔɔɔbe ne, so aaxɔ mi si misu ara wagbe mipia i kurabarara ame.

¹⁸ “Iide mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔso loto loɣe nneɔbe, loɣe mma loɔi. Ƴee si itɔme ne matsere mapia i Ɖko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame sɔ, ‘Bo gu ngo nto bopia korɔ i irɔi ame boɔe ara lota ɔya me iso.’

¹⁹ “Loto loɣere mi nneɔbe toto fie iaba, sɔ si iba ne, miatsue sɔ, ‘Mme nde ngo Loɔe.’ ²⁰ Gbaã loto loɣere mi sɔ ɔbiara go lofo ngo mme lopia

katōme ne, mme idε ofo. Fie obiara go lofo me ne, ngo lopia me katōme idε ofo.”

Yesu Ōge Ōse So Mato Maaqi Wū Matā.

²¹ Go Yesu oge ara wagbe oro ne, omararā so ta ō otu ame. Ne ogere ma oqi so, “Gbaā loto loxere mi so mi ndē owē to ōađi me otā.”

²² Marasuādze okpokpoto pelepele mato manyo so i katō so ma nna oto.

²³ Rasuādze go i Yesu se ođe ođo si omatā wū. ²⁴ Ne Simon Petro oma wū anomi so, “Kare wū so nna oto oge ala.”

²⁵ Ne rasuādze gomo obore obo Yesu okare wū so, “Bosate, nna ođe?”

²⁶ Yesu ogere wū so, “Ngo loakpeti ađera loti kutu losu lotā ne, ō ođe ne.” Ne oso Yesu okpeti ađera, oti kutu fie ka osu otā Yuda, Simon Iskariot obi. ²⁷ Oluwē go Yuda ofo ađera ne, Satana obo i ō ame.

Ne Yesu ogere wū so, “Pe siwa si abara nne ato abie so abara.” ²⁸ Mma nsi i oporō katō kuwē iino nne i Yesu ogere Yuda karō. ²⁹ Go Yuda kore i sikā kakotoi se oso ne, marasuādze mawē obu so ogere i Yesu to wū so ose oaxa ara otā iye idε, xee obie irere otā mawereba.

³⁰ Go Yuda ofo ađera ne, obore i iyo oluwē. Kasē ka idε.

Yesu Otā Ō Marasuādze Mmara Xete.

³¹ Go Yuda obore i iyo kama ne, Yesu oge so, “Kinio ne, mađi Oturi Awune Ōbi ikpawaī mate, fie iki i ō iso ne, Xaa ikpawaī ana oote sekelee.

³² Si makole Xaa iyere kato iki Ōbi iso ne, iyo Xaa to oakole Ōbi iyere iki i ō momo iso oluwē.

³³ “Wū mabi, loisibawe i mi kore owi ođoro. Mito miabie me, xee le kumego loxere ma Yudase makpakpa ne, ‘Ngbego lose ne, miito miawo mmo oba.’

³⁴ “Kinio ne, mmara xete loto lotā mi so midε so. Le kumego lođe mi ne, mi wū midε so ngbo. ³⁵ Si mito midε so ne, obiara to oatsue so wū marasuādze midε.”

Yesu Ōge Ōse So Petro To Jasē Wū.

³⁶ Ne Simon Petro okare wū so, “Bosate, i le ase?”

Ne Yesu ogere wū so, “Ngbego lose ne, aito aawo oba kinio, xee owi kama ne, ato aaba mmo.”

³⁷ Petro okare wū so, “Be oso loibawo-o osiai kinio? Si inya kora ne, loakpi i fo iti!”

³⁸ Ne Yesu otā wū mmuai so, “Afo ađe so aakpi i wū iti? Gbaā loto loxere-o so, si koko deakatō aadi kanya ne, osē me ikpe ite so aixe me.”

14

Yesu Ōpia Ō Marasuādze Katetere.

¹ Ne Yesu ogere ma so, “Midaati mikpakpa, mifo Xaa midε si mifo me wū midε. ² Kuwekō gbodzoo pia i Tete iyo ame, ne oso lose loaledza kō lose mi. Si iise ngbo ne, loibaخرة mi. ³ Si loose loaledza kabokō lose mi ne, loakpese loba loako mi so ngbego lopia ne, mi wū miawe i mmo. ⁴ Miye ori go iso miaki fie miaba ngbego lose.”

Yesu Nde Ōri Bielea Go Iso Maaki Fie Maanya Xaa.

⁵ Ne Toma ogere wū so, “Bosate, go boixe ngbego ase ne, nda boabara fie boatsue ori?”

⁶ Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Mme nde ɔri, ɔnukuare gu ngbā. Kuwě iibawo Tete kɔre ɔkele si ɔiki i wū iso. ⁷ Si ɔɣe miɣe me ne, tee miɣe Tete ɔ wū. Ƴee ita i kinio ne, miɔtsue wū fie miɔnya wū ana.”

⁸ Mmɔ i Filipino to ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Bosate, te bo Tete, si imi bo.”

⁹ Yesu ɔkare wū sɔ, “Filipo, kokooko go lopia i mi kɔre ne, aiɣe me, ɣee? Ɖbiara go loɔnya me ne, ɔɔnya Tete. Be ɔso fie ato aɣe sɔ, ‘Te bo Tete?’ ¹⁰ Eɛbere aifo aɛe sɔ Tete pia i wū ame fie mme wū lopia i Tete ame? Atɔme wa lose loɣere mi ne, iide wū kɔre abɔre. Tete mɔmɔ go mpia i wū ame nto ɔbara ɔ karabara. ¹¹ Mifo me miɛe sɔ lopia i Tete ame fie Tete ɔ wū ɔpia i wū ame. Si miibawo ne ɔfo ɔɛe ne, mifo miɛe ala wū kurabarara ɔso. ¹² Gbaā loto loɣere mi sɔ ɔbiara go lofo me ɔɛe ne, ara wa loto lobara ne, ɔto ɔabara wā, fie ɔto ɔabara nwa loɛo ngbɔ ana ala lose Tete kɔre. ¹³ Fie loabara ira biara ne miakare i wū iyere ame sɔ Tete iyere aakɔle kato iki i Ɖbi iso. ¹⁴ Ira biara ne miakare me i wū iyere ame ne, loabara ne.”

Yesu Ɖɣe Siwarā Bielea Isese Ɖse.

¹⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɣe ana sɔ, “Si mito miɛe me ne, mito miabara i wū mmara iso. ¹⁶ Nto loakare Tete fie ɔasese mi Buaidze mama go loibarui i mi kɔre ɔnya. ¹⁷ Ɖ nde Siwarā dze nse siɛi ɔnukuare i Ƴaa iso site ne. Kayiiso maturi iibawo wū ɔfo alaso maibawo wū ɔnya fie maatsue wū. Ƴee mi ne, miɣe wū alaso ɔpiagu mi, fie ɔpia i mi ame.

¹⁸ “Loibanyua mi lose le makpise mabi. Loto loakpese loba mi kɔre. ¹⁹ Ikuti kekei go kayiiso iisibanya me, ɣee mi mito miɔnya me. Go losi ngbā ɔso ne, mi wū mito miase ngbā. ²⁰ Ɖwi gɔmɔ ne, mito miatsue sɔ lopia i Tete ame, mi wū mipia i wū ame, fie mme wū lopia i mi ame.

²¹ “Ngɔ lomɔe wū mmara ɔto fie ɔto ɔɛe me i iso ne, ɔ nde ngɔ nto ɔɛe me ne. Ngɔ nto ɔɛe me ne, Tete to ɔaɛe wū, fie mme wū loto loade wū fie loadi so lote wū.”

²² Ne Yuda go loide Iskariot ɔɣe sɔ, “Bosate, nda ibara fie bo kere aadi so ate fie iidegu kayiiso maturi?”

²³ Yesu ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Si ɔrere to ɔɛe me ne, ɔɛe wū mmara iso. Iyo Tete to ɔaɛe wū, fie mme gu Tete aadi kasəkɔ i ɔ kɔre. ²⁴ Ngɔ loito ɔɛe me ne, ɔise ɔmɔe wū itɔme ɔla. Atɔme wa loɣe mino ne, iide mme mɔmɔ are aɛe, ɣee Tete go lopia me katɔme are aɛe.

²⁵ “Loɣere mi atɔme wagbe go loakpese lopia i mi kɔre. ²⁶ Ƴee Buaidze go nde Siwarā Bielea dze i Tete aasese i wū iyere ame ne, ɔ nto ɔate mi ira biara fie ɔanyigira mi ara wa ɔɛuɛ loɣere mi ne.

²⁷ “Isobue si iwegu mi. Wū isobue loto lotā mi. Iide kumego i kayiiso se katā isobue loto lotā mi. Midaamararā so, midaanigā ana. ²⁸ Mino loɣere mi sɔ, ‘Si lorui i mi kɔre ne, loto loakpese loba.’ Si mito miɛe me ne, miana isoxɔ sɔ loto lokale Tete kɔre, alaso ɔmɔ ɔfo me. ²⁹ Kinio ne loɣere mi nneɛbe loɛgu katɔ sɔ si iba ne, miafo miɛe. ³⁰ Loisibakelegu i katɔ loɛe ika gbodzo, alaso ngɔ nto ɔɛe kayi gagbe iso ka ɔba, ɣee ɔna ɔle i wū iso. ³¹ Ƴee ikote sɔ kayiiso aatsue sɔ nse loɛe Tete, fie nse lobara i ɔ itɔme iso.

“A o-o, mita si borui i ngbe.

15

Yesu Nde Kuqedziri Gbaã.

¹ “Mme nde kuqedziri gbaã, fie Tete nde adziribi kpēdze. ² Wū idzirikpa biara ne loise iḡō abi ne, ɔse ɔtu ne ɔḡi, fie ibiara ne nse iḡō abi ne, ɔse ɔyue ne ɔledza so iawo abi gbodzoo ɔḡō. ³ Mi iso ɔsekele koko ala ara wa loote mi ɔso. ⁴ Miwe i wū ame si mme wū lowe i mi ame. Kumego ame i idzirikpa iibawo abi ɔḡō si iito i kudziri iso ne, ngbo ame mi wū miibawo abi ɔḡō si miwe i wū ame ne.

⁵ “Mme nde kuqedziri fie mi nde akpa. Ngo mpia i wū ame fie mme wū lopia i ɔ ame ne, ɔto ɔaḡō abi gbodzoo, alaso si lona i mi ame ne, miibawo kuira ɔbara. ⁶ ɔbiara go loise owe i wū ame ne, ɔse le idzirikpa ne matu maḡi i kudziri iso fie maafuɪdza mase ikore. Akpa wamɔ igbã ne, mase masa wã kanya mapia wã ɔto atsue. ⁷ Si miwe i wū ame fie wū itōme ana owe i mi ame ne, iyo mito miakare ira biara ne miḡe fie miana ne ana. ⁸ Si miḡō abi gbodzoo ne, ise ikole Tete iyere kato fie ise isia ita so wū marasuãdze miḡe. ⁹ Nse loḡe mi le kumego i Tete se ɔḡe me, miwe i wū kuḡe ame. ¹⁰ Si mibara i wū mmara iso ne, miakelēgu i katō miwe i wū kuḡe ame le kumego lokã Tete atsue fie lopia i ɔ kuḡe ame.

¹¹ “Loḡere mi ara wagbe so wū isoḡo aawe i mi ame fie mi isoḡo aayi ɔpɔɔpɔ. ¹² Wū mmara nde so, miḡe so le kumego loto loḡe mi. ¹³ Kuḡe go loḡo go i ɔturi aawe ɔtã ɔ malaa nde so ɔasu ɔ ngbã ɔtã i ma iti. ¹⁴ Wū malaa miḡe si mibara i nne loyere mi iso. ¹⁵ Loisiko lokpere mi so maḡabo, alaso ɔḡabo iise ɔtsue nne i ma ɔkose se ɔbara. Ƴee ne, ka loto lokpere mi so wū malaa, alaso loḡere mi ira biara ne lono lobɔreḡu i Tete kore. ¹⁶ Iḡe mi loḡi me, Ƴee mme loḡi mi, fie losera mi so si miase miaḡō abi gbodzoo fie mi abi aase ɔwi biara. Iyo Tete aatã mi ira biara ne miakare i wū iyere ame. ¹⁷ Mmara me loto lotã mi nde so, miḡe so.”

Kayiiso Maturi Se Matsiri Yesu Masiãdze.

¹⁸ Ne Yesu ɔye ana so, “Si kayiiso maturi ɔtsiri mi ne, mitsue so maḡe katō matsiri me koko. ¹⁹ Si kayiiso maturi miḡe ne, tee maḡe mi le ma malaa. Ƴee kayiiso ame lokpere mi loḡi fie miisidē kayiiso maturi, ne ɔso fie matsiri mi ne. ²⁰ Minyigi so loyere mi so, ‘ɔḡabo iise ɔḡo ɔ ɔkose.’ Si mati me kama ne, mi wū mato maati mi kama. Si makã wū ara ite atsue ne, mi wū mato maakã mi ara ite atsue. ²¹ Ƴee mato maabara mi ara wagbe ɔḡuḡu alaso miḡe wū mare fie maiḡe ngo lopia me katōme. ²² Si lodaaba loḡe ma ika ne, tee maibaḡe ipo i ikpi iti. Ƴee kinio ne, masiina kafara itu kuiwē i ma akpi iti. ²³ ɔbiara go lotsiri me ɔtsiri Tete ana. ²⁴ Si iḡe ɔbara lobara karabara ga igbã i kuwē iibara i ma ndē ɔnya ne, tee maibaḡe ipo i ikpi iti. Ƴee kinio ne, manya ara wa lobara fie matsiri bo gu Tete inyo. ²⁵ Iba ngbo so nne matsere mapia i ma mmara ɔko ame aaba i ne ame so, ‘Matsiri me siefe.’

²⁶ “Loto loasese mi Buãdze go loabore i Tete kore. ɔ nde Siwarã dze nse sidj ɔnukuare i Ƴaa iso site. Si ɔse i Tete kore ɔba ne, ɔto ɔaḡe aḡansie i wū iso ɔtã mi. ²⁷ Mi wū maḡansie miḡe me alaso miowegu me ita i karōkasekō.

16

¹ “Loḡere mi ara wagbe ɔḡuḡu si nroō iibafē mi i mi kafakaḡe ame. ² Mato maasa mi maḡi i ma kusarekō, fie ɔwi to ɔaba go si ɔrere ɔḡe mi

ne, ðabu so ʒaa karabara kaḁe oto obara. ³ Maturi to maabara mi ara wagbe alaso maiɣe me, ɣee Tete. ⁴ ʒee loto loɣere mi ara wagbe so si owi oɣo fie mato mabara wā ne, mianyigi so looɣere mi.

“Loiɣere mi ara wagbe ta karōkasekō alaso lopia i mi kore. ⁵ Kinio ne, ka lose ngo lopia me katōme kore, ɣee mi kuwē iito mikare me so le lose. ⁶ ʒee go loɣere mi ara wagbe oso ne, ka mito mimararā so. ⁷ Atoa so ise ngbo ne, gbaā loto loɣere mi so ile itā mi so loakele, alaso si loikele ne, Buaidze iibawo mi kore oba. ʒee si lokele ne, loasu wū losese mi. ⁸ Si oba ne, oto ðaḁi ote kayiiso maturi so mayu ori i ikpi gu sibololo gu atōme iɣegu iso. ⁹ Mayu ori i ikpi iso alaso maifo me maḁe. ¹⁰ Mayu ori i sibololo iso alaso loto lokele Tete kore fie miisibanya me minya. ¹¹ Mayu ori i atōme iɣegu iso alaso ʒaa ooɣegu ngo nto oḁe kayi gagbe iso atōme otā wū ipo.

¹² “Loba atōme gbodzoo loɣere mi, ɣee kinio ne, ato aḁo mi iti. ¹³ Ōwi go i Siwarā dze nse siḁi onukuare i ʒaa iso site ooba ne, sito siate mi onukuare oḁuḁu i ʒaa iso. Ōibaḁe ika i ð mōmō ole ame, ɣee ara wa ono ðaɣe, fie oto ðaɣere mi ara wa nto aaba i katō. ¹⁴ Ō gōmō loatā makole wū iyere kato ne, alaso oto ðaḁi ara wa ofo i wū kore ote mi. ¹⁵ Ara wa oḁuḁu nḁe Tete are ne, wū are aḁe, ne oso loɣere mi so nne i Siwarā ono siboregu i wū kore siaɣere mi ne.”

Marasuādze Isomaraā To Iakpese Ma Isoɣo.

¹⁶ Ne Yesu ooɣu i katō oɣe so, “Ikuti kekei ne, miisibanya me, ɣee owi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana.”

¹⁷ Ne ð marasuādze okare so so, “Mme itōme igbā iḁe oto oɣe so, ‘Ikuti kekei ne, miisibanya me, ɣee owi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana,’ fie oto oɣe ana so, ‘Alaso lose Tete kore?’ ¹⁸ Nne oɣe so ikuti kekei ne boisibanya wū karō, ɣee? Boino itōme ne oɣe ngbe karō.”

¹⁹ Yesu ɣe so ð marasuādze to mabie so makare wū itōme, ne oso oɣere ma so, “Itōme ne loɣe so ikuti kekei ne miibanya me, ɣee owi kekei kama ne mito mianya me mito mikakare so eɛbere? ²⁰ Gbaā loto loɣere mi so mito miabie miɛe kaku, ɣee kayiiso maturi to maana isoɣo. Mito miamararā so, ɣee mi isomaraā to iakpese isoɣo. ²¹ Si orōgo oɣewi oɣo ne, ose owe i isoma ame, alaso oɣe so ibo onawi oɣo, ɣee si ooɣe obi ne, ka ose oɣara ð inyewe, alaso oba isoɣo so ooɣe obi obo kayiiso. ²² Ngbo mito miamararā so kinio ne, ɣee loto loaledza mi inya, fie so aaxo mi gbaā so kuwē iibawo mi isoɣo omōē ofo.

²³ “Ōwi gōmō ame ne, miisibakare me kuira. Fie gbaā loto loɣere mi so si mikare Tete ira biara ne, oto ðatā mi i wū iyere ame. ²⁴ Ipe i kinio ne, miikare kuira i wū iyere ame. Mikare ara fie miafo, so mi isoɣo aayi.

Yesu Oḁe Kayiiso Iso.

²⁵ “Losu agbā loɣere mi ara wagbe, ɣee owi to oba go loisibaḁe mi aka i agbā ame. Ōwi gōmō ne, loɣere mi ara loḁi i Tete iso. ²⁶ Iyi nemo ne, mito miakare ara i wū iyere ame. Loito loɣe so mme loakare Tete ara i mi kanya, ²⁷ alaso Tete mōmō to oḁe mi. Oto oḁe mi alaso mito miḁe me fie miḁe miḁe so ʒaa kore lobore. ²⁸ Gbaā, Tete kore lobore loba kayiiso, fie loobore i kayiiso loto lokpese lokele ð kore.”

²⁹ Marasuādze oɣere wū so, “Eɣeē, kini ato aḁe bo ika aḁi fie iḁe agbā ame ne. ³⁰ Kini botsue so aɣe ira biara ne iinya so kuwē aakare-ɔ kuira ne. Iki i nnege iso ne, bofo boḁe so ʒaa kore abore.”

³¹ Yesu otã ma mmuai so, “Miofo miđe kini? ³² Ōwi to ōba fie ðoxo, go mi oduđu to miasame miye me mikelē mi ayo ikuti wū onowē. Үee loide wū onowē alaso Tete piagu me. ³³ Looxere mi ara wagbe si so aaxo mi i mi mawē ibaragu me ame. Kayiiso to kaatã miwe inye, Үee mina otu alaso loođe kayiiso iso!”

17

Yesu Okparama Kayi.

¹ Go Yesu ox̄e ara wagbe oro ne, okole ano onyo kato, ox̄e so, “Tete, ōwi ox̄o. Kole fo Ōbi iyere kato si fo Ōbi ana aakole fo ire kato. ² Alaso atã wū ole i maturi oduđu iso so otã mma oduđu asu atã wū ngbã me nna katui. ³ Ngbã me nna katui karõ nde so maatsue so fo onowē nde Үaa gbaã fie maatsue Yesu Kristo go apia katõme ana. ⁴ Lookole fo iyere kato i karõ iso, alaso looro karabara ga apia me so lobara. ⁵ Kinio ne Tete, kole wū iyere kato i fo ano ise iabo ngbego losia ku ōwi go lowe i fo kore ta kayi karõkasekõ.

Yesu Okparama Kayi Otã Ō Marasuãdze.

⁶ “Loođi-o lote mma atã me aboregu i kayi ame. Fo mare mađe, fie fo losu ma atã me. Makã fo itõme atsue, ⁷ fie kinio ne, ka ma҃e so ira biara ne atã me ne, fo kore ibore. ⁸ Lo҃ere ma katõme ga apia me, fie mafõ kã. Ma҃e so gbaã ne, fo kore lobore fie mafõ mađe so fo lopia me katõme. ⁹ Loito lokparama kayi lotã kayiiso, Үee mma atã me iti loto lokparama kayi, alaso fo mare mađe.

¹⁰ “Mma oduđu nde wū mare ne, fo mare mađe. Fie mma oduđu nde fo mare ne, wū mare mađe. Ma iso ase akole wū iyere kato akigu. ¹¹ Kinio ne, ka loba fo kore, losiina i kayiiso, Үee ma mapia i kayiiso. Tete Sekelea, dzuẽ ma i ole go mpia i fo iyere ne atã me ame so maade mawē le kumego i bo gu-o đe mawē. ¹² Ōwi go lopia i ma kore ne, lodzuẽ ma ala ole go mpia i iyere ne atã me ame. Lodzuẽ ma so ma kuwē iyu idõ ngo ikote so ðayu, so nne matsere mase i Ōko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame.

¹³ “Үee kinio ne, ka loba fo kore. Lo҃e atõme wagbe i kayiiso so wū iso҃o aayi ma situ ame p̄p̄ōp̄o le kumego mme wū loba iso҃o kinio. ¹⁴ Lo҃ere ma fo itõme fie kayiiso otsiri ma alaso maiđe kayiiso mare le kumego mme wū loide kayiiso ore.

¹⁵ “Loito lokare so moẽ ma d̄i i kayiiso, Үee nne loto lokare nde so dzuẽ ma d̄i boregu i Tsirise nroõ ame. ¹⁶ Kumego ame loide kayiiso ore ne, ngbo ame ma wū maiđe kayiiso mare ne. ¹⁷ Bara ma sekelee iki i onukuare ame, fo itõme nde onukuare. ¹⁸ Lopia ma kayiiso maturi kore le kumego fo wū apia me kayiiso. ¹⁹ Ma ōso ne, lobara so sekelee lotã-o so ma wū ne, maabara so sekelee gbaã matã-o.

Yesu Okparama Kayi I Mafõd̄edze Ōduđu Iti.

²⁰ “Iide ma onowē saã iti loto lokparama kayi, Үee mma ana oduđu loafõ me mađe iki i ma itõme iso iti. ²¹ Tete! Tã so ma oduđu aade mawē. Mawe i bo ame le kumego apia i wū ame fie mme wū lopia i fo ame. Mađe mawē si kayiiso maturi aafõ mađe so fo lopia me katõme.

²² “Lopia ma kuware le kumego apia me kuware so si maade mawē le kumego i bo gu-o đe mawē. ²³ Lopia i ma ame, fie fo wū apia i wū ame

so maade mawē pelepele so kayiiso aatsue so fo lopia me katōme fie ase adɔe fo mabi le kumegɔ ase adɔe me.

²⁴ “Tete! Fo losu ma atā me fie loto lobie so mawe i ngbego lopia fie maanya wū ikpawaī ne atā me. Alaso ato adɔe me fie abara kayiiso.

²⁵ “Tete Bololɔa! Kayiiso maturi iigɛ-ɔ, ɣee mme loɣe-ɔ, fie mmagbe ɣe so fo lopia me katōme. ²⁶ Loɔi-ɔ lote ma fie loto loakelegu i katō lobara ngbo so kudɔe go aba atā me aawe i ma ame fie mme wū loawe i ma ame.”

18

Mamɔē Yesu.

¹ Go Yesu okparama kayi ɔro ne, ɔruigu ō marasuādze mawara Kidron Kaworenya makele nnoī adziri kakpekō kawē ame.

² Yuda go loɔi Yesu otā ana ɣe mmo, alaso owi gbodzoo ame ne, Yesu se oko ō marasuādze mase maasare i mmo. ³ Ne ɔso Yuda oko makpakpɛdze ikuri iwē gu kasorekō madzueŋe ma i masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔsese kakpekō gamo ame. Mato akpira, kaka sito gu sikanie.

⁴ Yesu ɣe ira biara ne loabore wū iso, ne ɔso ɔbore oya i katō okare ma so, “Nna mito mibie?”

⁵ Matā wū mmuai so, “Yesu Nasaretse boto bobie.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Mme nde wū.” Yuda go loɔi wū otā ana ɣe i ma kore mmo. ⁶ Go Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Mme nde wū” ne, mase simasima mabore marō.

⁷ Oledza ma ikare so, “Nna mito mibie?”

Maledza wū mmuai itā so, “Yesu Nasaretse.”

⁸ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Loɔɣere mi koko so mme nde wū ne, ne ɔso si mme mito mibie ne, midj mmagbe ɔri si makele.” ⁹ ɔɣe nnegbe si itōme ne ɔɔɣere ma ɔdegu katō aaba i ne ame so, “Tete, mma asu atā me ne, loiyura ma kuwē.”

¹⁰ Ne Simon Petro go nto ipemi ɔɔi ne i ɔyue ame ɔwe soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔɔabo kudɛarō kutsue ɔtara. ɔɔabo gomɔ maro so Malkos ne.

¹¹ ɔee Yesu ɔɣere Petro so, “Kpesera fo ipemi pia i ne kawekō. Iikote so loanē inyewe ikoi ne i Tete otā me?”

Mako Yesu Makelegu Hana Katō.

¹² Ne kama ne, Roma makpakpɛdze gu ma okpakpa gu ma Yudase madzueŋe ɔmɔē Yesu, manyi wū. ¹³ Mako wū makelegu Hana kore. Hana ɔɔgbe nde mase otā Kayafa go nde soredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ne. ¹⁴ Kayafa ɔɔgbe ame ɔde lotā ma Yudase adzuni so ile ido so ɔturi ɔwē aakpi i kaɔe ɔduɔu iti ne.

Petro ɔsē So Jiye Yesu.

¹⁵ Simon Petro gu rasuādze ɔwē ɔsiai Yesu i kama. Go makele soredzekpakpa pelepele iyo ne, rasuādze gomɔ ō ɔbo i iyo ame, alaso ma gu soredzekpakpa ɣe so kukaako. ¹⁶ ɔee Petro ɣe i inyamo. Rasuādze gomɔ okpese okēle kayogodō ɔse ɔadegu ɔbirōgomi go nto ɔduwē mmo ika fie otā wū ɔri oko Petro ɔbogu i iyo.

¹⁷ ɔbirōgomi go nɣe i kayogodō mmo okare Petro so, “Fo wū iide ɔrerē ɔɔgbe rasuādze ɔwē aɔe, ɣee?”

Ne Petro so, “Ooɣo lo, loide ma ɔwē!”

18 Jyu pia, ne oso maḍabo gu madzuēse ɔpia ɔto maɣe maki malo mato mawa. Ne oso Petro ɣe i ma kɔre ɔto ɔwa ɔto.

Sɔredzekpakpa Pelepele ɔkare Yesu Atɔme.

19 Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔkare Yesu atɔme ɔsegu i ɔ marasuādze gu ɔ ara wa ɔto ɔte iso.

20 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ɔwi biara lopia loto lote maturi ara i ɔgbami, fie wū ara ite ɔɖuɖu ana ne, lote wā i kasarekɔ gu Isɔreyo ame ngbego i ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu ɔsakanya, ne oso loite kuira i iwere ame. 21 Be oso mme ato akare atɔme? Kare mma lonɔ wū ara wa lote ma. Maɣe nne loɣe.”

22 Go Yesu ɔɣe ngbo ne, dzuēse ɔwē go nɣe i mmo ɔpe wū ɔrɔta i kutsueti okare wū sɔ, “Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ato aɖegu ika ngbo?”

23 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Si loɣe nne loile ne, ɣere ɔbiara i ngbe nne loɣe fie iile, ɣee si loiɣe kuira nyanyarīa ne, be oso ato ape me ɔrɔta?”

24 Ne oso Hana ɔkpeseɣu Yesu go manyi nroɔ ɔsese Kayafa go nde sɔredzekpakpa pelepele kɔre.

25 Go Simon Petro ɣe ɔtogu ɔto iwa ne, mma nɣe i mmo okare wū sɔ, “Fo wū ne, iide ɔrerē ɣogbe rasuādze ɔwē aɖe, ɣee?”

Yee Petro ɔsē, ɔɣe sɔ, “Loide ma ɔwē!”

26 Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele maḍabo ɔwē go i Petro ɔtu kutsue ɔnyii ana ɔɣe sɔ, “Nniso lonya-ɔ fo wū i kakpekɔ ame ku ɔrerē ɣogbe?”

27 Ngbe ana ne, Petro ɔɣe sɔ, “Ooɣo!” Ɔluwē ne, kɔko ɔbo.

Mako Yesu Makelegu Pilato Kɔre.

28 Kaya tutuutu ne, mako Yesu mabɔregu i Kayafa iyo makelegu abā ɔkpakpa iyo. Go ma Yudase makpakpa ɔsekelera sɔ sɔ maawo Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi aɖera ɔɖe ɔso ne, maibo i iyo ame. 29 Ne oso Pilato ɔbɔre ɔkele ma kɔre i inyamo ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mme ikpi i ɔrerē ɣogbe ɔbara?”

30 Matā mmuai sɔ, “Si ɔibara ikpi kuiwē ne, boibako wū bobo-ɔ.”

31 Ne Pilato to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Iyo mi mɔmɔ miko wū mikellegu miaɣegɣu wū atɔme i mi mmara kanya.”

Matā wū mmuai sɔ, “Maitā bo ɔri sɔ boatā ɔturi kukpi ipo.” 32 Nnegbe ɔba ngbo sɔ nne i Yesu mɔmɔ ɔɣe ɔsu ɔte kukpi go igbā ɔakpi ɔba i ne ame.

33 Pilato ɔkpese ɔbo i atɔmekayekɔ ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Fo nde ma Yudase igara?”

34 Ne Yesu ɔkare wū sɔ, “Fo mɔmɔ kɔre i itɔme negbe ɔbɔre eɛbere manyiio loɖe-ɔ wū iso ika?”

35 Pilato ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Ɔ Yudase loɖe? Fo mɔmɔ maturi gu masɔredze makpakpa loko-ɔ mabo me. Be ide abara?”

36 Ne Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, “Wū sigarakadekɔ iibɔre i kayi gagbe iso, si ngbe sibɔre ne, tee wū makpabo aakpē mafɔ me mabɔregu i ma Yudase nroɔ ame, ɣee ne, wū sigarakadekɔ iibɔre i ngbe!”

37 Pilato ɔkare wū sɔ, “Ne iyo igara aɖe?”

Ne Yesu ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Fo nto aɣe sɔ igara loɖe. Ira ka iwē negbe ɔso fie maɣe me mapia i kayi gagbe ame ne, sɔ loɣe ɔnukuare. Ɔbiara go nde ɔnukuare ɔre sē ɔkā me atsue.”

38 Ne Yesu ɔkare wū sɔ, “Be nde ɔnukuare?”

Ne Pilato ɔbɔre ɔkele ma Yudase kɔre i inyamo ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Loinya ikpi kuiwē ne iso loaya fie loatā wū kukpi ipo lo. 39 Yee i mi kubarara

kanya ne, nse lođi yoredze ɔwě lotã mi ku Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔđewi biara. Ne ɔso lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotã mi?”

⁴⁰ Mala kulu matã mmuai sɔ, “Ooɔo, boibie wũ! Bobie Baraba!” Baraba gogbe ne, ɔturi go lota ɔya abã iso ɔđe.

19

Matã Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

¹ Ne ɔso Pilato ɔtã makpakpɛdze ɔko Yesu maruigu mase maape wũ nyanyarĩ ku ala iporoibi. ² Masu miyu mabara ala sigaraihoto masu matɔmedza wũ fie ka masu ɔgo retea ɔkati mafu wũ le igara. ³ Mabore mabo wũ mafa kayiɔu sɔ, “Yii-xiiɔuu! Ma Yudase Igara o-o!” Maɣe ngbo ne mape wũ sirɔta.

⁴ Pilato ɔledza ibore ikele ise iaɣere ma Yudase sɔ, “Minyɔ, loto loko wũ lobo mi si minya sɔ loinyagu wũ ku ikpi ne ɔso loatã wũ kukpi ipo.” ⁵ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔbore ɔba ɔtɔme miyu ikoto fie ka ɔpia ɔgo awu retea tagbaraa. Ne Pilato ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Minyɔ wũ! Ɖturi i ngbe ne!”

⁶ Go masɔredze makpakpa gu Isɔreyo madzuěse ɔnya wũ ne, mala kulu sɔ, “Pɛ wũ matãra i kudziri iso! Pɛ wũ matãra i kudziri iso!”

Ne Pilato ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Miko wũ mikelɛgu miape wũ mimatãra i kudziri iso, ɣee mme ne, loinya ikpi kuiwě ne ɔso loatã wũ kukpi ipo.”

⁷ Ne maturi to mala kulu maɣe sɔ, “Boba mmara me loɣe sɔ ikote sɔ ɔakpi, alaso ɔto ɔkpere so sɔ Yaa Ɖbi ɔđe.”

⁸ Go Pilato ɔno nnegbe ne, ifɔ ɔmɔě wũ ibua. ⁹ Ne ɔkpese ɔkele iyo ame fie ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “I le abore?” Ƴee Yesu iitã wũ mmuai. ¹⁰ Pilato ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be, aito apia me kanya? Tsue sɔ loba ɔle go loawo-ɔ ɔnyua ɣee lotã mape-ɔ mamatãra i kudziri iso!”

¹¹ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ɖle go kora aba i wũ iso ne, Yaa pɛ lotã-ɔ ɔso. Ne ɔso ngo lođi me ɔtã-ɔ ɔbara ikpi siare ɔɔo-ɔ.”

¹² Nnegbe ɔso ne, Pilato ɔbie sɔ si ɔnyua wũ, ɣee ma Yudase ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Si anyua ɔrerě gogbe ne, iyo aiɔde Roma Igarakpakpa ɔlaa. Ɖbiara go losera so sigara ne, ɔta ɔya i Igarakpakpa iso!”

¹³ Go Pilato ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ɔko Yesu ɔkelegu inyamo. Ɖse ɔase i iyara ne iso mase mase maɣe atɔme fie mase marɔ ne sɔ Itabebea iso. I ma Yudase siɔde ame ne, mase marɔ mmɔ sɔ Gabata. ¹⁴ Iyi nemo nde Iledzaso itã Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi iɔde ne.

Ne Pilato ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Nya mi Igara ngbe!”

¹⁵ Ne mala kulu teteree sɔ, “Ko wũ ruigu! Ko wũ ruigu! Pɛ wũ matãra i kudziri iso!”

Ne Pilato ɔkare ma sɔ, “Lope mi Igara lomatãra i kudziri iso?”

Ne masɔredze makpakpa ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Bona igara kuwě iɔde Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro!”

¹⁶ Go maɣe ngbo ne, Pilato ɔtara Yesu ɔpia ma i nroɔ ame sɔ mase maape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.

Mape Yesu Mamatãra Kudziri Iso.

Ne ɔso makpakpɛdze ɔko Yesu maruigu. ¹⁷ Go matã wũ ɔsore ɔdziri ne, mako wũ makelegu ngbegɔ marɔ Itikui Kabemi. Fie si Hebrise ame ne, mase marɔ mmɔ sɔ Golgata. ¹⁸ Mape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso i ngbe. Mape maturi inyɔ mawě ana mamatãra i ma adziri iso mabua wũ iso. Ɖwě i kuɔqarɔ iso, ɔwě ana i kubena iso fie Yesu ka ɔpia ma i ndě.

19 Pilato otã matsere mamatãra i Yesu sitikpe so, "Yesu Nasaretse, Ma Yudase Igara." 20 Ma Yudase gbozoo òka ira ne matsere masia i kudziri iso alaso ngebgo mape Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso obore imatã Yerusalem. Ana ne, matsere i si Hebrise gu si Romase gu si Helase ame.

21 Masoredzekpakpa iitorã, mayere Pilato so, "Daatsere so 'Ma Yudase Igara,' xee tserẽ so, 'Ngogbe nto oxẽ so ò nde ma Yudase Igara ne.'" "

22 Xee Pilato osẽ, oxere ma so, "Nne lootserẽ ne, lootserẽ koko."

23 Gõ makpakpẽdze õpe Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso maro ne, maye ò arapia aka ana, kpakpẽdze biara ofo ika iwẽ. Awu awẽ okuti wa iide òkã makã xee owe mawe wã ita i kato ise iabore i kala.

24 Makpakpẽdze oxere so so, "Midaatã boke wã, xee mitã bobara kareremi si bonyo so nna aaxo."

Iba ngbo so nne matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, "Masu wũ arapia maye so.

Fie mabarã kareremi i wũ awu iso."

Ne oso ngbo tutuutu i makpakpẽdze obara ne.

25 Kudziri go iso mape Yesu mamatãra kore ne, marõgo mawẽ xe. Ma nde Yesu onyi gu ò onyiibi gu Klopa ore Maria gu Maria Magdalase. 26 Gõ Yesu onya ò onyi gu ò rasuãdze go òise opia ku xe xe mabore mamatã wũ ne, oxere ò onyi so, "Mmã, nya fo obi!"

27 Ne oxere rasuãdze gomõ ana so, "Fo wũ, nya fo onyi." Ne oso ita i iyi nemo ne, rasuãdze gogbe oko Yesu onyi okelẽgu ò iyo onyo wũ iso.

Yesu Okpi.

28 Yesu xe so ira biara oba kawirikõ, xee si nne matsere mase aaba i ne ame ne, oxẽ so, "Ome to okore me."

29 Itudura iwẽ se i mmo iyi ku ndã bea. Ne oso masu dõti pukupukua mapia i me ame maqu i odziri iso masõ Yesu i kanya. 30 Gõ ofo ndã bea memõ oro ne, oxẽ so, "Ioro kini!"

Gõ oxẽ ngbo ne, obo iti karõ kere ne osora ne.

Makpakpẽdze Otsue Yesu Ira I Iwãgese.

31 Iledzaso itã Iwarãyi iyi iso ide i ara wagbe oba, fie kaqesẽa de Iwarãyi sekelea itã ma Yudase, ne oso maibie so makpise si mamatã i adziri iso ku Iwarãyi. Ne oso mase maaxere Pilato so otã ori si mase maafefẽ ma ngba si mabese ma i adziri iso. 32 Ne oso makpakpẽdze oba maturi inyo ma mape mamatãra i adziri iso ku Yesu kore. Mafẽ odeakatõ gu onyore ngba. 33 Xee go mabo Yesu iso ne, manya so òokpi koko ne oso maisifẽ ò ngba. 34 Xee kpakpẽdze owẽ osu ò ifele otsue Yesu iwãgese fie ndu gu ima obore.

35 Ngo lonya so ara wagbe oba ode loqe wã adansie so si fo wũ aafõ aqe. Ara wa oxẽ ne, gbaã ide fie oxẽ so onukuare ide oxẽ. 36 Iba ngbo so nne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, "Maibafẽ ò ikui kuiwẽ." 37 Matsere mase i kakõi mama ana so, "Mato maanyo ngo matsue ira."

Mabiara Yesu.

38 Nnegbe kama ne, Yosef go lose i Arimatea oba òakare Pilato so osu Yesu kpise otã wũ. Ode Yesu rasuãdze xee i iwere ame alaso oto onigã ma Yudase makpakpa oso ne. Pilato oqi wũ ori, ne oso osu kpise oruigu.

39 Nikodemo go loba Yesu kore ku kasẽ onya ana oba. Osu awa wa masu korobo gu awa korõkorõa mabara ala fie mase masu maledza ala makpise fie wã orarã aaqe le ito iwẽ obo. 40 Marerẽ inyo magbe osu awa mapia i

okati ame mamini kpise, kumegɔ i ma Yudase se mabara fie mase mabiara oturi. ⁴¹ I ngbegɔ mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso ne, kakpekɔ kawɛ pia i mmɔ. Ikpibio ɣete ne ame maibiara oturi manya ana se i kã ame. ⁴² Go kaɖesɛa to iaɖe Iwarāyi fie ikpibio nemo ɔɔbore imatã mmɔ ɔso ne, masu Yesu mabiara i mmɔ.

20

Yesu Ota ɔɔɔre I Makpise Ame.

¹ Kosiɖa kaya tutuutu go kayi iikpa karo ne, Maria Magdalase okɛle ikpibio kɔre fie onya so maoli ita ne mali matɛ ikpibio kanya maɖi. ² ɔtere okɛle Simon Petro gu rasuãdze go i Yesu iise ɔpia kuɣe kɔre ɔse ɔɣere ma so, “Maomɔɛ Bosate maɖi i ikpibio ame fie boiɣe ngbegɔ masu wũ mase!”

³ Petro gu rasuãdze gɔmɔ ota so makele ikpibio kɔre. ⁴ Ma inyɔɔ ɔtere ise, ɣee rasuãdze gɔmɔ ɔtere ɔɖe Petro katɔ obo ikpibio kɔre. ⁵ ɔbo iti karɔ onya sikati fudza dzemɔ, ɣee ɔibo i ikpibio ame. ⁶ Go Simon Petro ɔtere obo ɔabo ne, ɔfe obo i iwo ame, onya sikati fudza dzemɔ go sise. ⁷ Onya okati go masu manyi Yesu iti ana. ɔisakanyagu okati go masu mamini Yesu kɔre, ɣee makarĩ mase i kurue. ⁸ Mmɔ i rasuãdze nyɔare go loɖe katɔ ɔ wũ obo i ikpibio ame. Onya ara wagbe fie ka ɔfo ɔɖe. ⁹ Ɏee ta kinio ne, mainɔ karɔ nne i ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so Yesu aata ɔɔɔre i makpise ame.

Yesu ɔɖi So ɔte Maria Magdalase.

¹⁰ Ne marasuãdze ɔkpese makele iyo ne. ¹¹ Ɏee Maria Magdalase obo ɔɣe i ikpibio kɔre ɔto ɔbie. Go ɔtogu kaku ibie ne, obo iti karɔ onyo ikpibio ame ne, ¹² onya Ɏaa makpabo inyɔ ma mpia ara fudza go masi i ngbegɔ marara Yesu. ɔwɛ si i sitikpe fie ɔwɛ ana si i ngbalo.

¹³ Ne makare wũ so, “Ɔrɔ̃go, be ɔso ato abie?”

Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Manyiio ɔsu wũ okɔse maruigu fie loiɣe ngbegɔ masu wũ mase.” ¹⁴ Go ɔɖe ɔfiniki ne, onya Yesu ɣe wũ i kɔre, ɣee ɔiɣe so Yesu ɔɖe.

¹⁵ Ne Yesu okare wũ so, “Ɔrɔ̃go, be ɔso ato abie? Nna ato abie?”

Ɏee Maria obo so ngo nto onyo mmɔ iso ɔɖe, ne ɔso ɔɣere wũ so, “Bokɔse, loto-ɔ i kukpa, si fo losu wũ ase i kakoi karere ne, te me ngbegɔ ase wũ si lose loasu wũ.”

¹⁶ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔkpere wũ so, “Maria!”

Go Maria ɔfiniki onyo wũ ne, ola kulu i si Hebrise ame so, “Rabuni!” go ne karɔ nde so Ratedze.

¹⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Daasimɔɛ me, alaso loikele Tete kɔre i kato. Ɏee ne, kele wũ manyiibi kɔre si ase aɣere ma so, loto lokpese loikele wũ Ɏaa go nde ma Ɏaa gu wũ ɔse go nde ma ɔse kɔre.”

¹⁸ Ne ɔso Maria Magdalase ɔse ɔɣere marasuãdze so onya Bosate fie ka ɔɣere ma ara wa i Yesu ɔɣere wũ.

Yesu ɔɖi So ɔte ɔ Marasuãdze.

¹⁹ Kosiɖa gɔmɔ kutsue ne, marasuãdze ɔsakanya. Masɛ iyo mapia so ala mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa. ɔluwɛ ne, Yesu obo ɔaya i ma ndɛ ɔɣere ma so, “Isobue itã mi.” ²⁰ Go ɔɣere ma ngbo ɔro ne, ɔsu ɔ nroɔ gu iwãgɛse ɔte ma. So ɔɔo marasuãdze gbaã alaso manya Bosate.

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔledza ma iɣere so, “Isobue itã mi, kumegɔ ame i Tete ɔpia me katɔme ne, ngbo ame loto lopia mi ne.” ²² Ne ɔwarã ɔfere ma iso ɔɣere

ma so, “Mifo Siwarã Bielea. ²³ Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, Yaa to òasu otse ma, xee si miisu mitse ma ne, Yaa iibasus otse ma.”

Yesu Ōđi So Ōte Toma.

²⁴ Ōwi go i Yesu oba ma kore ne, marasuãdze iweo-inyo ndẽ owẽ go nde Toma fie mase maro so Inyooobi na i ma ndẽ. ²⁵ Ne oso marasuãdze tsora oxere wũ so, “Bonya Bosate!”

Ne Toma oxere ma so, “Gbogboogbo lonya aẓeipã wa i ñ nroõ, losu wũ korõ lopia i apã wamõ ame gu ñ iwãgese ame ne, loibafõ lođe lonya.”

²⁶ Đape owẽ kama ne, marasuãdze pia i iyo fie Toma ana owe i ma ndẽ. Masẽ akui mapia so xee Yesu oba ñaya i ma ndẽ. Ne oxere ma so, “Isobue itã mi.” ²⁷ Ne oxere Toma so, “Ba su fõ irõĩ pia i ngbe. Nyõ wũ nroõ si asu fõ korõ apia i wũ iwãgese ame. Nyua owararã si afõ ađe!”

²⁸ Ne Toma ođi kanya so, “Wũ Sate gu wũ Yaa!”

²⁹ Ne Yesu okare wũ so, “Ōwõ ađe alaso onya me? So aaxõ mma loise manya fie mase mafõ me mađe!”

Nne Ōso Matsere Ōko Gogbe.

³⁰ Yesu obara awawãra gbodzoo i ñ marasuãdze kore wa maitserẽ mapia i oko gogbe ame. ³¹ Yee matsere nwapbe mase so si aafõ ađe so Yesu nde Kristo gu Yaa Ōbi, fie iki i ñ ifõ iđe ame ne, aana ngbã.

21

Marasuãdze Onya Yesu I Ōpo Katõ.

¹ Nwapbe kama ne, Yesu oledza so idj ite ñ marasuãdze i Tiberia Ōpo kanya. Kumego ođi so ote ma i ngbe ne. ² Iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu marasuãdze mawẽ osikanya. Ma nde Simon Petro gu Toma go mase maro so Inyooobi gu Nataniel go lobore i Kana i Galilea karõ iso gu Zebedeo mabi gu marasuãdze inyo mama. ³ Ne Simon Petro oxere ma so, “Lose akpe kadikõ.”

Ne matsora ana oxere so, “Bo wũ boaba bokelẽ.” Ne oso ma oduđu obo i okolo ame makele, xee kasẽ oduđu ne, maidj ikpe kuiwẽ.

⁴ Kaya go kuẓẽ osõ kuto kuba ne, Yesu oba ñoya i obo kanya, xee marasuãdze iixe so ñ ođe. ⁵ Ne okpere ma okare so, “Maporoporoi, miõđi akpe awẽ?”

Matã wũ mmuai so, “Ooxõ!”

⁶ Ne oxere ma so, “Mipia mi asabu i mi okolo kuđearõ iso ne mito miõđi akpe.” Go mapia asabu ne, maiwo okpadzẽ ala akpe gbodzoo wa mamõẽ oso.

⁷ Rasuãdze go i Yesu iise opia kuẓe oxere Petro so, “Bosate ođe lo!” Go Petro onõ so Bosate ođe ne, osu ñ kato awu okpasa alaso ođi wã ose. Okole obo i ndu ame oxã ndu okelẽ okpokpo. ⁸ Marasuãdze tsora ose okolo ame maba mato makpadzẽ asabu wa loyi ku akpe. Ma gu okpokpo ndẽ aade le nroõ siru kere. ⁹ Go maso i okpokpo ne, manya so mapia otõ i mmo ikpe sia iso, abolo ana se i mmo.

¹⁰ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Midj akpe wa mimõẽ awẽ mibo.”

¹¹ Ne Simon Petro oya obo i okolo ame okpadzẽ asabu wa loyigu akpe siare obo okpokpo ne. Akpe oduđu de kulafã gu siru-ate, xee atoa so asi ngbo ne, asabu iikeke. ¹² Ne kama ne, Yesu oxere ma so, “Miba miãde ara.” Yee ma kuwẽ iwe otu okare wũ so, “Fõ nde nna?” alaso maẓe so

Bosate oḍe. ¹³ Ne Yesu obore obo oṣu abolo otā ma, ne kama ne, oṣu ikpe ana otā ma.

¹⁴ Nnɛgbe nde okpe teare go i Yesu oḍi so ote ñ marasuādze go ota obore i makpise ame ne.

¹⁵ Go maḍe ara maro ne, Yesu okare Simon Petro so, “Simon, Yohanes obi, ato aḍe me aḍo matsora magbe?”

Ne Petro oḣe so, “Aī, Bosate, fɔ mɔmɔ aḣe so loto loḍe-o.”

Ne Yesu oḣere wū so, “Nyɔ wū aserebi iso.”

¹⁶ Okpe nyɔare ne, Yesu oledza wū ikare so, “Simon, Yona obi, ato aḍe me?”

Ne Petro oledza iḣe so, “Aī, Bosate, fɔ mɔmɔ aḣe so loto loḍe-o.”

Ne Yesu oḣere wū so, “Nyɔ wū masere iso.”

¹⁷ Okpe teare ne, Yesu oledza Petro ikare so, “Simon, Yona obi, ato aḍe me?”

Idaa Petro, alaso Yesu oledza wū ikare okpe teare so ato aḍe me, ne oṣo otā mmuai so, “Bosate! Fɔ mɔmɔ aḣe ira biara, fie aḣe so loto loḍe-o.”

Ne Yesu oḣere wū so, “Nyɔ wū masere iso. ¹⁸ Gbaā loto loḣere-o so owi go aḍe oporoporo ne, ase aledza so abore ase ngbego aḍe, ḣee si oḍe ne, ato atara fɔ nroñ kato, oturi mama onyi-o okati, oko-o okelɛgu ngbego aito abie so aase.” ¹⁹ Yesu oḣe nnɛgbe si oṣu ote kukpi go igbā i Petro aakpi oṣu okole Ḥaa iyere kato. Go oḣe ngbo oro ne, oḣere wū so, “Siai me.”

²⁰ Ne go Petro oḣiniki ne, onya rasuādze go i Yesu iise opia kuḣe so oḣe i mmɔ. Rasuādze gɔgbe oḍe lopiɛte i Yesu iso ku owi go mato maḍe kutsue aḍera okare Yesu so, “Bosate, nna loadi-o otā ne.” ²¹ Ne oṣo go Petro onya wū ne, okare Yesu so, “Bosate, ne ngɔgbe ñ ne, nda iase wū?”

²² Ne Yesu otā wū mmuai so, “Si mme so oṣe gbɔgbɔoḡbɔ loakpese loba ne, be isu-o i mmɔ? Fɔ ne, siai me.”

²³ Nnɛgbe oṣo ne, iki ikā i marasuādze ndē so rasuādze gɔmɔ iibakpi. Ḥee Yesu iḣe so ñibakpi, oḣe oḣe so, “Si mme so oṣe gbɔgbɔoḡbɔ loakpese loba ne, be isu-o i mmɔ?”

²⁴ Rasuādze gɔgbe oḍe loḣe ara wagbe fie otsere wā oṣe fie boḣe so nne oḣe ne, gbaā idɛ ne.

²⁵ Yesu obara ara gbodzoo go si so matsere wā oḍuḍu mase iwē iwē ne, lofo loḍe so kayiiso oḍuḍu iibana siko dzemo karōkasekō.

KATŌMEMASƎDZE KARABARA KatŏmemasƎdze Karabara Ōku

1 Wū ɔnyii Tiofilo, i wū ɔko ɔɛakatŏ ame ne, lotsere loɣere-ɔ ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Yesu ɔbara gu nwa ɔte, ² ita i ɔwi go ɔse ŏ karabara karŏ ise iabo ɔwi go i ɔaa ɔsu wū ɔkelegu kato. Si ɔakele kato ne, Yesu ɔki i Siwarā Bielea ɔle iso ɔte katŏmemasƎdze ma ɔɔi ɔtā so ara. ³ I ŏ kukpi kama ne, ɔɔi so ɔte ma i siri agbāagbā iso i ayi sina ame so gbaā ne, ɔpia ngbā. ɔɔe mma lonya wū ika i ɔaa sigarakaɔekŏ iso. ⁴ ɔwi ɔwē go masakanya ne, ɔsē ɔtā ma so, “Midaarui i Yerusalem. ɔɣe miwe misia Siwarā Bielea dze loɣere mi so wū ɔse ɔɣe ɔse so ɔtā mi. ⁵ Yohanes ne, ndu miɔe ɔsu ɔbara ɔaa itupie kubarara ɔtā maturi. ɔɣe ayi kekei ame ne, ɔaa to ɔasu Siwarā Bielea ɔpie mi.”

ɔaa ɔsu Yesu ɔkelegu Kato.

⁶ Go katŏmemasƎdze gu Yesu ɔledza isare ne, makare wū so, “Bosate, kiniɔkiniɔ ato abie so aaledza Israel sigarakaɔekŏ itara?” ⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Iinya so miatsue ɔwi ɣee ayi wa i Tete ɔɣe ɔse i ŏ ɔle ame so nnemo aaba. ⁸ ɔɣe ne, mito miafo ɔle ɔwi go i Siwarā Bielea ɔoba mi iso, miɔe wū itŏme ita i Yerusalem gu Yudea ɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu Samaria ise iabo kayiiso katsɔrakŏ.”

⁹ Go ɔɣere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔaa ɔsu wū ɔkelegu kato go maɣe mato manyo wū gbogboɔgbɔ ɔbo i idɔɔɔɔ ame fie ɔyu ma i ano. ¹⁰ Go maɣe mato manyo ŏ kudɔkpo ikele ne, ɔluwē marerē inyo mawē ma mpia ara fudza ɔɔi so mate ma, ¹¹ ne maɣere ma so, “Galilea marerē, be ɔso fie miɣe minyo kato ngbo? Yesu go i ɔaa ɔfo ɔbɔreɣu i mi kɔre fie ɔkele kato ne, ɔto ɔaledza ikpese iba le kumegɔ minya wū ɔse fie ɔkele kato.”

Matia ɔfo Yuda Kasekŏ.

¹² Ne kama ne, katŏmemasƎdze ɔso mabɔre i kube go marɔ so Nnoŏ adziri Kube iso makele Yerusalem. Ita i mmo ibo ɔmagē ame aade le igu iwē kere. ¹³ Go mase maabo ɔmagē ame ne, maya makele ma kawekŏ i iyo ne matsue masia iso ame. Mma lowe i mmo nde Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu Andrea gu Filipino gu Toma gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo ɔbi gu Simon go nto ɔkpē ɔtā iseguso gu Yuda go nde Yakobo ɔbi. ¹⁴ Mmagbe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu marŏgo mawē gu Yesu ɔnyi Maria gu Yesu makpeama owe adzuni awē mala maɔsare maɔkparama kayi ɔwi biara.

¹⁵ Ayi wamɔ ame ne, mma lofo maɔe ɔba maasare, maade le maturi kulafa gu sinyo. Ne Petro ɔta ɔya ɔɣere ma so, ¹⁶ “Wū manyii, ara wa matsere i Ōko Sekelele ame ne, ikote so iaba i ne ame le kumegɔ i Siwarā Bielea ɔki i Igara David iso ɔɣe ɔse kokooko i Yuda go loɔi Yesu ɔtā mamɔē iso. ¹⁷ Yuda ŏ wū ɔɔe bo ikuri ame ɔwē go i Bosate ɔɔi so tee ɔabara katŏmemasƎdze karabara.”

¹⁸ Masu ŏ ikpi sikā dze ɔfo maɣa karŏ ga iso ɔse ɔakpi. Go ɔkpase ne, ɔfā ɔbie, ne ŏ ayirira ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔbɔre afere i karŏ ne. ¹⁹ Ō kukpi itŏme ɔki ikā i Yerusalem maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔno ne. Ngbeɔ ɔkpi mase makpere so Hakeldamak i ma siɔe ame go karŏ nde so Ima Karŏ.

²⁰ Ne Petro ɔkelegu i katŏ so, “Matsere i David Kuka Ōko ame so, ‘Ō iyo si ikpese iyoku,

kuwẽ si oḁaase i mmo.’

Matsere ana so,

‘Mitã so oturi mama si oya i õ kanya.’

²¹ Ne oso ne, ikote so omama aabo i bo ndẽ le aḁansie otã Bosate Yesu ita ibore i makpise ame. Iaḁe ngo lowe i bo ikuri ame ku owi go oḁuḁu i bo gu Yesu se boki, ²² ita i owi go i Yohanes ope Yaa itupie kubarara imomo ise iabo owi go i Yaa osu Yesu okelagu katõ.”

²³ Ne oso maḁi maturi inyõ ma nde Matia gu Yosef go mase makpere so Barsaba, ana ne, mase makpere wũ so Yusto. ²⁴ Ne kama makparama kayi maye so, “Bosate, fo nye maturi oḁuḁu adzuni ame. Ne oso te bo ngo aḁi i maturi inyõ magbe ndẽ ²⁵ so ðaya i katõmemasedze ndẽ ngbego i Yuda onyua fie okelagbe ngbego lokote wũ.” ²⁶ Go makidza atalebi so si masu manyõ so ma nna i Yaa oḁi ne, Matia okpe loya, ne oso masu wũ mabua i katõmemasedze iweo-owẽ mamõ iso.

2

Siwarã Bielea Oba Ku Pentekoste Iyi.

¹ Go iyi ne mase makpere so Pentekoste Iyi oyo ne, mafõḁedze oḁuḁu osakanya i kakõ kawẽ. ² Oluwẽ ne, manõ kulu le owiri nto okpẽ teteree kubore i kato. Kulu gõgbe oba kuayi iyo ne ame mapia oḁuḁu. ³ Ira iwẽ ne nse le otõ sinyagemi oyo so iba iasia i ma ati iso. ⁴ Siwarã Bielea obo i ma oḁuḁu ame matse ikade mato male Yaa i siḁe agbãagbã ame le kumego i Siwarã otã ma ole.

⁵ Owi gõgbe ame tutuntu ne, ma Yudase ma nse manigã Yaa fie mase i kayiiso abuiti oḁuḁu ame oba mapia i Yerusalem. ⁶ Go manõ kulu gõgbe ne, maturi gbodzoõ otete makele mmo. Go manya so Yesu masiaidze nye mato maye abuiti oḁuḁu wa ame mabore siḁe ne, ibara ma xii. ⁷ Ne oso ifõ otidza ma, makpõkpõto, ne matse ikare so so, “Mmagbe oḁuḁu ne, iḁe Galilea maturi maḁe? ⁸ Nda ibara fie boto bonõ maḁe ika i bo abuiti siḁe ame? ⁹ Ma Partise gu ma Mediase gu ma Elamse gu mawẽ ma lobore i Mesopotamia gu Yudea gu Kapadokia gu Ponto gu Asia gu ¹⁰ Frigia gu Pamfilia gu Egipte gu Libia kase ga lomatã Kirene gu mawõ ma lobore i Roma fie maḁe ma Yudase gu mma lokpese ma Yudase ikuri ame maturi, ¹¹ gu ma Kretase gu ma Arabiase. Bo oḁuḁu to bonõ mato mafa Yaa kaḁidu i bo siḁe ame.” ¹² Go ibara ma yaa fie makpõkpõto ne, makare so so, “Mme itõme igbã iḁe ngbe?”

¹³ Ne mawẽ to maye so, “Ndã miḁe nto mimõẽ ma. Iiḁe kuira iḁe.”

Petro Oḁe Ma Yudase Ika.

¹⁴ Mmo i Petro gu maturi iweo-owẽ ota maya fie Petro okole õ silõ so, “Mi ma Yudase gu mi ma nsi i Yerusalem oḁuḁu, lobie so loaḁi ara wagbe karõ lote mi. Mikã me atsue kukaako si minõ. ¹⁵ Marerẽ magbe iito marẽ ndã le kumego mibu. Mi mõmõ minya so kaya iḁowũ kaiwẽ ame kere bopia. ¹⁶ Yee ne, nne mito minya ngbe nde nne i Yaa Kanyadidze Yoel oye ose kokooko. ¹⁷ Oye so, ‘Yaa oye so, “Ayi tsõra ame ne,

nto loafedza wũ Siwarã lofere i maturi oḁuḁu iso.

Mi mabibirerẽ gu mabi birõgomi to maaḁe wũ itõme,
mi maporoporoi to maanya kaḁikate,
mi makpakpa ana to maasẽ are.

- 18 Gbaã ne, i ayi wamɔ ame ne, wũ Siwarã to siaba wũ maɖabo rɔ̃go gu marerẽ iso,
fie maaxɛ wũ itɔ̃me.
- 19 Loatã sɔ awawãra wa loabara ɔ̃ii aabɔre
i kuɖokpo gu karɔ̃ iso oɖuɖu.
Mito mianya ima gu ɔ̃to gu kuɔ̃o go lota lipii.
- 20 Kuɔ̃ẽ to kuabara kpinaa.
Ɔgbaworeti to ɔ̃arete le ima,
fie kuɖokpo Ɔlesate iyi siare nemɔ aaba.
- 21 Ɔwi gõmɔ ame ne, ɔ̃biara go loakpere Ƴaa sɔ ɔ̃nyɔ wũ nnya aana ngbã.”

22 Ne Petro ɔ̃ɔɛ ana sɔ, “Bo aɖe Israel kaɖe, mito minɔ? Yesu Nasaretse nde ngo i Ƴaa korɔ̃ sia iso fie ɔ̃sɔla wũ nnɔ̃i. Ƴaa ɔ̃sia nnegbe ita go ɔ̃ki i ɔ̃ iso oɖi ɔ̃le gu awawãra gu akpari ɔ̃te i mi ndẽ le kumego i mi mɔmɔ miɔe. 23 Ƴɛɛ i Ƴaa ɔ̃ri idj ame gu ɔ̃ itsue idegu katɔ̃ ame ne, ɔ̃nyua wũ ɔ̃tã mi. Mi gu matilese oɖi wũ midɔe ku ɔ̃wi go mipe wũ mimatãra i kudziri iso. 24 Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa ɔ̃tara wũ ɔ̃bɔregu i makpise ame. Ɔbɔre i kukpi nrɔ̃ɔ̃ ame, alaso kukpi iiwo wũ ɔ̃mɔẽ ɔ̃pia i kugbagɔrɔ̃i ame. 25 Igara David ɔ̃ɔɛ ɔ̃se i ɔ̃ iso sɔ,

‘Lonya sɔ Bosate ɔ̃ɛ me i korɛ ɔ̃wi biara.
Go ɔ̃ɔɛ me i kuɖearɔ̃ iso ɔ̃so ne,
loibanigã.

- 26 Nnegbe ɔ̃so ne, wũ ɔ̃tu ɔ̃yi ku isoɔ̃o, loasu silɔ̃ lole wũ ɔ̃wi ɖaa. Loawe i ɔ̃riinyɔ ame atoa sɔ wũ sosina to siakpi.
- 27 Alaso aibanyua wũ ɔ̃kala atã ikpibio.
Ana ne, aibatã fo Ɔbi Sekelea sina ɔ̃buri.
- 28 Ate me fo ngbã ɔ̃ri.
Fo korɛ iwe isoɔ̃o pia i wũ ame gbaã.’

29 “Ne ɔ̃so ne, wũ manyii, nto loɔ̃ere mi kukaako sɔ bo ɔ̃wa David ɔ̃kpi. Mabiara wũ. Ɔ ikpibio ana se i bo ndẽ ipe i nɔ̃me. 30 Ƴɛɛ ne, Ƴaa kanyadidze oɖe. Ƴaa ɔ̃karã irɔ̃i iso sɔ ɔ̃abara David ɔ̃wa tete oɖe sigara i David sigaraiyara iso. 31 Go David ɔ̃nya nne nse i katɔ̃ ɔ̃so ne, ɔ̃ɔɛ ɔ̃se sɔ Kristo to ɔ̃ata ɔ̃bɔre i makpise ame. Ɔɔ̃ɛ sɔ,
‘Ɔibanyua wũ ɔ̃tã kukpi
fie ɔ̃ibanyua ɔ̃ sina ɔ̃buri i ikpibio ame.’

32 Yesu gõgbe i Ƴaa ɔ̃tara ɔ̃bɔregu i makpise ame ɔ̃so i bo oɖuɖu ɖe itɔ̃me negbe maɖansie ne. 33 Kinio ne, ɔ̃ Ɔse Ƴaa ɔ̃tã wũ kasekɔ̃ kõlea i ɔ̃ kuɖearɔ̃ iso, ɔ̃su Siwarã Bielea ɔ̃tã wũ le kumego ɔ̃ɔɛ ɔ̃se fie mito minya, minɔ ana ngbe. 34 Iiɖe David lota ɔ̃bɔre i makpise ame ɔ̃kele kato. Ƴɛɛ ne, ɔ̃ɔɛ ɔ̃se sɔ,

‘Bosate Ƴaa ɔ̃ɔ̃ere wũ Sate sɔ,
“Se i wũ kuɖearɔ̃ iso,

- 35 gbɔ̃gbɔ̃gbɔ̃ loasu fo matsirise lopia
i fo ngba kayirino.” ’

36 Ne ɔ̃so nto lobie sɔ loɔ̃ere mi Israel kaɖe oɖuɖu sɔ, Ƴaa oɖe lobara Yesu go mipe mimatãra i kudziri iso sɔ ɔ̃okpese Bosate gu Kristo.”

37 Go manɔ Petro atɔ̃me ne, itsue ma situ. Ne ɔ̃so makare wũ gu katɔ̃memasɛɖe tsɔra sɔ, “Bo manyii, be si bobara?”

38 Ne Petro ɔ̃ɔ̃ere ma sɔ, “Ikote sɔ mi ɔ̃biara keke aanyua ikpi ɔ̃bara ɔ̃finiki ɔ̃ba Bosate korɛ, ɔ̃fo Ƴaa itupie kubarara i Yesu Kristo iyere ame sɔ

Yaa asu ð akpi otse wū iyo miofo Siwarā Bielea le kumego oye ose. ³⁹ Nne oye ose ne, ise itā mi gu mi mabi gu mma lobore i kadorokō. Mma odudu i Bosate Yaa aakpere obo ð kore.”

⁴⁰ Petro oye ma ara gbodzoo, ope ma nroð, otā ma kuka so, “Midj so miboregu i kutsue ikpadzē ne nto iaba i ojekpare nyanyarīa gogbe iso.” ⁴¹ Negbe oso ne, maturi gbodzoo i ma ndē ofo Petro itōme mađe, ne mapie ma ndu i Yesu iyere ame go maade le maturi kukpi kute. Masu so mabua i mma lofo Yaa mađe iso ku iyi nemo. ⁴² Mana owi matā katōmemasēdze. Ne oso mate ma ara, makparama kayi, mađe ara masakanya fie mase i kanya kawē ibara ame ana.

Mafodēde Obara Sinyii Gbaā.

⁴³ Kumego i katōmemasēdze obara awawāra gu akparī otā maturi osu kuware matā Yaa. ⁴⁴ Mafodēde odudu ola maosare owi biara, ana ne, ibiara ne i owē ba ne, ma odudu ire idē. ⁴⁵ Si maroðē ma ira irere ne, mase masu sikā maše so kumego inya obara kanya. ⁴⁶ Mala maose Yaa iyo iyi biara keke, ana ne, mala maosare i akuri akuri ame i ma ayo maode ara i isoyo gu otu sekelea ame. ⁴⁷ Mala maope Yaa siba maole wū ana, ne oso maturi odudu se maware ma. Iyi biara Bosate ola ðosu mma lona idj ðobua i ma iso.

3

Yaa Osa Oturi Go Lofeñ Osi I Karō.

¹ Iyi iwē ne, Petro gu Yohanes okēle Isoreyo ku kakome idowū ite ame, owi go i ma Yudase se makparama kayi. ² Go mabo kayogodō ga mase maro Kule Kayogodō ne, manya orerē owē go nde bafā ita i owi go maše wū. O masate se masu wū mase i mmo iyi biara so si ola ðowanyi ara i mma nse maki i mmo makele Isoreyo ame kore. ³ Go onya Petro gu Yohanes to mafe mabo iyo ne, okare ma so matā wū sikā. ⁴ Matui maya manyo wū totoro, ne Petro oye wū so, “Nyō bo!” ⁵ Orerē gomo okole ano oto onyo ma ku adzini so mato maba maatā wū ira iwē.

⁶ Ne Petro oye wū so, “Mme lona sikā kusiwē loatā-o! Yee ne, loatā-o nne loba! Loşere-o i Yesu Kristo Nasaretse iyere ame so ta ya si ase!”

⁷ Petro omō wū kudēarō so ota oya. Oluwē ne, ole obo i ð ngba gu akpapkoko ame! ⁸ Ne okole oyo otse ise osiai ma obo Isoreyo ame ose okiki okole oyo ole Yaa ne. ⁹ Go maturi odudu onya wū ose oto ole Yaa, ¹⁰ fie matsue so ð nse oðe ose i Isoreyo Kule Kayogodō owanyi ara ne, makpoko, ibara ma şaa i kumego osare iti.

Petro Ode Ika I Yesu Ole Iso I Isoreyo.

¹¹ Maturi odudu otere maba ngbego maro so Salomo Kakpake i Isoreyo ame. Maba maanya orerē go losare odo omatā Petro gu Yohanes iso kpa go ð isare obara ma şii. ¹² Go Petro onya maturi ne, oye ma so, “Israel kađe, be oso fie nnegbe to ibara mi şaa? Be oso fie mito minyo bo le so bo isekele kađu şee bo ole ame idē bobara ngogbe osare!” ¹³ Yaa go nde Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob gu bo mawa Yaa ne, o lookole ð Obi Yesu kato ne. Misē wū i Pilato katō so mişe wū go Pilato obie so si onyua wū. ¹⁴ Misē oturi Sekelea gu Obololōa, şee mino karō so onyua turidoese i ð kanya otā mi. ¹⁵ Midoe ngo nse otā maturi ngbā. Yee ne, Yaa oledza wū itara iboregu i makpise ame. Bo mmo bonya wū ku bo ano. ¹⁶ Iki i Yesu iyere ame fie

orereḡ go miḡe fie mito minya ngbe ona isosare. Go ofo Yesu ode oso ne, Bosate otā wū isosare ne loyi fie mi oduḡu to minya.

17 “Manyii, loḡe so idaatsue lotā mi gu mi makpakpa obara nnegbe. 18 ҮEE ne, Үaa oki i kanyamaḡidze oduḡu iso oḡe ose so Kristo to ōaki i ibo nemo igbā ame. Ne oso fie otā ma atōme oba i ne ame ne. 19 Ne oso mifiniki misiai Үaa si osu mi akpi otse mi si isobue aaba ibore i Ү kore, 20 iyo ōsese mi Kristo go i ō mōmo oḡi ose mi. 21 Ipia so Yesu aawe i kato gbogboḡgo owi go i ō Үse aasu ira biara ose i ne kasekō le kumego oḡe koko okigu i ō kanyamaḡidze sekelea iso. 22 Le kumego i Mose oḡe so, ‘Bosate go nḡe mi Үaa to ōsese mi kanyamaḡidze mama oboregu i mi ndē le me. Ne oso mikā wū atsue i ibiara ne ōayere mi ame. 23 Үbiara go loibakā ō itōme atsue ne, Үaa aadḡi wū oboregu i ō maturi ndē pelepele.’

24 “Gbagbaā ne, Үaa kanyamaḡidze oduḡu ita i Samuel iso ne, maḡe mase koko i ara wa nto aaba ku ayi wagbe ame. 25 Mi nḡe Үaa kanyamaḡidze mabi, fie Үaa mōmo lonyi kanya ku mi mawa okigu i ō kanyamaḡidze iso. Үyere Abraham so iaki ō owa tete iso otā kayiiso oduḡu iwarā gu isobue. 26 Ne oso go Үaa oḡi ō oḡabo Kristo ne, ode katō opia wū mi kore so otā mi kusekuse si mi obara aafiniki obore i mi akpi ame.”

4

Mamōḡ Petro Gu Yohanes.

1 Үwi go i Petro gu Yohanes ḡe mato maḡe maturi ika ne, masoredze gu isoreyo madzueḡe okpakpa gu ma Zadukise mawē oba maabo mmo. 2 Go mano so Petro gu Yohanes ḡe mato mate ara so mma lookpi to maaledza ita le kumego i Yesu ota obore i makpise ame ne, sikpā okpē ma gbaā. 3 Ne oso mamōḡ ma. Go kaḡe ooro oso ne, masu ma mapia i iyo gbogboḡgo kaḡesēa. 4 ҮEE maturi gbodzoo ma lono atōme wagbe ofo Itōme Bielea maḡe. Mafodḡedze kusime oba iadḡe le marerē kukpi kuru oḡui.

5 Go kaḡe osē ne, ma Үudase matōḡedze gu kaḡe makpakpa gu mmara matedze osare i Yerusalem. 6 Masaregu soredzekpakpa pelepele Hana gu Kayafa gu Yohanes gu Aleksandro gu soredzekpakpa pelepele manyii mawē. 7 Ne ka maḡi Petro gu Yohanes mabo i ma katō makare ma so, “Nna iyere gu ole ame iḡe mibara ara wagbe?”

8 Mmo i Petro go loyi ku Siwarā Bielea ole oḡere ma so, “Bo matōḡedze gu makpakpa, 9 si mikare so bokparara kayiribielea ga bobara bafā gogbe gu kumego bosa wū ne, 10 mitā loḡere mi gu Israel kaḡe oduḡu ira iwē. Iki i Yesu Kristo go lobore i Nasaret iyere ame, ngo mipe mimatāra i kudziri iso, fie Үaa oledza wū itara iboregu i makpise ame iyere ame i ngogbe ona isosare. 11 Yesu gogbe iso i Үko Sekelea ode ika so, ‘Ita ne i mi mayotsuedze osē ne,

ne lokpese ita ne lofo kuḡa iḡo ata oduḡu ne.’

12 Ү onowē saā nḡe Үidze, alaso ō nḡe ngo i Үaa otā iyere gu ole so maturi oduḡu i kayiiso aaki i ō iso mana ngbā.”

13 Go manya kumego i Petro gu Yohanes ode ika gu otu fie maḡe ana so mma loḡe oko gu mma nna dḡbia kuwē i kaḡe ame maḡe ne, ibara ma ḡii. Manya maḡi ite so masiai Yesu. 14 ҮEE go mato manya ngo masa ḡe i ma katō mmo ne, maiwo kuira oḡe. 15 Go makō ma maḡi i kayaso ame mmo ne, makpakpa kerekere ose iti ame. 16 Mawē okare so, “Be

idqe boabara mmagbe? Boibawo ɔsɛ sɔ iide ma lobara iwawāra negbel! Ɖbiara i Yerusalem xe, fie maɔnɔ itɔme negbe. ¹⁷ Ƴee ne, mitā bosɛ botā ma sɔ madaasidqe ika i ngɔ marɔ Yesu iyere ame ana, si itɔme negbe iisibasamarā.” ¹⁸ Gɔ maledza ma ikpere ibɔ i ma kasarekɔ ne, masɛ matā ma sɔ ita i kinio ne, madaasiye xe mate kuira i Yesu iyere ame.

¹⁹ Ne Petro gu Yohanes ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mi mɔmɔ minyɔ ne kukaako. Be loabo Ƴaa anɔ idɔ? Si bokā mi atsue xe si bobara Ƴaa kudɔe? ²⁰ Nwa bonya gu nwa bonɔ ne, boibawo kanya ɔma i wā iso.”

²¹ Gɔ makpakpa mamɔ ɔkeke anɔ mapia ma ne, manyua ma. Kumegɔ i maturi ɔduɔdu to male Ƴaa ala ɔ kurabarara ɔso ne, mainya kuira ne iso maakpadzɛ ma kutsue. ²² Ɖrɛrɛ gɔ lona isosare ɔɔfo le ako sina gu kama.

²³ Gɔ manyua Petro gu Yohanes ne, makele ma maturi kɔre mase maaxere ma nne i makpakpa ɔxere ma. ²⁴ Mafɔdɔdze ɔduɔdu ɔsakanya, ne makɔle silɔ kato makparama kayi sɔ, “O Bosate, fo gɔ lobara kato gu karɔ gu ɔpo gu ara ɔduɔdu wa mpia i wā ame. ²⁵ Fo loki i fo Siwarā Bielea ame adqe ika akigu i bo ɔwa David gɔ nde fo ɔɔabo iso sɔ, ‘Be ɔso i kayiiso maturi to mata matui,

fie ndɛbi ana to mabu adzuni siefe?’

²⁶ Kayiiso magara ɔbara kanya kawɛ

fie ma matɔdɔdze ɔsa sɔ kanya

mata sɔ maakpɛgu Ƴaa gu ɔ Kristo.’

²⁷ Gbagbaā idqe sɔ Herodes gu Pontio Pilato gu Israel kaɔe gu mma loide Israel maturi ɔsa sɔ kanya i ɔmagɛ gogbe ame mata maya i fo Ɖɔabo Sekelea Yesu gɔ asola nnoɔ iso. ²⁸ Ƴee i fo ɔle gu iwola ame ne, atā ma ɔri sɔ mabara ara wa fo axe ase sɔ maabara. ²⁹ Kinio ne, O Bosate, nyo anɔ wa matɔ makeke mapia bo! Tā bo ma nde fo maɔabo kagbegbe, sɔ boawo fo itɔme ɔxe. ³⁰ Pɛgu maturi si asa ma abara awawāra gbodzoo i fo Ɖɔabo Sekelea Yesu iyere ame.”

³¹ Gɔ makparama kayi maro ne, iyo ne ame mapia ɔti, ne Siwarā Bielea ɔba siayi i ma ame ɔduɔdu matse Ƴaa Itɔme Bielea ixɛ ku kagbegbe ne.

Mafɔdɔdze Ɖbuai So.

³² Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, mma ɔduɔdu lofo maɔe de mawɛ i ɔbara gu adzuni ame, ma kuwɛ iise ɔbu ɔ ɔnɔwɛ saā ɔkre. Ƴee ne, ira biara ne i ɔwɛ ba de ma ɔduɔdu ire. ³³ Ne ɔso katɔmemasɛdze ɔxe Bosate Yesu ita ibɔre i makpise ame iso itɔme gu ɔle siare fie Ƴaa nnyainyɔ siare ɔwegu ma ɔduɔdu. ³⁴ Kuwɛ iide wɛreba i ma ndɛ alaso mma mba ayo xe nrɔ ne, masu ma ara marɔdɛ. ³⁵ Ne masu sikā dze mana mapia i katɔmemasɛdze nroɔ ame maɔe ɔbiara kumegɔ i ɔ anyaa ɔsi kanya ne.

³⁶ Ɖrɛrɛ ɔwɛ ɔwe mmɔ gɔ marɔ sɔ Yosef ɔbɔre i Levi ɔxekpare ame fie ɔbɔre i Kipro karɔ iso. Katɔmemasɛdze ɔtā wū iyere sɔ Barnaba gɔ karɔ nde Kateteretāse. ³⁷ Ɖ wū ɔsu ɔ karɔ ɔrɔdɛ ɔsu sikā ɔbo katɔmemasɛdze.

5

Anania Gu Safira Ɖla Sila.

¹ Ɖrɛrɛ ɔwɛ ana ɔwe gɔ marɔ sɔ Anania fie ɔ ɔre nde Safira. Ma wū makpeti ma karɔ marɔdɛ. ² I ɔrɔgo itsue ame ne, ɔrɛrɛ ɔsu sikā siwɛ ɔkola fie ɔsu sikutia ɔba ɔapia i katɔmemasɛdze nroɔ ame. ³ Ne Petro ɔkare wū sɔ, “Anania, be ɔso fie atā Satana ɔde-ɔ iso fie ato ala sila atā Siwarā

Bielea? Mikuti karõ ga mikpeti mirõdê sikã siwê mise so. ⁴ Mi mba karõ ga misu mirõdê, fie kuso gõ matã mi ana ne, mi mba. Be oso fie atã so mibara ira nyanyaria negbe igbã? Iq̄de maturi awune iq̄de mila sila mitã, x̄e Yāa.”

⁵ Gõ Anania onõ atõme wagbe ne, oluwê orõ ofere i karõ okpi! Ifõ siare omõê mma oduqu lonõ nne loba. ⁶ Ne maporoporo i ma mpia i ma ndê i mmo osu okati mamini wũ, maputa wũ mase maabiara ne. ⁷ Le idõwũ ite kama ne, õ ore oba õobo mmo gõ õix̄e nne loba. ⁸ Ne Petro ox̄ere wũ so, “Yere me, karõ ga i mi gu fõ orã orõdê ne, sikã dze matã mi oduqu i ngbe ne?”

Ne orõgo ofõ kanya so, “Aĩ, sikã oduqu mmo ne.”

⁹ Petro ox̄ere wũ so, “Be oso fie mi gu fõ orã obara kanya kawê so miala Siwarã Bielea minyo? Nyõ, maporoporo i ma loputa fõ orã mase maabiara oba ma x̄e so maaputa-õ fõ wũ makelegu.”

¹⁰ Oluwê ne, õ wũ orõ ofere i karõ i Petro ngbatõ okpi kerere. Gõ maporoporo oba maanya so õokpi ore ne, maputa wũ makelegu mase maabiara i õ orã kore.

¹¹ Ne oso ifõ siare omõê mafõqedze gu mma oduqu lonõ ara wa loba.

Katõmemasẽdze Obara Awawãra Agbãagbã.

¹² Katõmemasẽdze obara awawãra gu akparĩ gbodzoo i maturi ndê. Mafõqedze oduqu se masare i isõreyo ngbegõ marõ so Salomo kakpake ame. ¹³ Maturi mama ma loifiniki se manigã ma ibore ibo, x̄e mala maõware ma. ¹⁴ Yee maturi gbodzoo, marefẽ gu marõgo, ofiniki mafõ Bosate maq̄de maba maabo i mafõqedze ikuri ame. ¹⁵ Maturi osu manyese maba maarara i sikala iso i sirirue ngbegõ mafõ maq̄de so si Petro to ofe ne, bide õ kusõ aasia i manyese iso. ¹⁶ Masu manyese gbodzoo gu mma oduqu i siwarã lalaa to siq̄aa mabõregu i simagẽ dze loki silo Yerusalem mabõ ma kore fie masa ma oduqu.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Okpẽgu Katõmemasẽdze Sirere.

¹⁷ Sõredzekpakpa pelepele gu ma ikuri ne marõ so ma Zadukise otse sirere ikpẽgu katõmemasẽdze teteree. ¹⁸ Ne oso mamõê katõmemasẽdze mase maapia i iyo ame. ¹⁹ Yee kasẽ ne, Yāa kpabo oba õasese ma kayogodõ oq̄i ma. ²⁰ Ne ox̄ere ma so, “Mikẽle Isõreyo si mise miãx̄ere maturi ngbã x̄ete megbe iso ara oduqu!”

²¹ Gõ kaq̄e osẽ ne, makele isõreyo ame mase maatse ara ite le kumegõ i Yāa kpabo ox̄ere ma.

Owi gõmõ ame ne, sõredzekpakpa pelepele gu õ makpakpa laa gu ma Yudase matõqedze osare, ne mapia iyo madzuẽse so mase maadq̄ katõmemasẽdze i iyo mabõ. ²² Yee gõ makele ne, maisẽ maanya ma! Ne oso makpese maba maax̄ere ma so, ²³ “Gõ bõse ne, bonya so kukui osẽ kpakpara, madzuẽse ana x̄e i kanya. Yee gõ bõsese ne, mma bomõê bopia mmo kuwê na i iyo ame!” ²⁴ Gõ isõreyo madzuẽse okpakpa gu sõredzekpakpa onõ itõme negbe ne, awururu okpẽ ma gbaã, alaso maitsue nne iq̄de loba. ²⁵ Ne owẽ oba õax̄ere ma so, “Mma mimõê mipia iyo ne, ma x̄e i isõreyo mato mate maturi ara.”

²⁶ Mmo i isõreyo madzuẽse okpakpa gu õ maturi õta makele so maamõê ma mabõ. Yee gõ mato manigã so mma losakanya i mmo aape ma ata oso ne, maimõê ma sikitii.

²⁷ Gɔ mase maako katõmemasɛdze mabo ne, maɖi ma maɣedza i ma Yudase matõɖedze katõ sɔ masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele si ɔkare ma itõme. ɔkare ma sɔ, ²⁸ “Boixere mi sɔ midaasixɛ kuirã i Yesu gɔgbe iso? Yɛ miɔkararã itõme negbe i Yerusalem ɔɖuɖu. Mibie ana sɔ miatã bo ipɔ i Yesu kukpi iti!”

²⁹ Mmɔ i Petro gu katõmemasɛdze mama ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Ikote sɔ boakã Yaa atsue boɖo maturi awune. ³⁰ Yesu go mitã mape mamatãra i kudziri iso fie ɔkpi ne, bo mawa Yaa ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã. ³¹ Yaa ɔtara wũ ɔsia i kakpakpakɔi i ɔ kuɖearɔ iso. ɔsu wũ ɔbara ɔkpakpa gu ɔidze sɔ Israel kaɖe ana ɔri mafiniki i ma situ ame mana akpi isu itsɛ. ³² Bo gu Siwarã Bielea dze i Yaa ɔsu ɔtã mma nse makã wũ atsue ne, bo nde ara wagbe maɖansie ne.”

³³ Gɔ manɔ atõme wagbe ne, sikipã ɔmɔɛ ma gbaã. Ne ɔso masia ita sɔ maɖoe katõmemasɛdze magbe. ³⁴ Yɛɛ ma ndɛ ɔ Farisise ɔwɛ go marɔ Gamaliel fie ɔɖe Mose mmara tedze ɔsɛ ɔtã ma. Maturi ɔɖuɖu sɛ maware ɔrerɛ gɔgbe kukaako. ɔta ɔya i atõmekaxɛkɔ ɔɣɛ sɔ matã maɖi katõmemasɛdze si ma kerekere si mase iti ame. ³⁵ Mmɔ ɔto ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Israel maturi, minyɔ kukaako nne mito mibie sɔ miabaragu mmagbe! ³⁶ ɔwi go lofe ame ne, ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go marɔ sɔ Teuda ɔbara so le ngɔ lobua ɔnya. Maturi alafa ana ɔta masiai wũ. Yɛɛ go maɖoe wũ ne, ɔ masiaidze ɔsame, ne ɔ ikuri nɛmɔ ɔbie ne. ³⁷ Ne kama ɔwi go maka maturi ne, Yuda go lobɔre i Galilea ɔsa maturi mawɛ kanya mata maya i abã iso. Gɔ maɖoe wũ ne, ɔ masiaidze ɔsame. ³⁸ Ne ɔso nne nto loɣere mi nde sɔ, minyua mmagbe. Si ara wa mato mate gu nwa mato mabara ne ma mɔmɔ are aɖe ne, ɔwi kurukutu ame ne wã ɔɖuɖu to atui. ³⁹ Yɛɛ si Yaa kurabarara kuɖe ne, miibawo ma ɔtindza. Si iide ngbɔ ne, iyi to iba go mianya sɔ Yaa mɔmɔ mito mikpɛgu!”

⁴⁰ ɔ kuka ɔtã mafinikira ma adzuni. Ne ɔso makpere katõmemasɛdze mabo ma ndɛ, ne mape ma maɣere ma sɔ madaaside ika kuiwɛ i Yesu itõme iso fie manyua ma ne. ⁴¹ Gɔ mato makele ne, isoɣɔ lala ɔbo i ma ame, alaso manya sɔ Yaa ɔka ma ɔpia i mma lokote sɔ maana kunuare i Yesu iti. ⁴² Ne kama ne, iyi biara mala maɔte Itõme Bielea sɔ Yesu nde Kristo i ma Yudase isɔreyo gu maturi ayo.

6

Maɖi Mabuaidze Ikɔdze.

¹ ɔwi go i marasuãdze ɔtse isi ibua ne, kakpadzɛ ɔba i ma Yudase ma nse maɣɛ Griki side gu mma nse maɣɛ si Hebrise ndɛ sɔ si maɣɛ ikpɛne araɖea ne, aito aɣo makuɛdze ma nto maɣɛ Griki side. ² Ne ɔso katõmemasɛdze iweo-inyɔ ɔkpere marasuãdze tsɔra ɔɖuɖu maɣere ma sɔ, “Ikote sɔ boasu bo ɔwi botã Yaa itõme ixɛ ne iide araɖea kutsue. ³ Ne ɔso kinio ne, manyii, minyɔ mi ndɛ si midji marɛrɛ ikɔdze ma anɔ lokpa fie Siwarã Bielea ana pia i ma ame. Mmamo boasu boɣedza i karabara gamo kanya, ⁴ si bosu bo ɔwi botã kayi ikpɛrama gu Itõme Bielea ixɛ.”

⁵ Itõme negbe ɔkote ma ɔɖuɖu, ne ɔso maɖi Stefano go nde ɔturi go mba kafɔkaɖe, fie Siwarã Bielea ana pia i ɔ ame. Maɖi Filipino, Prokoro, Nikanor, Timon, Parmena gu ɔfo go lokpese ɔ Yudase go marɔ Nikolao fie ɔbɔre i Antiokia sɔ mabuai Stefano. ⁶ Maturi ikɔdze magbe maɖi mate

katõmemasɛdze ne. Makparama kayi masu ma nroõ masia ma iso itã karabara.

⁷ Maturi gbodzoo ɔfo Itõme Bielea go itã so mma lofo maɖe ɔba maasi i Yerusalem. Ma Yudase masɔredze gbodzoo ana ɔfiniki masiai kafɔkaɖe gagbe.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ɔmɔɛ Stefano.

⁸ Stefano go loyi ku abualera gu ɔle ɔbara awawãra gbodzoo i maturi ndɛ. ⁹ Ma Yudase masande ikuri ne i ma makɔse ɔnyua fie mabɔre i Kirene gu Aleksandria gu mma lobɔre i Kilikia gu Asia ɔtse atõme ikpadzɛgu Stefano. ¹⁰ Yɛe kuwɛ i ma ndɛ iiwo ɔya i Stefano kanya, alaso Siwarã ɔtã wũ iwola ne ɔɖe ala ika.

¹¹ Ne ɔso mabara kanya kawɛ ku mawɛ so maadɛe kanya masia wũ iso so, “Bonɔ so Stefano ɔɖe ara wa lota aya i Mose gu Yaa iso.”

¹² Kanya idɛe nɛgbe ɔtã sikipã ɔmɔɛ mmara matedze gu ma Yudase makpakpa gu maturi ɔɖuɖu. Ne ɔso mamɔɛ wũ makelegu ma atõmekaxɛkõ. ¹³ Mma makɔ mabɔ so maɖe wũ kanya ɔɖe so, “Stefano ne, ɔse ɔɖe ika ɔta ɔya i Isɔreyo Sekelea gu Mose mmara iso ɔwi biara. ¹⁴ Bonɔ ɔɖe ana so ɔrerɛ go lobɔre i Nasaret fie marɔ wũ Yesu ne, ɔto ɔabie Isɔreyo nɛgbe fie ɔafinikira Mose mmara me ɔtã bo.”

¹⁵ Mma ɔɖuɖu nsi i atõmekaxɛkõ mmo ɔkarã anɔ i Stefano iso, ne manya so ɔ katõ to ka fie le Yaa kpabo kare.

7

Stefano Ɔɖi Yaa Itõme Bielea Kanya.

¹ Sɔredzɛkpakpa pelepele ɔkare Stefano so, “Ara wa mato maɖe ne gbaã ide?”

² Ne Stefano ɔtã mmuai so, “Tete mɛrɛ gu wũ manyii, mikã me atsue. Yaa, Isekelesate ɔɖi so ɔte bo ɔwa Abraham i Mesopotamia karõ iso fie ɔta i mmo ɔkele karõ ga marɔ Haran iso. ³ Yaa ɔɖere wũ so, ‘Rui i fo maturi korɛ gu fo karõ iso si akele karõ ga loate-ɔ iso!’ ⁴ Ne ɔso ɔbɔre i ɔ karõ iso, ɔkele ɔase i Haran gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔ ɔse ɔkpi. Ne Yaa ɔko wũ ɔbo nɛgbeɔ misi nɛgbe nɔme ne. ⁵ Yaa iitã Abraham kaɖekõ kukawɛ, nane karõ kekei nɛgbe. Yɛe ne, ɔɖere wũ ɔɖegu katõ so karõ gagbe to kaakpese ɔ gu ɔ mabi kare i ɔwi go nto ɔba ame atoa so ɔiɖe ɔbi kuwɛ iba iabo ɔwi go mmo ame. ⁶ Yaa ɔɖere wũ kumɛgo i ɔ mawa ɔɖuɖu to maakpese masande i kafɔrõ iso, mmamɔ to maabara ma ɔtile gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ako alafa ana aafe. ⁷ Ɔɖere wũ ana so, ‘Loto loakpadzɛ karõ ga iso maadɛ masande maturi kutsue. Ne kama ne, mato maabɔre i mmo maba maafɛ ara matã me i karõ ga iso bosu nɛgbe.’ ⁸ Ne Yaa to ɔsu sirerɛ itu ndamu ɔtã Abraham so ɔwi go nto ɔba ame ne, ne loadɛ ikpari i ɔ Yaa gu Abraham ɔɖekpare ndɛ ne. Go Abraham ɔɖe Isak ne, ɔtu wũ sirerɛ ku ɔ iyi farafanava. Isak ana ɔɖe Yakob fie Yakob ana ɔɖe nle miweo-minyo fie ma ɔɖuɖu ana ɔtu sirerɛ.”

⁹ “Yakob mabi ɔbebe anɔ i ma ɔnyibi Yosef iso. Ne ɔso mamɔɛ wũ marɔɛ matã maturi ma losu wũ makelegu Egipte karõ iso. Yɛe ne, Yaa ɔwegu wũ, ¹⁰ fie ɔɖi wũ ɔbɔreɔgu i ɔ inyewe ɔɖuɖu ame. Yaa ɔtã wũ abualera gu inɔgba wodoroa, ne ɔso Egipte igara ɔsu wũ ɔbara ɔ karõ ɔɖuɖu gu ɔ iyo nyɔisose.

11 “Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, kukã siare kuwẽ ɔba i Egipte gu Kanan karɔ ɔduɔdu iso gɔ ibɔ inyewe i bo mawa iso ala mana araɔea. 12 Gɔ Yakob ɔno sɔ araɔea pia i Egipte ne, ɔpia ɔ mabi sɔ mase maaya araɔea mabo ɔkpe ɔeakatɔ. 13 Ne gɔ Yakob mabi ɔkpese makele mmo ɔkpe nyɔa sɔ maaya araɔea ne, Yosef ɔɔi so ɔte ma, ne ka ɔɔi ma ɔte Igara Farao ne. 14 Ne kama ne, Yosef ɔpia ma sɔ mase maako ɔ ose Yakob gu ɔ manyii ɔduɔdu mabo Egipte gɔ ma ɔduɔdu aade le maturi sikɔdze-iru. 15 Ne ɔso Yakob ɔrui ɔkele ose ɔɔwe i Egipte mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔ gu bo mawa ɔkpi. 16 Masore ma makpeseugu mase maabiara i ɔmagẽ gɔ marɔ Sikem. Mabiara ma i kabiarakɔ ga i Abraham ɔɔa i Hemor mabi kɔre ala sikãfudza.

17 “Ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa ɔwi gɔ ɔɔe ose sɔ ɔɔabara nne ɔɔere Abraham ɔbore ɔbo ne, bo mawa ɔɔsi gbodzoo i Egipte. 18 Iba ana sɔ igara ɔete gɔ loiɔe Yosef ɔɔe idɔ iso i Egipte. 19 Farao gɔge ɔbara bo mawa ɔtile sɔ si ɔwɔra ma. Ɔtã sɔ masu ma mabi ɔete mapeyu si makpi.

20 “Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame maɔe Mose ne. Gɔ ɔ ara ɔbo Ƴaa ano ɔso ne, ɔ maɔese ɔsu wũ makɔla i ma iyo manyi wũ iso awa ate i kudokpo. 21 Gɔ manya sɔ maisibawo wũ ɔkɔla ne, maɔi wũ mase i ɔgbami. Ne Farao ɔbi birɔgomi ose ɔɔnya wũ ɔsu ɔba ɔɔabara ɔ kayiri ame ɔbi ne. 22 Ɔla wũ fie mate wũ Egipte maturi kubarara gu ma iwola ɔduɔdu, ɔwe ɔle i ikade gu kurabara ame.

23 “Gɔ Mose ɔfo ako sina ne, iba wũ iti ame sɔ ɔakele ɔaya ɔ manyii ma Israelse. 24 Gɔ ose ɔɔbo ne, ɔnya ɔ Egiptese sɔ ɔto ɔbara ɔ Israelse amumuxɔ. Mose ɔkele sɔ ɔafɔ ɔ Israelse, ne ɔɔoe ɔ Egiptese gɔmɔ ne. 25 Mose ɔfo ɔɔe sɔ ɔ manyii aanya wũ le ngo i Ƴaa ɔpia sɔ ɔba ɔaɔi ma, ɔe mainya wũ ngbo. 26 Gɔ kade ɔsẽ fie Mose ɔledza ma kɔre ise ne, ɔnya gɔ ma Israelse inyɔ to makpẽ. Gɔ ɔkele sɔ ɔakpura ma ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, ‘Wũ maturi, manyiibi miɔe, ne ɔso minyua ɔkpẽ.’

27 “Ƴee ngo nto ɔbara ɔ ɔnyii ɔtile ɔli Mose ɔkare ana sɔ ‘Nna lobara-ɔ bo isoɔedze gu atɔmexedze?’ 28 Eɔbere abie sɔ aadɔe me le kumego aɔoe ɔ Egiptese gɔmɔ komakade?’ 29 Gɔ Mose ɔno itɔme negbe ne, ifɔ ɔmɔẽ wũ, ne ɔtere ose ɔawere i Midian karɔ iso le ɔfo ne. Mmo ɔɔe ɔ mabi birereɔ inyɔ ne.

30 “Ako sina kama ne, Ƴaa kpabo ɔɔi so ɔte wũ i ɔto gɔ nto ɔtsue i kadzirimi kawẽ iso i fafuĩ ame i Sinai kube kɔre. 31 Gɔ Mose ɔnya ira negbe ne, ibara wũ xii, ne ɔso ɔbore ɔbo sɔ si ɔnyɔ kukaako ɔe, Ƴaa ɔkpere wũ ɔɔere sɔ, 32 ‘Mme ndɔe fo mawa Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob merẽ Ƴaa ne.’ Iti pẽ gu ifo ɔmɔẽ Mose, ne ɔso ɔibie sɔ ɔanyɔ mmo ise.

33 “Ne Bosate to ɔɔere wũ sɔ, ‘Ɖi fo ndokota! Alaso karɔ ga iso aɔe ne, karɔ sekele kade. 34 Gbaã ne, lonya inyewe ne ame i wũ maturi pia i Egipte karɔ iso. Nto lono kumego mato mabie makpere me. Ne ɔso loba sɔ si loba loadi ma. Ba, nto lopia-ɔ Egipte.’

35 “Mose gɔ masẽ fie makare wũ sɔ, ‘Nna loɔi-ɔ bo isoɔedze gu atɔmexedze?’ ne, ɔ ame i Ƴaa ɔpia sɔ ose ɔaɔi ma si ɔkpese Ɖidze gu isoɔedze iki i Ƴaa kpabo gɔ ɔnya i kadzirimi ga nto katsue kɔre ne. 36 Ɖɔi ma ɔbɔreɔgu i Egipte fie ɔbara awawãra gbodzoo i Egipte mmo gu Ɖpo Retã katɔ ku ɔwi gɔ mawe makiki i fafuĩ ame ako-sina buu.

37 “Mose mɔmɔ ɔɔe loɔere ma Israelse sɔ, ‘Mi Ƴaa to ɔasese mi kanyaɔidze mama le me ɔbɔreɔgu i mi ndẽ.’ 38 Mose ndɔe ngo losa bo mawa kanya ku ɔwi gɔ ma Israelse pia i fafuĩ ame. Ɔ ame ndɔe ngo i Ƴaa kpabo

oḍegu ika i Sinai kube iso ne. Ɔ oḍe lowegu bo mawa fie oḍo Ƴaa itōme ne nse itā ngbā otā bo ne.

³⁹ “Ƴee bo mawa ota maya Mose iso, masē wū, fie i ma situ ame ne, mabie so si makpese makele Egipte karō iso. ⁴⁰ Ne maɣere Mose onyiibi Aron so, ‘Bara aɣo wa loako bo tā bo, alaso boixe nne lobara Mose go loko bo oboregu i Egipte.’ ⁴¹ Ne oso mabara kuɣo go nse le inantsuibi, mafē ara matā kō, fie matse iyi idē ku isoɣo i ara wa mabara ngbe oso. ⁴² Nnegbe oso i Ƴaa okpese ma i kama fie matse kuɣē gu oḡbaworeti gu awami isore ne. Nnegbe i Ƴaa kanyamaɗidze otsere i Ōko Sekelea ame maɣe so, ‘Israel kaḍe, iide me misu maboi mifē ara mitā i ako sina wa miwe i fafuī ame!

⁴³ Bowū ne, misu Molok kuɣo iyo gu Romfa iwāmi wa nde aɣo wa mipo so miasore.

Ne oso nto loatā so maamōē mi sisande makelegu ta Babilonia kama.’

⁴⁴ “Sikati ikpayo ne ame i Ƴaa se oḍi so ote owe i owa merē kore ku owi go mawe i fafuī ame. Mabara ikpayo negbe le kumego i Ƴaa oḍi ote Mose so abara ne tutuutu. ⁴⁵ Ako gbodzoo kama ne, Yosua oko bo mase ma losore sikati ikpayo negbe mase maakpēgu mma i Ƴaa oḡa oboregu i nrō megbe iso. Ikpayo owe i karō gagbe iso gbogboogbo ibo Igara David owi ame. ⁴⁶ Ƴaa owegu David gbaā, ne oso David okare Ƴaa so otā wū ori si otsue iyo otā Yakob Ƴaa. ⁴⁷ Ƴee ne, Igara Salomo oḍe lotsue iyo nemo. ⁴⁸ Ƴaa kato gu karō baradze ɣee ne, ōise ose i ayo wa i maturi awune otsue ame. Ƴaa oki i ō kanyamaɗidze iso oɣe so,

⁴⁹ ‘Kudokpo nde wū sigaraiyara, fie karō nde wū kukpa kasiakō.

Ne oso mme iyo igbā miawo otsue otā me, eberere lona kasekō?

⁵⁰ Iide mme lobara ira biara?’ ”

⁵¹ Ne Stefano oɣere ma ana so, “Mi matsuelese! Mitēra atsue i Ƴaa itōme iso le kumego i mi mase obara. Ōwi biara mita miɣe i Siwarā Bielea iso. ⁵² Ƴaa kanyamaɗidze omele i mi mawa iibie so maadoe? Maḍoe Ƴaa kanyamaɗidze ma loɣe mase so Ōsekelea to ōaba. Ōsekelea goḡo ana ne, miḍi wū mitā maḍoe. ⁵³ Mi lofo Ƴaa mmara miboregu i Ƴaa makpabo nrō ame, ɣee misē me iso ibara.”

Maɣe Stefano Ata.

⁵⁴ Go manō atōme wa i Stefano oɣe i ma iso ne, ma situ ota siya gbaā, itā makerē anye i sikipā ame. ⁵⁵ Ƴee Stefano go ame i Siwarā Bielea oyi okole ō anōmi onyo kato, ne onya Ƴaa ifie gu Yesu go oɣe i ō kudearō iso. ⁵⁶ Ne oɣere ma so, “Minyo! Lonya so kudokpo obusi, Maturi Awune Ōbi ɣe i Ƴaa kudearō iso!”

⁵⁷ Matse sikipabo teteree, matē aroī i atsueyoi, matere mamōē wū. ⁵⁸ Ne go mabore wū maḍi i omagē ame ne, matse wū ata ipe, mma lola sila masia wū iso oḍi ma awu siare mase i oporoporoī owē go maro Saulo ngbatō. ⁵⁹ Ōwi go mato maɣe wū ata ne, Stefano okpama kayi oɣe so, “Bosate Yesu, fo wū siwarā!” ⁶⁰ Ne ope agegē ola kulu teteree so, “Tete, daasu ikpi negbe atā ma kuso!” Go oɣe ngbo oro ne, okpi.

Saulo Ɔkpɛ̃gu Mafɔdɛdɛ.

Ita i iyi nɛmɔ ne, matse mafɔdɛdɛ ma i Yerusalem ikpɛ̃gu teteree. Ma ɔduɔdu ɔtere makɛle Yudea gu Samaria. Ƴɛɛ katɔ̃memasɛdɛ ɔwe i Yerusalem. ² Mafɔdɛdɛ mawɛ ɔba maasu Stefano mase maabiara ku kaku gu imararāso siare.

³ Saulo ɔsu ɔsia so iso teteree so ɔawɔra mafɔdɛdɛ ikuri. Ɔse ɔbo i ayo ɔmɔɛ marɛrɛ gu marɔ̃go ɔkɛlegu ɔapia i iyo.

Filipo Ɔɣɛ Itɔ̃me Bielea I Samaria.

⁴ Mma losame ɔɣɛ Itɔ̃me Bielea i kakɔi biara ga makɛle. ⁵ Filipo ɔkɛle Samaria ɔmagɛ ɔwɛ ame ɔse ɔaɣɛ Kristo iso itɔ̃me i mmɔ. ⁶ Maturi gbodzoo ɔkã wũ atsue ala awawãra gbodzoo wa ɔbara fie manya ɔso. ⁷ Ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i maturi gbodzoo ame. Sila kulu fie sibɔre i ma ame. Ɔsa mma lokpi kasekase gu mma lofɛfɛ masi i karɔ̃ ana. ⁸ Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, isoɣɔ ɔba i Samaria ɔmagɛ ame gbaã!

⁹ Ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ pia i Samaria go marɔ̃ Simon. Ɔɔde wase fie ɔwi gbodzoo ame ngbe ne, ɔ awa ibara se ibara maturi ɣaa. Ɔbuwa ɔse ɔkɔle so kato so ɔturi nyaa ɔɔde. ¹⁰ Samaria marɛrɛ gu marɔ̃go gu mabiete ɔduɔdu se maware wũ ala ɔ̃ kurabarara ɔso. Ne ɔso maɔde ika i ɔ̃ iso so, “Ɔ ndɛ kuɔokpo ikpa!” ¹¹ Kumɛgo i ɔ̃ awa ibara ɔfo ma ati ame ɔso ne, mase makã wũ atsue. ¹² Ƴɛɛ kinio ne, mafɔ Filipo Itɔ̃me Bielea ne ɔɣɛ i Ƴaa sigarakaɔekɔ gu Yesu Kristo iyere maɔde. Marɛrɛ gu marɔ̃go gbodzoo ɔfo Ƴaa itupie kubarara. ¹³ Simon ana ɔfo ɔɔde, ne ɔso go ɔfo Ƴaa itupie kubarara ne, ɔla ɔ̃siai Filipo ɔse kakɔi biara. Awawãra wa i Filipo to ɔbara ana ɔbara wũ ɣaa.

¹⁴ Go katɔ̃memasɛdɛ ma mpia i Yerusalem ɔno so ma Samariase ɔfo Ƴaa itɔ̃me ne, mapia Petro gu Yohanes ma kɔre. ¹⁵ Go maba maabo ne, makparama kayi ku mafɔdɛdɛ ɣete magbe so mafɔ Siwarã Bielea. ¹⁶ Alaso iba iabo ɔwi gõmɔ ne, maifo Siwarã Bielea. Ƴaa itupie kere maɔfo i Bosate Yesu iyere ame. ¹⁷ Petro gu Yohanes ɔsu nrɔ̃ masia ma iso, ne mafɔ Siwarã Bielea ne.

¹⁸ Go Simon ɔnya so katɔ̃memasɛdɛ ne nrɔ̃ kere masia ma iso fie mafɔ Siwarã Bielea ne, ɔsu sikã si ɔtã katɔ̃memasɛdɛ ¹⁹ ɔɣere ma so, “Mitã so mme wũ loana ɔle gõgbe so ɔbiara go iso loasia nrɔ̃ ne, ɔafo Siwarã Bielea.”

²⁰ Ne Petro ɔɣere wũ so, “Mi gu fo sikã ɔduɔdu si miwo! Daabu so aawo Ƴaa karatã ɔɣa ku sikã! ²¹ Aito aawo karabara gagbe ame ɔwe, alaso fo ɔtu ame iikpa i Ƴaa ano. ²² Finiki i adzuni nyanyarã wagbe ame si akparama kayi, siainyo Bosate to ɔasu fo ikpi ɔtse-ɔ ala fo adzuni iile! ²³ Ala ne, lonya so aba kanɔbebe, fie ikpi ibara ana ɔyi i fo ame.”

²⁴ Ne Simon ɔɣere wũ so, “Pe Bosate nrɔ̃ i wũ iti so ara nyanyarã wa aɣe ngbe kuiwɛ iibabɔre me iso!”

²⁵ Go Petro gu Yohanes ɔɣɛ Itɔ̃me Bielea i mmɔ maro ne, makpese makɛle Yerusalem go makiki i Samaria simagɛ gbodzoo ame maɣɛ Itɔ̃me Bielea.

Filipo Ɔɔdegu Etiopia Ɔkpakpa Ika.

²⁶ Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa kpabo ɔɣere Filipo so, “Kɛle ɔri go lobɔre i Yerusalem fie ɔki i fafuɛ ame ɔso ɔkpa Gasa iso!” ²⁷ Bielea ɔta ɔkɛle ɔri gõmɔ iso. Go ɔse ɔto ɔkɛle ne, ɔse ɔ̃otu ɔrɛrɛ go ndɛ sikã nyɔisose ɔkpakpa i Etiopia igararɔ̃go go marɔ̃ so Kandake sigarakaɔekɔ. Ɔkpakpa gõgbe ɔbɔre i Yerusalem ɔse

okparama kayi. ²⁸ Gɔ ðɔse okpese oto okɛle iyo ne, ɔsi i keke gɔ i ipongo to ikpadzɛ ame oto oka Ōko Sekelea gɔ i Yaa Kanyaɗidze Yesaya ɔtsɛɛ. ²⁹ Ne Siwarā Bielea ɔɣere Filipino so, “Sɛ kɛle si abore abo keke!”

³⁰ Filipino ɔtara ngbā ɔbore ɔmatā wū, kere ɔno gɔ okpakpa to oka Yesaya oko. Ne ɔkare wū so, “Ato ano nne ato aka ngbe karō?”

³¹ Ne okpakpa gɔgbe ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Nda loabara loano karō gɔ kuwɛ na ɔaɗi karō ɔtā me?” Ne ɔtā Filipino iti so oya aba i keke ame ɔba ɔase i ɔ kɔre ne. ³² Atōme wa oto oka i Ōko Sekelea ame ndɛ so, “Masegu wū le sɛrɛrɛrō gɔ mase maɗɔe.

Ɔsiai ma le sɛrɛrɛrō gɔ maakparɛ siwɛɛ fie ɔito ɔbie.

Ɔibusi ɔ kanya ana.

³³ Mapia wū kunuare, ɣɛɛ ɔina ngo loafo wū kanya.

Ɔna ɔɣekpare,

Alaso maɗɔe wū maɗi i kayi gagbe ame?”

³⁴ Ne okpakpa gɔmɔ to ɔkare Filipino so, “Yesaya ne, ɔ mɔmɔ iso idɛ ɔɗɛ ika, ɛɛbere ɔturi mama iso idɛ?” ³⁵ Filipino ɔse karō ɔsu Ōko Sekelea gɔgbe itōme ɔɗiɗi Itōme Bielea karō ɔte wū ise i Yesu iso.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Gɔ mase mato makɛle ne, mase maanya itubu gɔ iɣɛ i kakɔi kawɛ i ɔri kurue. Ne okpakpa gɔmɔ to ɔkare so, “Nyo ndu. Be ɔso loibawo Yaa itupie kubarara ɔfo?”

³⁸ Ɔtā matindza keke maɣɛɗza, ne ma inyɔɔ ɔso mabo i ndu ame fie Filipino ɔpie wū ndu ne.

³⁹ Gɔ mabɔre i ndu ame ne, Bosate Siwarā ɔsu Filipino siruigu, ne ɔso okpakpa gɔgbe iisinya wū ana. Ɔ wū ne, ɔkɛle kaa ku isoɣo.

⁴⁰ Nnɛgbe kama ne, Filipino ka ɔnya so ɔɣɛ i Azoto ɔmagɛ ame. Ka ɔɣɛ Yaa itōme i mmo gu simagɛ dze mpia i ɔri iso ɔɗuɗu ise iabo ta Kaisarea ɔmagɛ ame ana.

9

Saulo Ɔsu So Ɔtā Yesu.

¹ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ɔɗuɗu ne, Saulo to ɔnyɔnyɔ Bosate masiaidze gu anɔmi rɛtea so ɔaɗɔe. Ɔkɛle ma Yudase sɔrɛɗzekpakpa pelepele kɔre. ² Ɔse ɔakare wū so ɔtā wū siko dze ɔasu ɔkɛlegu ma Yudase kusarekō i Damasko fie ɔana ɔle ɔmɔɛ marɛɛ gu marōgo ma ɔɗuɗu nsiai kafɔkaɗɛ ɣɛte ɔkɛlegu Yerusalem.

³ Ɔwi gɔ ɔɔbore ɔbo Damasko ne, ɔluwɛ ikpawai ɔfie ibɔre i kato ifere wū. ⁴ Ɔbɔre ɔfere i karō, ne ɔno silo siwɛ ɔkare wū so, “Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpɛgu me ngbo?”

⁵ Ne Saulo ɔkare so, “Bosate, fo nna aɗɛ?”

Silo dzɛmɔ ɣere wū so, “Mme ndɛ Yesu gɔ ato akpɛgu teteree ne. ⁶ Kinio ne, kpɛ ta si akɛle ɔmagɛ ame ne mato maɣɛre-ɔ nne ikote so aabara.”

⁷ Marɛɛ ma nsegu Saulo ɔkpɛ so kpara. Mano ikaɗɛ, ɣɛɛ mainya kuwɛ.

⁸ Gɔ Saulo ɔta oya fie ɔibusi anɔmi ne, ɔisito ɔnya. Ne ɔso mamɔɛ wū kɔrō mako wū mabogu i Damasko ɔmagɛ ame. ⁹ Ɔwe i mmo akpene ate gɔ ɔinya, ɔidɛ ara fie ɔine ndu ana.

¹⁰ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, foɗɛɗɛ ɔwɛ pia i Damasko gɔ maro Anania. Bosate ɔɗi so ɔte wū okpere wū so, “Anania!”

Ne ɔtɔrā wū so, “Bosate, ɔnya me!”

¹¹ Ne Bosate ɔxere wū so, “Ta si aki ori go mase maro so Tororo iso si akele Yuda iyo si akare o Tarseose go maro Saulo iti. ɔpia i mmo oto okparama kayi. ¹² Alaso looɔi lote wū so ɔrerẽ go maro Anania to šaba šasia wū nroš iso fie šatse inya.”

¹³ Mmo i Anania oɔɔi kanya so, “Bosate, loono i kakoi biara otile go i ɔrerẽ goɔbe to obara mafodẽde i Yerusalem! ¹⁴ Fie lonɔ ana so ɔfo ole oboregu i masoredze makpakpa kore so šaba šamoẽ mafodẽde oduɔu ma mpia i Damasko!”

¹⁵ ʃe Bosate ɔxere wū so, “Ta si akele aabara nne loto loxere-o. Alaso loɔi Saulo le ngo loasu wū Itõme Bielea okelegu mma loiɔe ma Israelse gu magara katõ gu Israel kaɔe oduɔu. ¹⁶ Nto loate wū kumego šawe inye i wū iti.”

¹⁷ Ne oso Anania ota okere, go obo iyo fie onya Saulo ne, osu korõ osia wū iso, ɔxere wū so, “Wū onyii Saulo, Bosate Yesu go loɔi so ote-o i ori iso ne, š lopia me fo kore so si atse inya si Siwarã Bielea aaba siayi fo ame ne.” ¹⁸ ɔluwẽ ne, ibara Saulo le akolo lokpa i š anomi iso, ne otse ara inya ne. Ota otã mabara wū ʃaa itupie kubarara. ¹⁹ Go oɔe aɔera ne, ka ona ole.

Saulo ɔxe Itõme Bielea I Damasko.

Saulo owe i mafodẽde ma mpia i Damasko kore ayi kekeĩ. ²⁰ ɔwi goɔo ame ne, okere ma Yudase kusarekõ otse ma Yesu iso itõme ixere so ʃaa ɔbi oɔe.

²¹ Ibara mma oduɔu lonɔ š itõme xii. Ne makare so so, “Iɔe ɔrerẽ goɔbe oɔe mpia oto oɔe Yesu masiaidze i Yerusalem ayi wa lofe xe? Bone ana so mafodẽde oba omoẽ i ngbe okelegu masoredze makpakpa.” ²² ʃe Saulo itõme ixere owe ole ibua fie š ara karõ iɔi ite so Yesu nɔe Kristo otã so ma Yudase ma mpia i Damasko mmo kuwẽ iiwo kuira ɔxe. ²³ Ayi gɔdzoo kama ne, ma Yudase ose iti ame so maadɔe wū. ²⁴ ʃe mayu maxere Saulo so ngbo i mawẽ to mabie so maadɔe wū ne. Matsirise magbe oduẽ kayogodõ kasẽ gu anowã so si maana wū maɔe. ²⁵ ʃe mafodẽde osu wū mapia i kasesei ga iso mapia owẽ ame fie makigu i iyoi ne mpia i ibere ame masora wū ku kasẽ!

Saulo ɔse Jabo Yerusalem

²⁶ Go ose šabo Yerusalem ne, obie so si obo i mafodẽde ma mpia i mmo ndẽ. ʃe ma oduɔu to manigã wū. Mabu so ososola oto ma so šofiniki. ²⁷ Ne Barnaba oko wū okelagu katõmemasẽde kore fie ɔxere ma kumego i Saulo osaregu Bosate go oto okere Damasko ne. ɔxere ma nne i Bosate ɔxere wū gu Itõme Bielea ne ɔxe ku katetere i Yesu iyere ame i Damasko. ²⁸ Ne oso Saulo ka owe i ma ndẽ faa owi oduɔu fie ɔxe Bosate itõme ku kagbegbe i Yerusalem.

²⁹ Go ma Yudase mawẽ ma nse maxe Griki siɔe gu Saulo otse ikadɔe gu kãpadzẽ ne, mabie so si maɔe wū. ³⁰ Go mafodẽde ono so mawẽ to mabie so maɔe wū ne, mako wū makelegu Kaisarea fie ka masese wū kaa ga nɔe Tarso.

³¹ Ne oso mafodẽde ma mpia i Yudea gu Galilea gu Samaria karõ iso ona iwarã go kunigã iisiwe. Mana otu gu ole go lobore i Siwarã Bielea ame go itã masi fie masu kuware matã Bosate.

Petro Okere Lida Gu Yopa.

³² Gō Petro pia okiki onyō mafōdēdze i ma simagē ame ne, oba ōobo mafōdēdze ma mpia i omagē gō marō Lida kōre. ³³ Onya orerē ōwē gō marō Ainea gō lofefē ore i okala iso ako farafana. ³⁴ Ne gō Petro onya wū ne, oḡere wū sō, "Ainea, nyō! Yesu Kristo oosa-ō! Ta ya, si akarī fō okala." Oluwē ne, ota oya ku isosare. ³⁵ Gō manya sō Ainea oota ose ne, Lida gu Saron maturi oduḡu oṣu so matā Bosate.

³⁶ I Yopa ne, orōgo ōwē pia marō sō Tabita. I Griki siḡe ame ne, marō wū Dorkas gō karō nde Kuo. Oḡe fōdēdze gō mba kayiribielea fie ose ota mawereba ara owi biara. ³⁷ Oba ōamoē onye kere, ne okpi ne. Gō mapie wū ndu maledza wū ne, mase wū i iyo ne matsue masia i kato ame. ³⁸ Gō manō sō Petro oba opia i Lida fie iidorogu Yopa ne, mapia maturi inyo sō mase maape wū nroō si oṣiai ma kukpakukpa oba. ³⁹ Ō wū ota oṣiai ma, ne gō oba ōobo ne, makō wū makelegu iyo ne mase kpise. Makpismare oki malō Petro mato mabie mate wū arapia wa i Dorkas okā ota ma ku owi gō oṣi ngbā. ⁴⁰ Petro oḡere ma oduḡu sō mabore i iyo ame, ne ope agegē okparama kayi ne. Ope ofiniki onyo kpise i katō oḡere wū sō, "Tabita, ta!" Oluwē ne, obusi anōmi. Gō onya Petro ne, ota ose. ⁴¹ Petro omoē wū i korō otara oḡedza fie ka okpere mafōdēdze oduḡu gu makpismare sō maba, ne otara Dorkas gbanadze opia ma i nroō ame ne. ⁴² Itōme negbe oki ikā Yopa oduḡu, ne oṣo maturi gbodzoo oḡo Bosate maḡe. ⁴³ Ne kama ne, Petro ka owe i Yopa omagē ame ayi gbodzoo i Simon ōwē gō nse obara maboi siko karabara kōre.

10

Kornelio Opia Petro Oturi.

¹ Ōwi gōmō ne, orerē ōwē ose i Kaisarea omagē ame gō marō Kornelio. Okpakpa oḡe i ma Romase makpakpēdze ma marō sō ma Italiase makpakpēdze ame. ² Oḡe oturi see fie ō gu ō iyo maturi oduḡu se manigā Yaa. Ose ota mawereba ara fie ose oḡe kayi ikparama owi biara. ³ Iyi iwē ito ikele idōwū ite ku kakōme ne, onya idj ite. Idj ite negbe ame ne, onya sō Yaa kpabo ōwē oba ō kōre okpere wū sō, "Kornelio!"

⁴ Gō Kornelio onya wū ne, ifō omoē wū gbaā. Ne okare wū sō, "Bosate, be ato abie?"

Ne Yaa kpabo oḡere wū sō, "Fō kayiribielea ibara gu fō kayi ikparama obo Yaa kōre. ⁵ Pia maturi si makele Yopa mase maakpere orerē gō marō Simon Petro mabo. ⁶ Opia i Simon gō nsi i oḡo katō fie ose obara maboi siko karabara kōre." ⁷ Gō Yaa kpabo gōgbe orui ne, Kornelio okpere ō iyo maturi inyo gu ō kpakpēdze ōwē gō nto oduē wū fie oḡe oturi see. ⁸ Oḡere ma nne loba, fie ka opia ma sō makele Yopa.

⁹ Kaḡesā gō mase i ori mato makele fie maobore mabo Yopa ne, Petro oya okēle ō isā sō ōokparama kayi ku kakōme idōwū iweo-inyo ame. ¹⁰ Kukā oba kuakpē wū teteree, ḡe owi gōmō ne, kini matse aḡera iwa ne. Ibara wū kere le sire ame oto obo. ¹¹ Mmō idē onya sō kuḡokpo obusi, onya ira iwē le okati siare gō mamōē akpakpai ana mato masora mabo karō. ¹² Okati gōgbe ame ne, maboi aḡbāagbā, mma nse mabore i karō gu mma nse i ngba iso gu kurodzai ana pia. ¹³ Ono silo siwē oḡere wū sō, "Petro, ta si aḡe si aḡe."

¹⁴ Ne Petro oḡe sō, "Ooḡo! Iibaba ngbo! Bosate, loiḡe maboi ma i bo ma Yudase iise boḡe gu lonya!"

¹⁵ Silo oledza wū iḡere so, “Ira ne i Ƴaa ɔsekelera ne, daaro ne so iikpa!”
¹⁶ Onya idji ite negbe ikpe ite buu. Okpe tea ne, masu okati gogbe makelegu kato. ¹⁷ Ira ne i Petro onya obara wū xii, ne okare so so, “Be i idji ite negbe to ite?” Ōwi gomo ana ne, mma i Kornelio ɔpia ɔoba maabo omagē ame. Ne go manya iyo ne mato mabie ne, maba maaya i kayogodō. ¹⁸ Ne makare si mmo i Simon Petro si ne.

¹⁹ Go Petro si oto obu iti ame i ō idji ite iso gu kumego ōabara ōano karō ne, Siwarā Bielea ɔgere wū so, “Maturi ite oba mato mabie-ɔ. ²⁰ Ta si ase aanya ma. Daanigā so aasiai ma akele ala me lopia ma.”

²¹ Ne Petro ɔta okēle ma kore ɔgere ma so, “Mme nde ngo mito mibie. Wū kore pokosɔ?”

²² Ne maɣere wū so, “Bo wū boise ku ikpi, Kornelio go nde ma Romase makpakpēdze okpakpa lopia bo fo kore. Ōturi see ɔde go nse ɔware Ƴaa. Ma Yūdase ɔduɔ se maɔɔe ō itōme gbaā. Ƴaa kpabo ɔwē loɣere wū so ɔpia si makpere-ɔ si ono fo kanya ame kutsue.” ²³ Ne ɔso Petro ɔtā ma mabo i kawekō, ɔfo ma le ō mafō awe.

Go kade ɔsē ne, ō gu mafodēdze mawē ma lobore i Yopa ɔsiai ma makele. ²⁴ Si maase maabo Kaisarea gu kaɔesēa ne, Kornelio ɔosa ō iyo maturi kanya gu ō malaa masi masia Petro iba. ²⁵ Go Petro obo kayogodō ne, Kornelio ɔpe agegē i Petro katō, obo iti karō ɔtā wū. ²⁶ Ne Petro ɔgere wū so, “Ta ya! Mme wū ɔturi loɔe.” ²⁷ Go mato maɔe ika ne, Kornelio oko wū obogu i iyo fie onya so mato maturi gbodzoo ɔsakanya. ²⁸ Ne Petro ɔgere ma so, “Mi momo miɣe so bo ma Yūdase mmara iitā me ori so loawo ngo loide bo aɔe ɔturi iyo obo, ɣee losu so lomatāra i ō iso. Ƴee Ƴaa ɔdi ɔte me so lodaanyo ɔturi kuwē le ɔturi go loikpa. ²⁹ Ne ɔso fie go maba maakpere me ne, lota loba ne. Be ɔso fie ato abie me?”

³⁰ Ne Kornelio ka ɔpia kanya ɔgere wū so, “Ka iade le ayi ana ngbe go loto lokpama kayi ku kakome. Ōluwē ne, ɔrerē ɔwē obore me i katō go ɔpia ara wa nto afie atsue anomi! ³¹ Ō loɣere me so, ‘Kornelio, bo kayiribielea ibara gu fo kayi ikpama ɔduɔ ɔobo Ƴaa kore!’ ³² Pia maturi si makele Yopa si mase maakpere Simon Petro go mpia i Simon go nse obara maboi siko karabara i ɔpo kanya kore.’ ³³ Ōluwē ne lopia so maba maakpere-ɔ, fie fo wū abara kukaako so aba ne. Ne ɔso bosoi bosia-ɔ i Ƴaa ano ame so ka ba ɣere bo nne i Bosate ɔtā-ɔ so ɣere bo ne.”

Petro Ɖɔɔiɔi Itōme Bielea Karō Ɖte Ma.

³⁴ Ne Petro ɔgere ma so, “Loonya sekelee so Bosate iise ɔnyo maturi i katō. ³⁵ Ƴee i karō biara iso ne, ngo lonya obo so karō ɔtā Ƴaa fie ɔse obara ō kudoɔe ne, Ƴaa se ɔfo wū. ³⁶ Lofō loɔe so mino itōme ne i Ƴaa ɔgere Israel mabi so, Itōme Bielea iki Yesu Kristo go nde maturi ɔduɔ Sate ame boaki boana isobue. ³⁷ Fie miɣe ara nyaa wa loba i Yudea karō iso ɔduɔ wa lose karō i Galilea karō iso ita i ɔwi go i Yohanes ɔpe imomo i Ƴaa itupie kubarara iso. ³⁸ Mino ana kumego i Ƴaa ɔsu Siwarā Bielea ɔsia Yesu go lobore i Nasaret ikpari fie ɔsu ole ana ɔtā wū. Ōwe oki obara ara see fie ɔsa mma ɔduɔ i Ōbosam to okpēgu, alaso Ƴaa segu wū. ³⁹ Ara wa oba ōabara i Israel karō iso gu Yerusalem ne, bonya wā ala ano. Mmo i maɔe wū iki ipe wū imatāra i kudziri iso ne. ⁴⁰ Ƴee ne, Ƴaa oledza wū itara iboregu i kukpi ame ku iyi teare iso, fie ɔtā so maturi onya wū. ⁴¹ Iide maturi ɔduɔ lonya wū. Ƴee bo ma i Ƴaa ɔdi ne, bo lonya wū ne. Boɔe fie bonegu wū ana i ō ita kama. ⁴² Bo ide i Yesu ɔpia so bose boaye Itōme Bielea negbe

i kakoi biara, si boɣere ma so, ʒaa osu Yesu obara makpise gu manyodze atōmexedze. ⁴³ ʒaa kanyamadidze odudu otsere i ɔ̄ iso so oturi biara go loafɔ wū oɖe ne, ʒaa to ɔ̄asu ɔ̄ akpi otse wū i Yesu iyere ame.”

Siwarā Bielea ɔbo I Mma Loiɖe Ma Yudase Ana Ame.

⁴⁴ Ōwi go i Petro ɣe oto oɣe atōme wagbe ne, Siwarā Bielea oso sifere mma nsi mato makā wū atsue odudu iso! ⁴⁵ Ma Yudase fɔɖedze ma losiai Petro mase mmɔ ne, nneɣbe obara ma ɣaa, alaso Siwarā Bielea oba i mma loiɖe ma Yudase iso. ⁴⁶ Manɔ mma loiɖe ma Yudase to maɣe siɖe agbāagbā male ʒaa. Ne Petro okare so, ⁴⁷ “Gɔ maofɔ Siwarā Bielea le kumegɔ bo wū bofɔ ne, boibawo ma ori otē so madaafɔ ʒaa itupie.” ⁴⁸ Ne oso otā so mapie ma ndu i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Ne kama ne, mapɛ Petro nroɔ so owegu ma ayi kekei.

11

Petro ɔɖi Ara Karɔ Ote Yerusalem Mafɔɖedze.

¹ Katōmemasedze gu mafɔɖedze ma i Yudea onɔ so mma loiɖe ma Yudase ana oofɔ ʒaa itōme. ² ʒee go Petro okpese okɛle Yerusalem ne, ma Yudase fɔɖedze mawē otsegu wū atōme ikpadzēgu, mabie so mma loiɖe ma Yudase fie mafiniki si matu sirerē. ³ Maɣere wū so, “Ase aabara mawē ku mafɔ ma loitu sirerē fie apia korɔ aɖegu ma aɖera i irɔi ame!”

⁴ Ne Petro ɔɖiɖi ara wagbe odudu karɔ oɣere ma so, ⁵ “Gɔ lopia i Yopa nto lokparama kayi ne, le sire nto lore ne, lonya kaɖikate. Lonya kato obusi fie ira ne nse le okati siare go mamōɔ akpakpai ana i kato oso oba i karɔ i wū kore. ⁶ Gɔ lonyo ɔ̄ ame ne, lonya ayo ame mabɔi gu mabɔi lalaa, ma nse mase i ngba iso, mma nse mabore i karɔ gu kurodzai. ⁷ Lonɔ silo oɣere me so, ‘Petro! Ta si aɖe mawē si aɖe.’

⁸ “Ne loɖi kanya so, ‘Bosate, ooɣo! Iibaba ngbɔ! Loiɖe mabɔi ma i bo ma Yudase iise bopegu lonya.’

⁹ “ʒee silo dzegbe oledza iɣe so, ‘Ira ne i ʒaa osekɛlera ne, daaɣe so iikpa.’ ¹⁰ Ibara ngbɔ ikpe ite buu. Ne kama ne, makpesegu okati siare gogbe gu mabɔi i kame makɛlegu kato. ¹¹ Ōwi gomɔ ame tutuutu ne, maturi ite ma mapia maboregu i Kaisarea so maba maakpɛre me mabo ooba maɣe i iyo ne ame lopia kayogodɔ. ¹² Siwarā Bielea oɣere me so lota losiai ma ne lodaanigā. Ne oso mafɔɖedze ikuɔ mawē magbe ota masiai me fie bokɛle ɔrerē go lopia me oturi iyo. ¹³ ɔrerē gogbe oɣere bo so, ‘ʒaa kpabo owe ɔɖi so ote wū i ɔ̄ iyo oɣere wū so opia maturi Yopa si mase maakpɛre ɔrerē owe go marɔ so Simon Petro. ¹⁴ ɔ̄ loaɣere-ɔ nne i mi gu fo iyo maturi odudu aabara fie miana idj ne.’

¹⁵ “Ne kama ne, lotse ma Itōme Bielea iɣere. Ōluwē ne, Siwarā Bielea oba siayi ma ame le kumegɔ siba bo iso ku karɔkasekɔ! ¹⁶ Mmɔ lonyigi nne i Bosate oɣere bo so, ‘Gbagbaā ne, Yohanes osu ndu opie maturi. ʒee ne, ʒaa to ɔ̄asu Siwarā Bielea opie mi.’ ¹⁷ Gɔ ʒaa lotā mma loiɖe ma Yudase karatā ga ame osu otā bo ku owi go bofɔ Bosate Yesu Kristo boɖe ne, mme nde nna fie loatē ʒaa ori?”

¹⁸ Gɔ manɔ atōme wagbe ne, manyua ma kakpadzē, ne matse ʒaa ile iɣe so, “Gbaā ne, ʒaa otā mma loiɖe ma Yudase ori so maaba ɔ̄ kore fie maana ngbā.”

Antiokia Mafɔɖedze ɔsi Mabua.

¹⁹ Ōwi gō i ara wagbe to aba ne, mafōdēdze ma lotere inyewe ne loba ma iso iki i Stefano idōe ame ɔse maabo Foinike gu Kipro gu Antiokia ame. Makiki mato maɣe Itōme Bielea. Ƴee ne, ma Yūdase kere mato maɣere. ²⁰ Ƴee mafōdēdze mawē ma lobore i Kipro gu Kirene ɔkele Antiokia so maaɣere mma loiḍe ma Yūdase Bosate Yesu iso itōme. ²¹ Kumegō i Bosate ole piagu ma ɔso ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔfiniki mafō Bosate maḍe.

²² Gō mafōdēdze ma i Yerusalem ɔno ara wa nto aba i mmo ne, mapia Barnaba so ɔkele Antiokia. ²³ Gō ɔbo mmo fie ɔnya kumegō i Ƴaa nnyainyo piagu ma ne, so ɔɣo wū gbaā, ne ɔpia ma ɔto ɔbuwa so mawe i Bosate ame teteree ku ma situ ɔḍuḍu ne. ²⁴ Barnaba ḍe ɔturi seɣe gō mba kafōkaḍe, fie Siwarā Bielea ɔyi ɔ ame. Iki i ɔ ibuai ame ne, mafōdēdze ɔba maasi gbodzoo. ²⁵ Barnaba ɔkele Tarso so ɔabie Saulo. ²⁶ Gō ɔnya wū ne, ɔko wū ɔbo Antiokia, fie ma inyoo ɔwe i mmo iko iwē buu. Mawe i mmo mate maturi gbodzoo ara. Antiokia mmo idē maḍe katō makpere mafōdēdze so Kristo mare ne.

²⁷ Ayi wamo ame ne, Ƴaa kanyamaḍidze mawē ɔbore i Yerusalem maba Antiokia. ²⁸ Ma ɔwē gō maro Agabo ɔta ɔya i Siwarā Bielea ole ame ɔɣe so kukā siare to kuabo kayiiso ɔḍuḍu. Nnegbe ɔba ngbo ku ɔwi gō i Klaudio to ɔḍe sigara. ²⁹ Ne ɔso mafōdēdze ma i Antiokia ɔsia ita so maato ara i ɔbiara ole kanya mase manyii ma mpia i Yudea. ³⁰ Gō masa ara wagbe kanya ne, masu matā Barnaba gu Saulo so masu makelegu mafōdēdze makpakpa i Yerusalem.

12

Herodes Ɔkpēgu Katōmemasēdze.

¹ Ōwi gōmo ame ne, Igara Herodes ɔtse mafōdēdze mawē kama iti si ɔbara ma ɔtile. ² Ōtā maḍoe Yakobo gō nḍe Yohanes ɔnyiibi ala ipemi. ³ Gō ɔnya so nne ɔbara ɔwe ma Yūdase ɔmerē ne, ɔtā mamōḍ Petro ana ku ɔwi gō nḍe Boḍobodo Gō Loita Iyi ɔḍewi. ⁴ Masu wū mapia i iyo ne i madzuēse ina akuri ana wa nse manyuarā so to madzuē ame. Herodes adzuni loḍe so ɔaḍi wū ɔtā ɔ maturi maɣegu atōme i itiri ku iyi ne mase maro so Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi idē kama. ⁵ Gō Petro re i iyo ne, mafōdēdze ɔkparama kayi i ɔ iti teteree.

Ƴaa Ɔḍi Petro I Kugbagoroī Ame.

⁶ Iyi ne kaḍesēa i Herodes aadji Petro ɔtā maɣegu atōme kasē ame ne, Petro re i madzuēse inyoo nḍe ɔto ɔre sire. Mapia wū i kugbagoroī kunyo ame i madzuēse inyoo nḍe, fie madzuēse mawē ana ɣe i kayogodō. ⁷ Ɔluwē ne, Ƴaa kpabo ɔwē ɔba ɔɔya i Petro kore. Ikpawai ɔfie ibo i iyo ame, ne ɔpe Petro iwāgesse ɔtara so, “Ta ya mala!” Kugbagoroī gō mpia wū i nroō kere lokpase kuse i karō. ⁸ Kpabo gogbe ɔɣere wū so, “Nyi so kafiami si apia fo ndokota!” Petro ɔbara ngbo. Ne kpabo ɔledza wū iyere so, “Su fo awu tagbaraa pia si asiai me!” ⁹ Ne Petro ɔbore ɔsiai wū ne. Ōwi gogbe ame ɔḍuḍu ne, ito ibara wū le kure ɔto ɔsē, ɔitsue so gbaā idē ¹⁰ Maki mabore i kayogodō ḍeakatō gu kanyoare ame gu kō madzuēse nḍe. Gō mase maabo ibora kukui gō nḍe kayogodō siare ga losese kabo i ɔmagē ame ne, kā mōmo ɔsese so. Maki mabore i mmo ana. Gō mata masia i ɔri ɔwē iso mase kekei ne, Ƴaa kpabo gōmo ɔyu i Petro ano.

¹¹ Gɔ Petro ɔba ɔatsue nne loba ne, ɔɣere so so, “Gbagbaã ne, Bosate lopia ɔ kpabo so ɔba ɔɔɔɔ me ɔbɔreɣu i Herodes nroɔ ame gu ara wa i ma Yudase ɔbu so maabara me ame!” ¹² Gɔ Petro ɔbu nne loba ne, ɔrui ɔkele Maria gɔ nde Yohanes gɔ marɔ ana so Marko ɔnyi iyo. Mmo i mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ gɔbodzoo ɔsakanya mato makparama kayi ne. ¹³ Gɔ ɔkpukpura ɔkpã kayogodɔ ga nsɔ ɔri ne, ɔɔɔɔo birɔgomi gɔ marɔ Roda ɔba so ɔba ɔasese. ¹⁴ Yee gɔ ɔno Petro silo ɔɔɔɔ ite ne, isoyɔ lala ɔmɔɔ wu ɔso ɔisese iyo. ɔtere ɔkele ɔ maturi kɔre ɔse ɔɔɔɔere ma so Petro ɔɔba ɔɣe i kayogodɔ.

¹⁵ Yee maifo maɔe. Makare wu so, “ɔlala ato?” Yee gɔ ɔtogu isɛ ipia ma so gbaã idɛ ne, maɣere so so, “Siainyo ɔ Yaa kpabo ɔɔe loɔba ɔɣe i mmo.”

¹⁶ ɔwi gɔgbe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ame ne, Petro ɣe i mmo ɔtogu kukui ikpukpura. Gɔ mase maasese kukui fie manya wu ne, ibara ma xii! ¹⁷ Gɔ ɔlora ma ala kɔɔɔ ne, ɔɣere ma ara wa loba gu kumegɔ i Bosate ɔba ɔaɔɔ wu ɔbɔreɣu i iyo. ɔɣere ma so maɣere Yakobo gu matsɔra nne loba. Ne kama ne, ɔrui i mmo ɔkele kakɔi mama.

¹⁸ Gɔ kaɔe ɔsɛ ne, ikpɔkpɔto siare ɔbo i madzuɛse ndɛ alaso maiɣe nne lobɔre Petro iso. ¹⁹ Gɔ Herodes ɔnyɔnyɔ Petro kukaako fie ɔinya wu ne, ɔtã mamɔɔ madzuɛse mamɔ mabo wu. Gɔ ɔɣegɔ ma atɔme ne, ɔtã so maɔe ma. Ne kama ne, Herodes ɔrui i Yudea ɔkele Kaisarea so ɔase i mmo kekɛi.

Igara Herodes ɔkpi.

²⁰ ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, kulu ɔwe i Herodes gu Tiro gu ma Sidonse ndɛ. Mapia makpabo mabɔreɣu i Tiro gu Sidon so mase maanya wu. Gɔ mase ne, makare ibuai mabɔreɣu i Blasto gɔ nde Herodes ɔɔɔɔo kɔre so ɔtã Herodes iti ɔtã ma si mafere kanya ndu i ma simagɛ gu Herodes ndɛ alaso Herodes karɔ iso i ma aɔera se abɔre.

²¹ Iyi ne i Igara Herodes ɔse ma so maba ne, ɔpia ɔ agagã gu ɔ sigara ara fie ɔse i ɔ sigaraiyara iso ɔtse ika idɛ. ²² Gɔ ɔɔe ika ɔro ne, maturi ɔla kulu maɣe so, “Yaa silo siɔe ngbe ne iide ɔturi sire siɔe!” ²³ ɔluwɛ ne, Yaa kpabo ɔtã Herodes ɔbo ɔnye, alaso ɔisu ile ɔtã Yaa. Makorogbare ɔwe wu fie ɔkpi.

²⁴ Bosate Itɔme Bielea ɔɣa gbaã, itã so mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ana ɔsi mabua. ²⁵ Gɔ Barnaba gu Saulo ɔro ma karabara ga mapia ma ɔbara ne, marui i Yerusalem fie makɔ Yohanes gɔ marɔ ana so Marko maruigu.

13

Mapia Barnaba Gu Saulo Katɔme.

¹ I Antiokia ne, Bosate kanyamaɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu maratedze ɔwe i mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri ame. Ma nde Barnaba gu Simon gɔ marɔ ɔturi Kpinakpina gu Lukio gɔ lobɔre i Kirene gu Manaen gɔ nde Igara Herodes sibiɛɛ ame ɔlaa gu Saulo. ² Gɔ mapia mato manyi kanya male Yaa ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔɣere ma so, “Midj Barnaba gu Saulo mise mitã karabara ga ɔso lokpere ma.”

³ Gɔ manyi kanya, makparama kayi i ma iti ne, masia ma nroɔ iso, ne maɔi ma ɔri ne.

Barnaba Gu Saulo ɔkele Kipro.

⁴ Gɔ Siwarã Bielea ɔɔi Barnaba gu Saulo ɔri ne, makele ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Seleukia. Mmo idɛ mase maasu ɔkolo mawara makele karɔ ga i ndu ɔki milɔ marɔ so Kipro iso ne. ⁵ Gɔ mase maabo ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Salami ame

ne, makele ma Yudase kusarekō mase maaxe Bosate itōme. Marko Yohanes ana siai ma le ma buaidze.

⁶ Nnegbe kama ne, mafe makele omagē go maro Pafō. Mmo ide masaregu o Yudase go maro Bar-Yesu. Ose ope sibo fie ode mila kanyadidze. ⁷ Wase gogbe gu abā okpakpa go maro Sergio Paulo ne, malaa mađe. Okpakpa nogbadze gogbe o pia so makpere Barnaba gu Saulo mabo si onya ma, alaso oto obie so ono Yaa itōme. ⁸ Yee go mase ne, wase go mase maro ana so Elima i Griki siđe ame ne, okpadzēgu ma atōme. Obie so si ofinikira okpakpa adzuni i itōme ne i Saulo gu Barnaba o ba ma xe iso. ⁹ Yee Saulo go mase maro Paulo ana fie Siwarā Bielea oyi i o ame onyo Elima totoroo ¹⁰ o xere wū so, “Fo Satana obi, ayigu mila gu kasola fie atsiri ira see, mme owi aanyua ita iya i Yaa onukuare iso? ¹¹ Bosate to okpadzē-o kutsue otā so fo anomi aabie, aisibanya ku xē gbo gbo o gbo iafō owi!” Oluwē o ano ko lobara wū guduu oisito onya otse nroo ilala ibie maturi so mamōē wū korō. ¹² Go abā okpakpa onya nne loba ne, Bosate Itōme Bielea ite obara wū yaa, ne oso ofo ođe.

Barnaba Gu Saulo Okele Atiokia I Pisidia.

¹³ Paulo gu mma nsiai wū obo i okolo ame marui i Pafō makele Perge omagē go mpia i Pamfilia. Mmo i Marko Yohanes okpese ma i kama okele Yerusalem ne. ¹⁴ Go mabore i Perge ne, makele Antiokia omagē i Pisidia kume iso. Iwarāyi ara ne, makele ma Yudase kasarekō mase maase i karō. ¹⁵ Owi go maoka ara maboregu i Mose mmara oko gu Yaa kanyamadidze ara itserē ame maro ne, kasarekō matōdēdze o xere ma so, “Manyii, si mi orere ba itōme ne loapia bo ole ne, o ba oaxe.”

¹⁶ Ne Paulo ota okole korō o xere ma so, “Ma Israelse gu mi mma loide ma Israelse oduđu, mi mma nse maware Yaa ne, mikā atsue si mino! ¹⁷ Yaa go i ma Israelse se manigā ođi bo mawa fie okole ma kato obara ma kađe siare owi go mađe mafa i Egipte. O mōmō lođi ma oboregu i sisande ame i Egipte karō iso ku o ole. ¹⁸ Onyo ma iso i fafuī ame go mawe makiki i ako sina ame. ¹⁹ Go owora abuiti akōdze maturi ma i Kanan ne, osu ma nro otā ma Israelse le ma kađekō awe. ²⁰ Ara wagbe oduđu o ba le ako alafa ana gu siru ame.

“Ne kama ne, Yaa otā ma atōmemaxedze ma lođe ma iso ise iabo kanyadidze Samuel owi. ²¹ Ne matā wū iti so osera igara otā ma. Yaa otā ma Kis obi Saulo go lobore i Benyamin o xekpare ame, fie ođe sigara ako sina. ²² Yee Yaa otara wū i iyara iso fie osu David osera i o kanya. David gogbe nde ngo iso i Yaa o xe so, ‘Yese Obi David nde oturi go ara lomōē me otu, alaso oto obara wū kuđe.’

²³ “David gogbe o xekpare ame ne, Yaa ođi Đidze go nde Yesu go otā ma Israelse le kumego okā ndamu otā bo ne. ²⁴ Si Yesu aaba ne, Ndupidze Yohanes o ba oaxe oturi biara i Israel so ofiniki obore i o akpi ame si osu o ano osia i Yaa iso si otā mapie wū ndu. ²⁵ Owi go i Yohanes karabara obo kawirikō ne, okare so, ‘Mibu so mme nde Mesia? Ooxo! O siai me i kama oto o ba, fie loikote so loase i o ngbatō duduđu.’

²⁶ “Manyii, mi ma nde Abraham mabi gu mi ma loide ma Yudase xee mise miware Yaa ne, mikā atsue si mino! Idi nnegbe ne, bo oduđu ire ide! ²⁷ Mma mpia i Yerusalem gu ma makpakpa iitsue so Yesu nde Đidze go boto bonyo ori. Maino Yaa kanyamadidze ara wa ma xe mase fie mase maka ku iwarāyi biara iso karō. Yee go matā wū kukpi ipo ne, matā so

kanyamaq̄idze atōme ōba i ne ame. ²⁸ Mainyagu wū ikpi kuiwē ne ōso maatā wū kukpi ip̄o, x̄ee maɣere Pilato s̄o ōdoe wū. ²⁹ Ḡo maobara ara wa ōdūdu i Ōko Sekelea ōxe ōse i ō kukpi iso maro ne, mabese wū i kudziri iso mase maabiara i ikpibiō ame. ³⁰ Ȳee Yaa otara wū ōdi i makpise ndē ōpia ngbā. ³¹ Ne kama ne, ma gu mma loborē i Galilea makele Yerusalem onya wū ōwi gbodzoo. Mmam̄o nde ō maq̄ansie matā ma Israelse ne.

³² “Yaa ndamu me ōkā otā bo mawa ne, me Itōme Bielea bosu bobo mi ³³ si miatsue s̄o Yaa ōbara i ō ndamu iso otā bo. Ne ōso i Yaa otara Yesu ōboregu i makpise ame otā bo le kumeḡo i David otserē i ō kuka nyoare ame s̄o Yaa ōxe i Yesu iso s̄o, ‘Wū Ōbi aq̄e.

fiē nōme lokpese f̄o ōse.’

³⁴ Ḡo Yaa otara Yesu ōboregu i makpise ame s̄o ōibaburi onya le kumeḡo i Yaa ōxe i ō iso s̄o, ‘Loatā-ō wū kusekuse sekelea ndamu me lokā lotā David.’

³⁵ Fiē ana ne, ōxe i David kuka mama ame s̄o, ‘Aibatā s̄o f̄o Ōturi Sekelea aaburi ōwe i ikpibiō ame.’

³⁶ “Iiq̄e David itōme negbe to, alaso ḡo ōose ngbā ōbara Yaa mom̄o kud̄e ne, ōkpi mabiara wū, fiē ō sosina ana ōburi. ³⁷ Ȳee Yesu ḡo i Yaa otara ōboregu i makpise ame ne, ō sosina iiburi.

³⁸ “Manyii, mikā atsue! Iki i Yesu gogbe iyere ame ne, Yaa to ōasu mi akpi otse mi. ³⁹ Ōbiara ḡo lofō Yesu ōde ne, Yaa to ōatā wū ibe. Ira ne i Mose mmara iwō ōbara ⁴⁰ Ne ōso minyō kukaako! Midaatā s̄o Yaa kanyamaq̄idze atōme wa maɣe mase aaba mi iso. ⁴¹ Alaso Yaa ōxe s̄o, ‘Mi mma loise miwarē wū itōme ne, minyō kukaako ito iabara mi x̄aa fiē miawo!

Alaso loto loabara ira iwē i mi ōwi ame ḡo si minō x̄ee maɣere mi ne, miibafō miq̄e.’ ”

⁴² Ōwi ḡo Paulo gu Barnaba to marui i kasarekō̄ ne, maturi ōxere ma s̄o maledza ikpese iba iaq̄e ma ika i ara wagbe iso ku iwarāyi ne loaba iso.

⁴³ Ḡo masame ne, ma Yudase gbodzoo gu mma lofiniki makpese ma Yudase fiē mase manigā Yaa i kasarekō̄ mmō ōsiai Paulo gu Barnaba. Maka ma kumeḡo maaya tereee i Yaa nnyainyō ne ōso otā ma ngbe ame.

⁴⁴ Iwarāyi ne ka losiai nnemō ne, ikuti kekēi tee kaq̄e gamō maturi ōdūdu ōse kasarekō̄ s̄o maanō Bosate itōme. ⁴⁵ Ḡo ma Yudase makpakpa onya maturi kposu ma loba kasarekō̄ ne, ma anomi ōrete ne matse kakpadzē ku Paulo mato maɣe atsue p̄e i nne ōto ōxe iso. ⁴⁶ Ne Paulo gu Barnaba ōxere ma ku kagbegbe s̄o, “Mi ma Yudase ikote s̄o boaxere Itōme Bielea negbe toto. Ȳee ngbō minō ne fiē misē s̄o miito mifō ngbā me nna katui itōme negbe ne, bosu ne botā mma loiq̄e ma Yudase. ⁴⁷ Nnegbe nde katōme ga i Yaa ōpia bo s̄o, ‘Loasu-ō lobara ōkanie lotā mma loiq̄e ma Yudase si aasu id̄i negbe abō kayiiso ōdūdu.’ ”

⁴⁸ Ḡo mma loiq̄e ma Yudase ōnō nne maɣe ne, so ōxō ma male Bosate Itōme. Mma ōdūdu i Bosate ōdi otā ngbā ōfiniki makpese maf̄oq̄edze.

⁴⁹ Bosate itōme ōki ikā karō̄ gamō iso ōdūdu. ⁵⁰ Ma Yudase onina ōmagē makpakpa gu marō̄go mawē ma mba kawaretō̄ fiē mase manigā Yaa adzuni, ne ōso kulu ōba i ma gu Paulo merē ndē, masa ma maq̄i ta

ma ibuiti ame. ⁵¹ Paulo gu Barnaba ɔkpakpa ma ngba sise mafere i ɔmagē ame si ite sɔ ɔmagē gɔmɔ maturi ɔsē ma. Ne kama marui makele Ikonion. ⁵² YEE mafɔdɛdze ma i Antiokia ne, sɔ ɔɔɔ ma fie Siwarā Bielea ɔyi ma ame gbaā!

14

Paulo Gu Barnaba Ɔbo Ikonion.

¹ Gɔ mabo Ikonion ana ne, Paulo gu Barnaba ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekō. Ne gɔ mayere ma Yudase gu mma loiɛe ma Yudase Itōme Bielea ne, ma gbodzoo ɔfo maɛe. ² Ma Yudase ma loiɛe Bosate itōme maɛe ɔsu kakpadzē mapia i mma loiɛe ma Yudase gu Paulo gu Barnaba ndē. ³ YEE katōmemasɛdze owe i ɔmagē gɔgbe ame ɔwi kekei. Mawe kafɔkaɛe i Bosate ame fie maɛe Itōme Bielea gu ɔle. Yaa ana ɔki i awawāra gbodzoo wa mabara ame ɔsia ita sɔ nnyainyɔ itōme ne mato maɛe ne, gbaā iɛe. ⁴ Itā sɔ ɔmagē ame maturi ɔɛe sɔ aka anyɔ. Mawē ɔsiai ma Yudase, fie mawē ana ɔsiai katōmemasɛdze.

⁵ Gɔ mma loiɛe ma Yudase gu ma Yudase gu ma makpakpa ɔta sɔ maabara katōmemasɛdze ɔtile fie maape ma ata ne, ⁶ katōmemasɛdze ɔno, ne matere makele Likaonia simagē dze nde Litra gu Derbe gu simagē dze mpia i ndē mmo ame ne. ⁷ Mase maape Itōme Bielea i mmo.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Ɔkele Litra Gu Derbe.

⁸ I Litra ne, manya ɔrerē ɔwē gɔ nde bafā fie ɔita ɔse ɔnya gɔ maɛe wū. ⁹ Ɔsi i mmo ɔto ɔkā Itōme Bielea ne i Paulo to ɔɛe atsue. Gɔ Paulo ɔnyɔ wū totoo sɔ ɔba kafɔkaɛe i Yesu ame fie ɔfo ɔɛe sɔ ɔawo isosare ɔna ne, ¹⁰ ɔla kulu ɔɛere wū sɔ, “Ta ya i fo ngba iso!” Ne ɔrerē gɔgbe ɔkole ɔɔo ɔse ise ikiki ne.

¹¹ Gɔ mma nye mato manɔ itōme ɔnya nne i Paulo ɔbara ne, mala kulu teteree i Likaonia siɛe ame sɔ, “Aɔɔ loso aba i bo ndē le maturi!” ¹² Ne ɔso matā Barnaba iyere sɔ Seus fie makpere Paulo ɔ wū sɔ Herme, alaso ɔ loɛe ika. ¹³ Ne Seus ɔbia gɔ kuyɔ iyo lobore imatā ɔmagē ibere ɔsu manantsuī rerē gu aɔatati aɔɔla ɔbo sɔ ɔ gu ɔ maturi aasu masɔre katōmemasɛdze i ɔmagē kayogodō.

¹⁴ Gɔ Paulo gu Barnaba ɔno nne mato mabie sɔ mabara ne, makele ma awu wa mapia. Matere mabo i maturi ndē mato kulu ¹⁵ sɔ, “Tete merē, be iɛe mito mibara? Bo wū maturi awune kere boɛe le mi. Boba mi kɔre ngbe gu Itōme Bielea. Mɔnyua ara wa nna karō ngbe ɔbara si mifiniki misu ile mitā Bosate gɔ mba ngbā. Ɔ lobara kato gu karō gu ɔpo gu ara wa ɔɔɔɔ mpia i ɔ ame!” ¹⁶ Kokooko ne, ɔɔi kayi atsue sɔ maturi si mabara nne maɛe. ¹⁷ YEE ne, ɔtogu ɔ ara sɛe iɛi ite wa nto ate sɔ ɔpia gbaā. Ɔse ɔtā kado ɔpe i ɔwi iso ɔtā siraɔi gu araɛe gu isoɔo ana.” ¹⁸ Ato sɔ katōmemasɛdze ɔɛe nwaɛbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, ibua iɛa fie mawo ma ɔtindza sɔ madaasɔre ma.

¹⁹ Gɔ ma Yudase mawē ma lobore i Antiokia gu Ikonion ɔba maafinikira mmagbe adzuni ne, matā sɔ maape Paulo ata mabore wū maɛi i ɔmagē ame gɔ mabu sɔ ɔokpi. ²⁰ YEE gɔ mafɔdɛdze ma mpia i mmo ɔki malo wū ne, ɔledza ita ikpese ikele ɔmagē ame. Gɔ kaɛe ɔsē ne, ɔ gu Barnaba ɔru i makele Derbe.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Ɔkpese Makele Antiokia Gɔ I Siria.

²¹ Gɔ mase maaxe Itōme Bielea i Derbe ne, mana mafɔdɔdɛze gɔdzoo. Ne ka makpese makele Lистра gu Ikonion gu Antiokia i Pisidia ne. ²² Mase maapia mafɔdɔdɛze ma mpia i mmo ɔle sɔ maya teteree i ma kafɔkaɛ ame. Maɣere ma ana sɔ, “Ikote sɔ boawe anye gɔdzoo fie boana ʒaa sigarakaɛkɔ ame bobo.” ²³ Gɔ Paulo gu Barnaba ɔɔi matɔdɔdɛze matā mafɔdɔdɛze akuri ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, manyi kanya makpama kayi, ne masu ma mapia i Bosate gu mafɔ maɛ nroɔ ame ne.

²⁴ Gɔ mabɔre i Pisidia simagē ame ne, makpese makele Pamfilia karɔ iso. ²⁵ Maɣe Itōme Bielea i Perge fie mafe makele Atalia. ²⁶ Gɔ mabɔre i Atalia ne, maki i ndu iso makele Antiokia ngbego i matɔdɔdɛze ɔsu ma mapia i Bosate nroɔ ame ku ɔwi gɔ lofe ame sɔ ɔnyɔ ma nnya si ɔtā ma maro karabara ga mato maro ngbe.

²⁷ Gɔ mase maabo Antiokia ne, makpere mafɔdɔdɛze ma mpia i mmo masakanya fie maɣere ma nne manya i ma irise ame. Maɣere ma nwa i ʒaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ma iso gu kumego ɔɔbusi kafɔkaɛ ɔri ɔtā mma loide ma Yudase. ²⁸ Ne ka mawe i Antiokia gu mafɔdɔdɛze igu ame ne.

15

Katōmemasɛdze Gu Makpakpa ɔsare I Yerusalem.

¹ ɔwi gɔ i Paulo gu Barnaba pia i Antiokia ne, marerē mawē ɔbɔre i Yudea maba maatse mafɔdɔdɛze ara ite sɔ, “Ikote sɔ ɔbiara aafɔ sirerē itu kubarara le kumego i Mose mmara ɔte fie ɔana idi.” ² ʒee Paulo gu Barnaba gu mmagbe ɔkpadzē itōme negbe kukaako. Ne ɔso maɔi Paulo gu Barnaba gu mafɔdɔdɛze mawē sɔ makele Yerusalem si ma gu katōmemasɛdze gu makpakpa ma i mmo si manyɔ sirerē itu kubarara atōme wagbe ame.

³ Gɔ mafɔdɔdɛze ɔɔi ma ɔri ne, mase maaki i Foinike gu Samaria mato maɣe kumego i mma loide ma Yudase to mafiniki masiai Bosate. Itōme negbe ɔpia mafɔdɔdɛze ɔɔɔɔɔ isoɔ gbaā. ⁴ Gɔ maba maabo Yerusalem ne, katōmemasɛdze gu mafɔdɔdɛze makpakpa gu mafɔdɔdɛze ikuri ɔfo ma kukaako. Ne Paulo gu Barnaba ka maɣere ma ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ i ʒaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ma iso ne. ⁵ Mafɔdɔdɛze mawē ma lobɔre i ma Farisise ikuri ame ɔfo kanya maɣe sɔ, “Ide sɔ manyii ma loide ma Yudase aatu sirerē si mabara i Mose mmara iso.”

⁶ Ne ɔso makpakpa gu katōmemasɛdze ɔsare le ikuri mabu itōme negbe iso. ⁷ Gɔ masare mafe ara wagbe manyɔ gɔbidii ne, Petro ɔta ɔya ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Manyii, ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, mi momo ɣe sɔ ʒaa ɔɔi me ɔbɔregu i mi ndē sɔ lose loɣere mma loide ma Yudase Itōme Bielea negbe si mafɔ maɛ. ⁸ ʒaa gɔ nye maturi situ ame ne, ɔɔi ɔte sɔ ɔfo ma gɔ ɔtā ma Siwarā Bielea le kumego ɔtā bo. ⁹ ʒipia ikpaki kuiwē i bo gu ma ndē, alaso ɔfo ma i ma kafɔkaɛ iso, fie ɔsu ma akpi ɔte ma le kumego ɔte bo bo are. ¹⁰ Be ɔso mito mibie sɔ miala ʒaa minyɔ kumegoɔge? Bo gu bo mawa iiwo ato wagbe ɔsore! Be ɔso fie mito misu wā misia i mafɔdɔdɛze magbe iso? ¹¹ ʒee bofo boɛ sɔ bona idi iki i Bosate Yesu nnyainyɔ ame le kumego ma wū mana idi.”

¹² Ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ka malo makā atsue awawāra siare wa i Banaba gu Paulo ɔɣere ma sɔ ʒaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ma iso ɔtā mma loide ma Yudase. ¹³ Gɔ maro ɔɣe ne, Yakobo ana ɔta ɔya ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Manyii, mikā atsue si mino. ¹⁴ Simon Petro ɔnyigira bo kumego i ʒaa ɔɛ katɔ ɔɔi ɔ kuɔɛ ɔte

mama loide ma Yudase fie oḍi mawē oboregu i ma ndē otā so. ¹⁵ Itōme ne i ʔ kanyamaḍidze oḗe mase okotegu Yaa itōme ne loḗe so,

¹⁶ ‘Nnegbe kama ne, loaledza

Igara David ayoku itara.

Loaledza ara wa lonina

so aakpese ale.

¹⁷ Mmo i mama lokuti

gu mama loide ma Yudase oḍuḍu fie lokpere ma so maade wū maturi aanyonyo me ne.

¹⁸ Yaa ḗe ara wagbe fie otā maturi otsue wā ta karōkasekō.’

¹⁹ “Ne oso mme Yakobo nto loḗere mi so, mama loide ma Yudase fie masu so matā Yaa ne, midaatā botē ma ori i kuira ame. ²⁰ Yee ne, mitā botsere oko botā ma so manyua so opukutura iki i aḍera wa masu masore aḗo ide gu marerē gu marōgo isiai. Madaade maboi ma manyedē simo maḍe si manyua ima ide ana. ²¹ Alaso ta kokooko ne, ara wa i Mose otsere ose ne, wā ame mase maka matā bo oḗi biara i ma Yudase kasarekō ku Iwarāyi fie mase maḗe ne ana i simagē ame ne.”

Matsere Oko Matā Mafoddedze Ma Loide Ma Yudase.

²² Katōmemasēdze gu makpakpa gu mafoddedze oḍuḍu ma losakanya ono karō so maadi maturi mawē masiira Paulo gu Barnaba so maakele Antiokia. Maturi inyo ma maadi nde mafoddedze makpakpa Yuda go maro ana so Barsaba gu Silas. ²³ Oko go matsere matā ma mato ame atōme nde so,

Nnegbe lobore i katōmemasēdze gu makpakpa ma nde mi manyii i Yerusalem kore ne. Boya manyii ma loide ma Yudase fie mabore i Antiokia gu Siria gu Kilikia.

²⁴ Bonō so mafoddedze mawē obore i bo ndē ngbe maba maatsēgu mi kakpadzē ise i bo ma Yudase sirerē itu iso. Yee ne, boipia ma so maba maaḗere mi ara wamo igbā. ²⁵ Go bose iti ame ne, bosome bo ndē makpakpa inyo so masiai bo manyii ḍese Banaba gu Paulo maba mi kore. ²⁶ Masu ma ngbā matse ala Bosate Yesu Kristo oso. ²⁷ Yuda gu Silas ana to maaledza mi ara wa iso botsere mi oko ngbe iḗere. ²⁸ Alaso bo gu Siwarā Bielea kuḍe kuḍe so boibusu ato siare kuawē bosia mi iso, ido ara nyaa wagbe so, ²⁹ Misē ara wa masu masore ala aḗo ide gu ima ide gu maboi ma manyedē simo ide. Midji so i marerē gu marōgo isiai akpi ame. Si mimōē ara wagbe mila ne, ibua ile.

Yaa isobue itā mi.

³⁰ Ne oso mapia marerē magbe Antiokia. Go mabo ne, makpere mafoddedze oḍuḍu masirakanya. Ne masu oko go maboregu i Yerusalem matā ma ne. ³¹ Mma oḍuḍu mpia mmo ona isoḗo gbaā i katetere atōme wa maka maadi i oko ame iso. ³² Go Yuda gu Silas ana de Yaa kanyamaḍidze oso ne, maka ma ku atōme gboldzoo mapia katetere gu ole. ³³ Ayi kekeēi kama ne, mafoddedze oḍi ma ori so makpese makele Yerusalem ku isobue. ³⁴ Yee Silas okpese oḗe i mmo. ³⁵ Paulo gu Barnaba gu mamama okpese mawe i Antiokia mate ara fie maḗe Bosate Itōme.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Osame.

³⁶ Go ayi osia kekeēi ne, Paulo oḗere Barnaba so, “Tā boakiki i bo manyii ma mpia i simagē dze ame bowe boḗe Itōme Bielea bofegu si bonyo kumego mato mamō i Yaa ame.” ³⁷ Barnaba ono karō ḗee ne, obie so maako

Yohanes gɔ marɔ Marko makelegu. ³⁸ Үεε Paulo iitorā duduudu! Alaso ɔwi gɔ ɔsiai ma mase Pamfilia ne, Marko Yohanes ɔkpese ma i kama, ɔiwe maro karabara. ³⁹ Ma inyɔɔ ɔkpadzɛ so i Marko Yohanes itɔme iso gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ itā sɔ masame so iso. Barnaba ɔko Marko maki i ndu iso makele Kipro. ⁴⁰ Paulo ɔ wū ɔko Silas, ne gɔ mafɔdɔdze ma mpia i mmo ɔsu ma mapia i Bosate nrɔɔ ame ne, marui. ⁴¹ Ɔse ɔaki i Siria gu Kilikia ɔto ɔpia mafɔdɔdze akuri ɔto.

16

Timoteo Ɔsiai Paulo Gu Silas.

¹ Paulo ɔrui ɔkele simagɛ dze marɔ sɔ Derbe gu Listra. Mmo idɛ ɔse ɔanya fɔdɔdze gɔ marɔ Timoteo ne. Ɔ onyi ne, ɔ Yudase ɔdɛ fie ɔfo Kristo ɔdɛ. Ɔ ɔse xɛε ne, ɔ Grikise ɔdɛ. ² Mafɔdɔdze ma ɔduɔdu mpia i Listra gu Ikonion ne, mase maware Timoteo kukaako. ³ Paulo ɔbie gbaā sɔ ɔako wū ɔbua so iso. Ne ɔso ɔtu wū sirerɛ le kumegɔ i ma Yudase mmara ɔte, alaso ma Yudase ma mpia i ndɛ memɔ ɔduɔdu xɛ sɔ ɔ se ne, ɔ Grikise ɔdɛ. ⁴ Gɔ mata ne, maki i simagɛ dze ɔduɔdu i mmo ame, maɣere ma ara wa i katɔmemasɛdze gu makpakpa ma i Yerusalem ɔsia ita sɔ mabara iso. ⁵ Ne ɔso mafɔdɔdze ɔɣe masia iyi biara fie mawe ɔle i kafɔkaɛde ame mabua.

Paulo Ɔnya Iqi Ite I Troa.

⁶ Ne kama ne, mafe makele Frigia gu Galatia, alaso Siwarā Bielea iitā ma ɔri sɔ maɣe Itɔme Bielea i Asia karɔ iso. ⁷ Gɔ mase maabo Misia ne, mabie sɔ si mabo Bitinia karɔ iso. Үεε ngbe ana ne, Yesu Siwarā iitā ma ɔri sɔ makele mmo. ⁸ Ne ɔso maledza ikpese iki i Misia fie mase maabo ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Troa. ⁹ Kasɛ gamɔ ne, Paulo ɔnya kaɔɔkate. Ɔnya ɔrerɛ gɔ lobɔre i Makedonia gɔ ɔɣe ɔto ɔtā wū iti sɔ, “Wara ba Makedonia ngbe si aba aabuai bo so o-o!” ¹⁰ Kaɔɔkate gagbe ɔso ne, ɔluwɛ ne boledza so borui bokelɛ Makedonia. Alaso bonya sɔ Bosate to ɔbie sɔ ɔpia bo sɔ bɔse boaxɛ Itɔme Bielea i mmo.

Lidia Ɔsu So Ɔtā Үaa I Filipi.

¹¹ Gɔ bobo i ɔkolo ame i Troa ne, bofe bokelɛ Samotrake. Gɔ kaɛde ɔsɛ ne, bɔse boabo Neapoli. ¹² Bobɔre i mmo bokelɛ Filipi gɔ ndɛ Makedonia ɔmagɛkpakpa fie ɔdɛ ma Romase kasekɔ ana. Ne ɔso bowe i mmo ayi kekelɛ.

¹³ Iwarāyi iso ne, bobɔre i ɔmagɛ ame bokelɛ ɔwore kurue i ngbego bobu sɔ mmo i maturi se mase maakparama kayi. Bɔse i karɔ, ne botse marɔgo ma loba mmo Bosate itɔme iyere ne. ¹⁴ Ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ ɔwe i ma ndɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Lidia. Ɔse ɔrɔdɛ sikati retea fie ɔbɔre i Tiatira. Ɔdɛ ɔturi gɔ nse ɔnigā Үaa gbaā. Gɔ ɔsi ɔto ɔkā nne boto boɣe atsue ne, Bosate ɔbusi wū adzuni sɔ ɔfo atɔme wa ɔduɔdu i Paulo ɔɣe ɔdɛ. ¹⁵ Ne gɔ ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔduɔdu ɔfo Үaa itupie kubarara ne, ɔtā bo iti sɔ, “Si mino karɔ sɔ Bosate fɔdɔdze loɛde gbaā ne, miba miawe i wū kɔre.” Ɔkpadzɛgu bo itɔme neɣbe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ bono karɔ sɔ boawe i ɔ kɔre.

Mamɔ Paulo Gu Silas Mapia I Iyo.

¹⁶ Iyi iwɛ gɔ boto bokelɛ boakparama kayi ne, bosaregu ɔsande bite ɔwɛ gɔ ame i siwarā lalaa pia fie ɔse ɔpe sibɔ. Ɔse ɔbara sikā kukaako ɔtā makɔse. ¹⁷ Ɔbite gɔgbe ɔsiai bo gu Paulo ɔto kulu sɔ, “Mmagbe ne, Үaa

gɔ i kudɔkpo marabaradze maɖe fie maba mate mi ɔri gɔ miaki miana ngbā!”

¹⁸ Nnɛgbe ɔkele i katɔ ayi gbodzoo. Gɔ iɔɖa Paulo ɔno ne, ɔfiniki ɔɖere siwarā dze mpia i ɔbite gɔgbe ame so, “Losa-ɔ loɖi i Yesu Kristo iyere ame so bɔre i ɔ ame!” ɔluwɛ ne, siwarā lalaa ɔbɔre i ɔ ame!

¹⁹ Gɔ ɔ makɔse ɔnya so ma karana ɔbieri ɔɔyu ne, mamɔɛ Paulo gu Silas makpadzɛ ma makelegu matɔmɛɖedze kɔre i itiri ndɛ. ²⁰ Maɖae ma kanya i matɔmɛɖedze kɔre so, “Mmagbe ne, ma Yudase maɖe fie maba mapia manina bo ɔmagɛ. ²¹ Mapia mate maturi ara wa lota aya ma Romase kubarara gu mmara iso.”

²² Maturi gbodzoo ɔki malo Paulo gu Silas, ne matse ma ikpakpadzɛ ne. Matɔmɛɖedze ɔkpadzɛ awu maɖi ma iso fie ka matā ɔri so mapɛ ma kama. ²³ Gɔ mapɛ ma kukaako ne, masu ma mase maapia i iyo. Maɖere ngo nto ɔdzuɛ mayoredze so ɔdzuɛ Paulo gu Silas kukaako. ²⁴ Kumɛgo maɖere wū ɔso ne, ɔsu ma ɔpia ta iyo kame pelepele fie ɔpia ma i akpo ame.

²⁵ Kase ndɛ gɔ Paulo gu Silas to makparama kayi fie mato maka aka male ɔaa ne, mma nre i iyo mmɔ to makā ma atsue. ²⁶ ɔluwɛ ne, karɔ ɔti tetere, iyo ɔɖuɖu ɔti ta karɔ ame so ne akui ɔɖuɖu ɔsele fie akpo wa ame mapia mma nre i iyo ɔɖuɖu ɔfɛfɛ adji ma. ²⁷ Gɔ iyo dzuɛse ɔta i sire fie ɔnya so iyo akui ɔɖuɖu ɔsele ase fie ɔbu so mayoredze ɔɖuɖu ɔtere mabɔre ne, ɔsu ɔ ipemi so si ɔɖɔe so. ²⁸ Gɔ Paulo ɔnya nne ɔbie so si ɔbara so ne, ɔfā ɔɖere wū so, “Daabara! Bo ɔɖuɖu pia i ngbe!”

²⁹ Ne ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ɔkpere so masu ɔkanie mabo wū. I iti pɛ gu ifɔ lalaa ne lomɔɛ wū ame ne, ɔtere ɔkele ɔse ɔape agegɛ i Paulo gu Silas katɔ. ³⁰ Ne gɔ ɔko ma ɔɖi i iyo ame ne, ɔkare ma so, “Tete merɛ, be idɛ loabara fie loana idji?”

³¹ Ne maɖere wū so, “Fɔ Bosate Yesu ɖe, si fɔ gu fɔ iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu aana idji.” ³² Mase maɖere ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu Itɔme Bielea. ³³ Kasɛ gamɔ ame ame ne, ɔwiri ma aɖei wa maɖi ma, ne ka ɔtā ɔ iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔfo ɔaa itupie kubarara ne. ³⁴ Gɔ ɔko ma ɔpia iyo ame ne, ɔtā ma aɖera maɖe. Isoɔɔ ɔba i ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu ame gbaā, alaso mafɔ ɔaa maɖe.

³⁵ Gɔ kaɖe ɔsɛ ne, ɔmagɛ matɔmɛɖedze ɔpia makpakpɛdze so mase maɖere ɔrɛrɛ gɔ nto ɔdzuɛ mayoredze so, “Nyua mafɔ mamɔ si makele!”

³⁶ Ne dzuɛse gɔgbe ɔɖere Paulo gu Silas so, “Matɔmemɛɖedze so ka lonnya mi si mikɛle. Ne ɔso ka miawo ɔkele i isobue ame.”

³⁷ Ne Paulo ɔɖere makpakpɛdze so, “Mapɛ bo i maturi ndɛ gɔ maiɖegu bo atɔme, ana ne, masu bo mapia i iyo ame. ɔɖe ne, ma Romase boɖe! Kinio ka mabie so borui i iwɛre ame? Ooɔo! Ma mɔmɔ si maba maɖi bo.”

³⁸ Makpakpɛdze ɔkpese mase maɖere matɔmɛɖedze katɔme gagbe. Gɔ manɔ so Paulo gu Silas ne ma Romase maɖe ne, ifɔ ɔmɔɛ ma gbaā! ³⁹ Ne ɔso mata makele mase maape ma nɔɔɔ fie mako ma maɖi i iyo ame. Ne ka mapɛ ma nɔɔɔ so mabɔre i ɔmagɛ ame ne. ⁴⁰ Paulo gu Silas ɔrui makele Lidia iyo. Gɔ manya mafɔɖedze tsɔra ne, mapia ma ɔto mabua fie mabɔre i ɔmagɛ ame.

¹ Gō maki i Amfipoli gu Apolonia ne, mase maabo Tesalonika ngbego i ma Yudase kasarekō kawē pia. ² Le kumegō i Paulo se oḍḍe obara ne, okēle kasarekō. Awarāyi ate wa losiaidzo ne, ote Ōko Sekelea ame atōme. ³ Ōḍḍi karō ote inyewe ne maḡe mase koko so Kristo aba ōanya gu kumegō ōaledza ita iwe ngbā. Paulo oḡere ma so, “Yesu gō iso itōme nto loḡere mi ngbe nde Kristo ne.” ⁴ Atōme wagbe oḡinikira ma Yudase mawē, ne so mafō maḡe masiai Paulo gu Silas. Ma Grikise gbodzoo mawē ma nse manigā Ḳaa gu marōgo ma mase maware gbodzoo ana oḡu so matā Ḳaa i omagē ame.

⁵ Ḳee anōmi oḡete ma Yudase. Ne oḡo mabie kuturipemi masakanya i omagē ame so si mapia kulu. Makō kulumapiadze magbe mase maaki malo Yason iyo so mato mabie Paulo gu Silas si mamōē ma makelegu itiri. ⁶ Gō maina ma mamōē oḡo ne, mamōē Yason gu mafōḍedze mawē makpadzē ma makelegu kasarekō. Mato kulu so, “Marerē ma nto mapia kulu i kakoi biara oḡba maabo i ngbe ana soo! ⁷ Yason nde ngō loḡo ma oḡia i ō iyo. Mmagbe lota maḡe i Igarakpakpa Kaisaro mmara iso mato mate so oḡerē oḡē gō marō Yesu ka nde igara ne!” ⁸ Gō mma losakanya gu omagē makpakpa oḡo ira nagbe ne, situ oḡsue ma gbaā. ⁹ Ne oḡo matā so Yason gu ō maturi otā sikā maḡedza so i kama fie manyua ma.

Paulo Gu Silas Ōru i Makele Beroia.

¹⁰ Kasē gamō ame ne, mafōḍedze ma i Tesalonika oḡu Paulo gu Silas materegu makelegu Beroia. Gō mase maabo mmō ne, makele ma Yudase kasarekō so maḡere ma Itōme Bielea. ¹¹ Beroia maturi ote so makpa ano maḡo Tesalonika maturi. Makā atsue kukaako manō nne mato maḡe. Iyi biara keke ne, mato manyonyo Ōko Sekelea ame manyo so nne i Paulo to oḡe ne, gbaā ide. ¹² Ne oḡo ma Yudase gbodzoo oḡo maḡe. Ma Grikise marōgo gu marerē gbodzoo ma mase maware ana oḡiniki i ma situ ame.

¹³ Ḳee oḡi gō i ma Yudase ma mpia i Tesalonika oḡo so Paulo pia oto oḡe Itōme Bielea i Beroia ne, makele so maapia ikpokpoto i omagē ame. ¹⁴ Mafōḍedze ma mpia i mmō ota oḡuwē makō Paulo makelegu oḡo katō. Ḳee Silas gu Timoteo okpese mawe i Beroia. ¹⁵ Mma lokō Paulo maruigu oḡiai wū mase maabo Atene. Gō makpese mato makele ne, Paulo oḡia ma kanya so mase maḡere Silas gu Timoteo so mape siwa si maba maatu wū i mmō.

Paulo Ōwe I Atene.

¹⁶ Ōwi gō i Paulo pia i Atene oḡia Silas gu Timoteo merē ne, so oḡa wū gbaā gō oḡya kumegō i omagē oḡi ku aḡo. ¹⁷ Ne oḡo oḡe ōḍḍi ara karō ote ma Yudase gu mma nse manigā Ḳaa i ma kasarekō. Iyi biara ne, oḡa ōḍḍi ara karō ōote mma oḡe oḡya i itiri gu mma nto mafe i siri iso. ¹⁸ Ōwi oḡē ame ne, mma mpia i Epikuro gu Stoa akuri ame ma nde kayiiso manogbadze otse kakpadzē ku Paulo so, “Be iso i oḡrerē kutsueḡedze gogbe to oḡe ika?”

Ne mawē ana oḡe so, “Ibara le karō mama aḡo iso itōme oḡo oḡe.” Mmamō oḡe ngbō, alaso manō gō Paulo to oḡe ara i Yesu gu makpise ita iso. ¹⁹ Ne oḡo makō wū makelegu ngbego mase marō so Areopago fie ide makpakpa kasarekō maḡere wū so, “Bobie so boatsue ara ḡete wa ato ate ngbe. ²⁰ Ara wa ato aḡe to abara bo ḡaa, ne oḡo bobie so bono wā karō.” ²¹ Atene maturi oḡuḡu gu mafō ma mpia i karō gamō iso oḡuḡu ne, maba korō matā ara ḡete iḡe gu wā ino oḡi biara.

²² Gɔ Paulo ɔta ɔya i kasarekɔ̄ i ma katɔ̄ ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Lonya sɔ mi Atene maturi ne, mipia i kasumu ame gbaã. ²³ Alaso gɔ lopia loki i mi ɔmagɛ ame fie lokarã inɔ ne, lonya itfi iwɛ ne mase masɔre fie matsere i ne iso sɔ, ‘Yaa gɔ boiɣe ɔkpe i ngbe ne.’ Yaa gɔ miɣe fie mise misɔre ne, ɔ iso itɔme idɛ loto lobie sɔ loɣere mi kinio ne.

²⁴ “Yaa gɔ lobara kayiiso gu ira biara ne mpia i kã ame, ɔ ndɛ kato gu karɔ̄ Sate ne. Jiɛ ɔsɛ i iyo ne matsue ala ɔturi nrɔɔ ame. ²⁵ Fie ɔise ɔbie sɔ ɔturi loasu ɔ̄ nrɔɔ ɔbara kuira ɔtã wũ le ngo i ira ɔnya alaso ɔ̄ mɔmɔ lotã ɔbiara ngbã gu iwarã gu nwa ɔɔɔɔ nse anya ma. ²⁶ ɔ̄ lobara maturi ɔɔɔɔ iki i ɔturi ɔwɛ iso fie ɔtã sɔ maɣa makã kayi ɔɔɔɔ iso. ɔ̄ lotã kaɛ biara kɛkɛ ngbego masi. ɔ̄ mɔmɔ lose ɔwi gu agbanayi ɔtã ɔbiara kɛkɛ. ²⁷ Yaa ɔbara nwagbe ɔtã bo le ɔ̄ maturi sɔ si boanyɔnyɔ wũ bonya wũ atoa sɔ tee ɔidzorogu bo kuwɛ fie. ²⁸ Le kumego ɔwɛ ɔɣe sɔ, ‘ɔ̄ ɔso boba ngbã boto bopeɣe sɔ fie boawe ana.’ Fie mi agbã mapɛɛde mawɛ ana ɔɣe sɔ, ‘ɔ̄ mabi gu mawa boɛ.’

²⁹ “Gɔ Yaa mabi boɛ ɔso ne, midaatã bobu sɔ Yaa kumiamia se le ara wa bobaragu ala sikãretea, yee ala sikãfudza, yee ita, yee ira ne mawe. ³⁰ Ita i kayi karɔ̄kasekɔ̄ iba iabo ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Yaa iikpadzɛ maturi atsue sɔ be ɔso maiɣe wũ. Yee kinio ne, ɔto ɔkɛre maturi ɔɔɔɔ sɔ mafiniki. ³¹ Alaso ɔ̄sɛ iyi ne iso i ngo ɔɔi ɔsɛ aaba ɔaɣegu bo atɔme i ɔri iso. Fie ɔɔi ngo ɔsia ikpari ɔsɛ ɔte bo sekelee gɔ ɔtara wũ ɔbɔreɣu i makpise ame.”

³² Gɔ manɔ Paulo ɔɛ ika i makpise ita iso ne, mawɛ i ma ndɛ ɔtse wũ ima. Mawɛ ana ɔɣe sɔ, “Boabie sɔ aaba aaxere bo itɔme neɣbe ku iyi mama.” ³³ Gɔ iba ngbɔ ne, Paulo ɔrui ɔnyua ma. ³⁴ Yee mawɛ ɔsiai wũ, mafiniki makpese mafɔɔɛɛde. Ma ndɛ ɔwɛ ndɛ Areopago ɔturi gɔ marɔ Dionisio gu ɔrɔgo gɔ marɔ Damari gu mamama ana.

18

Paulo ɔkɛle Korinto.

¹ Ne kama ne, Paulo ɔrui i Atene ɔkɛle Korinto. ² Mmɔ idɛ ɔsɛ ɔnya ɔ Yudase gɔ marɔ Akwila fie maɣe wũ i Ponto. ɔ̄ gu ɔ̄ ɔre Priskila gɔ lobɔre i Italia ɔba mmɔ iudzoro, alaso Roma Igarakpakpa gɔ marɔ Klaudio ɔɣe sɔ ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ si mabɔre i Roma. Paulo ɔsɛ ɔatu ma, ³ ɔwe i ma kɔre ɔbuai ma ku mabɔi siko ikã karabara alaso ɔ̄ wũ karabara gamɔ ɔsuã ne. ⁴ Iwarãyi biara ne, Paulo sɛ ɔkɛle ma Yudase kasarekɔ̄ ɔafafareɣu ma Yudase gu ma Grikise ɔɔɔɔ Itɔme Bielea sɔ si mafiniki.

⁵ Gɔ Silas gu Timoteo ɔsɛ i Makedonia maba ne, Paulo ɔna ɔwi kukaako ɔtã Itɔme Bielea iɣe gu ara ite ma Yudase sɔ Yesu ndɛ Mesia gbaã. ⁶ Gɔ ma Yudase ɔta maya Paulo iso fie maɣe anyakpi i ɔ̄ iso ne, ɔkɛkɛ sɔ ɔte ma ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Si mikpi miwɔ ne, wũ nrɔɔ gu wũ ngba na i ne ame, loɔbara wũ karabara. Ita i kinio ne, ka loakɛle mma loiɛ ma Yudase kɔre loɣere ma Itɔme Bielea.”

⁷ Gɔ ɔrui i ma kɔre ne, ɔsɛ ɔ̄we i ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ gɔ loiɛ ɔ Yudase fie marɔ wũ Tito Yusto gɔ nse ɔɔɛ Yaa fie ɔsi ɔmatã ma Yudase kasarekɔ̄ kɔre. ⁸ Kasarekɔ̄ ɔkɛkɛ gɔ marɔ Krispo gu ɔ̄ iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔfɔ Bosate maɛ, ne mafɔ Yaa itupie ne. Itã sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔfɔ maɛ ne mafɔ Yaa itupie i Korinto mmɔ ne.

⁹ Kasē kawē ne, Bosate ɔɣere Paulo i kure ame sɔ, “Daanigā! Daanyua itōme negbe ɔɣe. ¹⁰ Alaso lopiagu-ɔ fie kuwē iibawo-ɔ ikpi kuiwē ɔbara. Maturi gbodzoo pia i ɔmagē gogbe ame gɔ maɖe wū mare.” ¹¹ Ne ɔso Paulo owe i mmɔ iko ku awa akuɔ ɔte ma Ƴaa itōme.

¹² Ƴee gɔ Galio ɔba ɔakpese Roma abā ɔkpakpa i Akaya ibuiti iso ne, ma Yudase ɔbara kanya kawē makpadzē Paulo makelegu atōmekayekō. ¹³ Maɖae wū kanya sɔ, “Ɔrerē gogbe to ɔte maturi Ƴaa kasumu i ɔri gɔ loikotegu bo mmara iso.”

¹⁴ Gɔ Paulo ɔbie sɔ si ɔɖi so kanya ne, Galio ɔɣere ma Yudase sɔ, “Si ira nyanyaŋi irere, ɣee mmara itu iɖe misu mibɔ ne, loana ɔtu lokā mi atsue.

¹⁵ Ƴee gɔ kakpadzē siefe ga lose i mi atōme, ayere gu mmara iso iɖe ne, mi mɔmɔ mise miayē. Iiɖe me nde mi atōmexedze i ara wamo iso.” ¹⁶ Ne ɔso ɔsa ma ɔɖi i atōmekayekō. ¹⁷ Ne iturikuri negbe ɔse maamoē Sostene gɔ nde ma Yudase kasarekō tōɖedze mapɛ wū i atōmekayekō kɔre. Ƴee Galio iipia ma kanya.

Paulo Ɔkpese Ɔkele Antiokia.

¹⁸ Paulo ɔwe i Korinto ɔmagē ame ayi gbodzoo. Ne kama ɔkala mafɔɖedze fie ɔ gu Akwila gu Priskila ɔki i ndu iso makele Siria ne. Ƴee si ɔarui ne, Paulo ɔtā sɔ mafie ɔ ito i Kenkrea ala ma Yudase kubarara kuwē gɔ ɔbara ɔso. ¹⁹ Gɔ ɔso i Efeso ne, ɔnyua Priskila gu Akwila ɔse i mmɔ. Ƴee ɔ ne, ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekō sɔ ɔaki i ara awē ame ku ma. ²⁰ Matā wū ito sɔ ɔwe i ma kɔre ɔbuu, ɣee ɔnya sɔ ɔna ɔwi. ²¹ Ne ɔso gɔ ɔto ɔrui ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Si Ƴaa ɔtorā ne, nto loaledza ikpese iba mi kɔre.” Ne ɔkpese ɔbo i ɔkolo ame fie ɔrui i Efeso ne.

²² Gɔ ɔse ɔabo Kaisarea ne, ɔrui ɔkele Yerusalem ɔse ɔaya mafɔɖedze. Ne ka ɔfe ɔkele Antiokia ne. ²³ Gɔ ɔwe i mmɔ kekei ne, ɔledza ikele ise iaki i Galatia gu Frigia karō iso. Ɔwi gogbe ɔɖuɖu ne, ɔwe ɔkiki i mafɔɖedze ma nto masare ɔpia ma ɔle.

Apolo Ɔkele Efeso.

²⁴ Ɔ Yudase ɔwē ɔba Efeso gɔ marɔ Apolo, fie maye wū i Aleksandria. Ɔɖe ɔturi gɔ nɣe ɔko kukaako, fie ɔɣe Ɔko Sekelea ame atōme ana. ²⁵ Kɔra sɔ maote wū Bosate iso ara fie ɔse ɔɣe Yesu itōme ikote kukaako ku ɔto ne, Yohanes itupie iso ara kere ɔɣe. ²⁶ Gɔ ɔta ɔya ɔto ɔɣe itōme ku katetere i ma Yudase kasarekō fie Priskila gu Akwila ɔno ne, mako wū makelegu ma iyo mase maɖiɖi Bosate itōme ame mate wū kukaako mabua.

²⁷ Gɔ Apolo ɔsia ita sɔ ɔakele Akaia ne, mafɔɖedze ma mpia i Efeso ɔpia wū ɔle matsere ɔko matā wū sɔ ɔkelegu mafɔɖedze ma i mmɔ sɔ si ɔba ɔabo ne, mafɔ wū kukaako. Gɔ ɔse ɔabo ne, ɔbuai maturi gbodzoo ma lofɔ maɖe iki i Bosate abualera ame. ²⁸ Ma Yudase iina kayakpa i atōme kanya alaso ɔsu Ɔko Sekelea ame atōme wa lote sekelee sɔ Yesu nde Kristo.

19

Paulo Ɔkele Efeso.

¹ Ɔwi gɔ i Apolo pia i Korinto ne, Paulo ana ɔki i ngba ɔri ɔfe ɔkele Efeso ɔse ɔanya mafɔɖedze mawē. ² Ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ita i ɔwi gɔ mifɔ miɖe ne, miɔfɔ Siwarā Bielea?”

Ne matā wū mmuai sɔ, “Ooɣo! Be nde Siwarā Bielea? Boino ne iso kuira.”

³ Ne oledza ma ikare so, “Ne iyo be Yaa itupie mifo?”

Ne mayere wu so, “Yohanes itupie itome ne oye ide bofo.”

⁴ Ne Paulo ka odijidi karō ote ma so, “Yohanes opie maturi ndu so mafiniki mabore i ma akpi ame. Oyere ma so ngo nsiai wu oto oba si mafe maqe. Ngomo nde Yesu ne.”

⁵ Go mano ngbo ne, matā obara ma Yaa itupie kubarara i Bosate Yesu iyere ame. ⁶ Ne go Paulo osu nroō osia ma iso ne, Siwarā Bielea oba siayi ma ame odudu, fie matse siqe agbāagbā iye, maye Bosate itome ana.

⁷ Maade le marere iweo-inyo odui.

⁸ Paulo ola oose ma Yudase kasarekō ola ooye itome ku ole awa ate, odijidi ara karō ote ma si ma adzuni se afiniki i Yaa sigarakadekō iso. ⁹ Yee mawē ma loikā Itōme Bielea atsue ota maya Bosate itome gu ara tea iso i kade odudu ano. Ne oso Paulo orui i ma kore. Oruigu mma lofo maqe makele Tirano kasarekō. Mmo ide ola oote ma ara iyi biara ne. ¹⁰ Ote ma ara ako anyo. Itōme Bielea oki ikā Asia abuiti odudu ame, ne oso ma Yudase odudu gu mma loiqe ma Yudase ana ono.

Skeva Mabi Ikodze Ola Bosate Iyere Ala Kubena.

¹¹ Bosate otā Paulo ole siare go osu obara awawāra. ¹² Ne oso si masu o kudukui gu awu mase maapegu manyese ne, mase masare, ise iwo siwarā lalaa ana osa odji i mma ame sipia.

¹³ Ma Yudase mawase ma mpia maki obu so maawo Bosate Yesu iyere osu osa siwarā lalaa. Mase maye so, “Losa mi i Yesu go itome i Paulo to oye so mibore i ngogbe ame!” ¹⁴ Ma Yudase soredzepakpa go maro Skeva mabirere ikodze nto mabara nnegebe.

¹⁵ Yee go mase maayere siwarā lalaa siwē ngbo ne, sikare ma so, “Loxe Yesu, fie loxe Paulo ana. Yee mi ne, mi nde mabe?”

¹⁶ Ngo iso i siwarā lalaa si ota obo ma iso ope ma! Mafe agbe fie matere mabore iyo isoisō ala okeke ma awu!

¹⁷ Ira negbe oki ikā Efeso so ma Yudase gu mma loiqe ma Yudase i omage go mo ame odudu ono. Itā so ifō omōē ma gbaā fie masu kuware matā Bosate Yesu iyere mabua. ¹⁸ Mma lofiniki fie mafe maqe oba maabusi ma akpi maye i maturi ndē. ¹⁹ Ne mma mpia i ma ndē maqe mawase osu mā sisobe gu siko dze ame matsere ma awara mapia mabo maatsuedza i maturi ndē ne. Siko dze matsuedza mmo kuḡa aade le sikāfudza kukpi siru odui. ²⁰ Ne oso Bosate itome oki ikā gu ole ifo ndē mmo odudu.

Ikiti Oba I Efeso.

²¹ Nnegebe kama ne, Siwarā Bielea otā Paulo osia ita i o oto ame so ose oaki i Makedonia gu Akaiā fie oakele Yerusalem. Ne oye so, “Si lobo mmo ne, loto loafe lokele Roma ana.” ²² Opia o mabuaidze inyo, Timoteo gu Erasto, so maqe wu katō makele Makedonia. Ne ka okpese owe i Asia kekei obua ne.

²³ Owi go mo ame ne, kulu siare kuwē oba i mafoddedze ma mpia i Efeso iso iki i ma kafokade iso. ²⁴ Ngo lose kulu gogbe karō nde Demetrio go nse osu sikāfudza ope ala Artemi kuḡo iyo wiriwiria. Ara wagbe irōdē se ibo ma gu o mabuaidze kusia gbodzoo. ²⁵ Iyi iwē ne, Demetrio okpere ma gu mma nse mabara karabara osirakanya oyere ma so, “Wu manyii, miye so bose bona kusia gbaā i bo karabara gagbe ame. ²⁶ Mito mino, fie mito minya kukaako kumego i Paulo to obo bo karabara karō, alaso oofinikira maturi gbodzoo adzuni so ayora wa boto bobara odudu iikote so maabo

ati karõ matã! Ne oso i bo karabara òbba karõ ne! Fie iide Efeso ngbe kere ito iba ngbo. Yee ne, Asia karõ iso odudu! ²⁷ Yee ne, iide bo karabara onowẽ kere loanina! Gbagbaã ne, bo kuõ Rõgokpakpa Artemi iyo siare gu õ kuware odudu ana to kuayu i Asia gu kayiiso odudu!”

²⁸ Gõ manõ Demetrio ikađe ne, sikipã lalaa omõẽ ma matse kulu teteree mato maɣe sò, “Efeso kuõ Rõgokpakpa Artemi nde okpakpa pelepele!” ²⁹ Kulu siare gogbe òki kukã omagẽ odudu ame. Ne oso masakanya le ikuri fie mase maamõẽ Paulo masiaidze inyo ma marõ Gaio gu Aristarko ma lobõre i Makedonia makelegu omagẽ kasarekõ. ³⁰ Paulo ana obie sò si òkele mmo, ɣee mafodẽdze ma mpia i mmo iitã wũ ori. ³¹ Ta makpakpa ma nto manyõ ibuiti nemõ iso fie mađe Paulo malaa òpia wũ oturi sò matã wũ iti ne, odaase mmo duudu!”

³² Iyo ame odudu oyigu kulu fie mma loba maasakanya obiaara to oɣe õ ire. Ma kase siare kora iixe nne oso fie maba mmo. ³³ Ma Yudase oli Aleksandro mase maaxedza i katõ sò oɣe nne loba. Ne okole nroõ oɣere ma sò malo kulu si oɣere ma ira iwẽ. ³⁴ Gõ matsue sò o Yudase ođe ne, mala kulu teteree le idowũ inyo buu mato maɣe sò, “Efeso kuõ Rõgokpakpa Artemi nde okpakpa pelepele!”

³⁵ Owi kurukutu ame ne, abã okpakpa owẽ oba õowo ma olora sò, “Mi Efeso maturi, mi obiaara ɣe sò Efeso ngbe i kuõokpakpa Artemi iyo pia fie õ ita ne lokpase ibõre i kuõokpo bose bosõre ana ne, bo ndẽ ise. ³⁶ Kuwẽ na gõ õawo nnege osẽ. Ne oso mina otu si sikipã si siɣõ mi. ³⁷ Alaso mma mimõẽ mibo ngbe ne, maiyu kayu i kuõ iyo fie mainina kuira i Artemi iyere ana iso. ³⁸ Si Demetrio gu õ matorese laa onya sò maba atõme irere gu orere ne, boba matõmeyedze. Fie boba ayi wa iso mase maɣe atõme ana. Maawo ma akpi ođi ote mmagbe iyo maotã maɣegu ma atõme i ori iso. ³⁹ Yee si ira mama pia mito mibie sò miadji mibo ne, misu mise i matõmeyedze katõ si maaxe ne i mmara kanya. ⁴⁰ Boto boamõrẽ si maɣegu bo atõme i nome kulu gogbe iso alaso bona nne boasu bođi sò kanya.” ⁴¹ Gõ oɣere ma nnege ne, otã masame.

20

Paulo Okele Makedonia Gu Akaia.

¹ Gõ kulu gomõ oba kualo ne, Paulo okpere mafodẽdze osirakanya òpia ma ole i kafokade ame, omala ma sò fie orui okele Makedonia. ² Gõ oɣo ori ne, Paulo òki i abuiti odudu ame otã ma kuka gbodzoo osu òpia ma katetere gbogboogbo ose õobõ Akaia. ³ Owe i mmo awa ate. Gõ oto oledza sò sò ñarui okele Siria ne, onya sò ma Yudase mawẽ ma mpia i mmo to mabie sò maadpe wũ. Ne oso obara adzuni sò ñakpese òki i Makedonia. ⁴ Gõ oto okele ne, mma losiai wũ mawẽ nde Sopater gõ lobõre i Beroia fie ođe Piro obi gu Aristarko gu Sekundo gõ lobõre i Tesalonika gu Gayo gõ lobõre i Derbe gu Tihiko gu Trofimo ma lobõre i Asia abuiti gu Timoteo. ⁵ Mmagbe ođe bo katõ sò mase maawe masia bo i omagẽ gõ marõ Troa. ⁶ Gõ Bođobodo Gõ Loita Iđe Iyi ofe ne, bosu okolo i Filipi. Ayi aru kama ne, bose boatu ma i Troa fie ka howe i mmo ayi akodze.

Paulo Okele Troa Okpe Tsora.

⁷ Ðape iyi ñeakatõ iso ne, bosakanya sò boase oporõ katõ. Ne kumego i Paulo to ñarui ku kaðesã oso ne, ođe ma ika ise iabo kasẽ ndẽ. ⁸ Matsue sikanie gbodzoo mase i iyo ne ame mapia i kato. ⁹ Oporoporoï owẽ gõ

maro Eutiko fie oti i fesere iso otse sire itua go Paulo to ode ika. Go ikađe to ikarā ne, sire osu wū. Okpase obore i iyo ne matsue masia ikpe ite iso oba šawuī i karō. Go mase maaputa wū ne, manya so okpi. ¹⁰ Үεε go Paulo oso okele fie omōē wū opia so ne, oḡere ma so, “Midaape sikpabo ne opia ngbā!” ¹¹ Go Paulo oledza iya iba kato mmo ne, bose oporo katō. Ne ka oledza ika idę gbogboogbo kađe osē fie orui ne. ¹² Maturi osu oporoporo go mpia ngbā makelegu iyo fie otu oḡo ma gbaā.

Paulo Obore I Troa Okele Mileto.

¹³ Paulo oki i ngba ori okele Aso, Ҳεε bo mma nsegu wū so boase wū ori osu okolo bođe wū katō so boasare i mmo fie ka boasu wū le kumego oḡe. ¹⁴ Go oba otu bo i Aso ne, obo i okolo ame fie ka bokele Mitilene. ¹⁵ Kaḡesēa ne, bokele Kio. Ne kaḡesēa bokele Samo. Iyi teare ne, borui bokele Mileto. ¹⁶ Paulo otā so boiki i Efeso, alaso otito obie so otinina owi gbodzoo i Asia. Otia ita so si otawo ne, otabo Yerusalem ku Pentekoste iyi iso.

Paulo Omala Efeso Mafodędze Makpakpa So.

¹⁷ Go bose boabo Mileto ne, Paulo opia Efeso mafodędze makpakpa oturi so maba maanya wū i mmo. ¹⁸ Go maba ne, oḡere ma so, “Mi oduđu Ҳε kumego losegu mi ita i iyi ne loba Asia karō iso iba iabo nome goḡbe. ¹⁹ Minya so losiai Bosate i karō iboso ame atoa so lona inyewe gu nnome iki kumego i ma Yudase obie so maadpe me oso. ²⁰ Gbaā ne, loisē so loḡere mi ara wa loḡe i Bosate iso i mi ayo gu oḡbami. Lobara ngbo alaso lobie so mitsue ara wa loḡe mi kusia. ²¹ Kakoi biara ga lose ne, loḡere ma Yudase go mma loiḡe ma Yudase so manyua ara nyanyaria obara si mafiniki masiai Үaa si mafu Bosate Yesu maḡe.

²² “Kinio ne, Siwarā Ҳε me iso so lokele Yerusalem atoa so loiḡe nne loabore me iso i mmo. ²³ Simagē dze oduđu ame lookiki ne, Siwarā Bielea to sitā me lotsue so iyo ire gu inyewe se isia me i Yerusalem. ²⁴ Wū ngbā iisu me kura, nne lonya me idu nde so loabara karabara ga i Bosate Yesu opia me so lobara. Fie nne opia me so lobara nde so loḡere maturi Itōme Bielea so Үaa se onyo bo nnya. ²⁵ Loowe lokiki loḡere mi Itōme i Үaa sigarakadekō iso, Ҳεε kinio ne, loḡe so mi kuwē iisibanya me minya. ²⁶ Nto loḡere mi nome so, loisibatā mi kuwē ngbā akonta. ²⁷ Loḡere mi ira biara ne i Үaa to obie so mitsue. ²⁸ Ne oso minyo so kukaako gu mma oduđu i Siwarā Bielea osu sipia i mi nroō ame so mikoko. Miḡe matodędze so miakoko mma i Үaa osu otā mi so mikararā. Midzuē ma kukaako alaso Үaa osu otō Obi ima ofere i karō so si oḡi ma. ²⁹ Loḡe kukaako so si lorui ne, maturi to maata maya mi iso masamarā mi le kumego i oḡidi se okpęgu masere fie otise onyo ma nnya. ³⁰ Mi ndē mawē ana to maasu itōme see mapeyu mako maturi gbodzoo maayura iki ma mila ara ite ame. ³¹ Midzuē so si minyigi kumego lobie i mi iti gu kumego lote mi ara kasē i kakome ako ate wa lowe i mi kore ame.

³² “Kinio ne, losu mi nto lopia i Үaa nroō ame so oduzē mi i otō itōme ne nse ibuai maturi si ipia mi kafokade ole, itā so miadę mma loḡe sigarakadekō ara gu mma oḡi ose so. ³³ Ano iirete me i kuwē sika Ҳεe sikati ara iso. ³⁴ Mi mōmo Ҳε so wū nroō meḡbe lobara ala karabara fie loḡe ara lokuti losu lonyo mma nsiai me iso. ³⁵ Lobara ara wagbe oduđu lote mi kumego

ikote so boabuai mawereba fie si lonyigira mi Bosate Yesu itōme ne oxe so, 'Kusekuse pia i ara itā ame idō ifō.' "

³⁶ Gō Paulo oro ikade ne, ope agegē ku ma odudu okparamagu ma kayi. ³⁷ Ma odudu opore wū matse kaku ala kumego oto omala ma so oso. ³⁸ Nne lotā so okō ma kōra nde kumego oxere ma so maisibanya wū manya. Mako wū mase maabo okolo katō.

21

Paulo Okpese Okele Yerusalem.

¹ Gō boro so omala ne, bobo i okolo ame bowara bokēle Kos. Kaḡesēa ne, bōse boabo Roda fie ka bobore i mmō bokēle Patara. ² Mmō idē bosu okolo oḡē gō nto okēle Foinike ne. ³ Gō bonya Kipro karō bosese ne, boki i kā kala ise bofe bokēle Tiro i Siria ngbego mase maadi ato wa mpia i okolo ame. ⁴ Gō bonya mafōḡedze ma mpia i mmō ne, bowegu ma akpene akōdze. Siwarā Bielea oki i mafōḡedze magbe iso maka Paulo so oḡaakele Yerusalem. ⁵ Gō bo ayi wa boawegu ma oḡō fie ka boarui ne, mafōḡedze gu ma mare gu mabi oko bo makelegu oḡo katō, ne bo odudu ope agegē bokparama kayi ne. ⁶ Gō bo mala ma so boro ne, bobo i okolo ame, ne ma wū ka makpese makele ma ayo ne.

⁷ Gō borui i Tiro ne, boba boatui i Ptolemai. Bōse boaya mafōḡedze ma mpia i mmō fie bowegu ma ikpene iwē. ⁸ Kaḡesēa ne, bota bokēle Kaisarea, bōse boabo Itōme Bielea xedze Filipino iyo. J wū oḡia i mabuaidze ikōdze ma maḡi i Yerusalem ndē. ⁹ Oba mabirōgomi ina ma loiyiri marā fie maḡe Yaa kanyamaḡidze.

¹⁰ Bowe i mmō ayi kekei fie Yaa kanyadiḡe oḡē gō marō Agabo obore i Yudea oḡa. ¹¹ Gō oḡa bo kore ne, oḡi kafiami ga mpia i Paulo oso ame onyi so nroḡ gu ngba oxe so, "Siwarā Bielea so ngbo i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem aanyi ngo kafiami kaḡe i ngbe fie maasu wū mapia i mma loiḡe ma Yudase nroḡ ame ne."

¹² Gō bono atōme wagbe ne, bo gu mafōḡedze ma mpia i mmō odudu otā Paulo iti so oḡaakele Yerusalem. ¹³ Ne oxere bo so, "Be oso fie mito mibie mifefē me nroḡ ngbo? Loito lonyo ori so iyo kere maapia me i Bosate Yesu iti, xē lotōrā so maḡe me i Yerusalem ala ō oso." ¹⁴ Gō bonya so boibawo ō adzuni ofinikira ne, bonyua wū boxe so, "Yaa si oḡara ō kuḡe."

¹⁵ Ayi kurukutu kama ne, bosa bo ara kanya boḡo Yerusalem ori. ¹⁶ Kaisarea mafōḡedze mawē ana osiai bo. Mako bo makelegu o Kiprose fōḡedzepakpa kuere gō marō Mnason so si bōse boasora i ō kore. ¹⁷ Gō bobo Yerusalem ne, mafōḡedze ma mpia i mmō ofo bo kukaako.

Paulo Ose Janya Yakobo.

¹⁸ Kaḡesēa ne, Paulo oko bo bōse boanya Yakobo gu Yerusalem mafōḡedze makpakpa odudu. ¹⁹ Gō boyo so boro ne, Paulo oxere ma ara wa odudu i Yaa oḡara okigu i ō iso i mma loiḡe ma Yudase ndē.

²⁰ Mma odudu lonō atōme wagbe ole Yaa, maḡere Paulo so, "Bo onyii ḡese, aye ma Yudase kukpi gbodzoo ma lofo maḡe fie makpese mamōē Mose mmara mato teteree. ²¹ Manyiio oxere ma so ato ate ma Yudase ma mpia i abuiti so madaasai Mose mmara gu bo mawa kubarara, fie aye ana so madaatu ma mabi siferē. ²² Be boabara kini? Alaḡo mato maano kokooko so aba." ²³ Ne matā wū adzuni so, "Boba marerē ina mawē i bo omagē ame i ngbe gō makā ndamu. ²⁴ Ko ma si mikelē ma Yudase isoreyo

si mise miasekelera so, si abuai ma ku ati ikparē kuso. Ne loatā maturi odudu aatsue so sila siđe mala maisia-ɔ iso ku owi go ame amoē Mose mmara ato kukaako ne. ²⁵ Owi go lofe ne, botsere oko botā mma loiđe ma Yudase fie mafiniki makpese mafodędze so manyua ara wa masu masore ayo ođe, manyua ima ođe, si madaađe maboi ma manyedē simo mađoe, ana ne, manyua marerē gu marogo kase ga loikote.” ²⁶ Go kađe osē ne, Paulo oko marerē mamō makele mase maabara so ati ikparē kubarara. Ne kama okela ma Yudase isoreyo so maatā masoredze itsue ayi wa iso i ma ati ikparē aaba fie maasu ma karatā mabo maasu makpakpa so.

Mamōē Paulo I Ma Yudase Isoreyo.

²⁷ Go ikuti kekei fie maaro ayi akodze wamo ne, ma Yudase mawē ma lobore i Asia abuiti oba maanya Paulo i Isoreyo. Masa maturi gbodzo kanya, ne mamōē wū ne. ²⁸ Matse kulu i mmō so, “Israel marerē, mibuai bo soo! Jrerē gogbe pia oki ogere maturi odudu i kakoi biara ara nyanyaria i bo kađe gu Mose mmara gu bo Isoreyo iso. Ana ne, oko ma Grikise oba oobogu i kakoi sekelea gagbe!” ²⁹ Mađe ngbo alaso owi owē ame ne, manya so Paulo gu Trofimo go nde o Efesose se i Yerusalem. Ne oso mabu so oko wū obogu i Isoreyo ame.

³⁰ Kulu gogbe otara omagē kuyedza, ne oso maturi odudu otere mase maasakanya i Isoreyo. Makpadzē Paulo mađi i Isoreyo masē akui odudu oluwē. ³¹ Owi go mabie so si mađoe wū ne, ma Romase makpakpędze tđędze ono so ma Yerusalemse odudu to mabara kulu. ³² Oluwē ne, oko makpakpędze gu makpakpęzepakpa mawē makele ngbegō mato mabara kulu. Go kulu mabaradze onya makpakpędze gu ma tđędze ne, manyua Paulo ope.

³³ Makpakpędze tđędze omōē Paulo otā mapia wū kugbagowoi kunyo. Ne ka okare so si otsue oturi go igbā ođe gu nne obara ne. ³⁴ Mmagbe ndē obiara to oje o ire. Ne go makpakpędze tđędze iito ono itōme suđe kuiuē oboregu i ma kore ala kulu oso ne, otā masu Paulo maapia i makpakpędze iyo ame. ³⁵ Go mabo kayogodō ne, ipia so makpakpędze aaputa Paulo, alaso maturi situ to sitsue ala o oso. ³⁶ Mma nsiai ma i kama to mala kulu tereee so, “Midoe wū! Midoe wū!”

Paulo Ođi So Kanya.

³⁷ Owi go mabie so si masu wū mapia i iyo ame ne, Paulo ogere makpakpędze tđędze so, “Lobie so lođegu-ɔ ika kekei.”

Ne makpakpędze tđędze okare wū so, “Nene ato ano Griki siđe? ³⁸ Iiđe fo nde o Egiptese go loko maturiđose kukpi kuna ma lota maya i abā iso owi go lofe ngbe fie matere makele fafuī ame?”

³⁹ Ne Paulo otā wū mmuai so, “Oojo, o Yudase lođe. Mađe me i Tarso i Kilikia karō iso. Omagē gomō ne, iiđe omagē kosoi ođe kora. Ne oso lotā-ɔ iti tā lođe ma ika.” ⁴⁰ Tđędze gogbe ono karō so Paulo si ođe ma ika. Ne Paulo oba oyo i sifi iso i kayogodō okole o korō kato so maturi si malo. Go malo kananana ne, ođe ma ika i si Yudase ame so,

22

¹ “Tete merē gu wū manyii ma losakanya, mise o-o! Mitā lođi so kanya si mi odudu si mino.” ² Go manō so si Yudase ame oto ođe ika ne, maledza ma kulu ibo karō. Ne Paulo ogere ma so, ³ “O Yudase lođe. Mađe me i Tarso i Kilikia karō iso. Ye ne, Yerusalem ngbe iđe lose suku. Gamaliel

kayirino losuã ara fie mate me bo mawa mmara, ma kubarara gu ma akisi odudu kukaako. Losu wu otu lota Yaa le kumego i mi odudu to mibara i ngbe kinio. ⁴ Ita i owi gomoo ne, lotse ikpegu mma nsiai kafokade Ori xete gogbe, lobie so maðoe ma, ne oso lomoe marere gu marogo lopia i iyo. ⁵ Soredzepakpa pelepele gu kasareko makpakpa aawo nne loto loxe ngbe otsue, alaso owi go loto lokele Damasko ne, mata me oko so lokelegu ma Yudase ma i mmo si lomoe mafoddedze ma mpia i mmo, lonyi ma lobo Yerusalem si makpadze ma kutsue.

Paulo Ode Ika I O Ifiniki Iso.

⁶ “Go loto lokele fie ikuti kekei loabo Damasko fie iade le kakome nde ne, oluwe ifie siare iwe ofie ibore i kato ifere me iso! ⁷ Lobore lofere i karoo, ne lono silo siwe oxere me so, ‘Saulo, Saulo, be oso fie ato akpegu me ngbo?’

⁸ “Ne lokare so, ‘Bosate, fo nna ade?’

“Ne ota me mmuai so, ‘Mme nde Yesu Nasaretse go ato akpegu ne.’ ⁹ Mma nsegu me onya ifie negbe, xee maino silo dze lodegu me ika.

¹⁰ “Ne lokare wu so, ‘Bosate, be ide si lobara?’

“Ne oledza me iyere so, ‘Ta, si akele Damasko. Mmo loate-o karabara ga oso lokpere-o ne.’ ¹¹ Ifie siare negbe obie me anomi, ne oso mma nsiai me ka lomoe me i koroo fie bose boabo Damasko.

¹² “Omage gomoo ame ne, orere owe pia go maro Anania. Ode ngo nse oniga Yaa, fie ome bo mmara ana oto teteree. Ma Yudase odudu ma mpia i mmo se maware wu kukaako. ¹³ Orere gogbe obo ooya i wu kore oxere me so, ‘Wu oturi Saulo, busi anomi!’ Oluwe ne, wu anomi okpa sekelee lonya wu! ¹⁴ Ne oxere me so, ‘Bo mawa Yaa loji-o so si aatsue o kudoe, aanya o obi Sekelea fie aano o kanya ame itome. ¹⁵ Fo loase aaxere maturi odudu i kakoi biara ara wa anya gu nwa ano odudu. ¹⁶ Kinio ne, kuira iisikuti. Ta si afo Yaa itupie kubarara si akparama kayi i o iyere ame fie aafu fo akpi isu itse.’

Yaa Oria Paulo Mma Loiðe Ma Yudase Kore.

¹⁷ “Ne kama ne, lokpese lokele Yerusalem. Go lopia i isoreyo loto lokparama kayi fie ibara me le sire nto sisu me, ne lonya kadikate kawee.

¹⁸ Mmo i Bosate oxere me so, ‘Pe siwa si arui i Yerusalem, alaso ngbe maturi iibaka-o atsue mano wu itome ne aaxe.’

¹⁹ “Xee loxere wu so, ‘Bosate, ma odudu xe so me lola loome mma lofo-o maðe so boape ma, bopia ma i iyo i kasareko biara. ²⁰ Owi go mato maðoe fo oðabo Stefano ne, lopia koroo i ne ame, fie loya lodzue mma nto mape wu ata maðoe awu.’

²¹ “Xee Bosate oxere me so, ‘Ta kele kadzoroko ngbego loapia-o i mma loiðe ma Yudase kore!’ ”

²² Owi gogbe odudu ne, maturi magbe olo maxe kananana mato maka Paulo atsue. Xee owi go oxere itome tsora negbe ne, ma odudu otse kulu teteree so, “Aa! Miyura wu mala! Miqi wu i koroo iso pelepele!”

²³ Mato kulu teteree ne matse ma awu ikeke, mato masa oebu ana mapia i owiri ame i sika ame. ²⁴ Ne makpakpedze todedze oxere ma so masu wu mapia i iyo ame si mape wu fie oxere ma nne oso fie ma Yudase to mala kulu i o iti ngbo. ²⁵ Owi go matse wu inyi ne, Paulo okare kpakpedze

okpakpa owẽ go nxe i mmo so, “Ori pia so mape o Romase go maixegu atõme matã ipo?”

²⁶ Ne okpakpa gogbe okela ma tõdzedze kore ose ñakare wũ so, “Be ato abie so abara i ngbe? Jereẽ gogbe ne, o Romase ode lo!”

²⁷ Ne oso makpakpẽdze tõdzedze okela Paulo kore ose ñakare wũ so, “Biele ne o Romase ađe?”

Ne Paulo otã wũ mmuai so, “O Romase godeĩ lođe!”

²⁸ Ne tõdzedze gogbe oxere wũ so, “Mme wũ ne, o Romase lođe. Me xee ne, kuso lotã titiiti fie lokpese o Romase!”

Ne Paulo oxere wũ so, “Me ne, wũ maxese odudu ne, ma Romase mađe.”

²⁹ Oluwẽ go mma ikote so maakare wũ atõme onõ so o Romase ode ne, ma odudu okela simasima. Go ma tõdzedze otsue so o Romase ode ne, ifõ omõẽ wũ gbaã, alaso õ lotã ori fie mapia wũ kugbagorõ.

Mako Paulo Makelegu Atõmekaxekõ.

³⁰ Makpakpẽdze tõdzedze obie so ñotsue nne loba oso fie mato maðae Paulo kanya. Ne oso go kađe osẽ ne okpere ma Yudase masoredze makpakpa gu ma atõmemaxedze odudu maba maasakanya. Otã so mađi Paulo mabo i ma katõ si mabo i õ itõme ame.

23

¹ Go Paulo orara ano onyo ma Yudase matõmexedze ma loba maase i atõmekaxekõ mmo kukaako ne, oxere ma so, “Wũ manyii, wũ otu iitã me ipo i Yaa anõmi ame iba iabo nõme ikpenẽ negbe iso.” ² Go Anania go nde ma Yudase soredzekpakpa pelepele i ma ndẽ onõ Paulo ikađe ne, oxere mma nxe i Paulo kore so mape wũ orõta i kanya. ³ Ne Paulo oxere wũ so, “Yaa si õpe-o orõta fo wũ! Ibere ne makua futututu ađe! Mme atõmexedze igbã ađe? Mmara me iso asi so ato axegu me atõme ne, me ame iso ide ato ata aya go ato axe so mape me ne!”

⁴ Ne mma nxe i Paulo kore i mmo to makare wũ so, “Yaa soredzekpakpa pelepele ato atia?”

⁵ Ne Paulo otã mmuai so, “Manyii, loixe so õ nde soredzekpakpa pelepele, tee loidegu wũ ika ngbo. Alaso matsere mase i Oko Sekelea amẽ so, ‘Midaaxe ira nyanyarĩa i mi tõdzedze iso.’”

⁶ Go Paulo onya ođi ite so mma loba maasakanya ne, ma ndẽ mawẽ obore i ikuri ne maro ma Zadukise, fie mawẽ ana ðe ma Farisise ne, ola kulu teteree so, “Wũ manyii, o Farisise lođe, fie ma Farisise ana loxe me! Mato maxegu me atõme alaso lofo lođe so makpise to maaledza ita!” ⁷ Go õxe itõme negbe ne, kakpadzẽ obo i aturikuri wagbe ndẽ, maxe so aka anyo. ⁸ Alaso ma Zadukise se maxe so makpise iisibata gu Yaa makpabo na gu siwarã agbãagbã ana na. Xee ma Farisise ofo ara wagbe odudu mađe.

⁹ Kulu siare obo i ma ndẽ. Mmara matedze ma nde ma Farisise oya Paulo i kama so gbaã ide. Matse ixe ku silo kpaga so, “Boinya kuira nyanyarĩa i õ iso! Siainyo Siwarã sirere xee Yaa kpabo loba ñoðegu wũ ika!” ¹⁰ Kakpadzẽ gagbe okole kato kabua. Ma odudu omõẽ Paulo matse wũ ikpakpadzẽ. Ne go makpakpẽdze tõdzedze onigã so mato maakpadzẽ wũ matutu ne, oxere õ makpakpẽdze so mase maafõ wũ mabo maapia i iyo ame.

11 Iyi nemo kasē ne, Bosate ōba ōaya i Paulo kore ōgere wū so, “Paulo, na ōtu! Kumego ame aye wū iso itōme ngbe i Yerusalem ne, ngbo ame aaye i Roma ana ne.”

Ma Yudase Ōse Iti Ame So Maaḡoe Paulo.

12 Gō kaḡe ōsē ne, ma Yudase mawē ōkā ndamu so maibaḡe xee mane kuira si maidḡoe Paulo! 13 Mma lobara adzuni wagbe aaḡe le marerē sina gu kama. 14 Makele masoreḡe makpakpa gu ma matōḡeḡe kore mase maaxere ma so, “Bokā ndamu so boibaḡe xee bone kuira si boiḡoe Paulo. 15 Ne ōso mi gu atōmemaxeḡe si miḡere makpakpēḡe ōkpakpa so ōledza Paulo iko ibo kasarekō ngbe. Mibara le mito mibie so mikare wū atōme mibua. Si maḡḡi wū mato mabo ne, iyo boḡḡe wū i ōri.”

16 Xee gō Paulo ōnyiiko ōbirerēi ōno ara wagbe ḡuḡu ne, ōtere ōkele ngbeḡo mapia Paulo iyo ōse ōaxere wū.

17 Ne Paulo ōkpere makpakpēḡe ōwē gō nxe i mmo ōpia iyo ōgere wū so, “Kō ōporoporo i gḡbe kelegu mi tōḡeḡe kore. Ōba itōme nyaa iwē ōaxere wū.”

18 Ne ōso kpakpēḡe ōko ōbi ōkelegu ma tōḡeḡe kore. Ōgere wū so, “Paulo gō mapia i iyo ngbe loxere me so loko ōbi gḡbe lobo fo kore si ōba ōaxere-ō itōme nyaa iwē.”

19 Makpakpēḡe tōḡeḡe ōmoē ōporoporo gḡbe i korō, ne ōko wū ōkelegu kurue ōkare wū so, “Be iḡe ato abie so aaxere me?”

20 Ne ōgere wū so, “Ma Yudase mawē ōbara kanya kawē ku ma makpakpa so maaba matā-ō iti so miḡi Paulo mibo kasarekō mmo korākaḡe ku adzuni so maakare wū atōme awē. 21 Daakā ma atsue, alaso ma mawē ma loaḡe le maturi sina were i ōri iso masia wū. Mmagbe ōkā ndamu so maaḡoe Paulo fie maḡe ara xee maane ndu. Ne ōso ne, mato mabie fo ibuai. Maose mawere koko i ōri iso, alaso mafa maḡe so ato aatorā atā ma.”

22 Makpakpēḡe tōḡeḡe gḡbe ōsē ōtā wū so, “Daatā so kuwē aakpese ōno itōme ne aba aaxere me i ngbe ḡuḡuḡu!” Ne ka ḡḡi wū ōri ne.

Mako Paulo Makelegu Abā Ōkpakpa Felike Kore.

23 Ne makpakpēḡe tōḡeḡe ōkpere ō makpakpēḡe makpakpa inyo ōgere ma so, “Mibie makpakpēḡe alafa anyo ma loakele Kaisarea nome kasē le iḡowū kaiwē ame. Iba ne mibie mma loala afele maturi alafa anyo gu mma loase i apongo iso ma wū ma sikḡe. 24 Mitā Paulo apongo si ōase iso si miko wū pokosōo mikelegu abā ōkpakpa Felike kore.”

25 Ne ōtsere ōko gō nse i karō ngbe ōtā abā ōkpakpa so,

26 Ōko gḡbe ōbore i mme Klaudio Lisia kore losu losese-ō, wū Sate Felike, loya-ō.

27 Ma Yudase ōmoē ōrerē gḡbe so si maḡe fie lotā makpakpēḡe ōfo wū, alaso lonō so ō Romase ḡe. 28 Loko wū lokelegu ma kasarekō so si bono nne iḡe ōbara. 29 Lonya so ara wa mato maxe ōse i ma Yudase mmara ara iso gō iḡe iḡere ne loatā so mapia wū iyo xee maḡe wū iḡe.

30 Gō ōwē ōgere me so mato mabara adzuni i ō iso so maaḡe wū ne, lonyo so loasu wū lobo fo kore si akpere ō gu mma lona itōme so masu ma itōme mabo fo kore.

31 Ne ōso kasē gamo ne, makpakpēḡe ōbara nne maxere ma tutuutu, mako Paulo mase maabo Antipatri. 32 Gō kaḡe ōsē ne, makpakpēḡe ma lose ngba ōkpese makele ma kawekō, ne matā mma nsi i apongo iso ōko

Paulo makelegu Kaisarea ne. ³³ Gō mase maabo ne, masu Paulo gu ōko gō matā ma matā abā ōkpakpa. ³⁴ Ōwi gō ōto ōka ōko ne, ōkare Paulo ngbego ōbore. Gō ōtsue sō Paulo ōbore i Kilikia ne, ³⁵ ōḡere wū sō, “Loabo i fō itōme ame kukaako si fō kanya maḡaedze ōoba.” Ne ka ōtā ō makpakpēdze ma mpia i mmō ōsu Paulo mapia i iyo ne i Herodes ōtsue ame si madzue wū ne.

24

Ma Yudase Ōḡae Paulo Kanya.

¹ Ayi aru kama ne, Sōredzekpakpa Anania gu ma Yudase matōḡedze gu atōme kanyaḡidze gō marō Tertulo ōkele Kaisarea. Makele Felike kore sō maadi Paulo aḡere ōḡuḡu mate.

² Gō makpere Paulo ne, Tertulo ōtse ma kanya idi sō, “Ōbea, ōwi dzoroo nde ngogbe gō bopia i isobue ame ala fō iwola ne asu aḡegu bo katō ōso. Boonya akpaki sēe gbodzoo wa ana looba i bo karō ame. ³ Kakoi biara ne, ara wagbe sēe abo bo anō, nneḡbe ōso fie bo ma Yudase ōḡuḡu sēe bope-ō siba ne. ⁴ Loito lobie sō lonina-ō ōwi ōso ne, lotā-ō iti sō kā bo atsue si anō bo atōme wa boto boba boaḡe i ōrerē ḡogbe iso.

⁵ “Bonya ōrerē ḡogbe sō kulu piadze ḡḡe fie ōpia ōki ōwi biara ōfinikira ma Yudase adzuni i kakoi biara i kayiiso ōḡuḡu. Ana ne, ḡḡe ikuri ne marō ma Nasaretse tōḡedze. ⁶ Ōbie sō si ōpia ma Yudase isōreyo anyini fie bomōē wū. ⁷ Ḳee makpakpēdze tōḡedze Lisia ōba ōafo wū ōḡi i bo nrōō ame ku ole. Ne kama ne, ōḡere bo sō boba boaḡe itōme i fō katō. ⁸ Ne ōso fō mōmō kare ōrerē ḡogbe si anō si sila boto bola.”

⁹ Ma Yudase ōḡuḡu ōtorā masia sō nwa ōḡuḡu i Tertulo ōḡe pia i ne ame.

Paulo Ōḡi So Kanya I Felike Katō.

¹⁰ Gō abā ōkpakpa ḡomō ōkpa Paulo kōrō sō ka ḡḡe ika ne, Paulo ōse karō sō, “Tete, loḡe sō ka ase aḡe ma Yudase atōme i ako gbodzoo wagbe ame. Ne ōso iba me ōmerē sō loadi sō kanya i fō katō. ¹¹ Le kumegō aatsue ne, idē le akpene aweo-anyō i ngbe gō loba Yerusalem sō si loba loasore Ḳaa i Isōreyo. ¹² Kuwē iinya me sō loto lobaragu kuwē kakpadzē ḡee kulu i isōreyo ame ḡee ma Yudase kusarekō kukawē ḡee ōmagē ame kukakoi. ¹³ Mmagbe kuwē iibawo irōi ōkarā i kuira iso sō maḡe sō atōme wa mato maḡe ngbe ne, gbaā idē. ¹⁴ Ḳee ne, nne lonogū ma karō nde sō loto losore bo mawa Ḳaa i Ōri gō ma mato marō ikuri ne lota iḡe ma iso. Lofō Mose mmara ōḡuḡu loḡe gu ara wa matsere mapia i Ḳaa kanyamaḡidze siko ame. ¹⁵ Wū anō sia i Ḳaa iso le kumegō ma wū ma are sia sō maturi sēe gu malalaa ōḡuḡu to maaledza ita mabore i makpise ame. ¹⁶ Ne ōso lose lopia kube sō wū adzuni ame aakpa sekelee i Ḳaa gu maturi katō ōwi ḡaa ne.

¹⁷ “Ako gbodzoo i ngbe gō lona i Yerusalem ne. Lose kere sō loasu karatā lokelēgu mawereba fie ka loafē ara lotā Ḳaa. ¹⁸ Ōwi gō lokpakpa sō loro ne, ma Yudase mawē ōba maanya me i isōreyo mmō. Iidē bo gu kulu mabaradze kumawē nse, fie loibara kulu ana. ¹⁹ Ma Yudase ma lobore i Asia karō iso ikote sō maaba fō kore fie si bo gu ma ba atōme arere i bo ndē ne, iyo maḡe. ²⁰ Fie si abie ne, aawo tā mma nsi i ngbe ōḡe ira lalaa ne manō i wū iso ku ōwi gō i ma Yudase matōmeḡedze ōḡegu me atōme. ²¹ Itōme iwē saā lokole silo kato loḡe i kasarekō ōwi gō mato maḡegu me

atōme sɔ lofɔ loɖe sɔ makpise to maaledza ita. Ne ɔso fie mito miɣegɔ me atōme ne?"

²² Mmɔ i Felike gɔ nɣe kafɔkaɖe ɔri ɣete gɔgbe kukaako ɔɣere ma Yudase sɔ, "Miya toto gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ ame i makpakpɛɖze tɔɖedze Lisia aaba fie loadɛe mi itōme nɛgbe." ²³ ɔɣere makpakpɛɖze ɔkpakpa sɔ masu Paulo mapia i iyo si madzuɛ wū ɣee mala wū kukaako si matā ɔ malaa ɔri mala maɔba ɔ kɔre, maɔbara ɔ ara nyaa matā wū.

Paulo ɔɣere Felike Gu Drusila ɔ Itōme.

²⁴ Ayi kekɛi kama ne, Felike gu ɔ ɔre Drusila gɔ nde ɔ Yudase ɔba, ne matā sɔ maɖi Paulo mabɔ fie ɔɣere ma itōme i Yesu Kristo kafɔkaɖe iso ne. ²⁵ Gɔ ɔse karɔ ɔtse ara karɔ idji i ngbā sekelea ise gu idesoiso gu ɣaa atōme iɣegɔ nɛ loaba i kayiiso karokɔ ne, ifɔ ɔmɔɛ Felike gbaā, ne ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Ta si akele. Si loɔna kɔrɔ kukaako ne, loatā makpɛre-ɔ matā me." ²⁶ Gɔ ɔla ɔɔnyɔ ɔri sɔ Paulo to ɔɔbie ira ɔtā wū ɔso ne, kekɛ ɔɔpia wū ɔturi sɔ ɔba si maɖe ika.

²⁷ Ako anyɔ kama ne, maɖi Felike, ne masu Porkio Festo masera i ɔ kanya ne. Ɏee gɔ Felike to ɔbie sɔ ma Yudase si maɖɔe ɔ itōme ɔso ne, ɔnyua Paulo ɔpia i iyo.

25

Paulo ɔkare Sɔ ɔ Itōme Aakɛle Igarakpakpa Kɔre.

¹ Gɔ Festo ɔba ɔɔbo ibuiti nɛ iso ɔto ɔba ɔaɖe ikpɛne tɛare ne, ɔrui i Kaisarea ɔkele Yerusalem. ² Mmɔ i masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matɔɖedze ɔɣere wū Paulo iso itōme, matā wū iti sɔ, ³ ɔbualɛ ma si ɔɖi Paulo ɔbo i Yerusalem. Ma adzuni loɖe sɔ maawɛre i ɔri iso maɖe wū. ⁴ Ɏee Festo ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Yoredze Paulo pia i Kaisarea, fie mme wū loto loakele mmɔ i ɔwi kurukutu ame. ⁵ Ne ɔso mitā sɔ mi matɔɖedze si masiai me maba maɖi ɔ ɔɣere mate."

⁶ Le akpɛne farafana ito ikele aweo ame ne, Festo ɔkpese ɔkele Kaisarea. Iyi nɛ ɔbo mmɔ kaɖesɛa ne, ɔse i Paulo itōme iso. ⁷ Gɔ Paulo ɔba atɔmekayɛkɔ ne, ma Yudase ma lobɔre i Yerusalem ɔba maaki malɔ wū matse nnya siare gbodzoo idɛe isia wū iso i ara wa ma mɔmɔ maɣe sɔ ana i ne ame.

⁸ Paulo ɔɖi sɔ kanya ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Loiɣere ma Yudase mmara ɣee ma isɔreyo ɣee Igarakpakpa mmara iso."

⁹ Ɏee gɔ Festo to ɔbie sɔ ma Yudase si maɖɔe ɔ itōme ɔso ne, ɔkare Paulo sɔ, "Abie sɔ aakɛle Yerusalem si lose loayegɔ-ɔ atōme i mmɔ?"

¹⁰ Paulo ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Ooɔo! Loɣe i karɔ gagbe ɔɖuɖu igara mɔmɔ atɔmekayɛkɔ, ngbego ikote sɔ maayegɔ me atōme. Fɔ mɔmɔ aɣe sɔ loiɣere ma Yudase. ¹¹ Si lobarā nne lokote sɔ maadɔe me ne, lotɔrā sɔ maɖɔe me! Ɏee si loiɣere ne, idaaba sɔ fɔ ɣee kuwɛ aasu me ɔtā mmagbe. Ne ɔso nto lobie sɔ loasu wū itōme lokedegɔ Igarakpakpa katɔ!"

¹² Ne kama gɔ Festo ɔse iti ame gu makpakpa ne, ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Gɔ fɔ sɔ aasu fɔ itōme akelegɔ Igarakpakpa katɔ ɔso ne, ɔ katɔ aakɛle."

Igara Agripa Gu Bernike ɔno Paulo Itōme.

¹³ Ayi arɛsaā kama ne, Igara Agripa gu ɔ ɔnyiiiko gɔ marɔ Bernike ɔba Festo kɔre i Kaisarea sɔ si maba maya wū. ¹⁴ Mawe i mmɔ ayi gbodzoo, ne ɔso Festo ɔsu Paulo itōme ɔɣere igara gɔgbe sɔ, "ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ pia i iyo ngbe

gɔ Felike ɔnyua wū ɔse. ¹⁵ Gɔ lose Yerusalem ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matɔdɔdɔdze ɔyere me ara i ɔ̄ iso, mayere me so lotā wū kukpi ipɔ.

¹⁶ “Loɔi karɔ̄ lote ma ɔluwɛ̄ so ma Romase mmara iitā ɔri so maatā ɔturi ipɔ fie maɔyɛgu wū atōme. Ikote so maatā wū ɔri so ɔ̄ gu mma lona atōme aasare maɔi so kanya toto. ¹⁷ Ne ɔwi gɔ maba ngbe, i itōme nɛgbe ɔso ne, loinina ɔwi ɔduɔdu. Iyi nɛmɔ ame kaɔesɛa ne, lose i atōmekayɛkɔ̄ iyara iso lotā so maɔi ɔrerɛ̄ gɔgbe mabɔ me. ¹⁸ Yɛɛ ne, atōme wa maye masegu i ɔ̄ iso ne, iide nwa lonyɔ ɔri lotā. ¹⁹ Ara wa iso maɔaɛ wū kanya nde ma kafɔkaɔe iso gu ɔrerɛ̄ gɔ marɔ̄ Yesu gɔ lokpi, fie Paulo to ɔye so ɔpia ngbā iso! ²⁰ Lokpɔkpɔto alaso loiyɛ kumɛgɔ loadaɛ itōme. Ne ɔso lokare Paulo si ɔatorā bokɛle Yerusalem si boase boafafare ɔ̄ itōme ame i mmɔ. ²¹ Yɛɛ Paulo ɔye so ɔasu ɔ̄ itōme ɔkɛlegu Igarakpakpa kɔre. Ne ɔso lotā so masu wū mapia i iyo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ loasese wū Igarakpakpa kɔre.”

²² Ne Igara Agripa ɔyere Festo so, “Lobie so mme mɔmɔ loano ɔ̄ itōme.” Ne Festo ɔyere wū so, “Ato ano ɔ̄ itōme korākaɔe!”

Mako Paulo Mabo Agripa Katɔ̄.

²³ Ne gɔ kaɔe ɔsɛ̄ ne, Igara Agripa gu Bernike ɔpia ma agarara, fie maba atōmekayɛkɔ̄ mmɔ. Makpakpɛ̄dze ɔkpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa ɔsiai ma kama. Ne Festo ɔtā maɔi Paulo mabo ne. ²⁴ Ne Festo ɔye so, “Igara Agripa gu mi ma losakanya ngbe, ɔrerɛ̄ gɔgbe nde ngo i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem gu mma i Kaisarea ngbe ɔduɔtu to mabie so maɔe ne. ²⁵ Yɛɛ i wū adzuni kanya ne, ɔibara kuira ne lokote itā so maadɔe wū, yɛɛ gɔ so ɔ̄ itōme si ikɛle Igarakpakpa kɔre ɔso ne, lonyɔ so loasese wū. ²⁶ Yɛɛ lona kuira pɔtī ne loatsere losese Igarakpakpa i ɔ̄ iso. Ne ɔso fie loɔi wū lobo mi ɔduɔtu katɔ̄ titirio fɔ Igara Agripa so iaki itōme nɛgbe ame irere ne, loana nne loatsere. ²⁷ Alaso ne, iikote so loasu yoredze losese Igarakpakpa atōmekayɛkɔ̄ gɔ loitsere ɔ̄ ayere losese igara.”

26

Paulo ɔɔi So Kanya I Agripa Katɔ̄.

¹ Ne Agripa ɔyere Paulo so, “Ɔri ka ɔpia, ɔi so kanya.”

Paulo ɔkɔle korɔ̄ kato ɔɔi so kanya ɔye so, ² “Bo Igara Agripa, iti le me so loadi so kanya nɔme i fɔ katɔ̄ i ara wa iso i ma Yudase to maɔaɛ me kanya. ³ Alaso loye so fɔ ne, ayɛ ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara ɔduɔtu kukaako. Ne ɔso ne, lotā-ɔ̄ iti, na ɔtu si akā me atsue.

⁴ “Ma Yudase ɔduɔtu ye kumɛgɔ lomɔɛ̄ so lola kukaako ita i wū sibiɛte ame i bo aɔe gu Yerusalem ana. ⁵ Ngbo ame si maadɔe so ɔnukuare ne, maye so ɔ̄ Farisise gɔ nse ɔbara i mmara iso tutuutu loɔe. ⁶ Ara wa ɔso fie mato maɔaɛ me kanya ngbe nde wū ɔriinyɔ so Yaa to ɔba ɔabara ara wa ɔyere bo mawa ɔse. ⁷ Israel nle miweo-minyɔ ɔduɔtu ɔsu ma ɔle ɔduɔtu i kasɛ̄ i kakome masumu Yaa so si mawe ɔriinyɔ ne loba ngbe. Bo Igara Sɛɛ, nɛgbe ɔso fie ma Yudase to maɔaɛ me kanya ne. ⁸ Be ɔso fie ito iɔa mi karɔ̄ inɔ so miafɔ miɔe so Yaa to ɔatara makpise?”

⁹ “Losu losia so iso so loabara ira biara so loatindza Yesu Nasaretse masiaidze karabara. ¹⁰ Ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔtā me ɔle lomɔɛ̄ maturi sekelea gbodzoo lopia i iyo i Yerusalem. Mma ana maɔe ne, iɔe me isoɔɔ. ¹¹ Lota loya ma iso, lokpɛ̄gu ma lobara ma ɔtile ala sɔkpā

dze loba i ma iso oso ne, lokele abuiti gu simagē dze lodzoro ame. Lotā so mabara ma ara boa i ma Yudase kusarekō odudu. Lobie so ma momo si mawa kanya maye amusuora i Yesu iso.

Paulo Jyere Ma Kumego Jkpese Yesu Siaidze.

¹² “Adzuni wagbe igbā oso fie lotta so lose Damasko gu ole gu ori go lofo loboregu i masoredze makpakpa kore ne. ¹³ Igara See, go lose i ori le kakome nde ne, lonya ifie teteree obore i kato ne lofo kuḡe, ofie ifere bo gu mma odudu nse. ¹⁴ Go bo odudu obore borō ne, lono silo siwē dze loḡe ika i ma Yudase siḡe ame siḡe so, ‘Saulo, Saulo, be oso fie ato akpēgu me ngbo? Si atura i siyu iso ne, ato aare igbe.’

¹⁵ “Ne lokare wū so, ‘Tete, fo nna aḡe?’

“Ne silo dzemo to sitā me mmuai so, ‘Mme nde Yesu go ato akpēgu ngbo ne. ¹⁶ Yee ne, ta ya! Alaso loḡi so lote-o si loasu-o lobara wū rabaradze. Ato aaxere kayiiso odudu ara wa anya i ngbe gu nwa loḡi lote-o. ¹⁷ Ngbeḡo loapia-o ne, loadzuē-o i mi aḡe maturi nde gu mafō nroō ame. ¹⁸ Loatā so aase aabusi ma ano so maabore i Obosam ole gu idududu ame fie maaba Yaa ole gu ikpawai ame. Yaa to ḡasu ma akpi otse ma fie obara ma Yaa sigarakadekō masedze gu mma osekelera alaso mafō me maḡe oso.’

Paulo Oḡe J Karabara Iso Ika.

¹⁹ “Ne oso ne, Igara Agripa, loisē kaḡikate ga lonya loboregu i kato! ²⁰ Lotse Itōme Bielea iyere ma Damaskose gu ma Yerusalemse gu ma Yudase odudu gu mma loiḡe ma Yudase so mafiniki i ma siri nyanyarīa iso si masu so matā Yaa si mabara ara see wa loate so mafiniki gbaā. ²¹ Nnegbe oso fie ma Yudase omōē me i ma isoreyo go loto loḡe atōme wagbe ne. Mabie so si maḡe me fie. ²² Yee ne, Yaa oḡi me oboregu i ma nroō ame. Ne oso lokpese lopia ngbā so loḡiḡi ara wagbe ame lote mi makpakpa gu maturi odudu ne. Nne loto loḡe ngbe ne, ngbo ame i Yaa kanyamaḡidze gu Mose odudu oḡe so ito iaba ne. ²³ So Kristo go nde Yaa ore go osia ikparī aaba obawe inyē. J oḡe loḡe oturi deakatō go loata obore i makpise ame, fie ḡasu ikpawai obo ma Yudase gu mma loiḡe ma Yudase odudu.”

²⁴ Oluwē ne, Festo ola kulu oḡe so, “Paulo ka alala! Fo oko isuā kaḡu onina-o iti ame!”

²⁵ Paulo oḡa wū mmuai so, “Tete Festo, loito lolala. Wū adzuni onyo waī. Gbagbaā nto loḡe. ²⁶ Gbaā ne, Igara Agripa ye atōme wa loto loḡe ngbe ne oso loawo wā oḡe ku kagbegbe. Lofō loḡe so ara wagbe kuiwē iiwere i o katō. ²⁷ Igara Agripa, afo Yaa kanyamaḡidze magbe aḡe? Loḡe so afo ma aḡe.”

²⁸ Ne Agripa okare Paulo so, “Abu so akpesera me Kristo ore i owi kurukutu goḡbe ame?”

²⁹ Ne Paulo to otā wū mmuai so, “Kiniokinio yee owi go nto oba iḡe o-o ne, nto lokparama kayi so mi ma mpia i ngbe odudu aase le kumego lose iḡo kugbagoroḡi go lopia ngbe!”

³⁰ Ne Igara Agripa gu Festo gu Bernike gu maturi tsora odudu ota ne. ³¹ Go maobore i mmō ne, maḡe ika i Paulo atōme wagbe iso maye so, “Oreḡe goḡbe iibara kuira ne loatā so maḡe wū yee mapia wū iyo.”

³² Ne Igara Agripa to oḡere Festo so, “Tee boawo wū onyua si iide so oosu o itōme okelēgu Kaisaro katō.”

27

Mako Paulo Makelegu Roma.

¹ Ŵwi gɔ mase sɔ boakele Italia ne, masu Paulo gu mayoredze mama mapia i makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa gɔ marɔ Yulio nrɔɔ ame. Ɔde ɔkpakpa i igarapakpa makpakpɛdze ikuri ame. ² Bosu ɔkolo gɔ lobɔre i Adramitio fie ɔse Asia ibuiti. Bo gu ɔ Makedoniase gɔ marɔ Aristarko fie ɔbɔre i Tesalonika lose i ɔkolo gɔgbe ame.

³ Kaɖesɛa ne, boɔbore bobo Sidon ɔpo kanya. Yulio ɔbara Paulo kayiribielela ɔtã wũ ɔri sɔ ɔkele ɔmagɛ ame ɔse ɔnya ɔ malaa si mabie ɔ ara wa ɔasu ɔse ala ɔri matã wũ. ⁴ Ne gɔ boledza ita i mmɔ ne, ɔwiri gɔ nto ɔkpɛ kanya ne, boki i Kipro ngbalɔ ise si boibabo i ɔ ame. ⁵ Gɔ bofe mmɔ ne, bose boaki i Kilikia gu Pamfilia ɔpo kanya bobore bomatã ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Mira i Likia ibuiti ame. ⁶ Kpakpɛdzekpakpa gɔ nsegu bo ɔnya ɔkolo gɔ lobɔre i Aleksandria fie ɔse Italia karɔ iso. Ɔsu bo ɔɖuɖu ɔpia i ɔkolo gɔgbe ame.

⁷ Kumegɔ i ɔwiri to ɔkpɛ ɔso ne, ifɔ ayi gbodzoo fie bobore bobo Knido ɔmagɛ. Ɔwiri teteree gɔ nto ɔkpɛ i mmɔ ɔso ne, boise tɔrɔrɔ. Gɔ bobo Salmone ne, bolɔ boki i Kreta kurue gɔ itã karɔ ɔfo ɔwiri ɔle. ⁸ Ɔle ame bose i ndu kurue kurue bose boabo kakɔi ga marɔ “Sikolo Katuikɔ Sɛɛ” gɔ loidzorogu ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Lasea.

⁹ Bonina ɔwi gbodzoo ne ɔso ma Yudase Kanya ɔnyiwi ɔfo. Ndu iso irise ku ɔwi gɔgbe ame ba ɔle ibua, ne ɔso Paulo ɔtã ma adzuni sɔ, ¹⁰ “Tete merɛ, lonya sɔ bo irise ita i kinio to iawe ɔle ibua, alaso ɔkolo gɔgbe to ɔabo i kukpakpi ame fie boto boayura ato gu maturi ana.” ¹¹ Ƴɛɛ makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa ɔfo ɔkolo kãse gu ɔkolo sate adzuni ɔɖo nne i Paulo ɔɣɛ. ¹² Gɔ ɔkolo katuikɔ gamɔ iile katã sɔ maaya idzoro ala ɔyu ɔwi ka ɔba ɔso ne, marisedze ɔsia ita sɔ maarui makele Foinike. Mmɔ ne, mato maawo ɔwe ku ɔyu ɔwi, alaso Foinike ɖe ɔmagɛ i Kreta karɔ iso gɔ mba sikolo kayakɔ i kuɣɛ iyo kabokɔ ise ga loatɛ ɔwiri ɔri.

Awe Ɔkpɛ I Ɔpo Iso.

¹³ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔwiri sɛɛ ɔtse ikpɛ ibɔre i kala ise gɔ lote le ɔwi sɛɛ ɔɖe sɔ maase ɔri. Ne ɔso maledza sɔ marui maki i Kreta karɔ kurue. ¹⁴ Ƴɛɛ ɔluwɛ ne, awe teteree ɔtse ikpɛ abɔre i karɔ iso asaregu bo gɔ bobɔre i Kreta boro kere. ¹⁵ Awe ɔsaregu ɔkolo gɔ boisibawo wũ ɔfinikira ɔsɔ karɔ iso. Ne ɔso manyua wũ sɔ ɔwiri si ɔkpadzɛ wũ ɔkelegu. ¹⁶ Kama ne, bose boabo i karɔ kekeɪ kawɛ ga i ndu ɔki milɔ ga marɔ Kauda kama. Ɔle ame fie bowo ɔkolo kosoi gɔ bosegu ɔnyi ɔmatãra i ɔsiare gɔ ame bopia iso. ¹⁷ Gɔ manyi wũ maro ne, masu siwɛ manyi ɔsiare ana. Gɔ ifɔ to ma sɔ ɔwiri aasu wũ ɔkelegu iba wodoroa iso i Libia ɔpo kanya ɔso ne, masora sikati dze nse simɔɛ ɔwiri i ɔkolo kato ɔɖuɖu. Ne ɔso ɔwiri ne, ɔse kere ka ɔsegu ɔkolo i ndu iso. ¹⁸ Gɔ kaɖe ɔsɛ fie ɔwiri iito ɔnyua ɔkpɛ ne, matse ato wa i ɔkolo sore idj i wiri i ndu ame. ¹⁹ Iyi tɛare iso ne, matse ɔkolo mɔmɔ ana ara idj ipɛyu. ²⁰ Awe wagbe ɔkpɛ ayi gbodzoo sɔ boinya kuɣɛ ɣɛ awãmi. Boyu ɔriinyo ɔɖuɖu!

²¹ Gɔ maase ayi gbodzoo fie maina korɔ maɖe ara ne, Paulo ɔta ɔya i ma katɔ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Manyii, si ɔkã mikã me atsue ne, tee boirui i Kreta fie ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu aba aabɔre bo iso. ²² Lobie sɔ loɣere mi sɔ mina ɔtu ne mi kuwɛ iibakpi. Ƴɛɛ ɔkolo ne, ɔto ɔawã ndu! ²³ Kɔma kasɛ ame ne,

Yaa go ore lođe, fie ð nto losumu kpabo oba ðoya i wũ korɛ. ²⁴ Ƴɛre me so, 'Paulo, daanigã. Ato aaya i Kaisaro katõ asu fo itõme ase wũ i katõ. Yaa ɔsu mma ɔduɔdu mpia i ɔkolo ame ngbã ɔpia-ɔ i nrõɔ ame, mi kuwẽ iibakpi.' ²⁵ Ne ɔso ne, wũ maturi, mina ɔtu. Lofõ Yaa lođe so ira biara ne ɔɛre me se iba i ne ame. ²⁶ Ƴɛɛ ne, ɔwiri to ɔakpadzẽ bo ɔkelegu ɔamɔrẽdza i karõ kawẽ ga i ndu ɔki milo ɔkpokpo."

²⁷ Ƴwiri siare gogbe ɔfuri bo ɔsegu ɔkpesegu i Adria ɔpo iso ayi aweo ana. Iyi weo-naare kasẽ ndẽ ne, bo ɔkolo ame marabaradze obu so maɔbore mamatã karõ kawẽ. ²⁸ Ne go masusu ndu iwodoro manyo ne, manya so miwodoro le ngba kulafa gu sinyo ɔɔui. Go makele katõ kekeĩ ana ne, maledza isusu manya so ka miđe ngba kasiwẽ. ²⁹ Go ifõ to ma so ɔwiri to ɔasore ɔkolo ɔse ɔawuĩ i ata siare arere iso ɔso ne, makpakpasera abɔra ana wa lobua aba ɔrɔrã fie manyi wã siwẽ mamatãra i ɔkolo iso mapia i ndu karõ so si matindza ɔkolo maɛdza. Mawe i ɔriinyo ame teterree so kađe si kasẽ mala. ³⁰ Go ɔkolo ame marabaradze obie so maatere maɛɛ bo ɔso ne, mabara le abɔra wa nse amõẽ ɔkolo ala maakpasera mapia i ndu ame i ɔkolo katõ. ³¹ Ƴɛɛ ne, Paulo ɔɛre makpakpẽdze gu tɔdɛdze so, "Si mmagbe iuwe i ɔkolo ame ne, mito miawo." ³² Ne ɔso makpakpẽdze ɔtu ɔkolo kosoi gogbe siwẽ dze lomõẽ wũ manyua wũ mapia i ndu ame.

³³ Ƴwi go i kađe to kaba kaasẽ ne, Paulo ɔtã ma ɔduɔdu iti so mađe ara. Ƴɛre ma so, "Ayi aweo-ana i ngbe go bopia i itikpi negbe ame fie ađera iipegu mi kuwẽ kanya ne. ³⁴ Ne ɔso loto mi i kukpa so miđe ara si miana ɔle fie miibakpi. Alaso nane ɔnidzo iibase i kuwẽ iso." ³⁵ Ne go Paulo ɔsu ð ađera ne, ɔpe Yaa siba i wã iti i ma ɔduɔdu katõ, ne ɔkpeti ɔđe ne. ³⁶ Ƴluwẽ ne, ma ɔduɔdu ɔna ɔtu, ne matse ara iđe ne. ³⁷ Mma mpia i ɔkolo ame aadɛ le maturi alafa anyo gu sikɔdze-ikuɔ. ³⁸ Ƴwi go maro ađera ɔđe ne, maledza ađera sikoto tsɔra dze mpia i ɔkolo ame iđi ifere i ndu ame si mabara ɔkolo foforofõ.

Ƴkolo Gogbe Ibie.

³⁹ Ƴwi go i kađe ɔsẽ waĩ ne, mainya ɔpo kanya ga iđe mađi ite. Ƴɛɛ manya kamabokõ kawẽ i ɔkpokpo go mabu so mawo ɔbo. Ne ɔso mabie so si maawo ne, maasu ɔkolo mabogu i ɔpo ɔkpokpo mmo. ⁴⁰ Ne ɔso matu siwẽ dze lomõẽ abɔra wa manyi mamatãra i ɔkolo iso, fie ka makurisi ɔdziri go mase madzuẽ ala ɔkolo makelegu ngbegõ mase. Makɔle ɔkolo sikati kato so ɔwiri si ɔbo ɔkpadzẽ ma ɔkelegu. ⁴¹ Go mato makele katõ ne, ɔkolo katõ ɔse iamõrẽ i iwarĩ ame so ɔisito ɔwo ɔse. Ƴwiri gu ndu ɔba miabo wũ iso mibiebie wũ buruburuburu.

⁴² Go makpakpẽdze obu so mayoredze to maatere ma iso ɔso ne, mabie so maadɔe ma. ⁴³ Ƴɛɛ go ma tɔdɛdze obie so ɔafõ Paulo ngbã ɔso ne, ɔitorãgu ma. Ne ɔso ɔtã silo so mma loawo ndu ɔɔa ɔbɔre si makɔle mabo i ndu ame si maɔa makele ɔkpokpo. ⁴⁴ Mma ɔduɔdu lokuti ana ne, mabie kukolo gu ara wa iso maase mabõ ɔkpokpo. Iki nnegbe ɔso ne, bo ɔduɔdu ɔwo ɔkpokpo ɔbo so kuwẽ iikpi.

28

Paulo Ƴbara Awawãra Awẽ I Malta.

¹ Go bosõ i ɔkpokpo ne, botsue so karõ gamo maro so Malta ne. ² Karõ gamo iso maturi ɔnyo bo nnya mafõ bo kukaakõ. Ƴyu pia fie kado ana to

oƣe, ne ɔso mapia ɔto i ɔpo kanya so si boawa. ³ Go Paulo ɔse ɔɔbodza kudzirikipai so si ɔba ɔasu ɔpia i ɔto ame ne, aƣe lalaa ɔbore amini wū korɔ ala ɔtɔwiri ɔso. ⁴ Go karɔ gamo iso maturi ɔnya ne, maƣe so, “Turidɔese ɔɔde ngbe gbaã! Atoa so ɔtere ndu iwã ne, Ƴaa iibatã wū ɔse ngbã.” ⁵ Ƴee Paulo ɔkpa aƣe ɔsisi so i korɔ ɔpia i ɔto ame, aibara wū kuiru. ⁶ Karɔ gamo maturi ɔbu so Paulo aaƣe ƣee ɔabore ɔrɔ ɔkpi. Ƴee go ifo owi fie kuiru iibara wū ne, mafinikira ma adzuni so kuƣo bowū ɔɔde.

⁷ Nkpekɔ miwẽ pia i ngbegɔ boba boaso go miɔde karɔ gamo ɔkpakpa go marɔ Publio mire. ɔkpakpa ƣɔgbe ɔfo bo ku isoƣo, ɔnyo bo iso akpenɛ ate ɔɔɔɔ. ⁸ ɔwi ƣomɔ ame ne, Publio ɔse to ɔnye. ɔ iso ɔbe ɔto fie ɔto ɔfedza kayiri ana. Go Paulo ɔkele ɔ korɛ fie ɔkparama kayi ɔtã wū ɔsu nroɔ ɔsia wū iso ne, ɔsare ɔluwẽ. ⁹ Go manɔ ɔ isosare negbe ne, manyese ma mpia i karɔ gamo ɔɔɔɔ iso ɔba Paulo korɛ, ne ɔsa ma ne. ¹⁰ Ara wagbe ɔso ne, matã bo karatã gɔdzoo fie go owi ɔyo so boarui i mmɔ ne, masu ara wa ɔɔɔɔ boala i ɔri matã bo.

Marui I Malta Makele Roma.

¹¹ Bowe i mmɔ awa ate fie borui. Bo irui ame ne, bose i ɔkolo go marɔ so Inyo Aƣo go lobore i Aleksandria fie ɔya i karɔ gamo iso ku ɔyu ɔwi. ¹² Go bota i mmɔ ne, ɔmagẽ siare go bose boatui nde Sirakusa. Bowe i mmɔ ana ayi ate. ¹³ Go borui i mmɔ ne, bose boabo Regio. Ne kaɔesẽa ne, ɔwiri see ɔfuri ɔbore i bo kama go lobuai bo fie ɔsu bo ɔse ɔɔbo Puteoli ku iyi nyɔare iso. ¹⁴ Mmɔ ide bose boanya mafɔɔɔɔde mawẽ fie matã iti so bowe i ma korɛ ayi akɔɔɔɔ ne. Go bota i ngbe kama ne, bose boabo Roma. ¹⁵ Go manyii ma mpia i Roma ana ɔno so bose i ɔri boto boba ne, ma mawẽ ɔba masaregu bo i Apia Kuƣa ame. Mawẽ ana ɔba maatu bo i ngbegɔ marɔ Mafɔ Kubokɔ Kute. Go Paulo ɔnya ma ne, ɔpe Ƴaa siba fie ɔna katere ana ɔbuu.

Mabo Roma.

¹⁶ Go bose boabo Roma ne, maɔi Paulo ɔri so ɔsegu so i ngbegɔ ɔɔɔɔ. Matã so kpakpẽɔɔde ɔwẽ si ɔla ɔɔɔɔwẽ wū.

¹⁷ Ayi ate kama ne, Paulo ɔkperɛ ma Yudase matɔɔɔɔɔɔde ma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i mmɔ ɔsirakanya. Go masare ne, ɔyere ma so, “Manyii, mamɔẽ me i Yerusalem masu matã ma Romase abã so maƣegu me atɔme atoa so loiƣere bo maturi ƣee bo mawa kubarara kukuwẽ. ¹⁸ Ma Romase ɔƣegu me atɔme fie mabie so si manyua me. Alaso mainya nne iso maaya fie maɔɔe me le kumegɔ i ma Yudase matɔɔɔɔɔɔde ma lomɔẽ me ɔbie. ¹⁹ Ƴee go ma Yudase ɔta maya ne iso ɔso ne, itã so loƣere ma so loasu wū itɔme lokedegu Igarakpakpa Kaisaro katɔ. Iide so lobie so loɔɔɔe wū aɔe maturi kanya. ²⁰ Nnegbe ɔso lokperɛ mi si bɔtsue so loɔɔɔe wū ika ne. Ngɔ i Israel kaɔe to manyo ɔri ne, ɔ ɔso fie mapia me kugbagɔɔɔi mito minya me ngbo ne.”

²¹ Ne maƣere wū so, “Bo ne, boino kuiru i fo iso. Boifo ɔko kuwẽ ƣee kanya nyanyarã i fo iso ibore i manyii ma lobore i Yudea korɛ. ²² Ƴee bobie so boano ira bosegu i fo kafɔkaɔe iso. Alaso gbaã ne, maito maƣe ira see i ikuri negbe iso i kukakoi.”

²³ Go mase iyi ne, maturi gɔdzoo ɔba ɔ korɛ. Mmɔ ka ɔyere ma Ƴaa sigarakakɔ iso itɔme. ɔko ma adzuni ɔkelegu ngbegɔ i Mose gu Ƴaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔde ɔtsere ara mase i Yesu iso. ɔɔe ma ika ita i kaya ise iabo kutsue. ²⁴ Ma ndẽ mawẽ ɔfo wū maɔe, ƣee ma mawẽ ana iifo wū maɔe.

²⁵ Kakpadzē obo i ma ndē fie matse irui gō Paulo oḡe atōme tsōra wagbe sō, “Gbagbaā idē i Siwarā Bielea oki i Yesaya iso siḡere bo mawa sō,

²⁶ ‘Kele aaxere ma Yūdase sō,

“Mianō ḡee miibanō karō,
mito mianya ḡee miibanya miḡi ite.”

²⁷ Alaso mmagbe situ osē,
fie ma atsue ana ba ole,
fie mama anōmi ana.

Si iide ngbō ne, tee ma anōmi aanya ara,

fie ma atsue ana aanō, fie ma situ ana aanō ara karō
iyo maofiniki maba wū kōre fie mme, Ḳaa, loasa ma.’ ”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne Paulo otsōra ma oḡere sō, “Mitsue sō, itōme ne i Ḳaa sō ḡasu oḡi ala maturi ne, maosu ne makelegu mma loiḡe ma Yūdase. Ma ne, mato maafō ne!”

³⁰ Paulo owe i mmō akō anyō i iyo ne ofō oto otā kuso ame ola ḡofō maturi ma oḡuḡu nse maba ḡ kōre. ³¹ Oḡere ma Ḳaa sigarakaḡekō iso itōme ku katetere, ote ma ara i Yesu Kristo iso, fie kuwē iitē wū ori.

MA ROMASE

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɖtsɛɛ Ɖtã Ma Romase

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ ndɛ Yesu Kristo ɔsande gu katɔmesɛdze gɔ i Ƴaa ɔɔi sɔ lope ɔ Itɔme Bielea imomo ne, mme lotsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe ne. ² Itɔme Bielea ne i Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ kanyamaɔɔidze iso ɔɣɛ ɔsɛ sɔ ɔaɔɔi ɔte ne, matsɛɛ mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame. ³ Itɔme nɛgbe ɔsɛ i Ƴaa Ɖbi gɔ ndɛ Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Maɣɛ wũ le ɔturi awune awe i David ɔɣɛkpare ame. ⁴ Iki i Ƴaa Siwarã iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi wũ ɔte maturi ku ɔle gɔ ɔtara wũ ɔbɔɔɛgu i makpise ame. ⁵ Fie iki i ɔ iso ne, Ƴaa ɔnyɔ bo nnya ɔsu bo ɔbara katɔmemasɛdze ɔtã Kristo sɔ boata abuiti ɔɔɔɔɔu maturi afo wũ maɔɔe, matsue ɔ kuɔɔɛ. ⁶ Mi wũ ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi mi ɔbuia i mma ndɛ Yesu Kristo mare iso.

⁷ Nnɛgbe ɔso nto lotsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe lotã mi ma ɔɔɔɔɔu mpia i Roma alaso Ƴaa to ɔɔɔɛ mi fie ɔkpere mi sɔ miakpese ɔ mare.

Bo Ɔsɛ Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɖbie Sɔ Jaba Ɖanya Ma Romase.

⁸ Lobie sɔ loaki i Yesu Kristo iso lope wũ Ƴaa siba i mi ɔɔɔɔɔu kanya alaso kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔɔu ɔɔɔɔ kumɛgɔ mifo Kristo miɔɔe. ⁹ Ƴaa gɔ karabara nto lobara ku wũ ɔtu ɔɔɔɔɔu iki ɔ Itɔme ne loto loɣɛ i ɔ Ɖbi iso ne, ɔɣɛ sɔ loise loɣara mi ku ɔwi kuwɛ si loto lokparama kayi. Ƴaa ɔɔe me aɔansɛ sɔ nne loto loɣɛ ne, gbaã iɔɔe. ¹⁰ Ɖwi biara nto lokparama kayi ne, nse lotã Ƴaa iti sɔ si iɔɔe ɔ kuɔɔɛ ne, ɔtã me ɔri sɔ loaba loanya mi.

¹¹ Ano ɔɔɔɛ me gbaã sɔ loaba loanya mi fie loabuai mi i Ƴaa nnyainyɔ ame sɔ miana ɔle i siwarã ame. ¹² Nto lobie teteree sɔ loapia mi ɔle i mi kafɔkaɔɔe ame fie mi wũ miapia me ɔle iyo bo aka wã anyɔɔ aadɔe ibuai botã so. ¹³ Wũ manyii, miɣɛ sɔ loɔbara adzuni ɔwi gbodzoo ame sɔ si loba mi kɔɔɛ, ɣɛɛ ara awɛ ɔtɛ me ɔri. Lobie sɔ loabuai maturi i mi ndɛ makpese Kristo mare le kumɛgɔ loɔbara i mma loidɔe ma Yudase ndɛ.

¹⁴ Karabara gagbe ndɛ kuso gɔ loto maturi ɔɔɔɔɔu, mma ano lobusi gu mapoamese, manɔgbadze gu madzimifo ne. ¹⁵ Nnɛgbe ɔso i wũ ano ɔɔɔɛ gbaã sɔ loɔɣere mi ma mpia i Roma ana Itɔme Bielea nɛgbe ne.

Ɖle Gɔ I Itɔme Bielea Nɛgbe Ba.

¹⁶ Itɔme Bielea nɛgbe iise ikpɛ me kunuare alaso ne ndɛ Ƴaa ɔle gɔ nse ɔtã ɔturi biara gɔ lofo ɔɔɔe ɔna ngbã ne. Ma Yudase tɔtɔ gu mma loidɔe ma Yudase ana. ¹⁷ Itɔme Bielea nɛgbe se idɔi ɔri gɔ iso i Ƴaa se ɔnyɔ ɔturi sɔ ɔsɛ bɔlɔlɔ ite. Ɖri sɛɛ gɔgbe ɔɔɔe ika ɔsɛgu i kafɔkaɔɔe itɔme iso ita i karɔkasekɔ ise iabo kawirikɔ. Le kumɛgɔ matsɛɛ mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ngɔ nse bɔlɔlɔ to ɔase i kafɔkaɔɔe ame.”

Sikpã To Ƴaa I Ara Nyanyarã Ɖɔɔɔɔu Ibara Iso.

¹⁸ Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔ sikpã kayi ɔbɔɔɔɔgu i kato i ara wa lota aɣɛ wũ iso gu ɔtile ara wa nto atɛ maturi ɔri sɔ maibatsue Ƴaa Itɔme Bielea nɛgbe. ¹⁹ Sikpã to wũ alaso maturi ɔnyɔ Ƴaa kurabarara gɔ ɔ mɔmɔ ɔbara sekelee. Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɔɔi ɔte ma kukaako. ²⁰ Alaso ita i ɔwi gɔ ɔbara kayi ne, ɔ ɔle gɔ nna katui gu ɔ Ƴaa iɔɔe ɔɔɔi so ite i ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔu ɔbara ɔpia i kayiiso ame. Ne ɔso ɔturi awune iisibawo ɔɣɛ sɔ ɔifo Ƴaa ɔɔe.

²¹ Alaso atoa so maturi xe Yaa ne, maise mata wũ kuware go lokotegu wũ le Yaa, fie maise mape wũ siba ana. Yee mase makole so kato i ma adzuni ame mabara adzimira, idududu si ma iso. ²² Mase manyo so so makpa ano xee makpesera so madzimifo. ²³ Masẽ so maibasumu Yaa go mpia ngbã owi biara, mapia male ara mama wa loakpi. Masu ara le maturi, xee kurodzai, xee maboi, xee ara wa nse akpẽ i karõ le maye masu makpesera axo matã so.

²⁴ Ne oso ne, Yaa onyua ma otã so mabara onole ara wa loatã so maapukutura so. Mase mabara anuarera i ma ndẽ. ²⁵ Manyarã Yaa Itõme Bielea ku sila ire fie mato masore ara wa i Yaa obara. Yee ne, Yaa ikote so mafẽ ara matã alaso õ i ile gu ibu okote itã owi dqa. Si iba ngbo!

²⁶ Ara wagbe oso ne, Yaa onyua maturi otã so mabara ara wa loakpẽ ma kunuare. Itã so ma marõgo to maregu so le marerẽ gu marõgo awe. ²⁷ Ngbo ame ana i marerẽ ana onyua marõgo mase mato mabara anuarera maregu ma marerẽ laa le orã gu ore awe ne. Nnegbe oso ne, Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne loba ma iso okotegu ma ngbã nyanyarã.

²⁸ Go masẽ so maibasua ara wa maye oso ne, Yaa onyua ma otã otile obo i ma adzuni ame. Mase mabara ara wa loikote so maabara. ²⁹ Otile ara wa mase mabara owfo ma ima. Wã awẽ nde, wũ onowẽ saã okpe, silalaa, ma ano se arete i maturi ara iso, ituridoe, kulu, mila gu manyii ndẽ inina. Mase matsiri maturi, maye maturi iso ara. ³⁰ Mase maye maturi iso ara nyanyarã. Maqe maturi ma loise maqde Yaa. Mase matia ma manyii, maqi ma malaa matã, makole so kato, manyonyo siri xete dze iso maaki maabara ara nyanyarã. Maise maware ma mayese. ³¹ Maqe maturi ma loixe ikpaki i isee gu ilalaa ndẽ. Maise mamõ ma momo itõme ne maye mala. Kuirã iise idõ ma kayiri, fie maise manyo oturi nnya. ³² Maye so Yaa otã bo mmara so mma nsi ngbã megbe igbã ne, oto õakpadzẽ ma kutsue, xee ne, maye teteree i ara nyanyarã wagbe ame. Iide so nnegbe kere, xee mase maware mma nse mabara wã ana.

2

Yaa To Jayegu Maturi Oduqu Atõme I Ori Bololõa Iso.

¹ Ne oso fo go fo nto axegu oturi atõme fie ato atã wũ ipo ne, aisibawo so kanya oqi. I ori biara go iso atã fo olaa ipo ne, tsue so fo momo fo wũ aqe ipo. Alaso ara wa oto obara ne, wã ame igbã tutuutu fõ wũ ato abara ne. ² Bo oduqu xe so Yaa onowẽ saã mba ori so ñaxegu maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe atõme. ³ Si fo le oturi awune go nse obara ara wagbe igbã to atã maturi mama ipo ne, afo aqe so aawo Yaa atõme ixegu otere? ⁴ Eberẽ afo aqe so siefe kere ide i Yaa to onyo bo nnya fie oxora so otã bo? Mitsue so Yaa to obara bo kayiribielea gagbe alaso oto obie so õabuai bo so boafiniki i bo situ ame.

⁵ Go mi atsue ba ole fie misẽ so miibafiniki i situ ame oso ne, Yaa to õakpadzẽ mi kutsue gbaã ku iyi ne oxẽ so ñaxegu kayiiso maturi oduqu atõme i õ ori bololõa iso. ⁶ Fie Yaa to õatã obiana kuso i õ kurabarara go obara iso. ⁷ Mma lopia kube i ara see ibara ame fie masiai ikpawai i ngbã megbe ame ne, ngbã me nto miba ame ne, Yaa to õatã mana ngbã me loise miro. ⁸ Yee maturi ma nse mabie ma onowẽ ire fie masẽ Itõme Bielea negbe fie masiai ngbã nyanyarã ne, Yaa sikipã to siaba ma iso fie õakpadzẽ ma kutsue gbaã. ⁹ Mma oduqu nse mabara ara lalaa ne, mato maana inyewe

fie maibana iwarā kuiwē. Ma Yudase loaḡe katō mafō kutsue ikpadzē fie mma loiḡe ma Yudase asiai. ¹⁰ Үее mma nse mabara ara see ne, Үaa to ḡatā ma kuware, otara ma anō kato ku isobue. Ma Yudase loaḡe katō mafō ara wagbe iyo mma loiḡe ma Yudase osiai. ¹¹ Alaso Үaa iise onyo oturi i katō i atōme iye ame.

¹² Mma oḡuḡu lobara ikpi fie maiye Mose mmara ne, mato maawo. Үее Үaa iibasus mmara oḡegu ma atōme. Mma mpia i Mose mmara kayirino ne, si mabara ikpi ne, mmara memō iso i Үaa aaxegu ma atōme. ¹³ Alaso iide mma nto māno nne i mmara to miye nḡe maturi see i Үaa anō. Үее mma nto mabara i nne miye iso nḡe maturi see. ¹⁴ Gbaā ne, mma loiḡe ma Yudase ne, maiye Mose mmara. Үее si i ma situ ame matsue ara wa mite ne, iyo ma kurabarara ote so maba mmara i ma situ ame atoa so maino mmara megbe iso itōme manō. ¹⁵ Nnegbe to ite so Үaa osu ara wa mpia i Mose mmara ame oḡia i ma situ ame. Fie ma situ ana ote ma so gbaā ne, ngbo iḡe alaso ma kaḡere se katā ma ipo si mabara ikpi fie kase katā ma ibe si mabara isee ana. ¹⁶ Itōme Bielea ne loto loḡe ote so iyi iwē ne, Үaa to ḡatā Yesu Kristo oḡegu maturi atōme i ara wa mabara mawere i ma adzuni oḡuḡu ame iso.

Mose Mmara Oḡe Ara I Ma Yudase Iso.

¹⁷ Fie fō go fō nse aḡe so o Yudase aḡe ne, asu so asia i Mose mmara iso fie ase akole so kato so Үaa ore aḡe. ¹⁸ Ase aḡe ana so aḡe ara wa loabo Үaa anō, aḡe ira see gu ilalaa alaso asuā ara see i ara wa matsere mase ame. ¹⁹ Afo so aḡe so aḡe manobiedze kodze fie aḡe okanie atā mma mpia i idududu ame. ²⁰ Ase aḡe so ase aka madzimifo fie ase ate mabiete ara. Afo aḡe gbaā so Үaa mmara ame ne, fō inoḡba oyi pōpōpō. ²¹ Үее fō go fō nse ate maturi mama ara ne, aise ate so ara wamō? Ase aḡere maturi Үaa Itōme so madaayu kayu, Үее fō mōmō ato ayu kayu? ²² Ase aḡere maturi so madaabara asorōra Үее fō ase aḡe asorō? Ase ata aya i aḡo kasumu iso gbaā, Үее ase ayu ara i aḡo ayo? ²³ Ase akole so kato so aḡe Үaa mmara, Үее ato apia Үaa kunuare alaso aise abara i o mmara iso. ²⁴ I Oko Sekelea ame ne, matsere mase so, "Mi ma Yudase nsegbai nyanyarīa oso ne, mma loiḡe ma Yudase se maro Үaa iyere lalaa." ²⁵ Si ase abara i mmara iso ne, iyo fō sirerē itu ḡe ira ne mba kusia. Үее si aise abara i me iso ne, iyo fō sirerē itu na karō. ²⁶ Si ngo loiḡe o Yudase fie oitu sirerē obara i mmara iso ne, Үaa se onyo wū le ngo lotu sirerē. ²⁷ Ngo lobara i mmara iso Үее oitu sirerē ne, oto ḡatā-o ipo so fō go matā mmara fie atu sirerē ne, aibara i me iso.

²⁸ Iide siturina iso boanya o Yudase mōmō. Sirerē itu mōmō ne, iide sosina ame karabara ga i maturi aanyo kere iḡe. ²⁹ Үее ngo nḡe o Yudase mōmō nḡe ngo nse ote i o kurabarara ame so osu o otu otā Үaa. Iide siturina dze matu i mmara kanya iḡe lonya, Үее nne mabara i Үaa Siwarā ame. Iide kuwē nse okole oturi iyere kato Үее Үaa nse obara.

3

Үaa Se Obara I O Itōme Iso.

¹ Si ise ngbo ne, iyo mme kusia i o Yudase go lotu sirerē ba oḡo mma loiḡe ma Yudase? ² I siri gbozoo iso ne, kusia titiiti pia alaso ma Yudase nroō ame i Үaa osu o kaḡikate sekelea ga matsere mase oḡia.

³ ҮЕЕ si iba sо ma mawē iifo maḍe ne, iatā sо Үaa iibabara i ð nne оҗе оse iso? ⁴ Ooҗo! Si отuri biara ḍe ladze kora ne, tsue sо Үaa se obara i ð itōme iso. Le kumegо matsere mapia i Oко Sekelea ame sо,

“Ira biara оте sо fо kanya ame atōme ne,
atōme gbaā aḍe.

Fie aaḍe maturi oḍuḍu ibe si maҗegu-о atōme.”

⁵ Si bo nsegbai nyanyarīa se miḍi mite sо Үaa оkpe оya ne, boawo оҗе sо Үaa obara ikpi si оkpadzē bo kutsue? Kuҗeme ne, ile si boҗe ngbo?

⁶ Ooҗo! Si Үaa iise bоlоlо ne, be iso oaya fie oаҗegu kayiiso maturi oḍuḍu atōme? ⁷ Maturi mawē se makare sо, “Si wū sila ila se idi Үaa onukuare ite sekelee itā sо maale wū ne, be оso fie mato makpere me kpibaradze?”

⁸ Si ise ngbo ne, be оso boibakele i katō bobara ikpi sо si isee aabore i ne ame? Mawē to mala sila sо ngbo boto bote ne. Loito lote ngbo ne оso mma nto maҗe ngbo ne, Үaa to oatā ma ipо.

Отuri Kuwē Iise Bоlоlо.

⁹ Kinio ne, be boаҗe i bo ma Yudase iso? Boba kayakpa see boḍo mma loiḍe ma Yudase? Ooҗo! Alaso looḍi lote koko sо ikpi oḍe ma Yudase gu mma loiḍe ma Yudase oḍuḍu iso. ¹⁰ Alaso ngbo matsere i ngoi miwē i Oко Sekelea ame sо,

“Отuri kuwē iise bоlоlо i Үaa ano. Ooҗo, kuwē na!

¹¹ Отuri kuwē na go отo onya ira see oḍi ite.

Kuwē ana na go отo onyonyo Үaa ori.”

¹² Matsere ana sо, “Maturi oḍuḍu okora kama matā Үaa fie ma oḍuḍu оҗere.

Kuwē na go отo obara isee, kuwē kere!”

¹³ Matsere ana sо, “Ma nnya se le ikpibio ne loware ise.

Ma sinyagemi отa siҗe ala mila оso.

Fie maҗe kabiete pia ma i kanya.”

¹⁴ Maҗe ana sо, “Sigbari dze looḍe maturi oyi ma i kanya.”

¹⁵ Matsere i kakoi mama sо, “Ma ngba se mita malamala i ituridoe iso.

¹⁶ Situ ibie gu inyewe mase manyua mase i kakoi biara.

¹⁷ Maiҗe kuiria i isobue ngbā iso.”

¹⁸ Matsere ana sо, “Ma nsegbai ana оте sо mana Үaa kunigā.”

¹⁹ Kinio ne, boҗe sо ara wa oḍuḍu maҗe mase i Mose mmara oko ame omоḍe maturi ma mpia i mmara kayirino sо kayiiso отuri kuwē iibaḍe Үaa ibe. Alaso Үaa to oаҗegu kayiiso oḍuḍu atōme. ²⁰ Ne оso ne, mmara isia i iibabara kuwē bоlоlо i Үaa katō. ҮЕЕ ne, mise mitā maturi оtsue sо makpibaradze maḍe.

Үaa Gu Kayiiso Maturi Ofere Kanya Ndu I Kristo Kafakaḍe Ame.

²¹ ҮЕЕ ori go i Үaa oḍi оте sо ð iso i maturi aki fie maase bоlоlо ne, iide mmara iso ibara. Mmara momo gu kanyamaḍidze oḍi ara wagbe mate sekelee. ²² Үaa se отā maturi оse bоlоlо si mafо Kristo maḍe. Fie oise o pia ikpaki i ma ndē. ²³ Maturi oḍuḍu obara ikpi. Ne оso maikote sо maabore mabo ð ikpawai.

²⁴ ҮЕЕ ne, Үaa oki i Kristo Yesu iso отā kuso i bo iti. Obara bo sо boase bоlоlо ala ð nnyainyo оso. ²⁵ Үaa оsu Yesu отā ala bo ikpi iti. Fie iki i ð ima ne ofere i karō оso ne, maturi ona kasukatse si mafо Kristo maḍe. Үaa obara nneḡbe оте bo sо оse obara ð ara oḍuḍu i sibololo ori iso. Ona отu

ku owi go lofe ame go ñikpadzẽ bo kutsue go bobara ikpi. ²⁶ Ɔbara ngbo si ɔsu ɔte, so ɔse ɔbara ñ ira biara i ɔri bololɔa iso fie ɔse ɔbara mma ɔduɔu lofo Yesu maɔde bololo.

²⁷ Be iso boawo ɔya ɔtui korõ i kagbegbe so ne bobara fie bona idi? Kuira na! Alaso ɔturi iise ɔse bololo iki i mmara iso ibara ame xee kafɔkaɔde ame. ²⁸ Alaso boxe kukaako so kafɔkaɔde kotoo ame i ɔturi aase bololo i Ƴaa ano fie iide mmara iso ibara ame. ²⁹ Eɛbere Ƴaa ne, ma Yudase kere ɔre ɔɔde? Mma loiɔde ma Yudase ana ne, iide ma Ƴaa ɔɔde? Aĩ, ma wũ ma ɔre ɔɔde. ³⁰ Go Ƴaa ɔwẽ saã ɔɔde ɔso ne, ñ go ame loabara ma Yudase bololo iki kafɔkaɔde ame ne, ñ ame loabara mma loiɔde ma Yudase bololo iki kafɔkaɔde ame ame ne. ³¹ Nnegbe karõ xee? Ito ite so boɔnyua mmara bose i kurue so kafɔkaɔde si ka fo me kanya? Ooxo! Ƴee ara wa i mmara ɔte boledza isera.

4

Abraham Ngbã Ɖte Kumegɔ I Kafɔkaɔde Ba Kusia.

¹ Be nde nne boawo ɔxe so bo ɔwa tete Abraham ɔnya i Itõme negbe iso? ² Si so kurabarara iso iki fie Ƴaa ɔnya Abraham so ɔbololo ne, iyo ɔba nne iso ñaya ñaɔde ndamu. Ƴee ñibawo ndamu ɔɔde i Ƴaa ano alaso iide ñ kurabarara kuɔde ɔnyo. ³ Ɖko Sekelea ɔxe so, “Abraham ɔfo Ƴaa ɔɔde ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔnyo wũ so ɔse bololo.”

⁴ Ngo lobara karabara iise ɔsu ñ kuso le ira tsea, xee ɔse ɔsu ñ kuso le ira ne nde ñ karabara kusia. ⁵ Ƴee mma losu so masia i kafɔkaɔde iso fie iide ma kurabarara iso, mafɔ Ƴaa go nse ɔbara ɔturi bololo maɔde ne, ma i Ƴaa se ɔnyo so mase bololo ne. ⁶ Igara David ɔxe so ɔturi go i Ƴaa ɔnyo so ɔse bololo iide ñ kurabarara ɔso ne, ñawe isoɔxo gbaã. David ɔxe so,

⁷ “So aaxo

mma ikpi i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtse
fie ñibakpadzẽ ma kutsue.

⁸ So axo ngo

ikpi i Bosate ɔkpa ara ɔfu.”

⁹ Isoɔxo ne iso Itõme i David to ɔxe ngbe ne, mma lotu sirerẽ ire kere ide? Ooxo! Mma ɔduɔu loitu sirerẽ ana ire ide alaso Ɖko Sekelea ɔxe so, “Abraham ɔfo Ƴaa ɔɔde, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔfo wũ so ɔse bololo.” ¹⁰ Mme owi ide i Ƴaa ɔfo wũ so ɔse bololo? Owi go ame ñitu sirerẽ eɛbere owi go ame ɔotu? Iide owi go ɔotu sirerẽ, xee fie ɔatu. ¹¹ Sirerẽ itu kubarara go i Abraham ɔbara ne, ikparĩ kere ide ne lote so Ƴaa ɔfo wũ. Alaso ñ kafɔkaɔde lotã so Ƴaa ɔfo wũ so ɔse bololo fie ñaba ɔatu sirerẽ. Iki kafɔkaɔde ame ne, Abraham ɔkpese mafɔɔɔde ɔduɔu ɔse. Ƴaa ɔki i Abraham iso ɔfo ma ɔduɔu so mase bololo atoa so maitu sirerẽ. ¹² Abraham ɔde ɔse ɔtã mma lotu sirerẽ ana. Ƴee iide go matu sirerẽ ɔso, xee kumegɔ mase ngbã i kafɔkaɔde ame le ma ɔse Abraham awe toto fie ɔatu sirerẽ.

Ƴaa Ɖkã Ndamu Ɖtã Abraham.

¹³ Ƴaa ɔkã ndamu ɔtã Abraham gu ñ mawa tete so maɔde kayiiso ɔduɔu ara. Iide kumegɔ i Abraham gu ñ mawa ɔsiai Mmara kama ɔso fie Ƴaa ɔkã ndamu megbe. Ƴee ɔkã ndamu megbe alaso ɔfo Abraham so ɔse bololo iki i ñ kafɔkaɔde ɔso. ¹⁴ Si kayiiso ara ide ndamu me i Ƴaa ɔkã ne mma lobara i mmara iso mire kere miɔde ne, iyo kafɔkaɔde ɔde siefe. Fie iyo Ƴaa ndamu

na kusia kukuwẽ. ¹⁵ Alaso mmara se miđi Yaa sikipã mite bo, fie si mina ne, me ita iya iso ana iise iwe.

¹⁶ Ne oso ndamu megbe ne, kafokađe kama miye. Alaso iide mma i Yaa otã mmara onowẽ nde Abraham mawa. Yee mma losiai ð kafokađe kama ana. Alaso Abraham nde mafodede oduđu ose. ¹⁷ Alaso ngbo i Oko Sekelea oye so, "Loosu-ɔ lobara abuiti gbodzoo ose." Ne oso ndamu megbe oya i Yaa ano. Yaa go i Abraham ofo ođe ne, ð nse otara makpise obo ngbã ame, okpere ara wa nna i kayi koko obo kayi ne.

¹⁸ Ōwi go i oriinyo na kora ne, Abraham oya i kafokađe ame teteree. Ofo ođe so oto ðakpese abuiti gbodzoo ose le kumego i Yaa oye i Oko Sekelea ame so, "Fɔ oyekepare to ðasi gbodzoo le awãmi." ¹⁹ Abraham ofo le ako kulafa, yee ne, nroð ifefẽ wũ i kafokađe ame atoa so onya so ka oye i ikpibio okpokpo fie Sara ana ofe obi oxiwi. ²⁰ Ara wagbe iifefẽ wũ nroð i kafokađe ame yee omoe Yaa ndamu ola teteree fie ð kafokađe ana owe ole kabua osu ile otã Yaa. ²¹ Ōtsue sekelee so Yaa ba ole go ðabara nne oye ose. ²² Iki i kafokađe gagbe oso ne, Yaa onyo wũ so ose bololo. ²³ Fie iide ð onowẽ saã iso matsere ara wagbe mase so, "Yaa onya wũ so ose bololo." ²⁴ Yee ise i bo ma ana i Yaa aanya so bese bololo iki i kumego bofo wũ bođe so otara Bosate Yesu oboregu i makpise ame oso. ²⁵ Yaa otã mađi Kristo matã ala bo ikpi oso. Fie otara wũ oboregu i makpise ame so si ðabara bo bese bololo.

5

Yaa Otã Bo Isobue Gu Isoyo.

¹ Kinio go Yaa obara bo bololo iki i bo kafokađe iso ne, isobue ka ipia i bo gu wũ ndẽ iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. ² Go bofo Kristo bođe oso ne, itã so bona Yaa nnyainyo ne ame bopia kinio. So oyo bo gbaã alaso boba oriinyo so boasegu Kristo i Yaa sigarakađekõ dze lokpa waĩ ame. ³ Fie ana ne, so se siyo bo si bopia i imorẽ ame alaso boye so imorẽ negbe igbã se itã boya teteree. ⁴ Fie bo iya teteree ne, ise itã so boana iwola see ne loatã so boana oriinyo. ⁵ Fie oriinyo negbe iibatã so kunuare aakpẽ bo. Alaso Yaa oki i ð Siwarã Bielea dze ofedza ofere bo iso otã so ð kuđoe oyi bo situ ame oduđu.

⁶ Ōwi go bona ibarara ne, Kristo obo ðakpi i makpibaradze iti. Iba ngbo ku owi go i Yaa momo oye ose ame. ⁷ Ise iwe ole so oturi aakpi i ngo nse bololo kanya. Yee iawo ođe so orere aana otu so ðakpi i oturi see iti. ⁸ Yee Yaa ođi ote bo kukaako kumego oto ođe bo. Alaso owi go bopia i bo akpi ame ne, otã so Kristo okpi i bo iti. ⁹ Si iki i ð kukpi iso fie obara bo maturi bololoba i Yaa ano ne, iyo oto ðađi bo oboregu i Yaa sikipã siare ame ana! ¹⁰ Si Yaa ofere bo gu wũ kanya ndu iki i ð Ōbi kukpi iso ku owi go bođe ð matsirise ne, kinio go i bo gu wũ ndẽ ka ile ne, Yaa to ðanyo bo nnya gbodzoo so boana ngbã me loise miro iki i Kristo iso. ¹¹ Fie iide nnegbe kere, yee so oyo bo gbaã alaso Yaa momo oki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso ofere bo gu wũ kanya ndu.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Adam Gu Kristo Ndẽ.

¹² Ikpi oki i oturi owẽ iso iba i kayiiso fie ikpi nemo lobo kukpi ne. Fie kukpi pia kutã oturi biara alaso obara obara ikpi. ¹³ Ikpi ka ipia i kayiiso fie Yaa otã bo Mose mmara. Yee owi go i mmara na ne, Yaa okpa ano ofu i maturi akpi iso. ¹⁴ Ita i Adam owi ise iabo Mose owi ne, kukpi ođe maturi

ođudu iso. Mma loibara atsuele ikpi ne igbā i Adam obara ana okpi. Fie Adam gogbe xe otā oturi go nto ōaba.

¹⁵ Yee ne, ma inyoo iide mawē. Alaso Yaa nnyainyo ne i oturi owē obo iide ira ne i Adam ikpi obara igbā. Adam de oturi go ikpi ibara lotā maturi gbodzoo okpi. Yee Yaa to otā idī nnyainyo gbodzoo ne loaki i Yesu iso iko maturi gbodzoo ibo ala ō kayiribielea oso. ¹⁶ Lobie so loxe so Yaa nnyainyo iise le ikpi ne i oturi obara. Alaso ikpi nemo obo ipo. Yee akpi gbodzoo wamo kama ne, Yesu nnyainyo obara maturi okpese maturi bololoo. ¹⁷ Iki i oturi owē iso fie kukpi ode maturi iso ala ō ikpi oso. Yee nne lobore i Yesu Kristo kukpi ame omo iyede. Mma ođudu lona Yaa nnyainyo ne, obara ma bololo so maabo i ō sigarakadekō ame madegu wū sigara iki i oturi owē go nde Kristo iso.

¹⁸ Ne oso kumego iki i oturi owē ikpi ibara oso i maturi ođudu ode ipo ne, ngbo ame iki i ira see iwē ibara iso ne, Yaa se otā maturi ođudu ibe ne.

¹⁹ Kumego ame iki i oturi owē atsuele oso fie maturi ođudu okpese makpibaradze ne, ngbo ame i Yaa aaki i oturi owē go lokā Yaa atsue iso otā so maturi gbodzoo aakpese maturi bololoo ne. ²⁰ Go mmara obo ne, itā so maturi onya ma akpi gbodzoo madj ite. Fie si bonya bo akpi gbodzoo wa bobara ne, ne boanya Yaa nnyainyo ne oso otā bo ana bodj ite ne. ²¹ Ne oso kumego i ikpi otā kukpi ode maturi iso ne, ngbo ame i Yaa nnyainyo aatā so boakpese maturi bololoo fie boabo i ngbā me loise miro i Yaa sigarakadekō iki i bosate Yesu Kristo iso ne.

6

Yesu Kristo Oso Fie Bopia Ngbā.

¹ Ne oso be boaxe? Boakelegu i katō bobara ikpi so Yaa nnyainyo si isi ibua? ² Oofo! Go bookpi oso ne, ikpi siina ole i bo iso! Ne oso be oso fie boala boobara ikpi? ³ Ōwi go mabara bo Yaa itupie iki i Yesu Kristo ame ne, miitsue so Yaa itupie obara bo gu Kristo mawē i ō kukpi ana ame? ⁴ Iki i itupie nemo ame ne, ite so bo wū bookpi fie mabiara bo gu wū. Yaa oki i ō ikpawai ole iso otara Yesu oboregu i makpise ame so si bo wū boata boba boasegu wū i ngbā xete ame.

⁵ Fie go boharagu wū mawē i ō kukpi ame ne, Yaa to otā so boabaragu wū mawē i ō ita ame ana. ⁶ Boxe so bo ngbā kuere ne, mape me ku Kristo mamatāra i kudziri iso. Ne oso nsegbai me nse midje ikpi ibara iisibana ole i bo siturina iso so boabara ikpi alaso boiside ikpi masande. ⁷ Alaso si oturi okpi ne, ikpi siina ole i ō iso.

⁸ Ne oso si bo gu Kristo okpi ne, bofo boje so boasegu wū ngbā. ⁹ Boxe so Yaa otara Kristo oboregu i makpise ame fie ōisibakpi ala kukpi siina ole i ō iso. ¹⁰ Kristo kukpi go okpi ne, okpi okpe owē so si ikpi iisibade wū iso. Ngbā me ka osi kinio ne, osi otā Yaa. ¹¹ Ngbo ame ikote so mi wū mianyo so so miokpi ne oso ikpi iisibade mi iso ne. Ngbā me misi kinio ne, miase mitā Yaa i mawē ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

¹² Midaatā so ikpi aade mi sosina dze nto siakpi ngbe iso so mianyua so mitā ara wa nse awe sosina omerē. ¹³ Midaatā ori so ikpi aade mi sosina iso i ori kuwē iso so miabara ara lalaa. Yee misu so mitā Yaa le mma otara oboregu i makpise ame obo ngbā ame. Mianyua so i ori biara iso mitā wū le karabara abarara wa nse sekelee fie ōasu obara ō karabara. ¹⁴ Ikpi siina

ole i mi iso alaso mina i mmara kayirino. ƳEE ne, Ƴaa nnyainyo kayirino mipia.

Misu So Mitā Sibololo Ara Ibara.

¹⁵ Be ka boaxe? So bosiiina i mmara kayirino ne Ƴaa nnyainyo kayirino bopia oso ne, boakelegu i katō bobara ikpi? Ooɔo! ¹⁶ Miiɛ gbaā sɔ si ano sɔ karō sɔ aasu so apia i ɔturi kayirino ala ɔɔbara ō karabara ne, iyo okpesera so ngomo osande? Ne oso midaakpesera so makpibaradze ne loako ɔturi ikelegu kukpi ame. Misu so mikpesera ara sɛɛ mabaradze ne loako ɔturi ikelegu ibololo karabara ame.

¹⁷ ƳEE bope Ƴaa siba alaso ɔwi ɔwɛ ame ne, miɛ makpibaradze. ƳEE kinio ne, miɔsu mi situ ɔɔɔɔ mifo itōme ne lote mi miɛ. ¹⁸ Miɔbore i ikpi nroɔ ame alaso miɔsu so mitā sibololo ara ibara.

¹⁹ Lobie sɔ loɣere mi i ɔturi kuɣeme si miano karō pɔkɔsɔ sɔ ne, ɔwi go lofe ame ne, minyua so pelepele mitā ikpi ibara ne lopukutura mi. Kinio ne, ngbo ame si misu so mitā pelepele i ara bololoa ibara ne loabara mi sekelee itā ara sɛɛ ibara ne. ²⁰ Ɔwi go miɛ makpibaradze ne, sibololo iide mi iso. ²¹ Mme kusia mina i ara wa mila miɔbara wa nto akpɛ mi kunuare kinio ame? Ara wamo ɔɔɔɔ kusia nde kukpi ne.

²² Kinio ne, miɔbore i ikpi nroɔ ame, ne oso miona iwarā. Misu so mibara Ƴaa masande. Alaso kusia go miana miɛ si misu so mitā wū pelepele fie mibara so sekelee nde ngbā me loise miro minya. ²³ Alaso ikpi kusia nde kukpi. ƳEE Ƴaa nnyainyo ne, iatā bo ngbā me loibaro minya iki Kristo Yesu go nde Bokose iso.

7

Ɔrā Gu Ɔre Ngbā Sɛ Mite Bo Ira.

¹ Gbaā ne, manyii, miano ara wa nto loɣe ngbe karō alaso mi ɔɔɔɔ ɣe mmara iso ara. Mmara ba ole i ɔturi iso ayi kumego ɔsi ngbā. ² Nto losu nɛgbe lote sɔ, ɔrōgo go nsi i kurā iyo ne, kuyiri mmara ɔnyi wū mimatā i ɔrā iso ayi kumego i ɔrerɛ si ngbā. ƳEE si ɔrerɛ okpi ne, iyo ɔrōgo gomo siina i mmara kayirino. ³ Ne oso si ɔrōgo gogbe ɔse ɔayiri ɔrerɛ mama ku ɔwi go i ō ɔra si ngbā ne, maakpere wū sɔ rārodze ɔɛ. ƳEE si ō ɔrā ɔkpi ne, iyo ɔsiina i mmara kayirino. Ka ɔba ɔri sɔ ɔayiri kurā mama go ɔiside rārodze.

⁴ Wū manyii, ngbo ame ise mi ana ne. Alaso i mmara kanya ne, ite sɔ mikpi ku ɔwi go i Kristo okpi. Ne oso mikpesera so mma i Ƴaa ɔtara ɔboregu i makpise ame sɔ bo nsegbai ka miade ira sɛɛ mitā Ƴaa. ⁵ Ɔwi go bose ngbā i siturina kanya ne, ikpi ɔwe ole i bo ame. Mmara ɔtara ara wagbe miɣedza sɔ bo siturina ɔrakolo ɔtā bobara akpi wa loako bo akelegu kukpi ame. ⁶ ƳEE kinio ne, go bookpi bobore i ara wa lonyi bo mmo ame ne, mmara siina ole i bo iso. Alaso boisise bobara kuirā i ɔri kuere iso, ɣɛ ɔri ɣete go iso i Ƴaa Siwarā pia boto bobara karabara.

Mmara Ɔtā Sɔ Boanya Ikpi Boɔi Ite.

⁷ Si ise ngbo ne, boaxe sɔ Ƴaa mmara nde ikpi? Ooɔo! Gbaā ne, mmara iso iki fie bɔtsue ara wa nde ikpi. Si mmara si midaaxe sɔ, “Daatā fɔ ano si arete-ɔ i ɔturi ira iso” ne, tee loibatsue nne nde kanɔbebe. ⁸ ƳEE ne, ikpi ɔba iana ɔri iki mmara iso itā sɔ kanɔbebe agbāagbā ɔna ole i wū ame. Si mmara na ne, ikpi na ole. ⁹ Mme wū lose ngbā meɣbe igbā ɔwi go lofe

gɔ loixɛ mmara. Yɛɛ ɔwi gɔ lotsue mmara fie miitã me ɔri sɔ loabara ara gbodzoo ne, ikpi ibara ana ɔta iya i wũ ame.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso mmara me loatã me ngbã fie ne, mibɔ me kukpi bowũ. ¹¹ Ikpi ɔna ɔri iki i mmara iso isosola me idɔe.

¹² Ne ɔso mmara mɔmɔ se sekelee, ara wa mite ana se sekelee, ise bolɔlo fie ile ana. ¹³ Ne iyo ɔte ito sɔ ira ne nse ibɔ ira sɛɛ ɔbo me kukpi? Ooxo! Iide ngbɔ idɛ. Yɛɛ ikpi losu ira sɛɛ ikpadzɛ kukpi ibo me. Iba ngbɔ si ite kumɛgo i ikpi ɔnyanyari. Fie iki i mmara iso ne, ikpi ɔɔɔi ne nsegbai mɔmɔ ite.

Sosina Gu Siwarã Ame Ara Sɛ Akpɛ I ɔturi Siturina Ame.

¹⁴ Boyɛ sɔ mmara ne, Siwarã ame ira idɛ. Yɛɛ mme ne, sosina ame ɔturi loɔɛ fie ikpi ɔɔɛ me iso. ¹⁵ Loise lonɔ ara wa nse lobara karɔ. Alaso ara wa nse lobie sɔ loabara ne, iide wã aɔɛ nse lobara. Yɛɛ ara wa loise loɔɔɛ ne, wã nse lobara ne. ¹⁶ Fie si ara wa loise loɔɔɛ nse lobara ne, iote sɔ lonɔ karɔ sɔ mmara le. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, iote sɔ iide mme mɔmɔ me nse lobara ara wamɔ yɛɛ ikpi ne mpia i wũ ame nse ibara.

¹⁸ Loɔɛ sɔ i wũ ame ne, ira sɛɛ kuiwɛ na ayi kumɛgo loɔɛ ɔturi awune. Alaso lose lobie gbaã sɔ tee loabara isɛɛ fie, yɛɛ loise lowo ɔbara. ¹⁹ Alaso isɛɛ ne loto lobie sɔ loabara ne, iide ne nse lobara. Yɛɛ ikpi ne loito lobie sɔ lobara ne, ne idɛ lose lobara ne. ²⁰ Ne ɔso si loto lobara ara wa loito lobie ne, iyo iide mme mɔmɔ me nto lobara. Yɛɛ ne, ikpi ne mpia i wũ ame idɛ.

²¹ Ne ɔso lonya ira ɔ nɛgbɛ loɔi ite i wũ ame sɔ, si loto lobie sɔ lobara isɛɛ ne, ikpi ɔmatã me iso teteree. ²² Gbaã idɛ sɔ i wũ ɔtu ame tee ne, Yaa mmara se mitã me isoɔgo gbaã. ²³ Yɛɛ lonya sɔ ara mama wa nse abɔɔɛ i wũ ame se akpɛgu ara wa i wũ adzuni ɔte me sɔ ale fie. Ne ɔso atã sɔ ikpi ɔnyi me le yorɛdze awe. ²⁴ Wũ ara ba nnya gbaã. Nna loɔi me ɔbɔɔɛgu i sosina ɔmerɛ kuere gɔ nto me iko isɛgu kukpi ame? ²⁵ Lope Yaa siba alaso ɔɛ ɔki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso ɔɔi me!

Kiniɔ ne, i wũ adzuni ame ne, loɔɛ Yaa mmara iso baradze. Yɛɛ i wũ sosina kurabarara kanya ne, loɔɛ kpibaradze.

8

Yaa Siwarã Aatã Sɔ Boase Ngbã.

¹ Nnɛgbɛ ɔso ne, ipo kuiwɛ siina itã mma lobara mawɛ ku Kristo Yesu i ma kase ame. ² Alaso iki i Kristo Yesu iso ne, mmara me nse miiki i Yaa Siwarã ame mitã maturi ngbã ɔtã sɔ loɔbɔɔɛ i mmara me loako me misɛgu ikpi ame. ³ Alaso ira ne i Yaa mmara me ɔsu ɔtã Mose fie boiwo ɔbara ana maturi iiwo me ɔɔɛ iso ne, Yaa ɔɔbara ne. ɔpia ɔ ɔbi le ɔturi gɔ mba sosina dze ikpi ɔkpɛgu. ɔba ɔatã kuso i bo iti, ɔtã ikpi ipo ɔle gɔ iba i bo iso ɔnina. ⁴ Yaa ɔbara nnɛgbɛ ɔtã bo ma nsi le kumɛgo i Yaa Siwarã ɔɔɔɛ, iide kumɛgo i siturina se siɔɔɛ awe. ɔbara ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i ɔri bolɔloa iso le kumɛgo i ɔ mmara ɔte awe.

⁵ Mma nse mase i ma sosina ɔmerɛ kanya ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i ma sosina se siɔɔɛ iso. Yɛɛ mma nsi iki i Yaa Siwarã ɔso ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i Yaa Siwarã se si ɔɔɛ iso. ⁶ ɔturi gɔ adzuni nsia i sosina ara iso ne, kukpi ɔɛ ɔna. Yɛɛ ngɔ adzuni nsia i Yaa Siwarã iso ne, ɔɛ ɔna ngbã gu isobue. ⁷ Ngɔ adzuni nsia i sosina ara kere iso ne, Yaa tsirise ɔɔɛ alaso ɔise ɔkã Yaa mmara atsue. Fie gbaã ne, ɔibawo me iso ɔbara ana kuiyikuyi. ⁸ Mma nse mabara ma sosina kuɔɔɛ ne, maibawo Yaa anɔ ɔbo.

⁹ Si Yaa Siwarā ɔyi i mi ame ne, miibase le kumego i mi sosina nsegbai ote kanya, ɔee le kumego i Yaa Siwarā ɔɔɔe. Fie si Kristo Siwarā na i ɔreere ame ne, ɔide Kristo ɔre. ¹⁰ Kinio go i Kristo pia i mi ame ne, mi siturina to siakpi ala ikpi ɔso. Yee mi Siwarā to siawe ngbā alaso Yaa ɔɔbara mi bololo. ¹¹ Fie si Yaa Siwarā dze lotara Yesu siboregu i makpise ame pia i mi ame ne, ɔ go lotara Kristo Yesu ɔboregu i makpise ame to ɔatā mi siturina dze loakpi ngbā iki i ɔ Siwarā dze mpia i mi ame ɔso.

¹² Ne ɔso ne, wū manyii, boito sosina kuso so boase bobara sosina kuɔɔe.

¹³ Si misiai sosina ɔmerē nyanyarīa kama ne, mito miakpi. Yee si miki i Yaa Siwarā iso miɔɔe mi sosina ngbā kuere lalaa ne, mito miana ngbā.

¹⁴ Alaso mma i Yaa Siwarā to siko ne, ma nde Yaa mabi ne. ¹⁵ Yaa iitā mi Siwarā dze loatā so miakpese masande mila miɔnigā. Yee ndze loatā mikpese ɔ mabi. Iki i Siwarā dzemo iso ne, bose bokpere Yaa so, “Abba” go karɔ nde so Tete.

¹⁶ Yaa Siwarā gu bo siwarā ɔbara mawē mato mate so Yaa mabi boɔe.

¹⁷ Go ɔ mabi boɔe ɔso ne, bo loade ɔ ara ana. Bo gu Kristo loatoto boɔe Yaa ara. Fie boafie ana le ɔ si bowe inye le kumego i Kristo ɔwe inye.

Boɔe Boana Isoɔ.

¹⁸ I wū itsue kanya ne, inyewe ne boba kinio ne, iibawo ɔkategu Yaa ikpawai gu isoɔɔ ne boana. ¹⁹ Yaa kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ to kunyo ɔri totoro kutā ɔwi go i Yaa aadɔ ɔ mabi ote. ²⁰ Yaa kurabarara gogbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔbo i inyewe ame go iide kɔ mɔmɔ kuɔɔe ɔso. Yee Yaa mɔmɔ lotā ɔri so iba ngbo si ɔatā ma ɔriinyo so, ²¹ ɔto ɔakpadzē ara wamɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔi i kukpi nɔɔɔ ame fie aana iwarā afie le ɔ mabi awe.

²² Boɔe so ipe i kinio ne, Yaa kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ to kutɔrē le ɔɔɔgo go nto ɔkpē kuɔe. ²³ Fie iide ara wamɔ kere, ta bo ma i Yaa ɔsu ɔ Siwarā ɔtā ana to botɔrē i bo ame bosu bo ɔriinyo bosia so Yaa to ɔatā bo ikpi iti kuso so si boana iwarā le ɔ mabi. ²⁴ Go boba ɔriinyo negbe ɔso ne, boba idɔi. Yee ɔriinyo ne boto bonya ala anɔ ne, iiside ɔriinyo. Alaso ɔturi iisise ɔnyo ira ne oto ɔnya ɔri. ²⁵ Yee si bo anɔ sia i ara wa i bo anɔ iito anya iso ne, iyo boana ɔtu bonyo ɔri so ise i ɔri.

²⁶ I ɔri gogbe ame iso i Yaa Siwarā se sibuai bo alaso bona ɔle fie boixe kumego boakparama kayi bokigu. Yee ɔ Siwarā mɔmɔ se si ɔrē i bo ati kumego ikote fie boibawo ɔɔi ote. ²⁷ Yaa go nye maturi situ ame ne, ɔɔe ira ne mpia i Yaa Siwarā adzuni ame ana. Alaso Siwarā se sitā Yaa iti i bo iti le kumego i Yaa ɔɔɔe.

²⁸ Boɔe so ira biara ne i Yaa ɔbara ne, ile itā maturi ma nse maɔɔe wū fie ɔkpere ma so mabara ɔ karabara. ²⁹ Fie mma i Yaa ɔe ɔse ne, ɔsia ma ikpari ne loatā so maare ɔ ɔbi so ɔ ɔbi aade ɔɔeakatɔ i manyiibi gbodzoo ndē. ³⁰ Ne ɔso mma i Yaa ɔsia ikpari ne, ma ide ɔkpere ne. Mma ɔkpere ne, ɔbara ma bololo. Fie mma ɔbara bololo ne, ma ati ɔtara kato ne.

Boɔe Inyewe Biara Iso.

³¹ Nwagbe ɔso ne, be ide boaxe? Si Yaa ɔe bo i kama ne, nna loawo bo ɔkpēgu? ³² Si Yaa iisē so ɔito ɔsu ɔ ɔbi ɔtā i bo iti ne, be ɔso fie ɔibasua ara ɔɔɔɔ ɔtā bo i kayiribielela ame ala ɔ ɔbi ɔso? ³³ Nna loawo Yaa maturi kanya ɔɔe? Yaa mɔmɔ nde ma kanyadɔdze fie ɔinyagu ma ikpi kuiwē. ³⁴ Nna ɔɔe loawo ma ipo ɔtā? Kristo Yesu nde ngo lokpi fie Yaa ɔledza wū itara iboregu i makpise ame, ɔpia ngbā fie ɔsi i Yaa kuɔeɔɔ iso ɔto ɔpe wū nɔɔɔ i bo iti.

35 Nna ɔɔɔ loawo bo gu Kristo kuɔɔe go mpia bo i ndɛ ɔɔɔe? Inyewe, eɛbere ibo inɔ, eɛbere ɔnye, eɛbere ita iya iso, kukã eɛbere isɔ ise, eɛbere itikpi, eɛbere kukpi iki i ipemi iso? 36 Ipia i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ɖɔ ɔso ne, bopia i kukpi ifɔ ame iyi biara.

Mase mabara bo le masere ma masegu kaɔoekɔ.”

37 I nwaɔge ɔɔɔɔu ame ne, boɔo mma loɔe iso iki i Kristo go loɔɔe bo ɔso. 38-39 Alaso ikpa me sekelee sɔ kuɔɔe go mpia i bo gu Yaa ndɛ iki i Kristo Yesu go nde Bosate iso ne, kuira iibawo bo ndɛ ɔɔɔe. Kukpi o-o, ngbã o-o, Yaa makpabo o-o, siwarã lalaa o-o, ɔwi nyanyarã go loaba o-o, ɔle ɔrere i kato o-o, karɔ o-o ne, kuira na ne i Yaa ɔbara sɔ iawo bo ndɛ ɔɔɔe.

9

Yaa Ɖɔi Ma Yudase Sɔ Maɔe Ɖ Maturi.

1 Ayi kumego loɔe Kristo ɔre ne, ɔnukuare loto loɔe, fie loito lola sila. Siwarã Bielea ana to siɔe wũ ɔtu iso fie loibala sila. 2 Lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ isoma pia i wũ ɔtu ame gbaã. 3 Alaso loto lobie sɔ loabuai wũ aɔe maturi. Si Yaa aano karɔ ne, ɔbese me i Kristo iso ɔfinikira wũ iɔi ɔtã wũ maturi si mme lowɔ pelepele. 4 Alaso Yaa maturi ma ɔɔi maɔe. Ɖsu ma ɔbara ɔ mabi, fie ɔɔi ɔ sigarakadekɔ ikpawaɔ ɔte ma. Ma iɔe ɔnyigu kanya fie ɔsu ɔ mmara ana ɔtã. Ma iɔe i Yaa ɔte kumego maafɛ ara matã wũ fie ma iɔe ɔtã ɔ kaɔekase ana. 5 Ma mawa nde Israel makpakpa ma i Yaa ɔɔi fie ma ɔɔekpare ame i Kristo go loba kayiiso le ɔturi awe ɔbɔre. Boale Yaa go nto ɔɔe ara ɔɔɔɔu iso ita i kinio ito ikele dzoroo. Si iba ngbɔ. 6 Iise le sɔ Yaa kaɔekase ga ɔɔe ɔse ne, ɔibarã i kã iso. Alaso iide ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔu nde maturi ma i Yaa ɔɔi le ɔ mare. 7 Ite sɔ iide Abraham mawa ɔɔɔɔu nde Yaa mabi. Yaa ɔɔere Abraham sɔ, “Isak iso loaka-ɔ mawa.” 8 Nnegbe ɔte sɔ iide Abraham mabi ɔɔɔɔu ma ɔɔe nde Yaa mabi. Yee mabi ma maɔe iki i Yaa kaɔekase ame ne, ma ɔse ɔnyɔ le Abraham mabi momo ne. 9 Itɔme ne i Yaa ɔɔe i kaɔekase ame nde sɔ, “Loakpese loba ku ikɔleaba ɔwi ɔɔge ame fie Sara aaye ɔbirereɔi.”

10 Fie iide nnegbe kere. Yee Rebeka ɔɔe inyɔmabi go maɔe mabirereɔi mabɔre i ɔse ɔwɛ saã go nde bo ɔwa Isak ame. 11-12 Yee ne, Yaa ba ɔri go iso ɔse ɔki ɔse ɔɔi maturi. Fie kumego iba i ne ame ne, Yaa ɔɔe ira ɔse fie maɔe inyɔmabi magbe kɔra fie maatsue isee gu ikpi. Ɖri go iso ɔki ɔɔi ma iiki ma karabara kukawɛ iso. Alaso ɔɔere Rebeka sɔ, “Ɖbi kpakpare to ɔakpese kosore ɔɔabo.”

13 Le kumego i Yaa ɔɔe i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Yakob loɔi, fie Esau losɛ.”

14 Iyo be boaye i nnegbe iso iyo? Boaye sɔ Yaa iibara ara i ɔri iso? Ooɔo! Iide ngbɔ iɔe. 15 Ala ɔɔere Mose sɔ, “Nɔo loanyɔ nnya ne, loanyɔ wũ nnya.

Fie nɔo ara loado me kayiri ne, ɔ ara aado me kayiri.”

16 Ne ɔso Yaa nnyainyɔ ne, iide ɔturi karabara yee ɔ kube iso ise iki yee ise i Yaa momo nnyainyɔ iso. 17 I Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, Yaa ɔɔere igara Farao sɔ, “Nnegbe ɔso losera-ɔ sigara sɔ si loadi wũ ɔle lote maturi i Ɖ iso fie maale wũ iyere teteree i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔu ne.” 18 Ne ɔso Yaa se ɔnyɔ nɔo ɔto ɔɔe nnya fie ɔse ɔgbã atsue ana i mma mba atsuele iso.

Yaa Se Ɖnagu Bo Sikpã Fie Ɖse Ɖnyɔ Bo Nnya Ana.

19 Mi ɔwē to ɔakare me so, “Si ise ngbo ne, le ise ɔso fie Yaa aakpese ɔtā ɔturi ipɔ? Alaso kuwē iibawo ɔta ɔya i Yaa kuɔɔe iso.” 20 Fɔ nde nna fie aadegu Yaa ika ngbo? Ibui se ikare pɔse go lopo ne so, “Be ɔso fie apɔ me ngbo?” 21 Ne kama ne, pɔse ba ɔri ɔasu sipɔse ɔbara ira biara ne ɔɔɔe. Jawo abui anyɔ ɔɔ ɔɔi i sise siwē saã ame so maasu ibui iwē mabara ndu nea ire itsɔra ana masu mabara irubui. 22 Ngbo ame i Yaa ɔbara ne. ɔto ɔbie so ɔaɔi ɔ sikipã ɔte so maatsue ɔ ɔle. Yee ɔɔara so ɔtā mma mpia i ɔ sikipã kayirino gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go ɔse so ɔawɔra ma aaxo. 23 Ngbo ame ɔto ɔbie so ɔaɔi ɔ ara see wa mpia i ɔ ikpawai gu isoyɔ siare ame ɔte mma ɔanyɔ nnya ne. Fie bo nde mma ɔledza ɔse ɔtā so boaba boafie. 24 Ne ɔso ɔɔi bo iide ma Yudase kere, xee ta mma loiɔe ma Yudase ana ne. 25 Le kumego i Yaa ɔɔe i kanyaɔidze Hosea ɔko ame so, “Mma loiɔe wū maturi ne, loakpere ma wū mare.

Fie mma loiɔe wū maɔɔese ne, loakpere ma so wū maɔɔese.

26 Ngbego ame loxe so,

Miide wū mare ne,

mmo ame i maturi aakpere ma so Yaa go nna karokɔ mabi ne.”

27 Yaa Kanyaɔidze Yesaya ɔ wū ɔɔere ma Yudase ku sikipabo teteree so, “Si ma Yudase ɔsi le ɔpo ame iwarɔ kɔra ne, ma ndē irēsaã kere loana iɔi.

28 Alaso Bosate to ɔaxegu kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ atɔme mala ɔro.”

29 Ito iaba le kumego i Yesaya ɔɔe ɔwi go lofe so,

“Si Bosate ɔle ɔɔɔɔ Sate iikuti bo mabi
gu mawa kekei ne,

boto boawɔ le kumego i Sodom gu Gomora Simagē
ɔwɔ awe!”

Itɔme Bielea Negbe Ana ɔmɔɔ Ma Yudase.

30 Nnegbe ɔso ne, be boaxe? Mma loiɔe ma Yudase fie maito makpē so maase bolɔlo ne, maba maakpese maturi ma nse bolɔlo i Yaa anɔ go mafɔ wū maɔe ɔso. 31 Yee ma Yudase ma nsiai mmara iso ibara kama teteree so maase bolɔlo i Yaa anɔ ne, maiwo ɔse bolɔlo. 32 Be ɔso fie maiwo? Alaso maiki i kafɔkaɔe iso so kaabara ma bolɔlo xee maki i ma kurabarara iso. 33 Alaso matura i Kristo go nse le ita siare ne nse i ma ɔri iso le kumego ipia i ɔko Sekelea ame so,

“Minyo! Lose ita iwē i Sion ne loatā maturi ɔtura.

Maatura i ne iso marɔ.

Yee ɔbiara go loafɔ wū ɔɔe ne,

kunuare iibakpē wū kunya ɔa.”

10

1 Wū manyii, iɔe kuɔɔe go lobɔe i wū ɔtu ame gu wū kayi ikpama so ma Yudase aana iɔi. 2 Loawo ma kanya ɔɔe so ma anɔ ɔretē i Yaa kasumu iso gbaã. Yee ma anɔ irete isia i ɔri go lokote iso. 3 Alaso maixe ɔri go iso i Yaa se ɔki ɔbara ɔturi bolɔlo i ɔ anɔ. Yee ma mɔmɔ mase mabie ma ɔri matā so. Alaso maito mabie so maabo so karɔ matā Yaa so ɔate ma ɔri go iso maaki fie maase bolɔlo. 4 Alaso Kristo nde Mose mmara ɔɔɔɔ kawirikɔ. Ne ɔso ɔbiara go lofo Kristo ɔɔe ne, ɔɔe ɔturi bolɔloa i Yaa anɔ.

ɔturi Biara Aawo ɔtā So Yaa Aatā Wū Ngbā.

⁵ Mose ɔtsere i ɔturi biara go loase bɔlɔlɔ iki i mmara iso sɔ, “ɔbiara go loabara i mmara megbe iso ne, mmara aatã wũ ngbã.” ⁶ Ƴee ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe i ngo loase bɔlɔlɔ i Ƴaa anɔ iki i kafɔkaɖe iso sɔ, “Daakare sɔ sɔ, ‘Nna loakele kato?’ ” Ne karɔ nde sɔ, nna loaya ɔkele kato ɔãko Kristo ɔbo? ⁷ “Daakare sɔ sɔ, ‘Nna loakele karɔ ame?’ ” Ne karɔ nde sɔ nna loakele makpise aɖe ɔatara Kristo ɔbo?

⁸ Ƴee nne ɔte nde sɔ, “Ƴaa Itɔme ɔbore imatã- ɔ, ipia i fɔ kanya gu fɔ ɔtu ame.” Fie ne nde kafɔkaɖe itɔme ne imomo boto boɣe ne. ⁹ Si abusi fɔ kanya aɣe sɔ Yesu nde Bosate fie afo aɖe i fɔ ɔtu ame sɔ Ƴaa ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ne, Ƴaa to ɔatã-ɔ ngbã. ¹⁰ Alaso fɔ ɔtu ame iɖe aafɔ aɖe fie aase bɔlɔlɔ i Ƴaa anɔ, ɣee fɔ kanya aasu abusi fɔ kafɔkaɖe ate fie aana idj. ¹¹ Alaso ngbo matsere i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “ɔbiara go lofo wũ ɔɖe ne, kunuare iibakpẽ wũ kunya.”

¹² Nnegbe ɔte sɔ ne, ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ma Yudase gu mma loiɖe ma Yudase ndẽ. Bosate nde bo ɔɖuɖu ɔse fie ɔse ɔbara mma ɔɖuɖu nse masiai wũ isee. ¹³ Le kumegɔ ipia i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “ɔbiara go loakpere Bosate iyere aana idj.”

¹⁴ Fie ngo maifo maɖe ne, nda maabara fie maakare wũ ira? Fie ngo iso Itɔme maiɣere ma manya ne, nda maabara maafɔ wũ maɖe? Fie si kuwẽ iipe imomo ɔtã ma i ɔwi go lofe ne, nda maano maɣe? ¹⁵ Fie si maipia ma katɔme sɔ maɣe ne, nda maɣe ne maɣe? Le kumegɔ matsere sɔ, “Mma nsegu itɔme see ngba to mile ɔnyɔ ala ma itɔme ba ɔmerẽ.”

¹⁶ Ƴee ne, iide ma ɔɖuɖu lofo Itɔme Bielea negbe. Alaso Yesaya ɔɣe sɔ, “Bosate, mabe lofo bo itɔme maɖe?” ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, kafɔkaɖe se kaya i itɔme ne anɔ iso. Fie itɔme inɔ ɔse i Kristo itɔme iɣe iso. ¹⁸ Ƴee ira ne lobie sɔ loakare nde sɔ, ma Yudase ne, ɔno mainɔ Ƴaa Itɔme? Manɔ le kumegɔ i ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, “Manɔ ma kulu i kayiiso ɔɖuɖu, fie ma Itɔme ɔki ikã kayiiso.”

¹⁹ Lobie sɔ loaledza ikare sɔ mainɔ karɔ? Mose mɔmo nde ngo loɖe katɔ ɔtse Ƴaa Itɔme kanya idj fie ɔɣe sɔ, Ƴaa sɔ, “Loatã sɔ mi anɔ aarete i mma loiɖe ma Yudase iso.

Fie loasu mma anɔ loibusi lopia mi sikipã.”

²⁰ Fie Yesaya ana ɔwe ɔtu ɔɣere ma sekelee sɔ Ƴaa sɔ, “Maturi ma loinyɔnyɔ me ne, ma lonya me ne, Fie loɖi so lote mma loikare wũ iti.”

²¹ Ƴee ma Yudase iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɣe sɔ, “Loware wũ nrɔɔ losɔ ma ikpenɛ ɔɖuɖu sɔ si lofo ma. Ƴee maɖi me atsue, alaso maɖe maturi ma mba atsuele fie mata maɣe me iso.”

11

Ma Yudase Mawẽ To Maakuti Mase Matã Ƴaa.

¹ Lobie sɔ lokare kinɔ sɔ, Ƴaa ne, ɔsẽ ɔsẽ ɔ maturi? Ooɣo. Alaso mme wũ ne, ɔ Yudase go nde Abraham ɔwa fie lobɔre i Benyamin ɔɣekpare ame loɖe. ² Ƴaa iisẽ ɔ maturi ma ɔɣe ɔse koko. Miɣe ara wa matsere mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame ɔwi go i kanyaɖidze Eliya ɔtã Ƴaa iti i ma Yudase iso ɔɣe sɔ, ³ “Bosate, maɔɖoe fɔ kanyamaɖidze mabiebie fɔ isɔrekusege ɔɖuɖu. Wũ ɔnoɔwẽ pe me lookuti fie mato mabie sɔ maɔɖoe me!” Ne be i Ƴaa

oḡere Eliya? ⁴ Ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Lokɔla maturi kukpi kukɔdze lotā so gɔ maipe igegē matā Baal kuḡo.” ⁵ Ngbo ame ise kinio ne. Maturi kekefi to maakuti gɔ Ƴaa aadi ma ɔse i kurue ɔtā so iki i ɔ nnyainyo ɔso. ⁶ Ɔ nnyainyo iso ɔki ɔdi ma gɔ iide ma kurabarara kukuwē ɔso. Alaso si Ƴaa ɔdi maturi ala ma kurabarara kanya ne, iyo ɔ nnyainyo iide igbaāre.

⁷ Gbaā ne, ira ne iso i ma Yudase oriinyo sia teteree ne, maina ne. Ƴee mma i Ƴaa ɔdi ne, ma lona ne. Fie matsora ana owe atsuele. ⁸ Ngbo i Ɔko Sekelea oḡe sɔ,

“Ƴaa ɔnyua ma ɔtā sidzimi ɔmini ma situ gu adzuni ɔduɔu.

iba labo nome ne,

maito makā atsue fie maito manya fie maatsue.”

⁹ Ne ɔso i igara David oḡe sɔ,

“Ƴaa si ɔtā sɔ ma ɔporɔ katukɔ si ikpese ma kagbaraɔ ga loape ma.

Si ma isee si ikɔ ma ipia i itikpi ame.

¹⁰ Ɔtā sɔ ma ano abie sɔ maibanya kaira maɔi ite,

si ɔtā sɔ ma inyewe aakpese ma ato masore ɔwi biara ame.”

¹¹ Lokare ana sɔ ɔwi gɔ i ma Yudase ɔtura fie marɔ ne, marɔ mayu pelepele sɔ maisibaledza ita? Ooḡo! Ƴee iki i ma iḡere ɔso ne, idi oba itā mma loiɔe ma Yudase sɔ ɔtā ano ɔrete ma Yudase. ¹² Ma Yudase ikpi ɔso fie Ƴaa ɔtā sɔ kayi ɔduɔu ɔna kusekuse. Si ikpi aatā kusekuse gogbe igbā oba kayiiso ne, iyo ɔwi gɔ i ma Yudase tsora aaba maakpese Ƴaa mare pelepele ne, ɔ kusekuse to kuabua kusi gbaā!

Maturi Ma Loiɔe Ma Yudase Ɔna Idi.

¹³ Mi ma loiɔe ma Yudase ne, loto loḡere mi sɔ ayi kumegɔ loɔe mi katɔmesedze ne, loana isoḡo kukaako i wū karabara iso. ¹⁴ Nto lonyo sɔ iaki nnegbe iso ne, wū maturi ano arete fie ma mawē ana ngbā. ¹⁵ Alaso ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa ɔdi ma atsue ne, Ƴaa ɔfere ma gu kayiiso maturi kanya ndu. Ne ɔso be loaba ku ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa aaledza ma ifo? Ito iase le kumegɔ i kpise ata owe ngbā. ¹⁶ Alaso si boɔobodo kasei kawē ga makpeti mafē ara matā Ƴaa ɔsekele ne, iyo boɔobodo tsora ana ɔsekele. Fie si kudziri sidu ɔsekele ne, iyo kudziri gɔmo akpa ana ɔsekele.

¹⁷ Si mabese akutu kudziri ikpa iwē i kɔ iso fie matu mi le ipo ame kudziri ikpa kosoɔ manyi mamatāra sɔ si miane akutu kudziri gɔmo ndu ne, mitsue sɔ akutu kudziri gɔmo sidu ndu mito mine. ¹⁸ Ne ɔso midaakole sɔ kato mipia idzirikpa ne mabese i mmɔ. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, mitsue sɔ iide mi lomɔē sidu mito. Ƴee sidu siɔe lomɔē mi sito. ¹⁹ Miawo oḡe sɔ, “Adzirikpa wamo ɔbese sɔ si boamatā i ma kanya.” ²⁰ Ise ngbo, Ƴee mitsue sɔ ma idaafɔ iɔe lotā mabese. Mina kamatakɔ ala mi kafɔkaɔe ɔso. Ƴee nnemo si idaatā sɔ miakole sɔ kato Ƴee minigā bowū. ²¹ Alaso si Ƴaa iimɔē ma Yudase ma nde adzirikpa mɔmo ɔla fie ɔbese ma ne, mibu sɔ oto ɔaya ɔnyo mi kere?

²² Nnegbe ɔte bo Ƴaa kayiribielea gu kumegɔ i ɔ Itɔme ba ɔle. Ɔ Itɔme ba ɔle i maturi ma lorɔ kɔre, fie iɔe kayiribielea itā mi si miya i mi kafɔkaɔe gagbe iso teteree ɔwi ɔduɔu. Si miibara ngbo ne, Ƴaa to ɔabese mi ɔdi i kudziri gɔmo iso. ²³ Si ma Yudase ana ɔnyua ma idaafɔ iɔe ne, Ƴaa to ɔasu ma ana oba ɔamatāra i kudziri gɔmo iso. Alaso Ƴaa ba ɔle sɔ ɔakpesera idzirikpa ɔmatāra i kudziri iso imatā. ²⁴ Mi ma loiɔe ma Yudase ne, mise le ipo ame kudziri gɔ matu maba maamatāra i akutu kudziri iso. Ma Yudase Ƴee ne, mase le akutu kudziri gɔ mapia, ne ɔso ise pokosɔo itā Ƴaa sɔ ɔakpeseɔ kɔ ikpa ɔmatāra i kɔ iso.

Yaa Maturi Ɔɔɔɔɔ To Maana Iɔi.

²⁵ Manyii, ara wɛrɛa wa lowɛrɛ ta makuere ɔwi fie loito lobie sɔ miwe i idaatsue ame pelepele fie miaba miatɛ sɔ kato ikolɛ nto loɣere mi ngbe. Ne ndɛ sɔ, ma Yudase mawɛ atsuele go mabara ne, iibase ngbo ɔwi biara. Yɛɛ atsuele gɔmɔ to ɔatui ku ɔwi go ame i Yaa ɔɔsa mma ɔɔɔɔɔ loide ma Yudase kanya fie maɔyi mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔto ɔbie. ²⁶ Ɔri gɔgbe iso ne, ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔɔ to maana iɔi lɛ kumɛgo i Yaa ɔɣɛ i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ɖidze to ɔabɔrɛ i Sion

fie ɔaba ɔaɔi ɔtile ɔbɔrɛgu i Yakob mawa ame.

²⁷ Loamɔɛ kanya ga lonyi gu ma lola ku ɔwi go loadi ma lobɔrɛgu i ma akpi ame.”

²⁸ Ma Yudase ɔɛ Yaa matsirise alaso maifo Itɔme Bielea maɔɛ. Ne ɔso ne, mi ma loide ma Yudase ɔna kayakpa. Yɛɛ go Yaa ɔɔi ma ɔso ne, ɔto ɔɔɔɛ ma gu ma mawa kuerekuere. ²⁹ Alaso si ɔɔi ɔturi ɔrere yɛɛ ɔbara wu abualera arere ne, ɔise ɔfinikira ɔ adzuni i ngɔmɔ iso. ³⁰ Mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, kumɛgo miɣɛrɛ Yaa ɔwi go lofe ame yɛɛ kinio ne, Yaa ɔnyɔ mi nnya i ma Yudase atsuele ɔso ne, ³¹ ngbo ame ɔanyɔ ma Yudase ma wu nnya i ma atsuele ame ne. ³² Yaa ɔpia maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ iyo ala ma atsuele ɔso sɔ si ɔanyɔ ma ɔɔɔɔɔ nnya.

Mitã Sɔ Boale Yaa.

³³ Yaa ɔmɔ gbaã fie ara sɛɛ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔbɔrɛ i ɔ kɔrɛ. Gbaã ne, ɔ inɔgba ame ɔwodoro kukaako.

Kuwɛ iibatsue ɔri go iso i Yaa sɛ ɔɣɛ ɔ atɔme ɔkigu karɔ. Fie kuwɛ iibanɔ siri dze iso ɔsɛ ɔbara ɔ ara ɔkigu.

³⁴ Ngbo ame i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Nna nyɛ Bosate iti ame ɔwi go lofe? Fie nna nyɛ ɔ adzuni?”

³⁵ “Nna lotã Yaa ira ɔwi go lofe sɔ Yaa to wu kuso?”

³⁶ Ara ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, Yaa are aɔɛ. Ɔ mɔmɔ iso aki aba fie ɔ are aɔɛ. Mitã bokolɛ ɔ iyere ita i kinio ito ikele ɔɔɔɔɔ. Si iba ngbo.

12

Mitã Sɔ Boase Ngbã Bola Boɔbara Yaa Karabara.

¹ Ne ɔso ne, wu manyii, kumɛgo i Yaa ɔbara bo kayiribielea ɔso ne, loto mi i kukpa sɔ misu sɔ mitã Yaa lɛ ara wa masu masɔrɛ wu, wa losekele fie abo wu anɔ i mi ngbã ise ame. Nnemɔ ndɛ mi siwarã ame karabara ne.

² Midaase ngbã sɔ miabara mawɛ ku kayiiso kurabarara. Yɛɛ mitã sɔ Yaa afinikira mi adzuni ɔɔɔɔɔ si mikpese maturi yɛɛɛ. Ne loatã sɔ mianya ara wa nse apia Yaa isoɣɔ gu nwa miabara fie miabo wu anɔ fie ayi ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ne.

³ Iki i karabara ga ɔtã me i ɔ abualera ɔso ne, nto loɣere mi ɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ midaakolɛ sɔ kato miɔo kumɛgo mise. Yɛɛ ne, i mi adzuni ame ne mite sɔ mibo sɔ karɔ mitã ɔbiara keke si miasu sɔ mikoteragu kafɔkaɔɛ ga miba kanya.

⁴ Kumɛgo i bo kuturidziri ɔɛ kuwɛ go mba ngoi gbodzoo mɛ loise mibara karabara kawɛ saã ne, ⁵ ngbo ame boɔɛ maturi gbodzoo i Kristo ame yɛɛ bo ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔgɔgɔda sɔ lɛ sosina siwɛ dze mma ngoi gbodzoo ne. ⁶ Ne ɔso ne, mitã bosu Siwarã ame karatã agbãagbã wa i Yaa ɔki i ɔ abualera ame

osu otā bo bobara ala karabara. Si oturi karatā nde so ðaxe Yaa Itōme ne, ikote so ðaxe ne ku kafokade ga odudu i Yaa ota wū. ⁷ Si fo karatā nde maturi kasumu ne, pia kube si asumu. Si ara ite ne, te ku fo iso ole odudu. ⁸ Si katetere ipia maturi ne, pia katetere. Si ara itā maturi ne, bara ne ku kayiri xoa. Si maturi ikoko ne, su fo iwola odudu ko ma. Si nnyainyo ne, nyo nnya ku fo otu odudu.

⁹ Midji mi kudoe karabara mite maturi. Misē ikpi si mimoe isee ibara mila. ¹⁰ Midje so ku otu xoa le manyii fodedze awe. Ware fo olaa do so. ¹¹ Midaawe ndā xee mitā Siwarā Bielea si siyi mi ame pōpōpō i ð karabara iso. ¹² So si sixo mi i mi oriinyo ame. Miya teteree i inyewe biara ame si mikparama kayi owi biara iso. ¹³ Miye mi iso ara mitā Yaa maturi ma nna kuira, si miware nroo mifo mafō.

¹⁴ Mma nto makpēgu mi ne, mitā ma kusekuse. Mitā ma kusekuse, midaagbari ma. ¹⁵ Mina isoxo ku mma nto mana isoxo si mibie ku mma nto mabie. ¹⁶ Minogu mi manyii ara karō. Midaakole so kato, mibo so karō misakanya ku mma loire kuira i maturi ano. Daanyo so so ale ado matsora.

¹⁷ Midaabara ikpi miti kuso. Mibara ara wa loakole mi ano kato i maturi odudu katō. ¹⁸ Si iabore i mi kore ne, miwe i isobue ame ku maturi odudu.

¹⁹ Manyi, midaasu kuwē ikpi mitā wū kuso xee mitā Yaa ori si odi ð sikipā ote i ngomo iso, alaso Yaa axe i Oko Sekelea me so, “Mme nde ngo loakare mi iti, mme nde ngo loati kuso.” ²⁰ Xee i Oko Sekelea ame ne, mayere bo so,

“Si kukā to fo tsirise ne, tā wū aradea si ode.

Si ome to okore wū ne, tā wū ndu one.

Alaso si abara ngbo ne, ato asia inyedu oto i ð iti iso.”

²¹ Midaatā ikpi si ide mi iso, xee misu ise mide ikpi iso.

13

Misu Kuware Mitā Karō Ga Iso Misi Matōdedze.

¹ Ikote so oturi biara aasu kuware otā karō iso matōdedze. Alaso matōdedze ma mpia kinio ne, Yaa momo losera ma. ² Si orere ota oya ma iso ne, Yaa ira ne ose iso ide ota oya. Fie mma loabara ngbo ne, mato mabie atōme iyegu matā so.

³ Maturi ma nse mabara isee ne, maibanigā matōdedze, xee mma nse mabara ara lalaa loanigā. Si mito mibie so miibanigā tōdedze ne, mibara ara wa loatā so ðale mi. ⁴ Alaso Yaa rabaradze ode so ðabara nne loale itā- o. Xee si abara ikpi ne, iyo ikote so aanigā wū. Alaso iide siefe kere ide matā wū ole. Yaa odabo ode. O nse onyo so obiara obara ara i ori go lokote iso fie ðakpadzē matsuelese kutsue.

⁵ Ne oso mibo so karō mitā matōdedze. Iide Yaa sikipā dze loaba mi iso oso xee mi momo kayere oso.

⁶ Nnegbe ana oso fie mise mitā lampo mitā matōdedze alaso Yaa karabara mato mabara ne. Masu ma owi odudu matā maturi ikoko. ⁷ Ne oso ne, mitā obiara ð kuso go mito wū. Si kade toto masia ne, mitā, si lampo ode ana ne, ð wū mitā. Ngo lokote otā iware ne, miware wū. Ngo ile lokotegu ana ne, ð wū mile wū.

Ikote So Boadje So.

⁸ Si mito ɔrere kuso ne, midaasẽ sɔ miito mitã. Tã kõ ɔduɔdu ro. Ƴee kuso gɔ si mila mi malaa nde kuɔɔe kuso. Alaso ɔbiara gɔ mba kuɔɔe ɔtã ɔ ɔlaa ne, ite sɔ ɔto ɔkã Ƴaa mmara atsue. ⁹ Mmara me matã bo sɔ, “Daabara asɔrɔra, daaɔɔe ɔturi, daayu kayu, fɔ ano si adaarete i ɔturi kuira iso,” ku mmara mama me lobua i mmegbe iso ne, me ɔduɔdu itera ne lobua me iso kere nde sɔ, “Ɖɔe fɔ ɔlaa le kumegɔ ato aɔɔe sɔ.” ¹⁰ Kuɔɔe iise kubara kõ ɔlaa ikpi. Ne ɔso kuɔɔe nde ira ne iso matsue mmara ɔduɔdu masia.

¹¹ Miregẽ! Si mise i ɔri gɔgbe iso alaso miye ɔwi gɔ ame bopia. ɔwi gɔ ame i Ƴaa aadi bo ɔɔbore ɔmatã ɔɔɔ ɔwi gɔ ame boɔe katõ bofo Kristo boɔe. ¹² Kasẽ ɔɔfe karo, ɔɔeserã ɔɔɔo. Ne ɔso minyua idududu ame ara ɔbara, si minyi so akpadza le mma mpia i ikpawai ame. ¹³ Mimɔẽ sɔ mila kukaako le mma nse i ikpawai ame. Iiɔe ɔɔegbodzo, itarẽ gu asɔrɔra gu amumuɔ gu iɔɔe sɔ gu ano ikeke ame. ¹⁴ Ƴee misu Yesu Kristo mipia le awu si mimɔẽ adzuni miɔi i sosina ɔrakolo gu ara wa nna kusia iso.

14

Midaawararã Ku Mi Malaa.

¹ Miware nroõ mifo mi malaa ma loire siɔu i kafɔkaɔe ame. Mi-daawararãgu ma i ara wa i mi gu ma adzuni iibara awẽ iso. ² ɔturi ɔmɔi kafɔkaɔe ɔtã wũ ɔri sɔ ɔaɔe ira biara. Ƴee ɔmama gɔ kafɔkaɔe nna ɔle ngbɔ ne, araɔea wa ame maipia sina kere ɔse ɔɔe. ³ Ngo nse ɔɔe ira biara ne, ɔdaanyɔ ɔ ɔnyii gɔ nse ɔrere ara ala ɔ kafɔkaɔe ɔso sɔ ɔiyi. Ngo nse ɔrere ara ana si ɔdaanyɔ ngo nse ɔɔe ira biara pupurii, alaso Ƴaa ɔfo wũ ɔ wũ.

⁴ Nna lotã-ɔ ɔri sɔ aɔegɔ ɔturi mama ɔɔabo atõme? ɔ Ƴaa mɔmɔ loawo nyo si ɔɔe ɔtã wũ teteree ɔee ɔiɔe. Fie ɔɔabo gɔmɔ to ɔaya alaso Bosate to ɔawo tã sɔ ɔaya teteree.

⁵ ɔturi ɔmɔi se ɔware iyi iwẽ sɔ isekele iɔo imama. ɔmɔi ana se ɔnyɔ sɔ wã ɔduɔdu ɔkote. Ira ne lonya iɔo nde sɔ ɔbiara aafɔ ɔɔe kukaako i nne ɔto ɔbara iso. ⁶ Ngo nse ɔware iyi iwẽ ne, Bosate ɔto ɔware ne ɔtã. Ngo nse ɔɔe ira biara ana ne, Bosate ɔse ɔware alaso ɔse ɔpe Ƴaa siba i wã iti. Ngo loise ɔɔe ara awẽ ana ne, ɔsẽ ara wagbe si ɔsu ɔware Bosate. ɔ wũ ɔse ɔpe Ƴaa siba. ⁷ Bo kuwẽ iisi ngbã ɔtã so. Fie bo kuwẽ ana iibakpi ɔtã so. ⁸ Si bosu ngba ne, bosu botã Bosate. Si bokpi ana ne, bokpi botã Bosate. Ne ɔso ngbã bosu ɔ-o, ɔkpi bokpi ɔ-o ne, Bosate mare boɔe.

⁹ Nnegbe ana ɔso fie Kristo ɔkpi fie ɔledza ita ibɔre i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã sɔ si ɔakpese ɔkɔse i makpise gu magbanadze ɔduɔdu iso ne. ¹⁰ Be ɔso fie ato atã fɔ ɔnyii ipɔ? Ƴee be ɔso fie ato awɔɔza fɔ ɔnyii irɔi sɔ ɔiyi? Bo ɔduɔdu to boaya i Ƴaa sigaraiyara katõ fie ɔaɔegɔ bo atõme. ¹¹ Alaso matsere sɔ, “Bosate sɔ, ‘Ayi kumegɔ losi ngbã ne, nto loɔere mi sɔ, ɔbiara to ɔape agegẽ ɔtã me

Fie ɔbiara to ɔakɔle wũ iyere kato sɔ me nde Ƴaa.’ ”

¹² Ne ɔso ne, bo ndẽ ɔbiara to ɔatã ɔ ngbã iso akɔnta i Ƴaa kɔre.

¹³ Ne ɔso mitã bonyua sɔ atõme ɔɔegɔ. Si bonyɔ kumegɔ boabara mawẽ sɔ boibaɔe ɔri itera botã kuwẽ kafɔkaɔe sɔ ɔtura ɔbo i ikpi ame. ¹⁴ Go lopia i Bosate Yesu ame ɔso ne, loɔe kukaako i wũ ɔtu ame sɔ araɔea kuawẽ i wã mɔmɔ ame iipukutu. Ƴee si ɔrere ɔnya sɔ irere ɔpukutu ne, nnemɔ loapukutura wũ ne.

¹⁵ Si aḡe sɔ nne ato aḡe to idaa fɔ ɔnyii ne, iyo iide kuḡɔe ato aḡi ate wū. Daatā sɔ nne ato aḡe aanina fɔ ɔnyii kafɔkaḡe alasɔ Kristo ɔkpi i ɔ̄ wū ɔ̄ iti. ¹⁶ Midaatā sɔ maturi aḡe ika i ira ne i mi minyo sɔ ile i ḡaa maturi ndē iso. ¹⁷ Alasɔ ḡaa sigarakaḡekō ame ne, iide ɔḡe gu ɔne ɔḡe. ḡee sibɔlɔlo gu isobue gu isoḡɔ i Siwarā Bielea ame iḡe. ¹⁸ Alasɔ ngo nse ɔbara Kristo karabara i ɔri ɔḡbe iso ne, ɔ̄ nse ɔbo ḡaa gu maturi ano fie mase waware wū ne.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso mitā bonyɔ kukaako sɔ boabara ara wa loabo isobue fie aabuai bopia sɔ ɔle. ²⁰ Midaanina ḡaa karabara ala araḡea ɔso. Araḡea biara iso ɔkpa, ḡee ne, iile si nne aḡe aatā sɔ ɔturi aatura ɔbɔre ɔrō ɔbo i ikpi ame. ²¹ Si aito aḡe sina ḡee ane ndā moēa ḡee abara kuirā ne loatā sɔ fɔ ɔnyii aarō ɔbo i ikpi ame ne, ibua ile.

²² Ne ɔso ara wa afo aḡe i nwaḡbe iso ne, tā awe i mi gu ḡaa inyo ndē. So to siaḡo ngo nse ɔbara ara wa i ɔ̄ kaḡere iise katā wū ipo. ²³ ḡee si ɔturi to ɔḡe ira fie ɔ̄ kaḡere ɔta kaḡe i ne iso ne, ɔ̄otā so ipo koko alasɔ, ɔ̄ikā ɔ̄ kaḡere atsue i kafɔkaḡe ame. Ira biara ne i ɔturi iibara i kafɔkaḡe ame ne, iḡe wū ikpi.

15

Miware Nroō Mifo Mi Manyii.

¹ Bo ma loomɔ i kafɔkaḡe ame koko ne, ikote sɔ boana ɔtu botā mma kafɔkaḡe loimɔ fie mana ɔle bobuai ma. Iikote sɔ boabara ara wa loaḡɔ bo ɔnoḡē sɔ. ² Ikote sɔ bo ndē ɔbiara aabara ira ne loaḡɔ ɔ̄ ɔlaa so sɔ iatā sɔ ɔare iti i Siwarā ame. ³ Alasɔ nane Kristo kɔra ne, iide nne loaḡɔ wū so iḡe ɔbara. ḡee matsere i ɔ̄ iso sɔ ɔḡere ḡaa sɔ, “Sitia dze i maturi ɔtia-ɔ ne, sē ɔḡuḡu ɔba i wū iso.” ⁴ Ara wa ɔḡuḡu matsere mase ku ɔwi ḡo lofe ame ne, matsere mase sɔ si iate bo ara sɔ si boya teteree, si ila ɔpia bo ɔle sɔ bo ano aasia i nne boto bonyɔ ɔri iso.

⁵ Nto lokare ḡaa sɔ ɔbuai bo sɔ boawo ɔya teteree i inyewe biara kanya sɔ boabara nne i Bosate Kristo Yesu se ɔḡe iso. ⁶ Iyo mi ɔḡuḡu situ gu kanya aḡe kawē sɔ miasu ile mitā ḡaa ḡo nde Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔse.

⁷ Ne ɔso miware nroō mifo mi manyii le kumegɔ i Kristo ɔware ɔ̄ mire ɔfo mi ala ne loatā ḡaa kuware ne. ⁸ Lobie sɔ loḡere mi sekelee sɔ Kristo ɔba ɔakpese ma Yudase ɔḡabo sɔ si ɔ̄aḡi kaḡekase ga i ḡaa ɔḡere ma Yudase mawa tete ɔte sɔ ḡaa se ɔbara i ɔ̄ nne ɔḡe ɔse iso. ⁹ ḡaa Itōme negbe aatā sɔ mma loide ma Yudase ana aale ḡaa i ɔ̄ nnyainyo ɔso. ḡaa kanyaḡidze ɔwē ɔḡe i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ,

“Nnegbe ɔso loale-ɔ i mma loide ma Yudase ndē ne.

Loasu kafɔkaḡe sino lole fɔ iyere.”

¹⁰ Fie maledza iḡe sɔ,

“Mi ma loide ma Yudase, minagu ḡaa maturi isoḡɔ.”

¹¹ Maledza iḡe ana sɔ,

“Mi ma loide ma Yudase ɔḡuḡu si mile Bosate.

Si mi abuiti ɔḡuḡu maturi si midḡi sino dze loale wū.”

¹² Yesaya ana oledza itsere sɔ,

“Yese ɔdziridḡu to ɔatata.

Fie ɔ̄ loade ngo loata ɔya ɔḡe sigara i abuiti ɔḡuḡu maturi iso ne.

Mma loide ma Yudase to maawe ɔriinyɔ i ɔ̄ ame.”

¹³ Lokarɛ Yaa gɔ ndɛ bo ɔriinyɔ sɔ ɔtã sɔ so aaxɔ mi ta kame ame ɔɔɔɔ si ɔtã mi isobue le kumegɔ misu sɔ mitã wũ kanya sɔ, Siwarã Bielea ɔle si sitã sɔ miawe i ɔriinyɔ ame ɔwi biara.

Kristo ɔpia Paulo Mma Loiɔe Ma Yudase Kɔre.

¹⁴ Manyii, mme mɔmɔ lofo loɔe sɔ miyi ku ara sɛɛ ibara pɔpɔpɔ. Miɛ ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ne ɔso mite so. ¹⁵ I ɔko gɔgbe ame ne, loɔara so lotsɛre ara wagbe sɔ si lonyigira mi ara wa iki i Yaa abualera ame lobara. ¹⁶ Alaso ɔbara me sɔ lokpese Kristo rabaradze lotã mma loiɔe ma Yudase. Lobara kasumu karabara ga ndɛ Yaa Itɔme iɛ itã mma loiɔe ma Yudase sɔ loako ma loba loakpesera Yaa ara fɛa wa i Siwarã Bielea ɔbara sekelee i Yaa ano.

¹⁷ Loawo ndamu ɔɔe i ara wa i Yesu Kristo ɔbara ɔkigu i wũ karabara ga loto lobara lotã Yaa ɔso. ¹⁸ Loibaɔe ndamu i kuira mama kuiwɛ iso iɔo nne i Kristo ɔbara ɔkigu i wũ iso. ɔtã sɔ loko mma loiɔe ma Yudase lobo Yaa kɔre sɔ si maɔe Yaa mare iki ara wa loɔere ma fie lobara ana ɔso. ¹⁹ Nnegbe ɔba i ne ame iki i awawãra wa manya gu Yaa ɔle karabara ga ɔtã lobara ɔso. Ne ɔso ita i Yerusalem isɛ iabore i Iliriko ndɛ mmo ɔɔɔɔ ne, loɔe Kristo Itɔme Bielea negbe. ²⁰ Ta kokooko ne, ano ɔreɛe me sɔ loaxɛ Yaa Itɔme i ngbegɔ maiɛ Kristo. Alaso loibie sɔ loatsue ibere losia i kuwɛ kabereku ga ɔpia i karɔ ame ɔse iso. ²¹ Yɛɛ ira ne matsere mase i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ,

“Mma maiɛere ɔ iso Itɔme ku ɔwi gɔ lofe ne,
mato maatsue wũ.

Fie mma loino kuira ku ɔwi gɔ lofe ne,
ma loano karɔ ne.”

²² Karabara gagbe lotɛra me ɔri ɔso fie loiwo mi kɔre ɔba ne.

²³ Yɛɛ kinio gɔ looro karabara ga i ibuiti negbe ame fie ako gbodzoo ndɛ nwigbe gɔ loto lobie sɔ loaba loanya mi ɔso ne, ²⁴ lobara adzuni sɔ loaki i mi kɔre si loto lofe Spania. Lobie sɔ loaki i mi kɔre lowarã kekeɛ bopia so ɔle fie ka miadi me ɔri. ²⁵ Yɛɛ toto ne, lose Yerusalem losu karatã lokelegu Yaa maturi i mmo. ²⁶ Alaso mafɔɔɔɔde ma mpia i Makedonia gu Akaia ne, imɔɛ ma ɔtu sɔ maato sikã matã mafɔɔɔɔde wɛreba ma mpia i Yerusalem. ²⁷ Iba ma ɔmerɛ sɔ maabara ngbo. Fie mato ma kuso gbaã! Alaso si mma loiɔe ma Yudase ɔna kaɔekɔ i ma Yudase siwarã ame ara sɛɛ ame ne, mitsue sɔ ma wũ ne, ikote sɔ maabuai ma Yudase ku ma karana.

²⁸ Ne ɔso si losu ara wa mato ngbe lokelegu ma lokpese ne, loto loaki i mi kɔre lokele Spania. ²⁹ Loɔe sɔ si loto loba mi kɔre ne, loto loasegu Kristo kusekuse ɔɔɔɔ lobo mi.

³⁰ Manyii, loto mi i kukpa i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame gu Siwarã Bielea kuɔɔe ame sɔ mibuai me i kakkã ga kanya loɔe sɔ loana ɔle iki i mi kayi ikparama ame. ³¹ Mikarɛ Yaa mitã me sɔ ɔadi me ɔboregu i ma Yudase ma loɔe kafɔkaɔe nɔɔ ame sɔ wũ karabara i Yerusalem aabo Yaa maturi ano. ³² Fie si Yaa ɔbie ne, loaba loabo i mi ndɛ ku isoɔo fie loawarã i mmo. ³³ Yaa gɔ nse ɔtã isobue si ɔwegu mi ɔɔɔɔ. Si iba ngbo.

16

Paulo ɔya Ma ɔsese.

¹ Loɔi bo ɔnyiiiko Foiɛbe lote mi. ɔɔe buaidze i Kenkrea mafɔɔɔɔde ndɛ. ² Loto mi i kukpa sɔ miware nɔɔ mifo wũ i Bosate iyere ame i ɔri gɔ lokote

Yaa maturi iso. Mitā wū ibuai biara ne ḡabie oboregu i mi kore alaso obuai maturi gbodzoo gu me ana.

³ Loya Priska gu Akwila ma nde wū marabaradze laa i Kristo Yesu ame.

⁴ Mayagu me teteree so maakpi i wū iti kora. Iide wū onowē me nto lope ma siba xee mma loide ma Yudase mafoddedze oduḡu.

⁵ Loya mafoddedze ma nse masare i ma iyo mmo ana. Miya wū olaa Epaineto go loḡe katō ofiniki ofo Kristo i Asia karō iso.

⁶ Loya Maria go lobara karabara teteree i mi ndē.

⁷ Loya Androniko gu Yunia ma nde wū aḡe maturi ma bo gu ma inyo lowe i iyo. Maturi ma lofo iyere maḡe i katōmmasadze ndē. Maḡe me katō i Kristo ifo ame.

⁸ Loya Amplia go nde wū ḡese i Bosate iyere ame.

⁹ Loya Urbana go nde bo rabaradze laa i Kristo ame. Loya wū olaa Staki.

¹⁰ Loya Apele go makere manyo fie oya i Kristo ame. Loya Aristobulo iyo maturi oduḡu.

¹¹ Loya Herodian, wū aḡe oturi. Loya Narkiso iyo maturi ma losu so matā Bosate.

¹² Ya Trifaina gu Trifosa, marōgo rabaradze i Bosate ame. Loya wū olaa ḡese Persi go nde orōgo mama go nto obara karabara teteree i Bosate ame. ¹³ Loya Rufo go lofo iyere i Bosate ame gu ḡ onyi go lomōē me le ḡ obi awe.

¹⁴ Loya Asinkrito gu Flegon gu Herme gu Patroba gu Herma gu ma manyii fodjedze ma mpiagu ma.

¹⁵ Loya Fologo gu Yulia gu Nerea gu ḡ onyiiko gu Olimpa gu Yaa maturi ma mpiagu ma.

¹⁶ Miya so ku korō ipia i kuḡe gu isekele ame. Kristo mafoddedze akuri wa oduḡu mpia i Kreta so maya mi o-o.

Paulo X̄e Atōme Tsora.

¹⁷ Manyii, lobie so loka mi kukaako so minyo so i mma loasu iḡexeso mapia i maturi ndē iso. Masu ara wa lota aḡe i nwa bote mi iso matō matē mi ori. Mibese so i ma iso. ¹⁸ Alaso mmamo igbā ne, iide Bosate Yesu Kristo karabara mato mabara. X̄e ma mōmō kuḡe mato mabara. Maba onyamerē gu kasola ga maasu makpōkpōtōra mma loiḡe kuira adzuni.

¹⁹ Oturi biara ono kumego mikā Itōme Bielea atsue, ne oso so oḡo me gbaā i mi iso. X̄e nne loto lobie lotā mi nde so mi ano aabusi i isee ibara iso, x̄e ikpi iso ne, miadue mma loiḡe kuira.

²⁰ Yaa go nde isobue tāse si okote Tsirise ḡekperee si otā so miadue wū iso i owi kurukutu ame. Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

²¹ Timoteo go nde wū rabaradze laa oya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Lukio gu Yason gu Sosipatro ma nde wū maturi oya mi ne.

²² Mme Tertio go lotsere oko goḡbe lotā Paulo ana loya mi i Bosate iyere ame.

²³ Gaio go lofo bo kukaako ngbe gu mafoddedze oduḡu ma nse masare i ḡ iyo oya mi.

Erasto go nde omagē goḡbe sikāladze gu bo onyii Kwarto so maya mi.

²⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi oduḡu. Si iba ngbo.

²⁵ Kinio ne, mitā bole Yaa. Oto ḡawo mi omōē ola teteree iki i Itōme Bielea ne lobore i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Itōme Bielea negbe ose i ara werera wa i Yaa to oḡi oboregu i ngbego awe ako gbodzoo wa lofe ame.

²⁶ X̄e kinio ne, maodji wā mabo oḡbami itā maturi oduḡu karō ino, ara

wa i kanyamaɗidze ɔtsereɛ mase. Yaa go mba ngbã owi ɗaa kuɗɗe kuɗe so maaxɛ Itõme negbe i abuiti ɔɗuɗu ame fie maafɔ maɗe mabara i ne iso.
²⁷ Yaa go ɔnɔwẽ inɔgba loyi ne, ikote so boale wũ ita i kinio ito ikɛɛ owi ɔɗuɗu i Kristo Yesu iyere ame. Si iba ngbo.

1 MA KORINTOSE

Oko ðeakatõ Gõ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Korintose

¹ Mme Paulo gõ iki i Ƴaa mómò kuduɛ ame loɖe Yesu Kristo Katõmesedze gu bo ɔnyiiɓi Sostene Iotsere mi oko gɔgbe.

² Boto botsere oko gɔgbe botã Korinto mafodɛdze ma iki i Yesu Kristo iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɖi ma ɔse ɔtã so. Ɔkpere ma sɔ maade ð maturi Sekelea le kumegɔ ɔkpere mma ɔɖudu ana nse makpere Bosate Yesu Kristo. Ɔ nɖe bo gu ma ɔɖudu Ɔkɔse ne.

³ Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Ƴaa Se Ɔtã Bo Ara See Iki I Yesu Kristo Iso.

⁴ Nse lope Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara i mi iti ala nnyainyo ne ɔtã mi iki i Yesu Kristo iso. ⁵ Gõ mibara mawẽ ku Kristo ɔso ne, miose katõ i ira biara ame, ta ikade ɔɖudu gu inɔgba ɔɖudu ame. ⁶ Kristo iso itõme ana ɔɔre siɖu i mi ame kukaako. ⁷ Ne ɔso ne, siwarã ame karatã kukawẽ iibo mi kusa gɔ misi misia Ƴaa sɔ ɔtã Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔledza iba. ⁸ Ɔto ɔadzuẽ mi gɔ mimɔẽ mi kafokade mito sekelee ise iabo kawirikõ. Ɔto ɔtã sɔ ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba ɔaxegu kayiiso atõme ne, ɔtã mi ibe. ⁹ Ƴaa gɔ lokpere mi sɔ mibara mawẽ gu ð Ɔbi Bosate Yesu Kristo ne, ɔɖe ngo iso miawo iti ɔsia.

Minyo So Kukaako Sɔ Iɣɣeso Kuiwẽ Iibawe I Mi Ndẽ.

¹⁰ I ɔle gɔ i Bokɔse Yesu Kristo ɔtã me kanya ne, loto mi i kukpa teteree sɔ le manyii awe ne, minogu so ara karõ sɔ iɣɣeso kuiwẽ iibawe i mi ndẽ. Minyo sɔ mi kanya aade kawẽ i ara wa mise mibu gu nwa mise misia ita iso. ¹¹ Wũ manyii, bo manyii ma lobɔɔɛ i Kloe iyo ame ɔɣere me sɔ kãkpadzẽ pia i mi ndẽ. ¹² Nne loto loɣe nɖe sɔ, mi ndẽ ɔbiara to ɔɣe sɔ, “Mme ne, Paulo kama losiai.” Ɔmama ana sɔ, “Mme, Apolo kama losiai.” Ɔmama ana sɔ, “Mme, Petro kama losiai.” Fie mamama ana sɔ, “Mme, Kristo losiai.”

¹³ Lokare mi ne, Kristo ne, ɔɣe maɣɣe wũ? Eɛɛɛ Paulo ɔɖe lokpi i kudziri iso i mi iti? Mapie mi ndẽ ɔwẽ Ƴaa ndu i Paulo iyere ame? Ooɣo!

¹⁴ Lope Ƴaa siba sɔ loibara Ƴaa itupie kubarara lotã mi kuwẽ iɖo Krispo gu Gao ɔnɔwẽ. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso kuwẽ iibawo ɔɣe sɔ wũ iyere ame ɔfo Ƴaa itupie.

¹⁶ Loɔnyigi sɔ Stefana gu ð iyo maturi ana ne, lotã ma Ƴaa itupie. Ne kama ne, loisito lonyigi kuwẽ gɔ lobara ana. ¹⁷ Kristo iipia me sɔ loba loabara maturi Ƴaa itupie kubarara. Ƴɛɛ ɔpia me sɔ lose loaxere kayiiso maturi Itõme Bielea. Loise loɣe ne ku kayiiso inɔgba, alaso loito lobie sɔ ɔle gɔ mpia i Kristo kukpi gɔ ɔkpi i kudziri iso aayo kõ ɔle kukpese kukpi gɔ nna kusia.

Kristo Iso Itõme Nɖe Ƴaa Ɔle Gu Iwola.

¹⁸ Mma nsegbai lote sɔ maɔkpi i Siwarã ame ne, Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso itõme ɖe idzimira itã ma. Ƴɛɛ bo ma lona iɖi i Ƴaa ame ne, itõme nemo ɖe ɔle itã bo. ¹⁹ I Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, Ƴaa ɔɣe sɔ, “Loanina manɔgbadze inɔgba.

Fie loatã sɔ makotsuese inɔgba aakpese siefe.”

²⁰ Iyo le i kayi gagbe manɔgbadze pia? Le i makotsuese pia? Fie mma nse makpadzẽ atõme ne, le mapia ma wũ? Ƴaa ɔɔte sɔ kayiiso gagbe

inogba ne, sidzimi siđe. ²¹ Yaa oki i ñ iwola negbe iso obara maturi ngbo so maibaki i kayiiso inogba iso matsue wū. J itōme ne boto boxe fie ire sidzimi itōme i mawē kore i ngbe ne, ne iso i Yaa oki otā mma lofo mađe ngbā ne. ²² Ma Yudase to mabie iwawāra so manya fie ma Helase ana to mabie kayiiso inogba so matsue. ²³ YEE bo ne, Kristo go mape mamatāra i kudziri iso itōme boto boxe. Itōme negbe ota iya ma Yudase iso fie mma loiđe ma Yudase ana ne, ire ma sidzimi itōme. ²⁴ YEE ne, mma i Yaa ođi otā so i ma Yudase gu ma Helase ndē ne, Kristo iso itōme ne boto boxe đe Yaa ole gu iwola itā ma. ²⁵ Alaso nne i maturi se manyo so iđe Yaa sidzimi ne, iđo ma inogba, fie nne nde Yaa ole idaawe ne, iba ole iđo maturi ole.

²⁶ Manyii, si Yaa aadj mi ne, minyigi kumego mise i maturi ano. Mi gbodzoo iide mma mba ole yee manogbadze fie miibore i siyekpare dze mase maware ame ana. ²⁷ YEE ne, Yaa ođi mma loire kuira i kayiiso maturi ano so si osu opia kayi gagbe manogbadze kunuare. Ođi mma nna ole i kayiiso ara inyo kanya so si osu opia kayi gagbe maturi ma mba ole kunuare. ²⁸ Yaa ođi mma loire kuira i maturi ano i ori kuwē iso, fie mana kuware kukuwē so si osu osopara mma nse mabu so so maba kuware. ²⁹ Nnegbe loate so oturi kuwē iibawo so kato okole i Yaa katō ne. ³⁰ Yaa otā so miobara mawē ku Yesu Kristo. J nde bo iwola ne i Yaa osu otā bo. Iki i ñ iso fie Yaa onyo bo so bose bololo. Bookpese Yaa maturi sekelea fie ñotā bo akpi iti kuso. ³¹ Ne oso i Oko Sekelea oxe so, “Ngo loadę ndamu ne, ođe ndamu i nne i Bosate obara iso ne.”

2

Paulo Ođe Ika I Kristo Iso.

¹ Manyii, owi go loba loaxere mi Yaa itōme werera ne, iide onyamerē gu kayiiso inogba ame loba loaxere mi. ² Owi go lowe i mi kore ne, loiđe mi ika i kuira iso iđo Yesu Kristo iso gu ñ kukpi i kudziri iso. ³ Oturi go nna ole gu ngo nse onigā oti okpakpa lođe ku owi gomō ame. ⁴ Minya i wū ara ite ame oduđu so loiđe oturi go nse oxe atōme siare lođe. YEE wū itēme ote so Yaa Siwarā ole pia gbaā. ⁵ Ne oso loibabie so mi kafokade si kasia i maturi inogba iso yee ne, kasia i Yaa ole iso.

Yaa Siwarā Ye Ira Biara I Yaa Iso.

⁶ YEE mma loomō i Yaa Siwarā ame ne, lose loxere ma Yaa itōme i inogba kolea ame, iide kayi gagbe inogba gu atakere ma ole maofō ma iso itōme nto loxe. ⁷ Iwola ne loto loxe ala ngbe ne, Yaa ofu ne ara, okola ne i ñ ame. YEE osia ne ita kokooko ta kayi karōkasekō so ne iso ñaki fie ñadj bo. ⁸ Kayi gagbe atakere kuwē iixe iwola negbe. Alaso si maye ne ne, tee maibape Bosate mamatāra i kudziri iso. ⁹ YEE matsere i Oko Sekelea ame so, “Ara wa i kuwē iinya, yee kutsue iino gu nne i kuwē iibu onya ne, ne i Yaa oledza ose otā mma nse mađe wū ne.”

¹⁰ YEE bo oso i Yaa ođi awerera wagbe obo i ogbami iki i ñ Siwarā iso. Yaa Siwarā se sinyonyo ira biara sitysue fie sixe ta Yaa ara werera. ¹¹ Kumego i oturi siwarā dze mpia i ñ ame xe ira biara i ñ iso ne, ngbo ame i Yaa Siwarā xe ira biara i Yaa iso ne. ¹² Bo ne, iide siwarā dze nto siđe kayi gagbe iso mpia i bo ame. YEE Yaa Siwarā dze nse sitā bono bo

karatā ga i Yaa otā bo karō mpia i bo ame. ¹³ Ne oso ne, iide kayi gagbe iwola ne bosuā boboregu i maturi kore ara boto bote mi. Yee bose boqi Siwarā ame ara karō bote mi ma ame i Siwarā pia. ¹⁴ Ōbiara go i Yaa Siwarā iito siqe iso ne, ōibawo Yaa Siwarā karatā gagbe ofo. Ōibano kā karō ana alaso kare adzimira i ō kore. Ngo ame i Yaa Siwarā pia to ōano ara wagbe karō fie ōana wā kusia. ¹⁵ Ngo i Yaa Siwarā to siqe iso ne, ose onya isee gu ilalaa oqi ite. Yee maturi iise manya wū maqi ite. ¹⁶ Ōko Sekelea oxe so,

“Nna nye Bosate iti ame?”

Fie nna loate wū ara?”

Yee bo ne, Kristo adzuni mpia i bo ame.

3

Yaa Marabaradze Boqe.

¹ Manyii, i onukuare ame ne, loiwo mi ika oqe le mma i Yaa Siwarā to siqe iso. Yee loqe mi ika le kayiiso maturi awe. Loqe mi ika le mabiete i Kristo kafokaqe ame. ² Wū ara wa lote mi ne, ase qoboroo le inyedu me i obiete se omeme, iide makpakpa adera. Alaso owi gomō ame ne, miimo mitā makpakpa adera fie ipe i kinio ana ne, miito miwo makpakpa adera oqe. ³ Misi ngbā le mma adzuni oduqu nsia i kayi gagbe ara iso. Si mito mikpēgu so sirere fie mito milogu so ne, ne kerekere ote so sosina ara kere misi mitā, fie mikotegu kayi gagbe maturi. ⁴ Si mi ndē mawē to maxe so, “Mme, Paulo kama losiai.” Ōmama ana so, “Mme, Apolo kama losiai” ne, iyo mito mibara ara le mma i kayiiso adzuni kere nto aqe ma iso. ⁵ Fie nwagbe oduqu kama ne, nna nde Apolo fie nna nde Paulo? Yaa marabaradze kere boqe. Bo iso kere miki mifo miqe fie bo ndē obiara to obara nne i Yaa otā wū so obara. ⁶ Mme lose karabara karō le kumego mase mape oraqui fie Apolo ka ofere oraqui ndu. Yee Yaa oqe lotā so oraqui ore iti. ⁷ Ne oso ne, iide ngo lope oraqui, yee ngo lofere ndu lonya, yee Yaa go lotā so ore iti lonya odo. ⁸ Ikpaki kuiwē na i ngo lope oraqui gu ngo lofere wū ndu ame. Yaa loatā ma oduqu kuso i ma karabara kanya. ⁹ Malaa boqe i Yaa karabara ame fie mi nde Yaa kakpekō. Yaa iyo ana miqe.

¹⁰ Yaa ole go otā me kanya ne, nto lobara karabara le yotsuese see awe. Lopia iyo i karō ame gu ata. Ōmama ō wū oba ōatsue osia iso. Yee obiara si onyo kukaako kumego ōatsue osia iso. ¹¹ Alaso Yesu Kristo nde le ita ne mapia ala iyo i karō ame fie oturi biara aatsue osia iso. Kuwē iisibawo ita mama oia i karō ame. ¹² Si orere osu sikāreteā yee sifudza yee ata wa lofo kuā yee sidziri yee katī otsue iyo nemo ne, ¹³ obiara karabara ga obara to kaabore kayi. Kristo iyi siare nemo loaqi obiara karabara ite. Iyi nemo ne, oto loaqi obiara karabara ote. Oto maasu makere obiara karabara manyo si kasee kaqe. ¹⁴ Si so nne i oturi osu otsue iyo owo oto gogbe ame ōki obore fie iitsue ne, ōafo kuso go lokote. ¹⁵ Yee si orere ara wa otsue ala iyo otsue i oto ame ne, ōibana kuso kukuwē ofo. Yee ō momo to ōana idj le ngo lotere obore i oto ame.

Mi Momō Nde Yaa Isoreyo.

¹⁶ Mitsue so mi momō nde Yaa isoreyo fie Yaa Siwarā pia i mi ame. ¹⁷ Yaa isoreyo se sekelee fie mi nde isoreyo nemo. Si orere onina ne ne, Yaa to ōawora onyio gomō ō wū.

¹⁸ Mi ndě kuwě si ɔdaasɔsola so. Si mi ɔrere ɔbu so sɔ ɔɔ ɔɔ ɔɔ kayi gagbe iso nɔgbadze ne, ɔbara so le dzimifo i maturi anɔ si ɔakpese nɔgbadze bielea i Yaa anɔ. ¹⁹ Alaso ara wa i kayiiso maturi se manyɔ sɔ aɔɔ iwola ne, wā nde adzimira i Yaa anɔ ne. Matsere mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Manɔgbadze inɔgba i Yaa se ɔsu ɔmoɔ ma i iyebi ame.” ²⁰ Maledza itsere ana sɔ, “Yaa xe sɔ manɔgbadze adzuni ne, siefe kere aɔɔ.” ²¹ Ne ɔso kuwě si ɔdaakɔle so kato i ara wa i maturi aawo ɔbara iso. Alaso ira biara se itā mi isee. ²² Paulo xee Apolo xee Petro xee kayi gagbe xee kukpi gu ngbā, kinio xee ɔwi go nto ɔba i katɔ ne, wā ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔ ɔɔ mi are. ²³ Kristo mare miɔɔ, fie Kristo ɔ wū Yaa ɔre ɔɔɔ.

4

Boabara Kristo Karabara I ɔri Iso.

¹ Mila mionyo bo le Kristo marabaradze ma nto manyo Yaa atɔme werea iso. ² Nne i ɔkɔse se ɔbie ɔɔɔɔɔgu i marabaradze magbe igbā kɔre nde sɔ maabara ma karabara i ɔnukuare ame. ³ Kinio ne, iito idā me si mi xee ɔrere aaxegu me atɔme. Mme mɔmɔ kɔra loise loxegu so atɔme. ⁴ Wū kayere iise katā me ipo i ɔri kuwě iso. Yee iide ne nto ite sɔ loise lobara ikpi alaso Bokɔse loaxegu me atɔme. ⁵ Ne ɔso ne, kuwě si ɔdaaxegu ɔ ɔlaa atɔme fie ɔwi aaxo. ɔwi go i Bosate ɔba ne, ɔ loaxegu ɔbiara atɔme ku iyi tsɔra ne. ɔ nto ɔba ɔaɔi awerera ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔ ɔgbami fie ɔaɔi ta nwa mpia i maturi adzuni ame ɔte. Mmɔ i Yaa aale ɔbiara go lokote ɔtā ile ne.

⁶ Manyii, si miano ara karɔ ɔso fie losu mme gu Apolo lotā mi ikpari. Misuā nne itɔme ne matsere mase nge to ite sɔ, “Mibara ara i ɔri iso.” Ne ɔso midaanyo kuwě sɔ ɔkɔle ɔɔ ɔ ɔlaa. ⁷ Nna lobara-ɔ fie afo kuɔa aɔɔ fo ɔlaa? Ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ aba ne, Yaa losu ɔtā-ɔ. Si ngbɔ ide ne, be ɔso fie ato akɔle so kato le iide Yaa lotā-ɔ.

⁸ Ka miba ira biara ne mito mibie? Miɔkpese maranase miro? Miɔkpese magara ku ɔwi go ame bo boikpese magara? Aī, wū kayiri tee magara ka miɔɔ fie bo wū boadɔɔ me sigara. ⁹ Ibara me le bo katɔmemasedze ne, kasekɔ tsɔra i Yaa ɔsu ɔtā bo. Bo nde mma matā ipo gu ira ne i maturi aanyo botā kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ fie maadɔe bo i kadɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ gu Yaa makpabo anɔ. ¹⁰ Kristo ɔso ne, boɔɔ madzimifo. Yee mi ne, miɔɔ manɔgbadze. Bokpese maturi xɔa ma nna ɔle, xee mi ne, miba ɔle. Boire kaira i maturi anɔ, xee mi ne, mase maware mi. ¹¹ Ta kinio ne, kukā gu ɔme to ɔkɔre bo, bopia aradze, maturi to mape bo fie bona kawekɔ kukawě. ¹² Bosu bo mɔmɔ aroi boto bobara karabara bonyo so iso. Si magbari bo ne, bootā kusekuse. Si mato mati bo kama i amumuɔo ɔri iso ne, bose bopia so katetere. ¹³ Si maturi ɔtia bo ne, atɔme wa loaxɔra situ bose boxere ma. Bokpese kayiiso aku kawirikɔ gu ara wa loisile ipe i kinio.

¹⁴ Iide kunuare nto lopia mi i ara wa nto lotsere mi nge iso, xee ɔka loto mi le wū mabi ɔɔɔe awe. ¹⁵ Si miba nane maturi gbodzoo le mi maratedze i kafɔkadɔ ame ne, ɔse ɔwě saā kere ɔɔɔ mi. Alaso i mi ngbā me ame miɔɔ mawě ku Kristo ne, loɔkpese mi ɔse ala mme losu Itɔme Bielea lobo mi.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso loto mi i kukpa sɔ misuā wū nsegbai. ¹⁷ Nnɔgebe ɔso nto loapia Timoteo go nde wū ɔbi ɔɔɔe fie ɔse ɔbara Bosate Karabara i ɔnukuare ame ne. ɔto ɔanyigira mi Kristo ame ngbā me losi fie me nse lote mafɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ i kakɔ biara ne.

¹⁸ Mi ndě mawě to makɔle so kato alaso mabu sɔ loibaba mi kɔre mmɔ lonya. ¹⁹ Si Bokɔse ɔbie ne, nto loaba loanya mi i ɔwi kurukutu ame. Nto

loabie so loanya ole go mmamo ba gu atōme wa mato maḡe. ²⁰ Alaso ḡaa sigara idē na i akaḡe kunu ame, ḡee ipia i ole ame. ²¹ Be mito mibie? Loba mi kōre ku kutsue ikpadzē eēbere loba ku kuḡe gu isobue ame?

5

Misa Asorōḡedze Miḡi I Mi Mafōḡedze Ndē.

¹ Maturi to maḡe so mi ndē mawē to mabara asorōra wa lofe inyanyarī so nane mma loide mafōḡedze iibabara wā igbā. Maḡere me so oḡē pia i mi ndē go oto oḡegu ḡ ose ore. ² Be iti mito mite so? Ikote so miabie. Fie ngo lobara ira negbe igbā ne, ipia so miadḡi wū mibōregu i mafōḡedze ndē. ³ Atoa so lodzorogu mi fie boito bonya so ano ne, lopia i mi kōre i siwarā ame. Go lopia i mi ndē oso ne, loḡtā ngo lobara ikpi negbe igbā ipō i ⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo ole ame. Si misakanya ne, mitsue so lopia i mi ndē i Siwarā ame fie Bosate ole ana pia i mi ndē. ⁵ Ikote so miadḡi ngoḡbe mitā Ḳbosam oḡōra ḡ sosina ḡee ḡ siwarā aana idḡi ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaba ḡaḡegu kayiiso atōme.

⁶ Iikote so miate so ḡuḡuḡu. Miiḡe so inyagē kua kekēi go mapia i mmōre ame aatā mmōre oḡuḡu onyagē? ⁷ Ne oso miḡi inyagē kua biara go nde ikpi i mi ndē. Gbaā ne, mmōre me loinyagē miḡe alaso maḡoḡe Kristo go nde bo Kukpi Ḳtakuwara Bo Iyi Serē. ⁸ Ne oso ne, midaatā so boadē bo Kukpi Ḳtakuwara Bo Iyi boḡoboḡo kuere go ame i ikpi gu otile kurabara pia. ḡee mitā boḡe mmōre me loinyagē i ara bōlōba ibara gu onukuare iḡe ame bowū.

⁹ I oko go lotserē mi ame ne, loḡere mi so midaasakanya ku mma nse maḡe asorō. ¹⁰ ḡee ne, iide mma loide mafōḡedze loto. Ma ne, mase maḡe asorō, ma ano se abe arete i maturi sikā iso, mase masu akpira mayu maturi, masore aḡo ana. Si miḡe so miabese so i ma iso pelepele ne, ikote so miabōre i kayi gagbe ame! ¹¹ ḡee nne nto lotserē loḡere mi nde ngo nde onyii fōḡedze fie oto oḡe asorō, oḡebe ano, osore aḡo ḡee oro maturi ayere lalaa, orē ndā, oyu kayu ne, mibese so i ḡ iso. Midaaḡegu wū nane aḡera.

¹²⁻¹³ Mma loide mafōḡedze ne, ma atōme iḡegu iide wū karabara, ḡee ḡaa to ḡaḡegu kayiiso atōme. ḡee mma nde mafōḡedze boaxegu atōme le kumego i Ḳko Sekelea oḡe so, “Misa oturi lalaa miḡi i mi ndē.”

6

Ikote So Mafōḡedze Aaledza Ma Kerekere Ndē.

¹ Si mi ndē oḡere ona itōme gu ḡ olaa fōḡedze ne, iikote so ḡasu ne okelegu mma loide mafōḡedze so maḡe ne matā wū. ḡee miḡe ne i mi kerekere ndē. ² Miiḡe so mafōḡedze loaxegu kayiiso maturi atōme? Si mi loaxegu kayiiso maturi atōme ne, be oso fie miibawo kutōmei kpōkōi go mpia i mi ndē oḡe? ³ Miiḡe so bo mafōḡedze loaxegu kato makpabo atōme? Ne oso ikote so boawo atōme wiriwiria wa i ngbā ame ngbe oḡe. ⁴ Si itōme oḡa i mi ndē ne, be oso fie miibasū mikelēgu mma bōse boware i bo ndē so maḡe matā bo fie boasu bokelegu kayiiso maturi so maḡe ne? ⁵ Nto loḡere mi nnegbe so kunuare si kukpē mi. Alaso bide oturi oḡē saā pia i mi ndē go oḡe nōḡbadze ḡawo mi ndē atōme oḡe. ⁶ ḡee onyii fōḡedze to oko ḡ onyii fōḡedze okelegu mma loide mafōḡedze so maḡe ma atōme.

7 So mito miko so mikelegu atōmekayekō kerekere ɔte so mi kafokade okuti. Be ɔso fie miibatā so maayerē mi? Be ɔso fie miibatā so maade mi amumu? 8 Yee mito miyere so, miɖe so amumu. 9-10 Miiye so maturi ma nse mabara ara wa loikote iibana kaɖekō i Yaa sigarakaɖekō? Midaatā masɔsola mi! Mma nse mabara ara lalaa, mayɔsɔredze, mma nse maɖe asɔrō marōgo ma nse maregu ma malaa yee marerē ma nse maregu ma marerē laa, mayukukpe yee mma anɔ nse abe i maturi ara iso, mma nse marē ndā, mma nse matia maturi yee mma nse mayu maturi I inogba ame iibana kaɖekō i Yaa sigarakaɖekō. 11 Ngbo i mawē ɔse ku ɔwi go lofe ne, yee Bosate ɔɖi mi i mi akpi ame ɔpie mi ndu ɔbara mi sekelee ɔtā Yaa iki i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Iki i ō gu Yaa Siwarā ɔso ne, mi gu Yaa ndē ka ile.

Misu Mi Sosina Mirere Yaa.

12 Mi ndē mawē to miye so, “Loba ɔri loabara ira biara.” Gbaā iɖe. Yee ira biara iilegu-ɔ. Loawo ɔye so, “Loba ɔri loabara ira biara.” Yee iikote so loatā kuirā ɔɖe me iso. 13 Omama ana aaye so, “Aɖera ɔso mabara iyiri fie iyiri ɔso maɖi aɖera.” Gbaā iɖe, yee Yaa to ɔatā so wā ɔɖuɖu ɔwi to ɔaba ɔafe. Iikote so boasu bo sosina bobara asɔrōra. Yee boasu bobara Yaa karabara fie Yaa aatā sosina ira biara ne lonya sē. 14 Kumego i Yaa ɔtara Bosate ɔboregu i makpise ame ne, ɔto ɔatara bo ana ku ō ɔle gomɔ. 15 Miiye so mi sosina ne, Kristo sosina kakpakpai miɖe? Fie iikote so miasu Kristo sosina kakpai kukawē mimatāra i ngo losu asɔrōra ɔbara ō karabara. 16 Miiye ana so si ɔturi ɔregu ngomɔ igbā ne, ma gu wū ɔkpese sosina siwē? Alaso Oko Sekelea ɔye so, “Ma inyɔɔ aakpese sosina siwē.” 17 Yee ngo losu so ɔmatāra i Bosate iso ne, ɔɔbaragu wū ɔwē i Siwarā ame.

18 Miɖi so miboregu i asɔrōra ame. Ikpi igbā biara ne ɔturi se ɔbara ne, iise ibo i ō sosina ame. Yee ngo nse ɔɖe asɔrō ne, ō sosina momo ɔse ɔsu ɔbara ikpi nemɔ. 19 Miiye so mi siturina nde isɔreyo itā Yaa Siwarā dze ɔsu ɔtā mi so siwe i mi ame? Iiside mi mba so. 20 Yaa ɔtā kuso siare i mi iti. Ne ɔso misu mi siturina mibara ara wa loale Yaa.

7

Ara Ite Isegu I Kuyiri Iso.

1 I ɔko go mitsere me atōme iso ne, lobie so loyere mi so si ɔrerē ɔrere pia go ɔito ɔbie so ɔayiri ɔrōgo ne, ɔbara isee. 2 Yee kumego i asɔrōra ɔyede ɔso ne, ikote so ɔrerē biara si ɔwe ō ɔre. ɔrōgo biara ana si ɔwe ō ɔrā. 3 Iikote so ɔrerē aasē so ɔito ɔtā ō ɔre sire. Ngbo ame iikote so ɔrōgo ana aasē so ɔito ɔtā ō ɔrā sire ne. Mabara matā so kumego iakote ma ɔbiara. 4 Alaso ɔrōgo siturina iide ō momo ɔnɔwē sire. Yee ō ɔrā ana sire siɖe. Ngbo ame i ɔrerē siturina ana iide ō ɔnɔwē sire ne. ɔ ɔre ana ba ɔle i sē iso. 5 Midaasē so miito mitā so sire iɖo ɔwi go miɖi mise so miakparama kayi. Fie si ayi wa mise so miakparama kayi mmo ɔoro ne, mikpese mise le kumego misi. Si mibara ngbo ne, ɔbosam iibana ɔri i mi iso ɔlā mi ɔnyo go miise miwo ɔɖe so iso. 6 Nnɛgbe iso ne, iide mmara miɖe loto lotā mi, yee ɔka loto mi. 7 Gbaā ne, tee ibua ile si mi ɔbiara se le me. Yee ne, ɔbiara ku nne i Yaa ɔtā wū. ɔwē ba karatā kawē, omama ba kamama.

8 Mma loiyiri marā gu mare gu makuɛdze ne, lobie so loyere mi so ialegu mi iɖo si miyiri marā gu mare fie mise le kumego lose. 9 Yee si miibawo so ɔɖe iso ne, miyiri marā gu marōgo si minyua ɔtsue ala mi ɔrakolo ɔso.

¹⁰ Marā gu mare ne, mmara me loto lotā ma ne, iide wū mōmō mire miđe, ʒee Bosate mire miđe. Iikote so ɔrōgo aase kurā. ¹¹ ʒee si ɔse kurā ne, ɔse ɔ ɔnɔwē ʒee ɔkpese ɔabara mawē gu ɔ ɔrā. Ngbo ame i ɔrerē kuwē si ɔdaase ɔ ɔre ne.

¹² Ara tsora wagbe ne, mme ka nto loyere mi, iide Bosate mmara miđe. Si fɔdedze rerē yiri ɔrōgo go loiđe fɔdedze fie ɔrōgo ɔnɔ karɔ so ɔase i kurā iyo ne, ɔrerē si ɔdaase wū. ¹³ Ngbo ame si ɔrōgo fɔdedze yiri ɔrerē go loiđe fɔdedze fie ɔrerē iibie so ɔase ɔ ɔre ne, ɔrōgo si ɔdaase wū. ¹⁴ Alaso ɔrerē go loifo ɔde ne, ʒaa to ɔasekelera wū iki i ɔ ɔre go nde fɔdedze iso. Ngbo ame i ʒaa to ɔabara ɔrōgo go loifo ɔde sekelee ala ɔ ɔrā go lofo ɔde ɔso ne. Si iide ngbo ne, ma mabi iito maase sekelee. ʒee le kumego miɓe ne, ʒaa se ɔbara mabi Sekelee.

¹⁵ ʒee si ngo loiđe fɔdedze to ɔbie so ɔase fɔdedze ne, ɔawo ɔrui faa. I ɔri gɔgbe igbā iso ne, ɔrōgo fɔdedze ʒee ɔrerē fɔdedze ba ɔri ɔabara nne ɔɔɔe. ʒaa ɔkperere bo so bowe i isobue ame. ¹⁶ Fɔ ɔrōgo go fo nde fɔdedze ne, iawo ɔki i fo iso so aadi fo ɔrā go loiđe fɔdedze. Ngbo ame i fo ɔrerē ana ne, iawo ɔde so fo iso iaki i fo ɔre aana idi.

Ngbā Me Igbā I Bosate ɔbie So Bose.

¹⁷ Nne nse lote i mafɔdedze ɔduɔu ndē nde so, ɔbiara si ɔse ngbā le kumego i Bosate ɔse fie si ɔse le kumego ɔse fie ʒaa ɔkperere wū. ¹⁸ Si ɔotu sirerē fie ʒaa ɔkperere-ɔ ne, fo ne ngbo. Si aitu sirerē fie ʒaa ɔkperere-ɔ ana ne, daaɓe so aatu sirerē. ¹⁹ Alaso si atu sirerē ʒee aitu ne, nnemo iito kuira. ʒee kumego amɔē nne i ʒaa ɔɓere bo ato nde nne lonya ido. ²⁰ Ne ɔso mi ɔbiara si ɔse kumego ɔse fie ʒaa ɔkperere wū. ²¹ Si ɔsande ađe atā ɔturi fie ʒaa ɔkperere-ɔ ne, idaada-ɔ. ʒee si ɔri pia so aawo iseguso ɔfo ne, bara ne karabara. ²² Si ɔsande ađe fie Bosate ɔkperere-ɔ ne, ka ađe ngo mba iwarā i ʒaa ame. Ngo ana nsigu so fie Bosate ɔkperere wū ne, ɔ wū ɔkpese Bosate ɔsande. ²³ Kuso siare i ʒaa ɔtā i mi iti ne ɔso midaakpesera so maturi masande. ²⁴ Manyii, mi ɔbiara si ɔse kumego ɔse fie ʒaa ɔkperere wū.

Mi Adzuni Si Asia I Bosate Karabara Iso.

²⁵ I nne mi kare i mma loiyiri marā gu mare iso ne, loifo mmara kumiwē loboregu i Bosate kore. ʒee i Bosate nnyainyo ne nsia me iso ne, wū adzuni ngbe ne fie miawo wā ɔsiai. ²⁶ Wū adzuni kanya ne, kumego i kayi to kawe ɔle ne, lofo lođe so ile so ɔrerē aase so ɔiyiri ɔrōgo. ²⁷ Si ayiri ɔrōgo ne, daaɓe so ato ase wū. Si ayiri ana ne, daaɓe so aabie ɔrōgo ayiri. ²⁸ ʒee si ayiri ɔrōgo ne, aibara ikpi. Si ɔbite go loiyiri kurā ɔse ɔayiri kurā ne, ɔibara ikpi kuiwē. ʒee lobie so loɔi mi i inyewe ne mpia i kuyiri ame.

²⁹ Nne nto loyere mi nde so, ɔwi go boba iisisi. Ita i kiniɔ ne, mi ma nyiri marōgo si mise le mma loiyiri awe. ³⁰ Mma nto mabie ana si mase le mma i kuira iito. Mma nto mama ne, mase le mma loito mana isoɓo. Mma nto maɓa ara ne, mabara le ara wa maɓa iide ma mōmō are. ³¹ Mma nto mabie kayi gagbe karana ɔduɔu so karpese ma kare si madaasu ma ɔriinyo masia i karana iso. Alaso kayi gagbe karana iibase ɔaa i ɔwi go nto ɔba ame.

³² Loito lobie so mimararā so i kuira iso. Alaso ɔrerē go loiyiri ɔrōgo se ɔso ɔ adzuni ɔsia i Bosate karabara iso fie ɔse ɔbie so ɔabo wū ano. ³³ ʒee ngo nyiri ɔrōgo ne, ɔ adzuni se asia i kayiiso ara iso. ɔse ɔbie so ɔabara nne loayɔ ɔ ɔre kayiri. ³⁴ Ne ɔso ne, ɔse ɔwe i ara ka anyo ndē. Ngbo ame i ɔbite go loiyiri kurā ne, ɔse ɔso ɔ adzuni ɔsia i ʒaa karabara iso, ɔ

siwarā gu sosina odudu. Yee orōgo go nyiri kurā ne, ose osu ō adzuni osia i kayiiso ara iso, alaso ose obie so ōabo ō orā ano. ³⁵ Lobie so loabuai mi oso nto loxe ara wagbe. Loito lobie so lonyi mi ku mmara kumiwē. Mise ngbā i ori tororōa iso si miawo so osu otā Yaa pelepele ku mi situ odudu.

³⁶ Si orerē orere okare orōgo fie onya so ōibawo ode so iso le kumego obu ne, mayiri so faa. Maibara ikpi. ³⁷ Yee orerē go i kaira iito idaa fie onyo so ōawo ode so iso ne, ōawo ose so ōito oyiri orōgo. Orerē gogbe ana obara isee. ³⁸ Ne oso orerē go loyiri orōgo ne, obara isee. Yee ngo loiyiri orōgo obara isee odo.

³⁹ Orōgo go nyiri kurā ne, ona ori oyiri kurā mama ku owi go i ō orā kuere si ngbā. Si ō orā gomo okpi ne, ōawo kurā mama oyiri si obie. Yee orerē go ōayiri si ode fodedze. ⁴⁰ Yee i wū adzuni kanya ne, si ose ōisiyiri kurā ne, ngbā aawe wū omerē mido. Wū adzuni ade ngbe, xee lofo lofo so Yaa Siwarā pia i wū ame mme wū.

8

Kuka I Adera Wa Masu Masore Ayo Iso

¹ Kinio ne, lobie so loxere mi ira i aradea wa masu masore ayo iso. Boye so bo odudu ba iwola, fie boye ana so iwola se itā oturi okole so kato. Yee kudoe ne, ole kuse kupia oturi. ² Obiara go lobu so oxe ara ne, otsue so ōitsue oro pelepele. ³ Yee ngo nse odoe Yaa ne, Yaa xe wū.

⁴ Nne loto loxere mi i aradea wa masu masore ayo ide iso ne, boye so ayo kuawē na i kayiiso fie boye ana so mayaa kumawē ana na, Yaa owe saā ode mpia. ⁵ Yee so maturi se maye so ayo gu masate pia i kato xee karō ngbe fie ayo wagbe osi gbodzoo ana ne, ⁶ bo boye so Yaa owe saā mpia. Ō nde ose go lobara ara odudu fie ō bosu ngbā botā. Sate owe saā go mpia nde Yesu Kristo go iso i Yaa oki obara ara odudu fie ō iso iki bosu ngbā.

⁷ Iide obiara nye onukuare gogbe. Ara wa i maturi odi mase mato masore ne, si made adera wa masu masore wā ne, mase mabu so ayo adera ade. Ma kayere ga nna ole se katā ma ipo so maopukutura so i adera wa made oso. ⁸ Iide adera loatā so bo gu Yaa inyo ndē aanina. Fie iito kaira si boide ara wamo. Ngbo ame boibana kaira si boide ara wamo ana ne.

⁹ Yee minyo kukaako so mi iseguso ne ame mipia iibako ngo kafokade nna ole ipia i ikpi ame. ¹⁰ Bu nyo so si ngo kafokade nna ole onya fo go fo mba ole i kafokade ame to ade ara i kuxo iyo ne, nda iabara wū? Jabu so ō wū ōawo adera ose aade i kuxo iyo ame mmo faa. ¹¹ Ne oso ne, fo onyii go iti i Kristo okpi fie ō kafokade na ole to ōayu ala nne abara i fo iwola iti. ¹² I ori gogbe iso ne, ato axere Kristo so atā manyii fodedze ma kafokade nna ole to maana imararāso i ma situ ame. ¹³ Ne oso si wū adera atā wū onyii obara ikpi ne, loibade adera wa masu masore ayo lonya so iibatā wū onyii obo i ikpi ame.

9

Katōmesedze Ole Gu Ō Karabara

¹ Iide oturi go nsigu so lofo xee? Iide Bosate Yesu Katōmesedze nde? Loinya Yesu go nde Bosate? Fie iide mi nde wū karabara ga lobara lotā Bosate kusia deakatō? ² Si mawē iibafō me le Bosate Katōmesedze awe ne,

mi mifo me ngbo. Mi momo nde ikpari ne loate so Bosate Katomesedze lođe.

³ Si maturi to mabie so maakpadzēgu me atōme ne, nnegbe loadi so ala kanya ne. ⁴ I bo karabara kanya ne, boba ori so maata bo ođe gu one. ⁵ Bo wū boba ori so boako bo mare fođedze bosegu le katōmemasedze tsora gu Bosate manyiibi gu Petro awe. ⁶ Eberere mme gu Barnaba onowē saā loabara karabara bonyo so iso?

⁷ Kpakpēdze biara ana se ofo kuso oboregu i o karabara ame. Fie Kpēdze biara ana ba ori so oade o kakpekō ame arađe. Maboi kodze biara ana ba ori so oane o maboi inyedu. ⁸ Iiđe ara wa i maturi to mađe oso kere nto lođe ngbo. Yee ngbo i mmara ote ne. ⁹ Boka i Mose oko ame so, "Boi go nse okpē otā-o ne, daanyi wū kanya." Yee ne, iide maboi iso i Yaa to ođe ika. ¹⁰ Bo iso i Yaa ođe itōme nemo. Ngbo ame i kpēdze go nse ope orađui gu ngo nse osorē obo kaa ne, ma inyoo se manyo ori so maana kadēkō i orađui gomō ame. ¹¹ Bope siwarā ame orađui i mi ame. Ne oso si mitā bo sosina ame ara ne, iinina kuira. ¹² Si maturi mama to mana kusia gogbe igbā i mi iso ne, iikote so bo wū boana ngo losi kuđo? Yee so boba ori gogbe ne, boisu bobara kuira. Bosu ira biara bosia so iso so boibasu kuira botēra Kristo Itōme Bielea ori kukakoi. ¹³ Miye kukaako so mma nse mabara karabara i Yaa isoreyo ne, mmo mase mafō ma arađe maboregu. Fie mma nse mafē ara matā Yaa i isorekasege iso ne, mmo mase mafō ma ađe maboregu. ¹⁴ Ngbo ame kere i Bosate otā so mma nse mape Itōme Bielea imomo ne, itōme nemo iđe ame mađe ara mađi.

¹⁵ Atoa so loba ori gogbe ne, loibara o karabara. Loito lotsere mi oko gogbe so si lowanyi mi nne nde wū okpe. Si lokpi kora ne, ile me ido so oturi aanyo ira ne iso loawo ndamu ođe pupurii. ¹⁶ Nna ori loakole so kato i Itōme Bielea ne loto lođe iso. Ndzo miđe mitā me si losē so loito lođe Yaa itōme! ¹⁷ Si lobara wū karabara ku otu oja ne, iyo loanyo ori lotā kuso ifo. Yee ne, loto lobara kā ala Bosate lopia me so lobara fie Yaa loyedza me i kā kanya. ¹⁸ Mme kuso lofo iyo? Wū kuso nde so loayē Itōme Bielea nemo kere. Fie loibara ole go loba karabara lotā wū kusia.

¹⁹ Oturi go nsigu so lođe fie lona i kuwē kayirino. Yee lobara so obiaara ođabo so loawo maturi gbodzoo oko obo Bosate kore. ²⁰ Owi go loto lobara karabara i ma Yudase ndē ne, lose ngbā le o Yudase awe so loawo ma ođi otā Bosate. Yee so lona i Mose mmara kayirino ne, lose le ngo nse obara i mmara iso so si loawo ma okpadzē obo Bosate kore. ²¹ Ngbo ame lobara i mma loiđe ma Yudase ndē ne. Loise lobara i ma Yudase mmara iso so si loawo ma ođi otā Bosate. Nnegbe iite so lota lođe i Yaa mmara iso. Alaso gbaā ne, Kristo mmara iso nto lođe. ²² Si lopia i mma kafokađe nna ole ndē ne, lose lobara so le ma awe so loawo ma okpadzē obo Bosate. Ne oso nse lokpesera so ira biara lotā maturi oduđu i ori biara iso so si loawo mawē ođi otā Bosate. ²³ Itōme Bielea oso lobara nwagbe oduđu so loana isoyo ne mpia i karabara ame.

²⁴ Miye sekelee so si mato matere ise ne, maturi gbodzoo nse matere, yee owē saā pe nse ođe iso. Ne oso mitere ise so miade iso mifo ikoto. ²⁵ Obiara go nse otere ise ne, ose ofo ikpadzē so si oade iso. Ikoto ne mase fo ne, iise ise dzoroo fie ise inina. Yee bo ne, boaledza so botā ikoto ne loise inina inya. ²⁶ Nnegbe oso nse lotere tororo so loadae iweī ne. Ne oso ana lose le ngo nse okpē imami yee loise lope akama i owiri ame ne. ²⁷ Nse lotā wū

sosina ɔfo akama gɔdzoo so loabɔsɛ karɔ̃. Alaso si loɣere maturi Itɔme Bielea fie mafiniki ne, loito lobie so maayere me i kawirikɔ̃ so loikote.

10

Paulo ɔtã Mmara I Aɣɔ Isɔre Iso.

¹ Wũ manyii, lobie so mianiyi ara wa loba i bo mawa ma losiai Mose iso. Idodo ɔsegu ma, iko ma ɔduɖu fie maki i ɔpo Retea ndɛ mafe. ² Yaa ɔsu idodo gu ɔpo Retea ɔbara Yaa itupie kubarara ɔtã ma le Mose masiaidze awe. ³ Ma ɔduɖu ɔde Siwarã ame araɖea awɛ saã. ⁴ Fie mane Siwarã ame ndu miwɛ saã memo. Mane ndu me lobɔre i Siwarã ame ita ne losiai ma ame. Ita nemo nde Kristo momo ne. ⁵ Ɔwi gomo ame kora ne, so iigɔ Yaa i ma mawɛ iso ala ma nsegbai ɔso. Ne ɔso ne, makpi i fafuĩ ame.

⁶ Nwagbe ɔduɖu de ara isuã si ite bo so ara wa nse abo ikpi si adaakpɛ bo ɔkã le ma awe, ⁷ xee bosu so botã aɣɔsɔrera le ma awe. Ɔko Sekelea ɔxe so, “Maturi ɔba maasakanya so mato mapia so isoɣo, xee ma isoɣo ɔba iakpese itarɛ gu asorɔ idɛ katɔ̃.” ⁸ Iikote so boade asorɔ kumegɔ mabara fie i iyi iwɛ saã iso ne, maturi kukpi sinyo ite ɔkpi. ⁹ Midaatã bola Bosate bonyo le kumegɔ mabara fie maɣe ɔɖoɖo ma makpi. ¹⁰ Fie midaatã bota boya Yaa iso le kumegɔ i ma mawɛ ɔbara fie Yaa Kpabo go nto kukpi ole ɔwora ma.

¹¹ Ara wagbe ɔduɖu ɔba ma iso si iade ara isuã itã maturi. Matsere wã mase ana so si boasu boka so alaso kayiiso kawirikɔ̃ ɔwi ame bopia kinio. ¹² Ɔbiara go nse ɔbu so ɔxe teteree ne, ɔnyo kukaako so ɔibabɔre ɔrɔ̃. ¹³ Ilainyo igbã biara ne loɔba mi iso ne, ne ame kere nse iba i ɔturi biara iso ne. Yee Yaa se ɔbara i ɔ̃ itɔme iso so ɔibatã ilainyo owe ole idɔ fo kafokade. Fie ana ne, Yaa to ɔatã-ɔ ole so aawo ɔya teteree fie ɔate-ɔ ori go iso aaki fie aabore i ne ame.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, midji so mibɔregu i iɣɔsɔre ame. ¹⁵ Nto loka mi le manɔgbadze awe, ne ɔso mi momo mikere ara wa nto loɣere mi minyo. ¹⁶ Ikoĩ ne bose bose ala ɔporɔ̃ katɔ̃ fie bose bope Yaa siba i ne iti ne, si bone ara i ne ame ne, iyɛ itã Bosate ima. Fie boɖoboɖo go bose boɖe i ɔporɔ̃ katɔ̃ ana ne, ɔxe ɔtã Bosate sosina. ¹⁷ Atoa so bosɔ gɔdzoo ne, go boɖoboɖo ikuri iwɛ i bo ɔduɖu se boɖe ɔso ne sosina siwɛ ka boɖe.

¹⁸ Mibu Israel mabi minyo. Mma nse maɖe ara wa masu masore Yaa ne, maɔbara mawɛ ku Yaa i ma isore ame. ¹⁹ Be ɔso nto loɣe ngbo? Ɔxe loto so aɣɔ wa mapo xee ara wa masu masore wã ne, ira iwɛ idɛ? ²⁰ Ooɣo! Nne loto loɣere mi nde so, ara wa mase masu masore aɣɔ ne, siwarã lalaa siɖe masu wã matã, iide Yaa. Fie loito lobie so miɖe kulaa ku siwarã lalaa kusiwɛ. ²¹ Iile so miane mibɔregu i Bosate ikoi ame miledza ine ibɔregu i siwarã lalaa ana ikoi ame. Iikote so miade ara i Bosate ɔporɔ̃ katɔ̃ i isoreyo mise mialedza araɖea idɛ i siwarã lalaa kasorekɔ̃ ana. ²² Eɛbere ɔbie boto so Bosate si ɔna sikpã ɔkpɛ sирere? Bofɔ boɖe so boba ole boɖo wũ?

²³ Bose boɣe so, “Ɔri pia so boabara ira biara.” Gbaã idɛ. Yee iide ira biara nle. Ɔri pia so boabara ira biara, xee iide ira biara nde kusia itã bo. ²⁴ Fɔɖedze kuwɛ si ɔdaabie ɔ̃ ɔnowɛ saã ɔkpe, xee ɔbie nne loakote ɔ malaa.

²⁵ Aba ɔri aaxa sina igbã biara dze mato marɔdɛ aɖe. Yee iikote so ala ɔkare so sina sekelea siɖe eɛbere kuɣɔ masu masore. ²⁶ Alaso Ɔko Sekelea ɔxe so, “Kayi gu kã ara ɔduɖu wa mpia i kã ame ne, Bosate mba.”

²⁷ Si ngo loide fodedze okpere-ɔ so ba dɛgu wū ara fie atōrā so aase ne, ibiara nē otā-ɔ so dɛ ne, dɛ xee daakare ano so isekele eɛbere iisekele. ²⁸ Yee si ɔrere ɔyere-ɔ so kuɔ masu aɛera wamo masore ala ne, daadɛ. Si iide ngbo ne, kaɛere to kaadaa ngomo. ²⁹ Iide fo go fo loɛe ara wamo i kaɛere aɛaa. Yee ngo lonya-ɔ fie ɔyere-ɔ i kaɛere aɛaa. Ɔrere aawo okare so, “Si loba ɔri loabara irere ne, be ɔso fie oturi mama kaɛere ɔso ne, loanyua ɔbara?” ³⁰ Si lope Yaa siba i araɛea wa otā me iti ne, be ɔso fie omama aabu so loɛere wū i wā iti go loope Yaa siba?”

³¹ Yee i bo ɔɛe gu ɔne ame ne, ikote so boabara wā ɔduɛ botā Yaa iyere kato ikole. ³² Midaabara kuira nē loatē ma Yudase xee mma loide ma Yudase xee mafodedze Yaa kore ɔri. ³³ Mibara le kumego nse lobara wū ira biara fie loise lota loya kuwē iso. Loise lobie wū ɔnowē saā okpe, xee nne loabara fie iaɛe ise itā ɔbiara idi.

11

¹ Misore wū nsegbai le kumego mme wū nto losore Kristo nsegbai.

Kristo Nɛɛ Ɔturi Biara Iti.

² Nse lole mi alaso mise minyigi me ɔwi biara ame fie mise minyigi ara wa lote mi. Mito mibara i wā iso ɔwi biara.

³ Yee loto lobie so mino karō kukaako so ne, Kristo nɛɛ ɔturi biara iti. Ɔrerē nɛɛ ɔ ore iti fie Yaa nɛɛ Kristo iti. ⁴ Ne ɔso ɔrerē go nse okparama kayi xee ɔpe Yaa itōme imomo i Yaa iyo fie ɔsu ira ɔfu so iti ne, ɔto ɔpia Kristo kunuare. ⁵ Ɔrōgo go ana nse okparama kayi xee ɔpe Yaa itōme imomo i Yaa iyo fie ɔinyi ɛuku iti ne, ɔto ɔpia ɔ ɔrā kunuare. Ikpaki kuiwē na i ɔ gu ngo lokparē ɔ iti ndē. ⁶ Si ɔrōgo ɔrere so ɔibanyi ɛuku iti ne, iyo ɔmōɛ okpariē. Fie si iti ikparē se ibo ɔrōgo ano karō ne, iyo ɔnyi ɛuku iti. ⁷ Ɔrerē xee ne, iikote so ɔasu kuira ɔfu iti ala Yaa ɔbara wū le kumego ɔse. Ɔ nse ɔɛi Yaa kuware ote ne. Fie ɔrōgo ana se ɔɛi ɔrerē kuware ote. ⁸ Alaso karōkasakō ne, iide ɔrōgo i Yaa ɔɛe katō ɔbara. Yee ne, ɔbara ɔrōgo ɔboregu i ɔrerē ame. ⁹ Iide ɔrōgo ɔso fie Yaa ɔbara ɔrerē. Yee ɔrerē iso i Yaa ɔbara ɔrōgo. ¹⁰ Kato makpabo ɔso ne, ikote so ɔrōgo aasu ɛuku ɔnyi iti si ote so ɔpia i ɔ ɔrā kayirino.

¹¹ Atoa so ise ngbo ne, mafodedze ma nɛɛ mawē ku Kristo kase iise ngbo. Ɔrōgo iisigu so fie ɔrerē ana iisigu so. ¹² Alaso kumego mabara ɔrōgo maɛi i ɔrerē ame ne, ngbo ame i ɔrōgo ana se ɔɛe ɔrerē ne, xee ara ɔduɛ ne, Yaa kore abore.

¹³ Mi mōmo minyo si ikote so ɔrōgo aaya okparama kayi so ɔifu so ara iti? ¹⁴ Ngbā mōmo kora ote bo so iile so ɔrerē iti aafe iyi. Si ɔrerē iti ɔyi kpiti ne, ka ise ikpē wū kunuare. ¹⁵ Yee si ɔrōgo iti ɔyi ne, ide kuware itā wū. Alaso Yaa lotā wū siwerē tagbaraa so ɔsu ɔfu iti. ¹⁶ Yee si ɔrere to ɔbie so okpadzē itōme nɛɛbe ne, nne kotoo loɛere wū nɛɛ so, kuira siina go loɛe ido nɛɛbe fie mafodedze ɔduɛ ana iisitōrā i kuira mama iso.

Kumego Boase Bosate Ɔpōrō Katō

¹⁷ I ara wa nto loba loate ngbe ame ne, loibawo mi ɔle. Alaso si miba miasare so mito misore Yaa ne, ara seɛ wa nse abore i mi isare ame iisi le ara lalaa. ¹⁸ Ideakatō nɛɛ so, lonɔ so si misakanya le mafodedze ne, miɛɛɛ so i akuri ame. Lofō itōme nɛɛbe loɛe. ¹⁹ Ina xaa so kakpadzē pia i mi ndē si iate ikpaki nē mpia i mma nɛɛ mafodedze gbaā gu mma loide

ndē. ²⁰ Si misakanya ne, iide Bosate ɔpɔrɔ̄ katɔ̄ aɔera mise miɔe. ²¹ Alaso si miba miasakanya ne, miise miya misia so fie mise mitse aɔera iɔe. Ne ɔso ɔwi go i kukā to mawē ne, mawē ka marē ndā. ²² Mina ayo ngbego miade ara mine ndā? Be ɔso mito mibie so miapia Yaa mafɔdɔdze ikuri kunuere mikuti misopara mafɔdɔdze wereba? Be si nyere mi? Loibawo mi ɔle i nnegbe ame. Ooɔo!

²³ Alaso nne lofo loboregu i Bosate kore nto lote mi ngbe. Kasē ga ame maɔi Bosate Yesu matā ne, ɔsu boɔobodo. ²⁴ Go ɔpe Yaa siba ne, ɔbese boɔobodo ɔxe so, “Wū siturina dze losu losore Yaa lotā mi ngbe ne. Mifo miɔe si misu minyigi me.” ²⁵ Ngbo ame go maɔe ara maro ne, ɔsu ikoi, ne ɔxe so, “Ikoi negbe nde nne i Yaa ɔsu ɔto ɔnyigu mi kanya xete ga wū ima nde ikpari ne. ɔwi biara go miane ne, misu minyigi me ala.” ²⁶ Nnegbe ɔte so ɔwi biara go miade xee miane i ikoi negbe ame ne, mito mikama Bosate kukpi gbogboɔgo ɔwi go ɔaledza iba.

²⁷ Ne ɔso ɔbiara go nse ɔɔe Bosate aɔera wagbe xee ɔne i ikoi negbe ame i ɔri go loikote iso ne, ɔɔe ipo ala ɔiware Bosate siturina gu ɔ ima. ²⁸ Ne ɔso ɔbiara si ɔbo so ame kukaako fie ɔade boɔobodo goɔbe fie ɔane i Bosate ikoi negbe ame. ²⁹ Alaso ngo loise ɔware Bosate Siturina fie ɔse ɔɔe boɔobodo goɔbe xee ɔne i ikoi negbe kanya ne, ɔse ɔɔe, ɔne atōme ixe ɔtā so. ³⁰ Ne lotā so gbodzoo i mi ndē to manye, somina na ma ɔle, fie mawē ana ɔokpi ne. ³¹ Si bobo so ame kukaako bokpa so ne, Yaa iibaɔegu bo atōme. ³² Yee si Bosate ɔxegu bo atōme fie ɔkpadzē bo kutsue ne, iyo Yaa iibawora bo gu mma loide mafɔdɔdze.

³³ Ne ɔso ne manyii, si misakanya so mito miba miade Bosate aɔera ne, miya misia so. ³⁴ Si kukā to ɔrere ne, ɔɔe ara i ɔ iyo so Yaa iibaɔegu mi atōme le ikuri awe. Si looba ne, loaka mi i ara tsora iso.

12

Paulo ɔɔe Ika I Siwarā Ame Karatā Iso

¹ Kinio ne wū manyii, i ɔko go mitsere me i Yaa Siwarā karatā iso ne, loito lobie so kuira aawere mi. ² Miye so ɔwi go miɔe maɔsoredze ne, mitā ara wa nna ngbā ɔɔe mi iso fie abara karabara i mi iso. ³ Ne ɔso lobie so mitsue so ɔbiara go i Yaa Siwarā to siɔe iso iibawo ɔxe so, “Sigbari si siba i Yesu iso.” Ngbo ame ana i kuwē iibawo ɔxe so, “Yesu nde Bosate,” si Siwarā Bielea iito siɔe wū iso ne.

⁴ Siwarā karatā gbodzoo pia, xee Siwarā siwē saā siɔe lotā kā. ⁵ Bose bobara Yaa karabara i siri agbāagbā iso, xee Bosate ɔwē saā karabara boto bobara. ⁶ Karabara agbāagbā ana pia, xee Yaa gomɔ ame nse ɔtā ɔle fie maabara kā ne.

⁷ Karatā biara ga i ɔrere ba ne, Yaa Siwarā lotā wū so ɔsu ɔbara karabara ɔtā maturi ɔɔuɔu kusia. ⁸ Yaa Siwarā ɔtā ɔwē iwola ne loatā so ɔawo maturi ika ɔɔe. ɔmama ana ne, Siwarā ɔtā wū inogba ne ɔade ala maturi ika fie maano karɔ. ⁹ ɔmama ana ba kafɔkaɔe siare iki i Siwarā dzemo ame ame. Fie ɔmama ne, Siwarā dzemo ame ɔtā wū sinye isa karatā. ¹⁰ Siwarā se sitā ɔwē ɔle so ɔabara awawāra, ɔmama ne, Yaa itōme ixe, ɔmama ana ne, Siwarā agbāagbā itsue idi ite. Fie ɔmama ɔ wū ne, siɔe agbāagbā ixe. ɔmama ana ne, siɔe agbāagbā karɔ idi. ¹¹ Ara wagbe ɔɔuɔu ne, Yaa Siwarā siwē saā dzemo karabara kaɔe. Sise siye maturi karatā le kumego sible.

¹² Kuturidziri dɛ kuwẽ ɣɛɛ ngoi agbãagbã pia i kõ iso. Ngbo ame i Kristo dɛ owẽ ne, ɣɛɛ ɔba ngoi agbãagbã. ¹³ Maki i Siwarã siwẽ saã ame mabara bo kuturidziri kuwẽ. ɔ Yudase aɖɛ o-o, aiɖɛ ɔ Yudase o-o, ɔsande aɖɛ o-o, asigu so o-o, bo ɔɖuɖu ɣaa itupie kubarara kuwẽ gomo ame i Siwarã ɔta bo ne. Siwarã siwẽ saã dzemo ame ndu masu matã bo bone ne.

¹⁴ Kuturidziri ne, kuiɖɛ ira iwẽ kere. ɣɛɛ ara agbãagbã losakanya abara kuturidziri. ¹⁵ Si kukpa ɔɣɛ so, “Go iide kɔrõ loɖɛ ɔso ne, loiɖɛ kuturidziri kakpai ne, iyo kukpa iisibua i kuturidziri iso?” ¹⁶ Fie si kutsue ana ɔɣɛ so, “Go iide me ndɛ inomi ɔso ne, loisibua i kuturidziri iso” ne, iite so kutsue iisimatã i kuturidziri iso? ¹⁷ Si kuturidziri ɔɖuɖu ne inomi kuɖɛ ne, nda kuabara fie kuanɔ ara? Si kutsue ana kere ana kuɖɛ ne, nda kuabara fie kuasu ara ofiã? ¹⁸ Ɏɛɛ si bokarã ino ne, boanya so Ɏaa ɔsu sosina ira biara ɔmatãra i ngbego ɔɖɛ so iwe. ¹⁹ Si kuturidziri ɔɖuɖu ne, ira ka iwẽ kere iɖɛ ne, nda iase? ²⁰ Ɏɛɛ le kumego boonya ne, ɔturi iso ara ɔsi, ɣɛɛ kuturidziri dɛ kuwẽ.

²¹ Ne ɔso inomi iibawo kɔrõ ɔɣɛ so, “Loito lobie-ɔ i wũ kuira ame.” Iti ana iibawo kukpa ɔɣɛ so, “Ainya me i kuira ame.” ²² Kuturidziri ngoi me lonyo ɣɛkɛɛ miɖo ne, si mina boibawo kuira ɔbara. ²³ Ngoi me boise boware ne, me kɔra bese bodzuẽ kukaako boɖo ne. Fie ngoi me loikote so boadji bosõ i ɔgbami ne, bese bokola me kukaako. ²⁴ Boise bobara ngbo botã ngoi me nto mile ɔnyo. Ɏɛɛ Ɏaa ɔfinikira nroõ i kuturidziri iso so bese boware ngoi me nna ɔle boɖo. ²⁵ ɔbara ngbo so si iɣɛɣeso iibawe i kuturidziri ame, ɣɛɛ kakoi biara aaware kã ɔlaa. ²⁶ Fie si kuturidziri kakoi kawẽ to kanya ibo ne, sosina ɔɖuɖu se sinyia ibo. Ngbo ame si male kakoi kawẽ ne, ngoi tsora ɔɖuɖu se mina isoɣo.

²⁷ Ne ɔso mi ɔɖuɖu mamatã i Kristo kuturidziri iso fie boɖɛ õ sosina ngoi iwẽ iwẽ. ²⁸ I mafɔɖedze ikuri ame ne, Ɏaa ɔsu bo ɔɖuɖu ɔsia i ngbego lokote bo. Ma ɖɛakatõ ndɛ katõmemasɛɖe, manyoɔa ndɛ Ɏaa kanyamaɖidze, mateare ndɛ maratedze, iyo mma nse mabara awawãra fie mma mba sinye isa ɔle, iyo mabuaidze, iyo matõɖedze gu mma nse maɣe siɖɛ agbãagbã ana. ²⁹ Iide maturi ɔɖuɖu ndɛ katõmemasɛɖe ɣɛɛ kanyamaɖidze ɣɛɛ maratedze. Ngbo ame iide ɔbiara mba ɔle go ɔasu ɔbara ala awawãra ne. ³⁰ Iide ɔbiara mba ɔle go mase masu masa sinye ɣɛɛ maɣe siɖɛ agbãagbã ɣɛɛ maɖi ara wa maɣe karõ. ³¹ Ne ɔso misu mi situ misia i karatã ga lokole kato kaɖo iso.

Kinio ne, loate mi nne lonya iɖo wã ɔɖuɖu.

13

Nne I Kuɖɛ ɖe.

¹ Si loawo siɖɛ agbãagbã wa i maturi gu Ɏaa makpabo ɔɖuɖu se maɣe ɔɣɛ fie loise loɖɛ maturi ne, wũ kutsue iɣɛ ɔɖuɖu ne, siefe kere iɖɛ le ipoodze mato masa. ² Si loawo Ɏaa kanya ɔɖi fie loano awerera karõ, loba inogba ɔɖuɖu fie loba kafɔkaɖɛ ga loawo abe ɔrui fie lona kuɖɛ ne, loiɖɛ kuira. ³ Si losu wũ karana ɔɖuɖu lotã mawereba fie lotã matsuedza me ɣɛɛ lona kuɖɛ lotã maturi ne, loiɖɛ kuira. ⁴ Kuɖɛ se kuɣara so, kuba kayiribielea. Kuise kubebe ano, kuise kukole so kato, kuise kuɖɛ ndamu. ⁵ Kuɖɛ na atsuele, kuise kubie kõ ɔnowẽ saã ɔkɛ, kuise kuna sikipã malamala. Kuɖɛ iise kumõẽ akpi kupia i ɔtu ame dzoroo. ⁶ Kuise

kuna isoꝝo i ikpi iso. ҮEE so se siꝝo kō i isee iso. 7 Kuḍɔe se kufɔ ira biara ɔkɔsɔɔ, nɔɔɔ iise mifē kō i ɔriinyo gu kafɔkaḍe ame, kuḍɔe ba ɔdzini.

8 Kuḍɔe na kawirikō. Үaa kanya idj to iafe, siḍe agbāagbā iꝝe to iafe, fie inoꝝba ana ɔwi to ḍafe. 9 Alaso inoꝝba gu kanya idj karatā ga i Үaa ɔtā bo ne, iiro ɔyi. 10 Ɔwi go i nne loyi iro aaba ne, iyo nne loiro ɔyi ɔwi to ḍafe. 11 Ɔwi go loḍe ɔbiete ne, loḍe ika le ɔbiete awe, lobu iti ame le ɔbiete fie wū ara karō ino ana ose le ɔbiete. ҮEE kinio go loomɔ ne, loonyua sibiete ɔwi ara lose ala ana me kusia. 12 Ara wa boto bonyo kinio ne, boto bonya furufuru le aꝝoꝝe ame boto bonyo. Kama kama ne, boto boanya ara ano ku ano. Ara wa loꝝe kinio ne, aiyi pelepele ꝝee kama kama ne, nto loatsue wā kukaako le kumegɔ ame i Үaa ꝝe me kukaako.

13 Ne ɔso ne, ara ka ate aḍe mpia. Wā nde kafɔkaḍe, ɔriinyo gu kuḍɔe. ҮEE nne lomɔ idjo i wā ɔduḍu ame nde kuḍɔe.

14

Ara Ite I Siwarā Ame Karatā Mama Iso.

1 Ne ɔso kuḍɔe si kuḍe nne miatere misiai midjo, ꝝee mibie siwarā ame karatā mama ana titirio Үaa itōme kanya idj. 2 Ngo nse ɔꝝe siḍe agbāagbā ne, iide maturi ɔto ɔḍegu ika ꝝee Үaa ɔto. Alaso kuwē iise ɔno karō, ꝝee ɔto ɔꝝe ara werɛa iki i Siwarā Bielea ɔle ame. 3 ҮEE ngo nse ɔḍj Үaa itōme kanya ɔtā maturi ne, ɔse ɔbuai ma so maamo, ɔpia ma ɔle gu kaꝝora. 4 Ngo nto ɔꝝe siḍe dze i kuwē iito ɔno karō ne, ḍ kere nto ɔbuai so. ҮEE ɔturi go nse ɔꝝe Үaa itōme ne, ɔse ɔbuai mafɔḍedze ikuri ɔduḍu.

5 Ito me ɔkā so mi ɔduḍu aawo siḍe agbāagbā ɔꝝe. ҮEE si miawo Үaa itōme kanya ɔḍj ɔtā maturi ne, iawe me ɔmerē ibua. Alaso ngo nse ɔḍj Үaa itōme kanya ɔtā maturi ne, ɔba kusia ɔḍo ngo nse ɔꝝe siḍe agbāagbā, ꝝee si ɔrere pia go ḍawo ara wa ɔto ɔꝝe karō ɔḍj ne, iyo mafɔḍedze ikuri to iana katō ise.

6 Ne ɔso ne, wū manyii, si loba mi kɔre fie nto loꝝe siḍe agbāagbā dze miito mino karō ne, mme kusia miana midj i ne ame? ҮEE si loba ku Үaa idj ite irere ꝝee inoꝝba irere ꝝee Үaa itōme irere ꝝee ara ite irere ne, iade mi kusia.

7 Ngbo ame ise i kadadā gu ɔsango go ame ngbā na ꝝee si mafē ne, ise idj silo. Si silo agbāagbā iibore kukaako ne, nda maabara maatsue kuka go ɔturi to ɔfē? 8 Si ngo lofē kadadā iifē kukaako ɔte nne ɔto ɔꝝe ne, nda i maturi aaledza so matā kakkpā? 9 Ngbo ame ise i ngo nse ɔꝝe ara i siḍe agbāagbā ame fie maturi iito manɔ nne ɔto ɔꝝe karō ne. Ɔwiri ame kere ɔto ɔḍe ika ɔpia. 10 Siḍe agbā gboꝝoo pia i kaiyiso fie ku siḍe na dze nna karō. 11 ҮEE si ɔrere iito ɔno siḍe dze nto loꝝe ne, iyo loḍe ɔfo i ḍ kore fie ḍ wū ɔḍe ɔfo i wū kore. 12 Go ano ɔrete mi mito mibie siwarā ame karatā ne, mitā so mi ano aarete i karatā ga loamora mafɔḍedze ikuri iso.

13 Ngo nse ɔꝝe siḍe agbāagbā si ɔtā Үaa iti so atā wū siḍe karō idj si ḍawo nne ɔꝝe karō ɔḍj. 14 Alaso si nto lokparama kayi i siḍe dze loito lonɔ ame ne, wū siwarā siḍe nto sikparama kayi ꝝee iide wū adzuni. 15 Ne ɔso be loabara? Loakparama kayi gu wū siwarā, ꝝee loakparamagu wū adzuni fie loaka kuka ana ku wū siwarā gu wū adzuni. 16 Fie si aꝝe ape Үaa siba i fo siwarā ame kerekere ne, nda i fo ɔlaa go nꝝe i fo kore aabara fie ḍano nne ato aꝝe fie ḍatorā ɔsia so iba ngbo go ḍino nne aꝝe karō? 17 Iawo ɔḍe

sɔ tee abua aɓe ʒaa siba, ɔee maturi tsɔra iina kusia i fɔ kayi ikparama ame.

¹⁸ Nto loɓe ʒaa siba sɔ nse loɔe siɗe agbãagbã loɗo mi ɔɗuɗu. ¹⁹ ʒee i kasarekɔ ne, lobabie sɔ loaxe atɔme aru wa loasu lote maturi ara iɗo sɔ loaxe atɔme gɓodzoo wa nna karɔ i siɗe agbãagbã ame i maturi kɔre.

²⁰ Wũ manyii midaabara sɔ mabiete i mi adzuni ame. Miɗe mabiete i akpi ibara ame ɔee i mi adzuni ame ne, miɗe mma loɔkpa ano. ²¹ I ɔko Sekelea ame ne, Bosate ɔɔe sɔ,
“Loaɗegu wũ maturi ika i

sifɔɗe ame gu iki i mafɔ iso.

ʒee nɛmɔ kɔra iibatã makã me atsue.”

²² Ne ɔso siɗe agbãagbã iɔe ne, ikparĩ iɗe itã mma loifo maɗe. ʒee ʒaa itɔme iɔe ne, mafɔɗedze karabara kaɗe, iide mma loifo maɗe.

²³ Ne ɔso si mafɔɗedze ɔɗuɗu ɔba maasakanya fie ɔbiara ɔtse siɗe agbãagbã iɔe fie mma loide mafɔɗedze pia i mi ndẽ ne, maibaɔe sɔ mito milala? ²⁴ ʒee si mi ndẽ ɔbiara to miɗi ʒaa itɔme kanya fie ɔturi fefeaa go loide fɔɗedze ɔba mi ndẽ ne, ɔto ɔana ɔno itɔme iwẽ ibara karabara i ɔ iso. ʒasu itɔme ne ɔno ɔɔegu sɔ atɔme sɔ kpibaradze ɔɗe. ²⁵ Ara werɛa wa pia i ɔ ɔtu ame to aabɔre aba ɔgbami itã sɔ ɔabo sɔ karɔ ɔpe agegẽ ole ʒaa ɔɔe sɔ, “Gbaã, ʒaa pia i mi ndẽ!”

Ɔri Go Iso I Mafɔɗedze Ikuri Aabara Ma Kasumu.

²⁶ Wũ manyii, nne lobie sɔ loaxe lobua i mi isare iso nde sɔ, si miba miasakanya sɔ miakparama kayi ne, ɔmɔi ba kuka, ɔmama ara ite, ɔmama ba iɗi ite. ɔmɔi ana aaxe itɔme i siɗe agbãagbã ame, fie ɔmama ana ba siɗe agbã mama karɔ iɗi sɔ ɔaɗi nne maɔe karɔ. Minyo sɔ ira biara ne miabara ne, iatã mafɔɗedze ikuri aamo ibua. ²⁷ Si ɔrere ba itɔme i siɗe agbãagbã ame ne, ma inyo ɔee ite kere si ma nɔe isia isia. ʒee ɔmama si ɔɗi nne maɔe karɔ. ²⁸ ʒee si kuwẽ na go ɔaɗi nne mato maɔe karɔ ne, iyo ma ɔbiara si ɔlo i kasarekɔ si ɔɗegu ʒaa ɔno wẽ ika.

²⁹ Maturi inyo ɔee ite ma lofo silo mabɔregu i ʒaa kɔre kere si ma nɔe nne i ʒaa ɔgere ma. Ma tsɔra si marere ne ame kukaako manyo. ³⁰ Si mma nsi i kasarekɔ mmo ɔrere ɔfo silo ɔbɔregu i ʒaa kɔre ne, ngo nto ɔɗe ika si ɔlo tɔto si ɔtã ɔ ɔlaa ɔri. ³¹ Ɔri pia sɔ mi ɔɗuɗu aaxe ʒaa itɔme, ɔee miɔe ɔwẽ ɔwẽ si ɔbiara aawo ira ɔsuã fie miapia sɔ ole. ³² Ole go mase maɔe ala ʒaa itɔme ne, ɔpia i ngo nto ɔɔe itɔme ame sɔ ɔawo ɔɗe sɔ iso. ³³ Alaso ʒaa se ɔbie sɔ bobara ira biara i ɔri iso gu isobue ame.

Le kumego ise i mafɔɗedze ikuri biara ame ne, ³⁴ marɔgo si malo i mi kasarekɔ sɔ maibaɗe ika. Mana ɔri sɔ maade ika, ɔee mabo sɔ karɔ le kumego i ʒaa mmara ɔte awe. ³⁵ Si mato mabie sɔ maakare irere mano ne, makare ma marã si maobo iyo. Alaso iba kunuare sɔ ɔrɔgo ata ɔya ɔɗe ika i mafɔɗedze ndẽ.

³⁶ Mi kɔre i ʒaa itɔme ɔgɔdẽ? Ɔeɓere mi kɔre pe i ʒaa itɔme ɔobo? ³⁷ Si mi ndẽ ɔrere ɔbu sɔ ʒaa kanyaɗidze ɔɗe ɔee Siwarã Bielea pia i ɔ ame ne, ɔatsue sɔ nne nto lote ne, ngbo i ʒaa ɔbie sɔ ise ne. ³⁸ Si ɔrere ɔsẽ itɔme neɓe ne, mi wũ misẽ ɔnyiiɔ.

³⁹ Ne ɔso wũ manyii, misu mi ano ɔɗuɗu misia i ʒaa itɔme kanya iɗi iso, ɔee midaanyua siɗe agbãagbã iɔe. ⁴⁰ Mibara ira biara i ɔri iso i isekele ame.

15

Minyigi Nne Bofɔ Boɔɔ.

¹ Wū manyii, kinio ne, lobie sɔ minyigi Itōme Bielea ne loɣere mi fie mifo ne, fie miɣe teteree i ne ame. ² Si mimɔɛ Itōme Bielea ne loɣere mi mila teteree ne, miana ngbā, si iide ngbɔ ne, iyo mi kafɔkaɔe na kusia kukuwē.

³ Nne lofo loboregu i Bosate kore losu nto lotā mi. Nne lofo kuɣa ido pelepele nde sɔ, Kristo ɔkpi i bo akpi iti le kumego i Ōko Sekelea ɔte.

⁴ Mabiara wū, fie Yaa ɔtara wū ɔɔi i makpise ndē i akpenē ate kama i Yaa itōme kanya. ⁵ ɔɔi so ɔte Petro gu katōmemasɛdze iweo-inyo.

⁶ Ne kama ne, ɔɔi so ɔte ɔ masiaidze ma loɔo maturi alafa aru ana. Ma gbodzoo si ngbā ipe i nɔme ɣee ma mawē ɔkpi koko. ⁷ Ne kama ne, ɔɔi so ɔte Yakobo gu katōmemasɛdze tsɔra ɔɔuɔu. ⁸ Katsɔrakō ne, ɔɔi so ɔte me go maɣe kamakama.

⁹ Alaso mme nde ɔtsɔra i katōmemasɛdze ndē ɔɔuɔu, fie loikote sɔ maaro me sɔ katōmesɛdze alaso loti mafɔɔɔɔɔe kama lobara ma kako. ¹⁰ Yee Yaa nnyainyo ɔso fie loɔe nne loɔe kinio. Ō kayiribielea ana iide siefe, alaso loɔbara karabara teteree loɔo katōmemasɛdze tsɔra ɔɔuɔu, ɣee iide mme momo ɔle ame lobara, ɣee Yaa ɔle go nto ɔbara karabara i wū ame ɔɔe. ¹¹ Ne ɔso mme loyere mi irere o-o, ma loyere mi o-o ne, ira ka iwē nemo kere boto boɣe fie ne mifo miɔe ne.

Yaa ɔtara Kristo ɔɔi I Makpise Ndē.

¹² Kinio ne, go bo itōme ne boto boɣe nde sɔ Yaa ɔtara Kristo ɔboregu i makpise ndē ne, be ɔso i mi ndē mawē to maɣe sɔ Yaa iisibatara makpise ɔbo ngbā? ¹³ Si gbaā ide ne, ite sɔ Yaa iitara Kristo ɔ wū ɔɔi i makpise ndē.

¹⁴ Fie si Yaa iitara Kristo ɔɔi i makpise ndē ne, iyo bona kuirra ne boape imomo fie mi kafɔkaɔe ana ɔe siefe. ¹⁵ Nne lonyanyari ido kora nde so ne, ite sɔ boto bola sila bosia Yaa iso sɔ ɔtara Kristo ɔboregu i makpise ndē. Fie si gbaā i makpise iibata ne, iyo ɔitara Kristo ɔ wū. ¹⁶ Ne ɔso si makpise iibata ne, iyo mitsue sɔ Yaa iitara Kristo ana ɔɔi i makpise ndē.

¹⁷ Fie si Yaa iitara Kristo ɔɔi i makpise ndē gbaā ne, iyo mi kafɔkaɔe na kusia kukuwē, fie mikpese mipia i mi akpi ame. ¹⁸ Ne karō ana nde sɔ, Kristo mafɔɔɔɔɔe ma loɔkpi ana ɔwo. ¹⁹ Si ngbā megbe ame ɔwɔwē boba ɔriinyo i Kristo ame ne, iyo bo nde mma mba nnya boɔo pelepele i kayiiso.

²⁰ Yee gbagbaā ide sɔ Yaa ɔtara Kristo ɔboregu i makpise ndē. Ne nde bo ayaikama sɔ mma ɔɔuɔu lokpi ne, mato maaledza ita. ²¹ Alaso kumego ame iki i ɔturi ɔwē iso i kukpi ɔba i maturi ndē ne, ngbɔ ame ita ibore i makpise ndē ana aaki i ɔturi ɔwē iso iba ne. ²² Kumego ame i kukpi ɔba maturi ɔɔuɔu iso alaso boɔe Adam mawa ɔso ne, ngbɔ ame i Yaa to ɔaledza maturi ɔɔuɔu itara iboregu i makpise ndē iki Kristo iso ne. ²³ Yee Yaa to ɔatara ɔbiara i ɔwi go lokote iso. Kristo loɔe katō iyo ne kama mma lofo wū maɔe ata ku ɔwi go ɔaledza ikpese iba. ²⁴ Ne kama ne, kawirikō to kaaba, Kristo to ɔawora atakere, maturi kanya mayadze, sile gu siwarā ame sile dze nto siɔe iso ɔɔuɔu. ɔto ɔasu sigarakaɔekō ɔpia i ɔ ɔse Yaa nroɔ ame. ²⁵ Alaso Kristo to ɔaɔe iso gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i Yaa aasu ɔ matsirise ɔɔuɔu ɔpia i Kristo ngba kayirino. ²⁶ Tsirise tsɔra go ɔawora nde kukpi.

²⁷ Alaso Ōko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, “Yaa to ɔasu ara ɔɔuɔu ɔpia i ɔ ngba kayirino.” Fie ikpa sekelee sɔ ara ɔɔuɔu ne, Yaa go losu wā ɔpia Kristo kayirino ne, ɔibua i wā iso. ²⁸ Fie si Yaa ɔɔsu ara ɔɔuɔu ɔpia i Kristo

kayirino o ro ne, Kristo go nde Yaa o bi ana to o asu so o pia i Yaa kayirino so Yaa onowē saā aade ara odudu iso.

²⁹ Kinio ne, mma lofo Yaa itupie kubarara i mma lookpi koko iti ne, be loabore i ne ame itā ma? Si gbaā idē le kumego i mawē to maḡe so makpise ita kuiwē na ne, be oso i mmamō to mafō Yaa itupie kubarara i mma lookpi koko iti? ³⁰ Ana ne bo ḡee? Be oso fie bo ngbā aawe i imorē ame o wi biara? ³¹ Wū manyii, kukpi to kughere me kasē i kakōme! Wū kato ikoleso i mi iti so miabara mawē ku Kristo Yesu oso nto lođi nnegbe loḡe. ³² Si maturi kuḡeme kere oso fie lokpēgu maturi ma nse le maboi lalaa i Efeso ne, mme kusia lona lođi i ne ame? Fie si maturi iisibata mabore i makpise ame gbaā ne, iyo le kumego mape igbā so ne, “Mitā bođe si bone, alaso korākađe boto boakpi,” ḡe onukuare.

³³ Midaassosola so. Kulaa nyanyarā se kunina oturi seē. ³⁴ Mikpese miba mi ame si minyua mi akpi siri mise si mibara ara i ori iso. Nto loḡere mi sekelee si kunuare si kukpē mi so mi mawē iḡe Yaa.

Paulo Oḡe Ika I Siturina Iledza Ita Iso.

³⁵ O wē aakare so, “Nda i makpise aabara fie maaledza ita? Siturina simele igbā maawe?” ³⁶ Iikpa mi! Si mipia oraḡui i karō ame ne, iise ire si iide katō iburi. ³⁷ Fie oraḡui go apia i karō ame ne, ibi kere idē le itita ḡee idziribi irere. ḡee si ire ne, ise ikpaki ibore i kumego ise fie apia ne i karō ame. ³⁸ Yaa se otā idziribi negbe kumiamia go o oḡe. Ose otā oraḡui biara kumiamia go lokotegu wū.

³⁹ Ara wa odudu mba ngbā sosina iikote. Maturi awune sosina pia, ngbo ame nde maboi, kurodzai gu ndu ame kufarai sire ne, ira biara ku ne sire.

⁴⁰ Ara wa i kuḡokpo ame pia fie karō iso are ana pia. Kato ara kule okpaki ibore i karō ara iso. ⁴¹ Kuḡē ba kō ifie, fie oḡbaworeti ana ba o ifie. Awāmi ifie ana okpaki. I awāmi kerekere ndē ne, ibiara ba kumego ise ifie. ⁴² Ngbo ame kere iase ku kawirikō go Yaa aatara makpise mawe ngbā ne. Owi go mabiara ma ne, siturina dze nse siburi siḡe mawe, ḡee owi go ka maata ne, maisibakpi. ⁴³ Owi go mabiara wū ne, onyo nyanyarī, oḡboroo, ḡee owi go ame oata obore i makpise ame ne, oare situri fie oawe ole ana. ⁴⁴ Owi go mabiara wū ne, kayiiso siturina dze loakpi siḡe.

ḡee owi go ka oata ne, siwarā ame sosina otagu ala. Si kayiiso siturina pia ne, iyo siwarā ame sire ana pia. ⁴⁵ Alaso i Oko Sekelea ame ne, ipia so, “Oturi oekatō go nde Adam ne, Yaa obara wū gbanadze.” ḡee Adam tsora gogbe ne, o nde Siwarā dze nse sitā ngbā ne. ⁴⁶ Iide Siwarā ame ore kere loḡe katō, ḡee sosina ame ore fie kini i siwarā ame ore osiai. ⁴⁷ Adam oekatō go i Yaa obara ne, sise mapo wū ala. ḡee Adam tsora ne, Kato obore. ⁴⁸ Mma nde kayiiso maturi ne, mase le ngo mapo maḡi i sise ame. ḡee mma nde kato mare ne, mase le ngo lobore i kato. ⁴⁹ Ne oso kumego ame bopia siturina le ngo mapo maḡi i sise ame ne, ngbo ame boapia ngo lobore i kato kumiamia ne.

⁵⁰ Wū manyii nne nto loḡe karō nde so, siturina gu ima iibawo Yaa sigarakadekō ame obo. Ira ne nse ikpi ne, iibawo ose so iisibakpi inya. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Mino iwerera negbe. Bo odudu iibakpi. ḡee i kadadā tsora ire ame ne, Yaa to oafinikira bo kumiamia. Obara ne fie aama inomi abusi. Alaso si kadadā oḡe ne, Yaa to oataro makpise so maisibaledza ikpi manya fie oafinikira bo kumiamia. ⁵³ Alaso ira ne nse inina ne, maafinikira ne makpesera nne loise inina. Ira ne nse ikpi ana ne, maafinikira ne nne

loisibakpi. ⁵⁴ Ne ošo si ioba sọ mafinikira ira nẹ nṣe ikpi ikpese nṅe loise ikpi ne, iyo Ọko Sekelea ame itōme nẹ loṅe sọ, “Maṅwora kukpi, idẹ iso ọba!” aaba i ne ame. ⁵⁵ Matsere ana sọ.

“Kukpi, fo idẹ iso ẓee?”

Fie ole gọ ase ata bo ala ẓee?”

⁵⁶ Kukpi se kuna kō ole kuḍoe bo iki ikpi iso. Ikpi nẹ wū ne, ne ole ọbore i mmara ame. ⁵⁷ ẖee bope ẖaa gọ lotā bo idẹ iso iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame.

⁵⁸ Ne ošo ne, wū manyii ma loipia kuṅe, miya teteree sọ miibarō. Mimōḗ Bosate karabara mila kukaako alasọ miṅe sọ ira biara nẹ miabara mitā Bosate ne, iibaḗ siefe.

16

Karatā Itā ẖaa Maturi ẖete.

¹ Kinio ne, i nṅe mitsere mikare me i karatā ga miasu mibuai mafḗḗḗde akuri i Yudea iso ne, mibara nṅe loṅere mafḗḗḗde ma i Galatia sọ mabara. ² Kosiḗa biara ne, ọbiara si ọḗi ira ọse i ḗ karabara kanya sọ si loba ne, ara ito kuiwē iisibawe. ³ Si loba ne, loatsere ọko lotā mma i mi mōmō midj sọ masu mi karatā makelẹgu Yerusalem. ⁴ Si inya sọ mme wū losiai ma ne, iyo bo ọḗuḗu ka boakele.

Paulo Adzuni Wa Ọbara.

⁵ Nto loaki i Makedonia fie loabo mi kore alasọ loṅe sọ loaki i mmo toto. ⁶ Ito ibara me sọ nto loade ayi arēsaā i mi kore mmo. Siainyo ọyu ọwi ọḗuḗu ne, nto loawe i mi kore fie ka miadi me ọri loakele ngbego loakele. ⁷ Loito lobie sọ loatere ise lorui i mi kore ẓee loawe ise iabo ọwi gọ i Bosate aatā me.

⁸ Loawe i Efeso ngbe ise iabo Pentekoste iyi iso. ⁹ Ọri siare ọbusi ngbe otā karabara ga lofo kuṅa gbaā atoa sọ matsirise gbodzoo ọta maṅe me iso.

¹⁰ Si Timoteo ọba mi kore ne, mifo wū kukaako alasọ Bosate karabara kaḗe oto ọbara le kumego nto lobara awe. ¹¹ Midaanyo wū le ọbiere ẓee mibuai wū sọ ḗ irise aase katō i isobue ame sọ ḗaba ọatu me alasọ nto lonyo ọri sọ ma gu bo manyii tsora aaba.

¹² I bo ọnyii Apolo itōme iso ne, loṅere wū ọwi gbodzoo sọ ḗ gu mafḗḗḗde mama si maba maanyo mi ẓee ọitorā sọ ḗaba kinio. Si ona ọri ọwi mama ẓee ne, oto ḗaba.

So Imala Atōme.

¹³ Midzuḗ sọ si miya teteree i kafḗkaḗe ame. Mina ọtu si miwe ole. ¹⁴ Mibara mi karabara ọḗuḗu i kuḗe ame.

¹⁵ Miṅe Stefana gu ḗ iyo maturi. Ma nde maturi deakatō ma lofiniki i Akaia ibuti ame. Masu sọ matā ẖaa maturi ibuai. Wū manyii, loto mi i kukpa ¹⁶ sọ minyo mmagbe igbā nsegbai gu mama ma lobuai mapia kube i karabara ame si mitā sọ ma igbā loakoko mi.

¹⁷ So ọṅo me sọ Stefana gu Fotunato gu Akaiko ọba maabo alasọ ise me le mi loonya. ¹⁸ Matā sọ sọ ọṅo me gbaā ole ẓete ọba me le kumego iba-ọ iso. Le sọ boasia maturi magbe igbā ikpari boware ma.

¹⁹ Mafḗḗḗde ma mpia i Asia karō iso ọḗuḗu ọya mi o-o! Akwila gu Priskila gu ikuri nẹ nṣe isare i ma iyo sọ maya mi kukaako i Bosate iyere ame. ²⁰ Manyii ma ọḗuḗu mpia ngbe ọya mi o-o!

Miya sọ i kuḗe ame le manyii awe.

²¹ Mme mómó kórõ losu lotsere sò, “Mme Paulo mme nto loya mi o-o!”
²² Ɖturi biara gò loise ɔɔɔ Bosate ne, sigbarĩ si siba i ɔnyiio iso. O Bosate, ba!
²³ Bosate Yesu nnyainyo si iwegu mi. ²⁴ Wũ kuɔɔ si kuwegu mi i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Sí iba ngbo.

2 MA KORINTOSE

Ōko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo Ōtsɛrɛ Ōtā Ma Korintose

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ iki i ʒaa kuɖɔɛ ame loɖe Bosate Yesu Kristo Yesu katɔ̄mesɛdze gu wū ɔnyii Timoteo lotsɛrɛ ɔko gɔgbe botā ʒaa mafɔɖɛdze ma mpia i Korinto gu mma ɔɖuɖu nde ʒaa mare i Akaia karɔ̄ iso mmo.

² Bo ʒse ʒaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo ʒpe ʒaa Siba I Inyewe Ame.

³ Mitā bope ʒaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo ʒse siba, nnyainyo ʒse gɔ kɔre i bo ibuai ɔɖuɖu se ibɔre. ⁴ ʒse ɔpia bo kɔrɔ̄ i kayiri i inyewe biara ame sɔ bo wū boawo bo malaa ma mpia i inyewe biara ame ɔbuai. Ibuai ne igbā bofo i ʒaa kɔre ne, ne ame igbā boasu bobuai maturi ne. ⁵ Kumego ame boba kaɖekɔ̄ i Kristo inyewe gbodzoo ame ne, ngbo ame iki i ɔ̄ ame bose bona ʒaa ibuai siare ana ne. ⁶ Si mabara bo ɔtile ne, mabara ngbo sɔ si ʒaa aabuai mi, ɔfo mi ɔpia ngbā. Si mabuai bo ne, mabara ngbo sɔ si ʒaa aabuai mi sɔ miawo ɔya teteree i inyewe kanya le kumego bo wū bose boya teteree i inyewe nɛmo igbā kanya. ⁷ Boba ɔriinyo ne loibati inya i mi ame alaso boɣe sɔ kumego ame miwe inye le bo ne, ngbo ame ana i ʒaa aabuai mi le ɔbuai bo ne.

⁸ Wū manyii, bobie sɔ bonyigira mi inyewe ne bona i Asia karɔ̄ iso. Mabara bo amumuɣo sɔ ɔle ɔro bo iso fie boyu ɔriinyo sɔ boakpese bowe ngbā kɔra. ⁹ Ibara bo le kukpi ipɔ maotā bo! ʒɛɛ iba ngbo sɔ si boasu bo ɔriinyo bosia i ʒaa gɔ nse ɔtara makpise ɔbo ngbā iso ne, iide bo mɔmɔ iso. ¹⁰ Ōɖi bo ɔbɔregu i kukpi ɔgba ame fie ɔto ɔaɖi bo ana. Gbaā ne, boto bonyo ɔri sɔ ɔto ɔaɖi bo ana, ¹¹ ala miɣegu bo i kayi ikparama ame. Iyo maturi gbodzoo aape ʒaa siba i bo iti sɔ ɔnyo bo nnya ɔkā kayi ikparama gbodzoo atsue.

Paulo ʒɣe Nne ʒso ʒfinikira ʒ Adzuni.

¹² Nne ɔso bose boɖe ndamu nde sɔ, bo situ iise sitā bo ipɔ alaso bomɔɛ sɔ bola i maturi ɔɖuɖu gu titirio mi ndē. Iide maturi inɔgba ame i nnege ɔbɔre, ʒɛɛ ʒaa nse ɔnyo bo nnya sɔ boabusi bo situ boɣere mi ɔnukuare. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ara wa miawo ɔka ɔno karɔ̄ kere aɖe botsere botā mi. Atoa sɔ kinio ne miino bo karɔ̄ miro. Nto lonyo ɔri sɔ miaba miano bo karɔ̄ ku ɔwi go i Bosate Yesu aaledza iba fie miade ndamu i bo iso le kumego bo wū boade i mi iso.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gɔ loɣe nnege kukaako ɔso ne, lobara adzuni sɔ si loto lofe Makedonia ne, tee loaki i mi kɔre fie si loakpese ana ne, loaledza mmo iki sɔ miadi me ɔri fie loakele Yudea. Si iba ngbo ne iyo miana isoɣo ikpe inyo. ¹⁷ Gɔ lobara adzuni wamo fie lofinikira wā ne, iite sɔ nto lokpɔkpɔtɔra mi i wū adzuni ifinikira malamala ame sɔ loɣe aī lokpese loɣe sɔ ooɣo le kayiiso maturi awe.

¹⁸ ʒɛɛ le kumego i ʒaa se ɔbara i ɔ̄ itɔ̄me iso gbaā ne, ngbo ame i nne botsere botā mi iide aī gu ooɣo ne. ¹⁹ ʒaa ɔbi Yesu Kristo gɔ iso itɔ̄me i mme gu Silvano gu Timoteo ɔgere mi ne, ɔide aī gu ooɣo ɔturi ʒɛɛ ngo nse ɔɣe aī ɔwi biara ɔɖe. ²⁰ Alaso ɔ̄ nde aī ɔtā ʒaa itɔ̄me biara ne ɔɣe ɔse i bo iso. Ne ɔso fie iki Yesu Kristo iso ne, bose boɣe sɔ, “Si iba ngbo,” itā ʒaa iyere kato ikɔle. ²¹ ʒaa ɔtā sɔ bo gu mi ɔɖuɖu ɖe mawē ku Kristo

fiε ð mómó lođi bo óse ise sò boabara ð karabara. ²² Ð óđe lose bo ikpo sò ð mare bođe gò ósu ð Siwarā Bielea ópia i bo ame. Siwarā dzεgbe ndε ayaiakama itā ara wa óledza óse ótā bo ne.

²³ Ýaa mómó ýe sò nto lođεe mi fiε nnya kere lonyó mi óso loiba Korinto.

²⁴ Boito bobie sò nne bofo bođe ne, boasē bopia mi, ýee boto bobaragu mi karabara sò miana isoýò alaso mi kafòkadε ýe teteree koko.

2

¹ Ne óso lobara adzuni sò loito loba mi kòre loba loapia mi isoma ne.

² Alaso si lopia mi isoma ne, nna loakpese ópia me isoýò? Kuwē siina idò mi ma ame lobie situ. ³ Ne óso lotsere óko gómó losese mi ne. Ala loibie sò loaba loapia mma ame lopia me isoýò isoma. Alaso lofo lođe sò si loba isoýò ne, iyo mi wū miba isoýò. ⁴ Gbaā óko gò lotsere losese mi ne, lotsere wū ku idāa gbodzoo gu ótu gò mba órórā gu nnóme gbodzoo. Iidε wū adzuni lođe sò loapia mi isoma, ýee si lote mi kumεgò loto lođεe mi.

Paulo Ósu Kpibaradze Ikpi Ótse Wū.

⁵ Ne óso si órere ikpi ibara ópia mi isoma ne, iidε wū ónówē idε ópia isoma, ýee boawo óýe sò ópia mi óduđu isoma. Loito lobie sò miafe wū inyagalagu. ⁶ Ka ile sò mi kase siare óokpadzē wū kutsue koko. ⁷ Kinio ne, ka misu mitse wū si mipia wū katetere sò ðibabo i imararāso ame itā ókpese kama pelepele. ⁸ Loto mi i kukpa sò miđi mite wū sò mito miđεe wū ipe i kinio. ⁹ Ne óso lotsere mi óko sò si lodzuí kumεgò miýe teteree gu si mito mibie sò miabara i ara wa lote mi iso. ¹⁰ Si misu órere ikpi mitse wū ne, iyo mme wū losu lotse wū. Fiε si irere pia kòra gò loasu lotse ne, loasu lotse i Kristo katō ala mi óso. ¹¹ Nnεgbe loatā sò boatē Tsirise óri sò ðibana óri kuwē i bo iso alaso boýe ð siri lalaa.

Paulo Óbie Sò Si Ónó Itóme Óboregu I Tito Kòre.

¹² Ówi gò loba sò loayε Kristo Itóme Bielea i Troa ne, lonya sò Bosate óbusi óri sò loabara ð karabara i mmó. ¹³ Ýee wū ótu iitā me iwarā kuiwē alaso loinya wū ónyii Tito i mmó. Ne óso lomala ma so lorui lokele Makedonia.

Kristo Ótā Sò Bođe Iso.

¹⁴ Ýee bope Ýaa siba sò iki i kumεgò bobara mawē ku Kristo óso ne, óse óko bo ówi biara sò boasiai Kristo le ð maturi ma ómóē i kakpā ame. Fiε Ýaa se óki i bo iso óđi Kristo óte kayiiso óduđu le kumεgò ira se iforē kóròkórò i kakoi biara. ¹⁵ Bose le kua kóròkóròa gò i Kristo ótsuedza ótā Ýaa fiε bo iforē se iki i maturi óduđu ndē, mma lona idj gu mma nto mawó. ¹⁶ Mma lona idj ne, idε iforē kóròkóròa ne nse itā ngbā. Ýee mma nto mawó ndē ne, idε iforē nyanyarā ne nsegu kukpi. Nna lokote sò óawo karabara gagbe óbara? ¹⁷ Boise le maturi gbodzoo ma nse makí masu Ýaa Itóme mađe ala kuýa. Ýee gò Ýaa lopia bo katóme óso ne, boto boýe Itóme i ónukuare ame le Kristo mađabo.

3

¹ Nnεgbe óte sò boto bole so? Boise le mawē ma nto mabie kakosei ga lođi ma kate mi yee nga boafó i mi kòre bote maturi mama. ² Alaso mi mómó ndε bo óko gò boba, óko gò matsere masia i bo situ iso sò óbiara aatsue ónya óka. ³ Ite sekelee sò Kristo mómó lotsere óko gogbe ósese ókigu i bo iso. Iidε óturi kórò matsere ala ýee Ýaa gò mba ngbā Siwarā masu

matsere ala. Iiɖe ita ana iso iɖe matsere masia ɔe maturi situ iso matsere masia.

Yaa ɔbara Bo Ndamu ɔete Maɖabo.

⁴ Boto boɔe ngbo ala katetere ga boba i Yaa ame iki i Kristo iso. ⁵ Bona kuiru ne iso boaya fie boaye so ne ɔso bose bowo karabara gagbe ɔbara. ɔee Yaa kore i bo ole se ɔbore. ⁶ ɔ lotã bo ira biara ne lonya bo so si boadɛ ndamu ɔete maɖabo. Maitserɛ ndamu ɔete meɖbe mase, ɔee Siwarã ame ipia. Ndamu me matsere mase ne, mise miɖoe ɔturi, ɔee Siwarã se sitã ngbã.

⁷ ɔwi go i Mose ɔfo Yaa mmara ɔbo ne, mme matsere masia i ita iso fie mise mitã bo kukpi ipɔ ne, ɔ ifie ɔtã so Israel mabi iiwo wũ katɔ ɔnyɔ. Atoa so ifie nemo se iyu si iɔfo ɔwi. Si mmara me nse mitã kukpi ipɔ segu ifie siare nemo igbã ne, ⁸ nda i Siwarã ame kurabarara go lomo kuɖo pelepele aafie! ⁹ Fie si mmara kuere me nse mitã ɔturi kukpi ipɔ to mifie ngbo ne, iyo Itõme see ne nse ibara bo bololo to iafie teteree iɖo. ¹⁰ Boto boɔe ngbo alaso ikpawã siare ne ame bopia nome ɔmo iɖo ikuere ne lowe kokooko. ¹¹ Fie si ira ne ɔwi nse ofe ofie ngbo ku ɔwi goɔme ame ne, iyo ira ɔete ne ɔwi loise ofe aafie iɖo kokooko.

¹² ɔriinyo negbe boba ɔso fie kagbegbe iise kati bo ne. ¹³ Bo boise le Mose go nse ɔsu ɔkati ɔfo so katɔ so Israel mabi si madaanya so Yaa ifie ne mpia wũ i katɔ to iro. ¹⁴ Gbaã iɖe so ma adzuni ame iibusi alaso ipe i nome ne, ɔkati goɔme fu ma i adzuni iso si mato maka ndamu kuere ɔko goɔme. Ngo lobara mawẽ ku Kristo ɔnowẽ adzuni iso i ɔkati aabe. ¹⁵ Gbaã ipe i nome si mato maka Mose mmara ɔko ne, ɔkati fu i ma adzuni iso so maise manɔ nne mato maka karɔ. ¹⁶ ɔee si ɔrere ɔfiniki ɔbore i ɔ akpi ame ɔfo Kristo le Bosate awe ne, ɔkati goɔme se ɔbe i ɔ adzuni iso. ¹⁷ Kinio ne, Bosate go boto bokpere ngbe nde Yaa Siwarã, fie ngbego i Yaa Siwarã pia ne, maturi ba iwarã. ¹⁸ Bo ma ɔɖuɖu i kuiru iifu i adzuni iso ne, bose boɖi Bosate ikpawã bote kukaako. Fie Bosate go nde Yaa Siwarã ngbe ne, ɔ nse ɔfinikira bo nsegbai so boare wũ bofie teteree bobua ne.

4

Bose Le Abui Pɔa.

¹ Go Yaa ɔnyɔ bo nnya fie ɔsu karabara gagbe ɔpia bo i nroɔ ame ɔso ne, nroɔ iise mifẽ bo. ² ɔee boɔɖi atsue i awrɛra gu anuarera iso, ana ne, boise bososola maturi fie boise bofinikira Itõme Bielea. ɔee bose boɖe ɔnukuare fie si maturi iibawe adzuni nyanyarã i bo iso ne, bose bote nsegbai see i ma ano le kumego boate i Yaa ano. ³ Si Itõme Bielea ne boto boɔe de iwerera ne, iɖe iwerera itã mma nto mawo. ⁴ Mma loifo maɖe ne, ɔbosam ɔbie ma anom. ɔbara ma ngbo si maibanya ikpawã ne lobore i Itõme Bielea ame ito ifie ifere ma iso so nne boto boɔe i Kristo go nde Yaa kumiamia iso ne, maano karɔ. ⁵ Boise bowe boki boɔe bo momo iso itõme, ɔee Yesu Kristo iso itõme boɔere mi so ɔ nde Bosate. Bo ne, mi maɖabo boɖe ala Yesu ɔso. ⁶ Yaa go loɔe ku kayi karɔkasekɔ so, “Ikpawã si iba i idududu ame” ne, ɔ ame lotã ɔ ikpawã ofie ibo i bo situ ame ne. Nnegbe lotã bonya Yaa ikpawã ne mpia i Kristo katɔ boɖi ite ne.

⁷ ɔee bo ma ame i Siwarã ame karana gagbe pia ne, bose le abui wa mapo kere. Ne loatã ɔbiara ɔnya so ole siare goɖbe ne, iɖe bo momo ame ɔbore, ɔee Yaa kore ɔbore. ⁸ Inyewe ɔmini bo ito i kakoi biara, ɔee ole iiro

bo. Mase makpɔkpɔtɔra bo, ɔɛ nɔɔ iise mifɛ bo. ⁹ Matsirise siai bo so maadɔe, ɔɛ ʒaa iidi bo atsue. Mamɔɛ bo mawui i karɔ so si maadɔe bo, ɔɛ boikpi. ¹⁰ Ōwi biara ne, boba inyewe ne lore Yesu kukpi so ɔ ngbã aate so i bo ame. ¹¹ Gbaã, i bo ngbã me bosu ɔduɔu ame ne, bosu i kukpi ifɔ ame ala Yesu ɔso. Ne ɔso Yesu ngbã ana se midji mite i bo siturina ame so maturi aanya maɔi ite. ¹² Ne ɔso kukpi to kuɔaa bo ɔwi biara, ɔɛ mi mito mina ngbã. ¹³ Matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “Lofɔ ʒaa loɔe, ne ɔso loto loɔe ɔ itɔme ne.” Siwarã dze ame lotã maturi ɔfo maɔe ne, se ame mpia i bo ame ɔso boto boɔe itɔme ne. ¹⁴ Boɔe so ʒaa go lotara Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ne, ɔto ɔatara bo gu mi ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔsu ɔbo ʒaa katɔ. ¹⁵ Mi isee ɔso i ara wagbe ɔduɔu ɔba ngbo. Fie kumegɔ i ʒaa abualera togu maturi iko ibo Kristo kɔre ne, ngbo ame i ʒaa iyere aafɔ kuware ne.

Boto Boana Kuware Gu Isoɔ Siare.

¹⁶ Adzuni wagbe ɔso boise bofɛ ne. Atoa so bo siturina to sikpi pokɔsoɔ pokɔsoɔ ne, bo siwarã to sina ngbã ɔete ɔwi biara. ¹⁷ Inye kekei ne boto bowe kinio iito iawe ɔwi biara. Ito iledza bo itã kuware siare go maatã bo fie maibawo kuira ɔsu ɔkoteragu. ¹⁸ Ne ɔso boisu bo anɔ bosia i ara wa boto bonya iso, ɔɛ nwa boito bonya. Ara wa bose bonya ne, aise ase ɔwi biara, ɔɛ nwa boise bonya ne, ase ase ɔwi biara go ana kawirikɔ.

5

¹ Si bo siturina dze nde iyo ne ame bosu i ngbã meɔbe ame ɔbie ne, boba iyo ne mba ɔle i ʒaa sigarakadekɔ. Iyo ne iide nɔɔ masu matsue ala fie iase ɔwi biara. ² Ōwi go ame bopia i siturina dzeɔbe ame ne, bose bowaã bokuti. Boto bonyɔ ɔri teteree iyi ne boase boasu ʒaa sigarakadekɔ siturina. ³ Si bokele siturina dzemo ame ne, boisibase isɔ. ⁴ Alaso go bokpese bopia i kayiiso ikpayo neɔbe ame ne, boto botɔre, bomaraã so. Iide go ito bo ɔkã so boabɔre i siturina dzeɔbe ame ɔso, ɔɛ go boto bobie so masu kato siturina dze loise sikpi mapia bo so ira ne loise ikpi aaba iasu nne nse ikpi ime pelepele. ⁵ ʒaa ɔde loledza bo ose ɔtã ikpaki neɔbe igbã fie ɔsu ɔ Siwarã ɔtã bo le ita isiara itã ara wa ɔledza ɔse bo.

⁶ Ne ɔso boba ɔtu ne. Boɔe so ayi kumegɔ bopia i sosina ame ne, boito bonya Bosate ku anɔ. ⁷ Kafɔkaɔe gagbe bosu bosu ala ngbã ne, iide ara wa boto bonya ala anɔ kare kaɔe. ⁸ Boba katetere fie ito bo ɔkã so boabɔre i siturina ame bokele boawegu Bosate. ⁹ ʒee nne boto bobie boɔo nde so, ngbe bopia o-o, kato bopia o-o ne, boabo Bosate anɔ. ¹⁰ Alaso bo ɔduɔu to boaya i Kristo anɔ ɔɔegɔ bo atɔme fie ɔbiara aafɔ ɔ kuso go lokategu ɔ kurabarara. Isee o-o, ilalaa o-o ne, ɔbiara to ɔafɔ nne lokategu ɔ ngbã me igbã ɔse.

Mitã So ʒaa Aafere Mi Gu Wũ Kanya Ndu.

¹¹ Go boɔe kumegɔ ikote so boanigã Bosate ɔso ne, bose bope maturi nɔɔ so ma wũ manigã wũ. ʒaa ɔe bo kukaako fie lofo loɔe so mi wũ miɔe bo nsegbai sekelee. ¹² Iide ɔle boto bole so ana bote mi, ɔɛ boto botã mi ɔri goɔbe so miasu bo miɔe ala ndamu. Boto bobara ngbo so si miatsue nne miɔere mma nto masu ɔturi kumiamia makole so kato fie iide ɔ nsegbai. ¹³ Si bore mma nto malala gbaã ne, ʒaa ɔso ise bo ngbo. ʒee si boito bolala ne, ide kusia itã mi. ¹⁴ Kristo kuɔe nto kuɔe bo iso. Kinio go boɔe so ɔturi ɔwe lokpi i maturi ɔduɔu iti ɔso ne, ite so bo ɔduɔu

okpi. ¹⁵ Kristo okpi i maturi oduqu iti, ne oso mma nsi ngbā ne, maisibase ngbā matā so. Ƴee maase ngbā matā wū, alaso ma iti okpi fie Ƴaa otara wū obo magbanadze ndē.

¹⁶ Nnɛgbe oso ne, boise boɣegu kuwē atōme i kayiiso ara inyo kanya. Si owi go lofe kora fie boɣegu Kristo atōme ngbo ne, boisisse bobara ngbo kinio.

¹⁷ Ne oso si oturi osu so omatāra i Kristo iso ne, ɔokpese oturi ɣete. O ngbā kuere oofe, miɣete ka osi. ¹⁸ Ƴaa ode lobara ara wagbe oduqu. Ofere bo gu wū inyo kanya ndu iki i Kristo iso. O ame losu kanya ndu ifere kubarara otā bo so boako maturi mama bobo Ƴaa kore ne. ¹⁹ Bo imomo ne boto bope nde so, Ƴaa oki i Kristo iso oto oledza ma gu maturi oduqu inyo ndē. Ɔokpa atsue ofu ma akpi oduqu iso fie osu itōme ne loledza ma gu maturi oduqu ndē otā bo.

²⁰ Bo nde mma nɣe i Kristo kanya, ne oso Ƴaa oki i bo iso oto oka mi. Ne oso boɣe i Kristo kanya le Ƴaa mōmō nto otā mi iti so mitā mafere mi gu wū inyo kanya ndu. ²¹ Kristo iibara ikpi kuiwē, ɣee bo iti ne, Ƴaa otā wū osore bo akpi. Iatā so si bobaragu wū mawē ne, boade maturi bololōa i Ƴaa ano.

6

¹ Le mma nto mabaragu Ƴaa karabara ne, boto mi i kukpa so midaafo Ƴaa nnyainyo siefe. ² Alaso Ƴaa oɣe so, “Ɔwi go lokote so loanyo mi nnya ne, lokā mi atsue.

Fie go iyi oɣo so loadi mi ne, lobuai mi.”
Mikā atsue! Kinio nde owi go lokote so Ƴaa aanyo mi nnya ne. Nōme nde iyi ne ɔadi mi ne.

Paulo Inyewe.

³ Boito bobie so kuwē aanya iɣere kuiwē i bo karabara iso. Ne oso boise bobara kuira ne loatē maturi Ƴaa kore iba ori ne. ⁴ Ƴee i ira biara ne bose bobara ame ne, bose boɔi bote so Ƴaa marabaradze boɔe. Ne oso boya teteree i amōrē gu inyewe gu kama iti ame ne. ⁵ Mape bo, mapia bo i iyo, mapie bo fie matā bo karabara maɔodza. Boina sire bore fie kukā ana okpē bo.

⁶ Ƴee iki i isekele gu inoɣba gu iɣaraso gu kayiribielea ame ne, boɔi bote so Ƴaa marabaradze boɔe. Idua i nwagbe iso ne, Siwarā Bielea gu bo kuɔe bielea gu ⁷ bo onukuare itōme iɣe gu Ƴaa ole se oɔuai bo. Bo nsegbai see nde bo karpā akpēra wa bose bodzuē so ala. ⁸ Mawē se maware bo fie mawē ana se masopara bo, mawē se male bo fie mawē ana se maro bo iyere lalaa, mawē ana se manyo bo le maladze awe, ɣee onukuare boto boɣe. ⁹ Maturi se mabara le maiɣe bo, ɣee maɣe bo i kakoi biara, mase manyo bo le bookpi ɣee le miɣe ne, boba ngbā. Mape bo, ɣee maidoe bo. ¹⁰ Atoa so bopia i isoma ame ne, so oɣo bo owi biara, bonyo le mawereba, ɣee bose botā maturi okpese maranase. Bose le mma nna kuira ɣee boba ira biara.

¹¹ Manyii ma Korintose, boɣere mi onukuare ta bo situ ame fie boware nroɔ bofo mi ana. ¹² Iide bo loɔi mi nroɔ ne mi mōmō nto mikora kama mitā bo lo! ¹³ Nto loɔe mi ika le wū mabi awe. Kumego boware nroɔ bosō mi ne, mi wū miware mi mire mitā bo ngbo.

Mafodjedze Gu Mma Loifo Maɔe Si Madaabara Mawē.

¹⁴ Minyo so mi gu mma loide mafodetde iibabara mawē i kuira ame alaso iibawo okate. Ira see gu ilalaa iibawo mawē ode da. Ikpawai gu idududu iibawo kakoi kawē owe onya. ¹⁵ Kristo gu Obosam iibawo ara karō onogu so. Ngbo ame i fodetde gu ngo loifo ode iibawo mawē obara ne.

¹⁶ Aho gu Yaa iyo na kuira maabara masiaidzo. Alaso bo nde Yaa go mba ngbā isoreyo. Le kumego i Yaa momo oye so, “Loawe i ma ndē, lose i ma ame, lođe ma Yaa fie ma wū mađe wū maturi.” ¹⁷ Ne oso i Bosate ohere o maturi so, “Mibore i ma ndē,

Si mibese so miboregu i ixosore iso.

Midaapepegu ma anyanyara
iyo loafo mi.

¹⁸ Fie loakpese mi Ose

Mi wū mikpese me mabi birereī gu mabirogomi.
Ngbo i Yaa Olesate to oye ne.”

7

¹ Go maye ara wagbe mase i bo iso oso ne manyii, mitā bosekelera so bodi i ira biara ne loapukutura bo sosina gu siwarā si bose sekelee i Yaa kuware gu kunigā ame.

Paulo Ona Isoyo I Korinto Maturi Ngbā Ikpaki Iso

² Nto lobie so miware mi nroō mifo bo alaso boixere mi kuwē fie boikpadzē kuwē bokigu i ori nyanyaria iso, ana ne, boide kuwē amumu.

³ Loito loye nnegbe so si lotā mi ipo. Alaso looye lofegu so mifo bo kuxa gbaā fie kukpi ame o-o, ngbā ame o-o ne, mawē bodē. ⁴ Lofō mi lođe fie nse lopa so ala mi oso. I bo inyewe odudu ame ne, loba katetere fie so oyo me ala mi oso.

⁵ Go boba boabo Makedonia ne, boina iwarā kuiwē. Yee amorē oki alo bo i kakoi biara gu kalo go itā so ifō owe i bo ame. ⁶ Yee Yaa go nse opia mma lofefē oto opia bo korō i kayiri iki i Tito iba ame. ⁷ Iide Tito iba onowē lopia bo isooyo yee ohere bo kumego mitā wū katetere. Ohere bo kumego ito mi okā so mianya me, kumego mito mimararā so i mi ikpi iti fie miledza so so miafo me kanya ne, itā so oyo me gbaā.

⁸ Si wū oko go lotsere mi otā mi isoma ne, iidaa me. Ibo me so go lonya so idaa mi owi kurukutu. ⁹ Yee kinio ne, so ooyo me, iide so lopia mi isoma oso, yee so mi isoma otā mifiniki oso. Yaa osu mi isoma ofinikira mi obo so i korē ne oso ide mi kusia. ¹⁰ Alaso si oturi omararā so i Yaa ori iso ne, ise ibo ifiniki ne loatā wū ngbā fie iibaḍaa wū. Yee si omararā so i kayiiso ara iso ne, kukpi onana. ¹¹ Minyo karabara ga i Yaa osu isoma negbe obara. Itā mido ano mibua. Itā so mito mibie so miase sekelee. Itā so miise minagu ara lalaa isooyo. Itā ifō pia i mi ame i ikpi iso. Itā mito minyo ara ori teteree. Itā mise mipia kube, fie itā so mise mibie so miakpadzē kpibaradze kutsue. I ira biara ame ne, mite so miise mibara mawē ku ira lalaa.

¹² Ne oso atoa so lotsere oko gomō ne, iide ngo lobara ixere yee ngo mayere oso lotsere. Yee lotsere so si loḍi lote mi sekelee i Yaa katō kumego mise mipia kube i bo iti. ¹³ Nnegbe lotā bo katetere ne.

Ibua i katetere ga bona iso ne, so oyo bo i isooyo ne i Tito ona i kumego mi odudu otā o otu okpase ose oso. ¹⁴ Losu mi lođe ndamu lotā wū fie miipia me kunuare ana. Yee le kumego i itōme biara ne loyere mi de onukuare

ne, ndamu me lođe i mi iso lotā Tito ana iide sila ¹⁵ Si ɔnyigi mi ɔduđu atsue ikā, mi kuware gu kuđe go misu mifo wū ne, mi ara se amoē wū ɔtu teteree abua. ¹⁶ So ɔɔ me gbaā alaso losu iti losia i mi iso i ira biara ame.

8

Mitā Ara Wa Lobɔre I Mi Situ Ame.

¹ Manyii, bobie so mitsue ara wa i Yaa abualera ɔpia Makedonia mafɔdedze ɔle fie mabara. ² Mawe i ilainyo gu inyewe teteree ame. Atoa so mapia i kusa siare ame ne, mađi kayiri matā ara ku isoɔ. ³ Loawo ita ɔsia ɔtā mi so matā ara kumego maawo. Loawo ɔɔe so matā ara mađodza kumego i ma ɔle se kanya. I ma mɔmɔ kuđe ame ne, ⁴ matā bo iti teteree so botā ma ɔri si ma wū mađi ma kayiribielea mate iki i karatā ame itā mafɔdedze ma i Yudea. ⁵ Boinyo ɔri botā nne mabara ngbe kora. Mađe katō masu so matā Bosate, ne kama iki i Yaa kuđe ame ne, masu so matā bo bo wū. ⁶ Nnegbe ɔso Tito go lose karatā karabara gagbe karō koko i mi ndē ne, bopia wū ɔto so ɔkelegu kā i katō si ɔwiri. ⁷ Miose katō i ira biara ame. Mi kafɔkađe gu ikađe gu inogba ɔoyi, mise mipia kube i ira biara ame fie mito miđe bo ana. Ne ɔso kinio ne, minyo so miase katō i abualera wagbe ibara ame ana.

⁸ Iide mmara miđe nto lotā mi, ɔɔe maturi mama kube ipia nto lose mi i katō lonyo so nda i mi kuđe ɔsi. ⁹ Miye Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera. Ranase ɔđe fie, ɔɔe mi ɔso ne, ɔkpese wɔreba so miaki i ɔ siwɔreba ame mipese maranase.

¹⁰ Wū adzuni nde so, karabara ga mise karō ku igɔgowi ne, iale so miawiri kā. Mi nde mađeakatō ma lotā ara fie mi kɔra lođe katō mibara adzuni wamɔ. ¹¹ Kinio ne, ikote so miawiri karabara ga karō mise. ɔto go ame misu mise karabara karō ne, misu ɔ ame miwiri kā ala ara wa miba kinio. ¹² Alaso si iđe mi kuđe so miatā ara ne, Yaa aafɔ nne mitā, iide nne miina.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Iide ɔbie loto so si lopia mi ato lobua go nto lobereke mawē are. Yee si ato iibađo kuwē ne, mibuai ma kinio go miba, iyo ɔwi go mi wū miabo i imɔrē ame ne, ma wū maɔbuai mi, iyo ira biara ɔokote. ¹⁵ Le kumego matsere mapia i ɔko sekelea ame so, “Ngo losa ara gbodzoo kanya iife ina fie ngo lona kekei ɔ wū ɔ ɔkpe iife ikoso.”

Masese Tito Gu Mawē Korinto.

¹⁶ Siba boape Yaa so ɔtā Tito ɔpia so kube so ɔabuai mi le bo ame. ¹⁷ Go boɔere wū so ɔba mi kɔre si ɔabuai mi ne, ɔtɔrā ala iđe ɔ kuđe koko so ɔaba. ¹⁸ Boto bopia ma gu bo ɔnyii ɔwē go i mafɔdedze akuri ɔduđu se male ala kumego ɔse ɔpia kube i Itōme Bielea iye ame. ¹⁹ Ibua i nwagbe ɔduđu iso ne, mafɔdedze akuri ɔđi wū so ɔsiai bo i abualera karabara gagbe ibara ame. Karabara gagbe ne, ɔbara boto bobara so si bođi Bosate ile gu bo kuđe go boba so boabuai bote.

²⁰ Boto bodzue so so boibatā kuwē ɔđe ika i kumego bobara karatā ga i maturi ɔđi kayiri matā iso. ²¹ Bo adzuni nde so boabara nne nle i maturi gu i Bosate ɔduđu ano.

²² Ne ɔso boto bopia bo ɔnyii gɔgbe bosaira ma ne. Bookere wū bonyo i siri agbāagbā iso fie bonya so ɔse ɔpia kube gbaā. Ibua i ne iso ne, ɔbuai ɔfo mi ɔđe gbaā ne ɔso ɔto ɔbie so ɔabuai mi ne. ²³ I Tito wū burise kase ne,

marabaradze laa boḏe i mi ndē. Manyii tsɔra ne, mafɔḏedze akuri kanya maba fie mase maware Kristo. ²⁴ Miḏi mi kuḏɔe mite ma si mafɔḏedze oḏuḏu aatsue sɔ iide ndamu siefe boto boḏe i mi iso.

9

Mafɔḏedze Mama Ibuai.

¹ Gbaā ne, iinya sɔ loatsere mi ŋko i karatā ga boḏe sɔ boatā mafɔḏedze wɛreba ma i Yudea iso. ² Loḡe sɔ mito mibie sɔ miabuai fie loḏe ndamu i mi iso lotā Makedonia maturi sɔ, “Ta igɔḡowi ne, manyii mā i Akaya ɔḡledza sɔ sɔ maabuai.” Mi kuḏɔe gɔḡbe ɔpia manyii tsɔra ɔto. ³ Kinio ne, nto lopia manyii magbe mi kɔre si maanya sɔ bo ndamu me boḏe i mi iso i ara wagbe ame iide siefe. Le kumegɔ bose boḡere ma sɔ miɔledza so ne, loabie sɔ miledza so fie maaba. ⁴ Ƴee si Makedonia maturi ɔsiai me maba maanya sɔ miiledza so ne, kunuare to kuakpɛ bo fie mi kunuare nto kuasi kuḏo alasɔ mato maabu sɔ bofe mi ifo ide kaḏu. ⁵ Ne ɔso inya sɔ loapia manyii magbe loḡegu katɔ si mabuai mi mibie ara wa miḡe sɔ miatā mise. Si mibie karatā mise fie boba ne, iate sɔ ɔḏɔe miḏɔe sɔ miatā ara ɔso fie mitā ne iide ɔḡie ɔso mitā.

Ƴaa Se ɔḏɔe Ngo Nse ɔtā Ara ɔbɔregu I Ƴ Ƴtu Ame.

⁶ Mitā ikpa mi sɔ ngo nse ɔpe ɔraḏui garagara ne, ara kekei kere ɔana. Ƴee ngo lope ɔraḏui gbodzoo ne, ɔto ɔafɛ ara gbodzoo. ⁷ Ne ɔso mi ndē ɔbiara keke si ɔtā nne ɔḡe ɔse. Iide ɔḡie Ƴee kaboso ame, alasɔ Ƴaa se ɔḏɔe ngo nse ɔtā ara ku isoyɔ. ⁸ Fie Ƴaa to ɔawo mi ira biara ɔtā sɔ miana ara miḏo nwa ɔḏuḏu lonya mi sɔ ɔwi biara ne, miawo ɔbuai i karabara see biara ame. ⁹ Ŋko Sekelea ɔḡe sɔ, “Ƴse ɔkurisi ɔ kɔrɔ ame ɔtā mawereba, fie ɔ kayiribielea na kawirikɔ.”

¹⁰ Ƴaa gɔ nse ɔtā kpɛdze ɔraḏui pɛa gu aradea ne, ɔto ɔatā mi ɔḏui go miape fie ɔatā ɔle kukaako sɔ miafɛ ara gbodzoo ala kumegɔ mitā ara ku ɔtu ɔso. ¹¹ Ƴto ɔatā miḏe maranase siare sɔ miawo ara ɔtā ɔwi biara ame sɔ maturi aape Ƴaa siba i mi karatā ga mafɔ mabɔregu i bo kɔre ɔso.

¹² Alasɔ karabara ga mibara ngbe ne, iide mafɔḏedze ɔnɔwɛ inyaa kaḏe, Ƴee itā maturi gbodzoo ɔpe Ƴaa siba ¹³ Si mipia kube mitā ibuai negbe ne, maturi to maale Ƴaa sɔ mifo Kristo Itɔme Bielea, mikā atsue fie mito ara mitā ma gu maturi mama. ¹⁴ Mato maasu situ Ƴɔa makparama kayi i mi iti ala abualera siare wa i Ƴaa ɔtā mi ɔso. ¹⁵ Mitā bope Ƴaa siba i karatā ga karɔ boibawo ɔno fie ɔsu ɔtā bo iti.

10

Paulo Ƴkpɛ I Ƴ Karabara Ga Ƴto ɔbara Iti.

¹ Mme Paulo mɔmɔ losu Kristo karɔ ibɔso gu ɔtu Ƴɔa nto loka mi. Mme gɔ mise miḡe sɔ si lopia i mi kɔre ne, loḏe ɔturi Ƴɔa, Ƴee si loɔrui i mi kɔre ne, lookpese ɔturi gɔ mba ɔle. ² Loto mi i kukpa sɔ midaatā lowe ɔle i mi iso si loba alasɔ lofo loḏe sɔ loawo ɔle ɔwe i mma nto maḡe sɔ sosina ame adzuni kanya boto bobara ara. ³ Gbaā ide sɔ kayi ame bopia Ƴee boise bokpɛ ku ala kayiiso adzuni. ⁴ Alasɔ bo akpakpɛra iide kayiiso are, Ƴee Ƴaa akpakpɛra wa mba ɔle fie ase awo tsirise kuwerekɔ gɔ mba ɔle ɔbiebie wɔsɔwɔsɔ aḏe. ⁵ Wā ame bose bosu bonina mila kakpadzɛ biara ana ne. Bose bobie ɔri atɛra wa ɔḏuḏu lota aḡe i Ƴaa itsue iso. Bose

bomōẽ adzuni oduqu sisande so aakã Kristo atsue. ⁶ Fie si mi Kristo atsue ikã ooyi ne, ka boto boawo atsue idakã biara kutsue okpadzẽ.

⁷ Mito minyo ara i siturina kanya. Mawẽ pia i mmõ go mase mabu so Kristo mare maqe? Mitã mabu so ngbo alaso bo wũ Kristo mare boqe le ma ame. ⁸ Si loofe ndamu idqe idõ kumego ikote i ole go i Bosate otã bo so bosu bokararã mi iso fie iide so bowora mi iso ne, kunuare iibakpẽ me. ⁹ Loito lobie so ite le ifõ nto lopia mi i wũ oko go lotsere ame. ¹⁰ Alaso mawẽ to maxe so, "Paulo siko ba ororã sitidza maturi, xee si opia i bo kore ne, oturi xõa oqe fie õ atõme ana na karõ." ¹¹ Lobie so mmamõ si matsue so ikpaki kuiwẽ na i siko dze bose botsere mi gu nne bose bobara si bopia i mi ndẽ ame.

¹² Iito bo okã so boasu so bokateragu mma nto makole so kato so mafe inya. Ma mómõ lose akpari wa masu mato makere so ala, fie si ma mómõ akpari masu mato makere so ala ne, iyo iikpa ma. ¹³ Bo ne, boibaqe ndamu bofe kume, xee boatui i ngbego i Yaa ose otã bo fie karabara ga bobara i mi ndẽ ana pia i ne ame. ¹⁴ Bo ndqe maturi deakatõ ma losu Kristo Itõme Bielea bobo mi. Ne oso si boto boqe ndamu i mi iso ne, boiware kume alaso bobara karabara boba boabo i mi ndẽ. ¹⁵ Ne oso boise boqe ndamu miwara mibo i maturi mama karabara ame. Xee, i ne kanya ne, bo oriinyo ndqe so mi kafokaqe aamõ fie bo karabara i mi ndẽ ana aamõ kabua le kumego i Yaa obie. ¹⁶ Iyo boawo Itõme Bielea oxe ofe mi bokole nrõ mama iso go iisibanya so boaqe ndamu i maturi mama karabara ga maõbara iso. ¹⁷ Le kumego matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so, "Si ore aaqe ndamu ne, oqe ndamu i Bosate iso." ¹⁸ Alaso iide oturi go nse okole so kato ndqe ngõ lokote, xee ngõ i Yaa se okole kato.

11

Midaatã Tsirise Si Onina Mi Adzuni.

¹ Mikafara, nto lobie so loabara idzimira iwẽ, ne oso mifo mitã me. ² Nto lokpẽ sirere i mi iti le kumego ame i Yaa se okpẽ. Mise me le obite go lookare lotã Kristo mómõ onowẽ so õayiri ³ Xee nto lonigã so kumego ame i xee osu inogba asõola Eva fie obara ikpi ne, mi wũ mawẽ to maakpõkpotõra mi adzuni so miisibaqe onukuare misumu Kristo i otu sekelea ame. ⁴ Alaso obiara go loba mi kore oto oxe Yesu mama itõme ne boiba boaxere mi ne, mise mifo wũ mala. Ngbo ame mise mifo siwarã gu itõme ne loiqe Yaa Siwarã gu õ itõme fie iibore i bo kore miqe ne.

⁵ Loifo loqe so mi katõmemasedze kolea mamõ le maqo me i ori kuwẽ iso. ⁶ Atoa so onyagemi iise ota me kukaako ne, loxe ara gbodzoo. Gbaã ne, botã nnegbe ame okpa mi i ori biara iso.

⁷ Loifo mi kuso kukuwẽ ku owi go loba loaxere mi Itõme Bielea. Xee lobo so karõ so si maakole mi kato, nnegbe ana ne ikpi lobara? ⁸ Owi go nto loxe Itõme Bielea i mi ndẽ ne, mafõdõdze mama karatã karabara lobara i mi iso, go maawo oxe so loyu ma losu lobuai mi.

⁹ Owi go lopia i mi kore fie ara onya me ne, loiqaa mi kutsue, xee manyii ma lobore i Makedonia maba lotã me wũ ara nyaa. Ne oso loikpese kuwẽ ato fie loibabara ana. ¹⁰ Iyo kumego i Kristo onukuare pia i wũ ame ne, kuwẽ iibawo me ori otẽ so lodaaqe nnegbe ndamu i Akaya awo ame. ¹¹ Be oso? So loito loqõe mi oso? Yaa mómõ xe so nto loqõe mi. ¹² Loakelegu i katõ so loibafõ kuira loboregu i mi kore. Iyo loibatã mma nse makpere so

sɔ katɔ̄memasɛdze ɔri kuwɛ̄ sɔ maakɔle sɔ kato sɔ mato mabara karabara le kumegɔ ame boto bobara.

¹³ Mmagbe ne, mila katɔ̄memasɛdze gu mila marabaradze maɛe. Mabara sɔ le Kristo katɔ̄memasɛdze maɛe ɣee maiɛe. ¹⁴ Ɏee ina ɣaa alaso ɔbosam kɔra se ɔsɔsɔla maturi sɔ Ɏaa kpabo gɔ nse ɔfie ɔɛe. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso ina ɣaa sɔ ɔ masiaidze to mate sɔ le sibɔlɔlɔ maɛabo maɛe. Ma kawirikɔ̄ to kaakategu ma kurabarara.

Paulo Inyewe Le Katɔ̄mesɛdze Awe.

¹⁶ Lobie sɔ loledza mi iyere sɔ kuwɛ̄ si ɔdaabu sɔ iikpa me. Ɏee si ɔrere ɔbu ngbɔ ne, mifo me le ngɔ iikpa si mme wu loakelegu i katɔ̄ loɛe ndamu kekei. ¹⁷ Gbaã ne, nne nto loɣe i ngbe ne, iide Bosate lotã me ɔri sɔ loɣe ngbɔ, ɣee nto loɛe ika le kumegɔ i ngɔ iikpa se ɔna katetere ɔɛe ndamu. ¹⁸ Ɏee gɔ kayiiso ara i maturi gbodzoo se masu maɛe ala ndamu ɔso ne, mme wu loasu wã loɛe ala ndamu. ¹⁹ Gɔ mi mɔmɔ ɛe manɔgbadze kaɛu ɔso ne, mise mina ɔtu mikã mma iikpa atsue. ²⁰ Fie si ɔrere ɔsu mi ɔbara masande, ɣee ɔbara mi ira boa, ɣee ɔɛe mi amumu, ɣee ɔiware mi ɣee ɔɛe mi ɔrɔta i katɔ̄ ne, mise miɣara sɔ mitã wu. ²¹ Iɛe me kunuare sɔ lotɔrã losia sɔ mafɔdze boɛe ɔso boibara ara wagbe.

Ɏee ira biara ne i ɔrere aasu ɔɛe ala ndamu ne, mme wu loawo ɔsu ɔɛe. Mme wu ka loɛe ika le ngɔ iikpa. ²² Si ma sɔ ma Hebrise maɛe ne, mme wu ɔ loɛe. Si ma sɔ ma Israelse maɛe ne, mme wu ɔ loɛe, fie si ma sɔ Abraham mawa maɛe ne, mme wu ɔ loɛe. ²³ Wu ikade to iare ngɔ nto ɔlala. Ma sɔ Kristo maɛabo maɛe? Loɛe Kristo ɔɛabo see loɛo ma fie loɔbara karabara loɛo ma ɔɛuɛu. Loɔre i iyo loɛo ma, maɔɛe me teteree maɛo ma fie loɔbore lobo kukpi ɔwi gbodzoo. ²⁴ Ikpe iru buu i ma Yudase ɔɛe me ala iporoibi ikpe site-kaiwɛ̄. ²⁵ Fie ikpe ite i ma Romase ɔɛe me ala ma kudzirii. Mape me ata ɔkpe ɔwɛ̄. Okolo ɔɔbiegu me i ndu iso ikpe ite. Fie lowe i ndu ame kasɛ ɔɛuɛu ku ikpenɛ iwɛ̄ buu. ²⁶ I wu irise gbodzoo ame ne, loobo i amɔrɛ agbãagbã ame. Siwore ɔɔyi simɔɛ me ikpe sirɛsirɛ, loobo i mayukukpe nrɔɔ ame. Loobo i imɔrɛ ame i ma Yudase gu mma loiɛe ma Yudase nrɔɔ ame. Loobo i imɔrɛ ame i simagɛ ame, fafu ame, ɔpo iso gu mila manyii nrɔɔ ame. ²⁷ Loopia kube lobara karabara teteree, lose kasɛ sire idaare ayi gbodzoo, lose kukã, ɔme ɔkore me, fie lina nne loade. Jyu ɔkpɛ me, lona kabokɔ̄ fie lona nne loapia ana. ²⁸ Ibua i nwagbe ɔɛuɛu iso ne, wu ɔtu ɔta ɔɣe sɔ iso ala mafɔdɛze akuri atɔ̄me sia me iso. ²⁹ Si ɔrere sɔ ɔɔfɛ̄ ne, me loofɛ̄ loɛo, fie si mako ɔrere mapia i ikpi ame ne, ise ibie me ɔtu.

³⁰ Si inya sɔ loade ndamu ne, ara wa ame nna ɔle loasu loɛe ala ndamu. ³¹ Ɏaa gɔ nɛe Bosate Yesu ɔse fie ɔ boale ɔwi biara ne, ɔɣe sɔ nwa ɔɛuɛu nto loɣe ngbe ne, loito lola sila. ³² ɔwi gɔ lowe i Damasko ne, abã ɔkpakpa gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i Igara Areta kayirino ɔta madzuɛ̄ ɔmagɛ kuyogodɔ̄ sɔ si mamɔɛ̄ me. ³³ Ɏee masu me mapia i isese ame makigu i ibere iyo ame lotere wu iso.

12

¹ Atoa sɔ kusia kukuwɛ̄ na i ndamu iɛe ame ne, ikote sɔ loade ndamu. Kiniɔ ne, loakelegu i katɔ̄ loɣe iɛi ite gu ara wreɛa wa i Bosate ɔɛi ɔte me iso. ² Loɣe Kristo ɔre ɔwɛ̄ gɔ i Bosate ɔsu ɔkelegu kuɛokpo teare i ako aweo-ana wa lofe ame. Sosina ame ɔwe o-o siwarã ame ɔwe o-o ne,

loibawo ɔtsue, ʒee ʒaa ɔ ɔʒe. ³ Mme so loʒe ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go masu makelegu kato. ʒee le nto loʒe ne, loʒe si sosina ame iɔe ɔkele, ʒee siwarã ame iɔe, ʒee ʒaa ɔ ɔʒe. ⁴ I Paradiso mmo ne, ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔno ara wa maitã ɔri so maʒe gu nwã karɔ ɔibawo ɔɔi. ⁵ Ne ɔso loade ndamu i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe iso, ʒee iide mme mmo iso. Si loade ndamu ne, ara wa lote so lona ole kuwẽ iso loade. ⁶ Fie si mme so loade ndamu kora ne, loibade ngo loikpa ano, alaso loibaye ara wa loide ɔnukuare. ʒee loibade ndamu fie maturi aaba maabu so loɔe ɔturi siare loɔo kumego ikote i wũ ikade gu kurabarara ame.

⁷ Ne ɔso si loibade ndamu i awawãra gbodzoo wa lono ɔso ne, ʒaa ɔso ɔnye go nse ɔbo le siyu ɔpia i wũ ame. ɔnye gɔgbe se le ɔbosam kpabo so ɔpe me si loibakole so kato. ⁸ Ikpe ite lokpama kayi loyere ʒaa so ɔɔi ɔnye gɔgbe i wũ ame. ⁹ ʒee ɔyere me so, “Wũ abualera nde nne lonya-ɔ, alaso wũ ole se ɔte i fo ole idaawe ame ɔbu.” Ne ɔso so aaxo me fie loawo ndamu ɔɔe i wũ ole idaawe iti si Kristo ole aawe i wũ ame. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso si lona ole fie mato matia me, ʒee nto lowe inye, ʒee mato mati me kama, ʒee ara to awe me ole ne, ɔtu se ɔʒo me ala Kristo ɔso, alaso si lona wũ iso ole ne, ne nse lona Kristo ame ole ne.

Paulo Imararãso I Korinto Mafɔɔedze Iti.

¹¹ Nto lobara ara le ngo iikpa, ʒee mi lotã nto lobara ngbo alaso mi ikote so miale me fie. Katɔmemasedze kolea mamo iile maɔo me i ɔri kuwẽ iso atoa so loide kuira. ¹² Awawãra siare gu akpari gu ole karabara ga lobara i mi nde ku ɔtu ʒaa kerekere ɔte so katɔmesedze mamo loɔe. ¹³ Ira see iwẽ pia go lobara lotã mafɔɔedze mama fie loita mi? Eeɛre so loikpese ato i mi iso ɔso? Misu iyere nemo mitse me.

¹⁴ ɔkpe teare nto lobie so loba mi kore ne, ʒee loito lobie mi ibuai kuiwẽ. Mi mamo nto lobie ne iide mi sikã alaso iide mabi nse mabie karana mafu ma maʒese ʒee maʒese nse mabie mase mabi. ¹⁵ Iba me ɔmerẽ so loabara wũ karana ɔɔudu gu ole karabara i mi iso. Be ɔso miibaɔe me si mme nto loɔe mi wodoroo ngbo?

¹⁶ Mianɔgu me karɔ so loikpese mi ato. ʒee mawẽ aaxe so inogba losu nto losɔsola mi. ¹⁷ Loki i mma lopia mi ɔwẽ iso loɔe mi amumu? ¹⁸ Lope Tito nroɔ so ɔkele fie loɔi fɔɔedze ɔwẽ ana losiara wũ. Tito ɔba ɔade mi amumu? Iide adzuni awẽ aɔe bo, fie iide ɔbara ɔwẽ ɔɔe bo?

¹⁹ ɔbu mito so ɔwi gɔgbe ɔɔudu ame ne kanya boto boɔi so? Ooʒo! Boto boɔe mi ika le kumego i Kristo aabie so boɔe mi ika i ʒaa katõ. Fie ira biara ne boabara ne, bo manyii, bose bobara si bosu bobuai mi ²⁰ Nto lonigã so kumego lonyo ɔri so mise ne, loibaba loanya mi ngbo. Fie mi wũ kumego minyo ɔri so lose ne, miibanya me ngbo. Nto lonigã so loaba loatu kalo, kanobebe, sikipã, wũ ɔnowẽ saã ɔkpe, maturi iyere inina, maturi iso ara iye, kato ikoleso gu iyexeso i mi nde. ²¹ Nto lonigã ana so ɔwi go loaledza mi kore iba ne, wũ ʒaa to ɔabo me karɔ i mi katõ so loabie i mma lobara akpi wa nde asɔɔra, anyanyara mafegu fie maifiniki iti.

13

Paulo Kuka Tsɔra Gɔ ɔtã Ma Korintose.

¹ ɔkpe teare nto loba mi kore ne. Le kumego i ɔko Sekelea ɔʒe ne, “Itõme biara ne maaxe i ɔturi iso ne, ikote so maɔansie aade maturi inyo ʒee ite ma nto maaxe itõme iwẽ fie miatã ɔnyii ɔpo.” ² Gɔ loba mi kore ɔkpe nyɔare ne, losẽ lotã mma lobara ikpi mafegu fie loka ɔbiara ana. Kinio go

lona i mi kore ne, loto loledza ma ika so manyua alaso si lokpese loba ne, loto loakpadzẽ ma odudu kutsue. ³ Mito miana ita isiara odudu ne mito mibie so Kristo se oki i wu iso odu mi ika. Iide oturi go nna ole alaso o ole to obara karabara teteree i mi nde. ⁴ Owi go mapere Yesu mamatara i kudziri iso ne, ose nyokotoo, xee Yaa otara wu obo ngba ku ole. Bo ma lobaragu wu mawe ne, bose nyokotoo, xee Yaa ole oregera bo, ne oso bo wu boawo nne ikote so boabara i mi nde obara.

⁵ Mikere so minyo so mikpese miye i kafokade ame ana. Mikpa so kukaako. Miinya so Kristo Yesu pia i mi ame? Si ona miina kayakpa ne, iyo ona i mi ame. ⁶ Xee lofo loode so mito mianya so boba kayakpa kukaako. ⁷ Boto Yaa i kukpa so obuai mi so miibabara iyere kuiwe. Iide so si ite maturi so bo ne, boba kayakpa, xee si miabara isee, atoa so ite le boono isee ibara. ⁸ Alaso boibawo kuira obara ota oya i onukuare iso, xee boabara nne loapuara wu bowu. ⁹ So se siyo bo si bose nyokotoo fie mi miba ole i kafokade ame, ne oso bose bokparama kayi so mikelagu i katoo mimoo miyi popopoo. ¹⁰ Nnagbe oso loto lotsere oko gogbe lota mi go lona i mi kore so si loba ne, wu koroo iibafe orora iwe i mi iso iki i ole go i Bosate otã me ala o karabara oso ne. Otã me ole gogbe so losu lobuai mi ne iide so losu lowora mi ala.

¹¹ Kawirikoo ne, wu manyii, miwe kukaako, si miyi popopoo. Mibara i wu kuka iso, mi adzuni si adu awe si miwe i isobue ame. Yaa go nse odu maturi awune fie ose otã isobue si owegu mi.

¹² Miya mi malaa i Yaa kudue ame.

¹³ Mafodезде odudu so maya mi o-o. ¹⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera, Yaa kudue gu Siwarã Bielea sinyii ibara si iwegu mi odudu.

MA GALATIASE

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɖtsɛɛ Ɖtã Ma Galatiase

¹ Ɖko gɔgbɛ ɔbɔɛ i mme Paulo gɔ ndɛ katɔmesɛdɛ kɔɛ. Iidɛ ɔturi awune loɖi me, fiɛ iidɛ ɔturi iso iki fiɛ lokpɛsɛ katɔmesɛdɛ, xɛɛ Yesu Kristo gu bo Ɖsɛ Yaa gɔ lotara Yesu ɔbɔɛgu i makpise amɛ lokpɛrɛ me.

² Bo gu manyii ma ɔɖuɖu mpia i ngbɛ to boya mi Yaa mafɔɖɛdɛ akuri wa ɔɖuɖu mpia i Galatia abuiti amɛ.

³ Bo Ɖsɛ Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualɛra gu isobuɛ si iwegu mi.

⁴ Iki i Yaa gɔ ndɛ bo Ɖsɛ kuɖɛ amɛ ne, Yesu Kristo ɔsu so ɔtã i bo akpi iti so si ɔɖi bo ɔbɔɛgu i nɔmɛ kayi nyanyarĩa gagbɛ amɛ. ⁵ Boalɛ Yaa ita i nɔmɛ ka ikpa! Si iba ngbɔ.

Itɔmɛ Bielea Iwɛ Saã Mpia.

⁶ Ito ibara me xii so iifɔ ɔwi ɖuɖuɖu ne, ka mifiniki i Yaa gɔ lokpɛrɛ mi ala ɔ abualɛra ɔso i kama mifɔ itɔmɛ bielea mama miɖɛ. ⁷ Gbaã ne, itɔmɛ bielea mama kuiwɛ siina, xɛɛ mawɛ to mabie so makpɔkpɔtɔra mi si mafinikira Kristo Itɔmɛ Bielea. ⁸ Yɛɛ si bo, xɛɛ kpabo gɔ lobɔɛ i kato ɔxɛrɛ mi Itɔmɛ Bielea mama nɛ loikotegu nne boxɛrɛ mi ne, Yaa si ɔwɔra wũ pelepele. ⁹ Lɛ kumɛgɔ boɔxɛ bofɛ ne, loto loledza ixe so, si ɔrɛrɛ ɔba ɔaxɛrɛ mi itɔmɛ mama nɛ loidɛ Itɔmɛ Bielea nɛ mifɔ ne, Yaa si ɔwɔra ɔnyiiɔ.

¹⁰ Itɔmɛ nɛ loto loxɛ ne, ɔxɛ loto so si loabo maturi anɔ ɛɛbɛrɛ Yaa? Maturi loto lobie so loabo anɔ? Si maturi loto lobie so loabo anɔ ne, iyo loidɛ Kristo ɔɖabo.

Kumɛgɔ I Paulo Ɖkpɛsɛ Katɔmesɛdɛ.

¹¹ Manyii, loto lobie so mitsue kukaakɔ so Itɔmɛ Bielea nɛ loto loxɛ ne, iidɛ ɔturi awune kɔɛ ibɔɛ. ¹² Iidɛ ɔturi awune kɔɛ lofɔ lobɔɛgu, fiɛ iidɛ kuwɛ ɔɖɛ lote me, xɛɛ Yesu Kristo mɔmɔ loɖi ɔtɛ me.

¹³ Miɣɛ kumɛgɔ losɛ ngbã lɛ ɔ Yudase gɔɖɛi. Minɔ kumɛgɔ loti Yaa mafɔɖɛdɛ ikuri kama ku anɔmi rɛtɛa fiɛ lokpɛ so si lowɔra ne. ¹⁴ Wũ anɔ ɔrɛtɛ i ɔwa mɛrɛ kubarara iso kukaakɔ so losɛ katɔ loɖɔ wũ isɛlaa gbodzoo i kubarara itsuɛ amɛ. ¹⁵ Yɛɛ ne, Yaa ɔɖi me ɔsɛ ta wũ ɔnyi kayiri amɛ fiɛ ɔɖɛ me bualɛ ɔkpɛrɛ me. ¹⁶ Ɖbara me kayiribielea ɔɖi ɔ Ɖbi ɔtɛ me so si loɖɛ ɔ Itɔmɛ Bielea imomo i mma loidɛ ma Yudase ndɛ. Gɔ ɔkpɛrɛ me ne, loikarɛ kuwɛ so ɔtɛ me nne loabara. ¹⁷ Fiɛ loikɛlɛ Yerusalem so loanya mma loɔɖɛ me katɔ lɛ katɔmemasɛdɛ awe, xɛɛ lokele Arabia ɔluwɛ fiɛ ne kama ne, lokpɛsɛ loba loafe Damasko.

¹⁸ Ako atɛ kama fiɛ losɛ Yerusalem so loanya Petro, fiɛ ka lowegu wũ ayi aweo-aru. ¹⁹ Yɛɛ loinya katɔmesɛdɛ kuwɛ idɔ Yakobo gɔ ndɛ Bosate ɔnyiiɔ.

²⁰ Yaa xɛ so nne loto lotsɛrɛ losɛsɛ mi ngbɛ ne, gbaã idɛ ne iidɛ sila sidɛ.

²¹ Ne kama ne, losɛ Siria gu Kilikia abuiti amɛ. ²² Ɖwi gɔmɔ amɛ ne, Kristo mafɔɖɛdɛ ma mpia i Yudea iinya me manya. ²³ Ɖno kɛrɛ maɔno i maturi kanya so, "Ngɔ lola ɔtɔi bo kama ku ɔwiɔ ne, ka ɔxɛ kafɔkaɖɛ itɔmɛ nɛ amɛ so bodaaxɛ!" ²⁴ Ne ɔso male Yaa ala wũ ɔso.

2

Paulo Ōsarēgu Katōmemasedze Tsora.

¹ Ako aweo-ana kama ne, bo gu Barnaba okpese bokelē Yerusalem fie loko Tito ana losegu. ² Yaa lođi ote me oso fie lokelē. Go lose loabo ne, losarēgu mma lonya so ma nde makpakpa i ma ndē onowē fie lođi Itōme Bielea ne loto loxere mma loiđe ma Yudase lote ma. Lobara ngbo so karabara ga loobara lofegu gu nga loto lobara kinio iibakpese siefe. ³ Atoa so Tito go loko losegu iide o Yudase ne, kuwē iixie wū so otu sirerē. ⁴ Yee maladze mawē ma mpia i mafoddeze ikuri ame to mayu bo manyo so iseguso ne boba i Kristo ame ne, maamōē ne mafō, makpesera bo masande matā ma Yudase kubarara. ⁵ Go obie boto so onukuare oduđu go mpia i Itōme Bielea ame si ose otā mi oso ne, boitorāgu ma duđuđu.

⁶ Mma lobu so so makpakpa mađe ne, maitā me adzuni xete kuawē. Si maturi nyaa mađe kora ne, iide ne lonya me, alaso Yaa iise onyo oturi i katō. ⁷ Yee manya mađi ite so Yaa karabara ga otā me nde so loxere mma loiđe ma Yudase Itōme Bielea le kumego i Yaa ošia Petro ana so oxere ma Yudase. ⁸ Alaso Yaa go loki i Petro iso obara karabara i ma Yudase ndē ne, o ame loki i wū iso obara karabara i mma loiđe ma Yudase ndē ne. ⁹ Yakobo gu Petro gu Yohanes merē ma i maturi se manyo le mafoddeze makpakpa ne, mafō bo nroō minyo go manya so Yaa abualera piagu me gbaā. Masia ita so bokelē mma loiđe ma Yudase kore boaxere ma Itōme Bielea si ma wū makele ma Yudase kore maaxere ma. ¹⁰ Nne kere makare maboregu i bo kore nde so, bonyigi mawereba ma mpia i ma ndē fie mme wū ne, ngbo ame tutuutu nse lobie so loabara ne.

Paulo Onyagalagu Petro I Antiokia.

¹¹ Go Petro oša Antiokia ne, lonyagalagu wū i maturi ndē alaso obara nne loikote. ¹² Alaso si mawē aabore i Yakobo kore maba ne, ose ođe ara gu mma loiđe ma Yudase. Yee go mmagbe oša maabo ne, obese so ođi so oisito ođe adera ku mma loiđe ma Yudase alaso oto onigā mma nse maye so inya so maatu sirerē. ¹³ Mafoddeze mawē ma nde ma Yudase obuai ma i mila ara wagbe ame go itā so makpadzē ta Barnaba mapia i ne ame.

¹⁴ Yee go lonya so nne mabara iikotegu nne mpia i Itōme Bielea ame ne, loxere Petro i ma oduđu katō so, “Si fo ngo fo nde o Yudase ose ngbā le ngo loiđe o Yudase ne, be oso fie ato axie mma loiđe ma Yudase so mase ngbā le ma Yudase?”

Kafokade Loatā Ma Yudase Gu Mma Loiđe Ma Yudase Oduđu Ona Iqi.

¹⁵ I onukuare ame ne, ma Yudase bođe ta siđu ame, boiđe mma loiđe ma Yudase fie mađe makpibaradze. ¹⁶ Yee ne, boxe so iide ngo nse obara i mmara iso nde oturi bololōa, xee ngo lofo Kristo Yesu ođe. Ne oso bo wū bofo bođe so Yaa aafō bo so bose bololō go bofo Kristo bođe oso, iide kumego bobara i mmara iso oso. Alaso kuwē iibađe oturi bololōa i Yaa ano iki i mmara ibara iso ame.

¹⁷ Ne oso si boto bopia kube so mafō bo so bose bololō alaso bobara mawē ku Kristo fie kama iba iate so bose bobara ikpi ne, ite so Kristo otōrā ošia i ikpi ibara iso? Oofo! ¹⁸ Si lokpese loto lobara ira ne losē so iile ne, iyo mme mōmō loote so so ngo loise obara i mmara iso lođe. ¹⁹ I mmara kase ne, lookpi lotā me so si loase ngbā lotā Yaa. ²⁰ Bo gu Kristo ođe mape mamatāra i kudziri iso. Ne oso kinio ne, iiside mme mōmō ka nsi ngbā,

ƳƳƳ Kristo nsi ngbã i wũ ame. Ngbã me losi kinio ne, Ƴaa Ōbi gɔ loɔɔe me fie ɔsu so ɔtã i wũ iti kafɔkaɔe ame losi me. ²¹ Loito lokora kama lotã Ƴaa abualera. Alaso si mmara iso ibara ame i Ƴaa se ɔnyɔ ɔturi so ɔse bolɔlo ne, iyo Kristo kukpi ɔe siefe.

3

Ƴaa Ɔtã Mi Ɔ Siwarã Ala Mi Kafɔkaɔe Ɔso.

¹ Mi ma Galatiase, miikpa ano! Nna ɔɔe lokpɔkpɔɔora mi adzuni ngbo? Loɔere mi kumego tutuutu mapɛ Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso. ² Lobie so lonɔ ira iwẽ karɔ i mi kɔre. Ƴaa Siwarã dze mifo ne, nda ibara fie mifo? Mmara iso mibara ɛɛɛere gɔ mifo itõme bielea miɔe ɔso? ³ Be ɔso mibo ndu ngbo? Mifo miɔe so mi momo miawo nne karɔ i Ƴaa Siwarã ɔse ɔbara? ⁴ Inyewe ne ɔɔɔɔɔ ame miki ne, siefe iɔe? Ooɔo! Iibaɔe siefe. ⁵ Kumego mibara i mmara iso ɔso fie Ƴaa ɔsu ɔ Siwarã ɔtã mi ɔto ɔbara awawãra i mi ndẽ, ɛɛɛere kumego minɔ ɔ itõme fie mifo ne miɔe ɔso?

⁶ Ōko Sekelea ɔɔe so, “Abraham ɔfo Ƴaa ɔɔe ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔnyɔ wũ so ɔse bolɔlo.” ⁷ Ne ɔso ikote so miatsue so mma mba kafɔkaɔe nde Abraham mabi. ⁸ Ƴaa itõme ɔɔe ise so, Ƴaa to ɔɔɔara mma loide ma Yudase bolɔlo iki i kafɔkaɔe ga maba ɔso. Ne ɔso i Ƴaa ɔɔere Abraham Itõme Bielea negbe kokooko so, “Loatã kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ kusekuse iki i fo iso” ne. ⁹ Ne ɔso kinio ne, mma ɔɔɔɔɔ lofo maɔe ne, maafere ma kusekuse le Abraham awe.

¹⁰ ƳƳƳ mma ɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i mmara kayirinɔ ne, sigbarĩ sia ma iso, alaso matsere mapia i Ƴaa itõme ame so, “Ōbiara gɔ loise ɔbara i ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ matsere mapia i mmara ɔko ame ne, sigbarĩ aasai wũ.” ¹¹ Iote sekelee kinio so Ƴaa iise ɔnyɔ kuwẽ so ɔse bolɔlo aaso ɔbara i mmara iso ɔso, alaso Ƴaa itõme ɔɔe so, “Ōturi gɔ nse bolɔlo i Ƴaa ano aase ngbã iki i kafɔkaɔe ame.” ¹² ƳƳƳ mmara gu kafɔkaɔe iide ira ka iwẽ alaso matsere mase so, “Ngɔ loabara i ara wagbe iso aase ngbã ala wã ɔso.”

¹³ Gɔ Kristo ɔkpese ngo iso i sigbarĩ sia i bo kanya ɔso ne, ɔɔɔɔ bo ɔɔɔregu i mmara sigbarĩ kayirinɔ alaso matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “Ōbiara gɔ lokpi i kudziri iso ne, Ƴaa sigbarĩ sia wũ iso.” ¹⁴ Ne ɔso iki i Kristo iso ne, maafere kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ kusekuse le kumego mafere Abraham kusekuse iso fie boasu kafɔkaɔe bofo Siwarã dze i Ƴaa ɔɔe ɔse so ɔtã bo.

IkpaƳi Ne Mpia I Mmara Gu Kaɔekase Ndẽ.

¹⁵ Manyii, lobie so loasu ngbã ame ara awẽ lote mi ikparĩ. Si ɔturi ɔbara ɔko ɔse i kumego maaxɛ ɔ ara makigu si so ɔkpi fie ɔɔɔɔɔ korɔ i ɔko ame ɔro ne, kuwẽ iisibawo ɔɔe ɔfinikira, fie kuwẽ iisibawo kuira ɔsu ɔɔɔa.

¹⁶ Kaɔekase ga i Ƴaa ɔbara ne, Abraham gu ɔ ɔbi ɔɔere. Ƴaa iixɛ so, Abraham gu ɔ mabi. Si ngbo ɔɔe ne, tee iate so maturi gbodzoo ɔto, ƳƳƳ ɔɔe so, “Mi gu fo ɔbi” gɔ karɔ nde so ɔturi ɔwẽ, fie ɔ nde Kristo ne. ¹⁷ Nne loto loɔe nde so ne, Ƴaa ɔnyɔ kanya gu Abraham gu ɔ ɔbi ɔxia kã ita ako alafa ana gu site fie mmara ɔba. Ne ɔso mmara megbe iibawo kanya ga i Ƴaa ɔnyigu ma ɔtindza Ƴee mibara so nne i Ƴaa ɔɔe ɔse iibaba i ne ame.

¹⁸ Si Ƴaa karatã gagbe ne mmara ame kabɔre ne, tee iiside kaɔekase. ƳƳƳ ne, ira iɔe i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔkã ndamu ɔtã Abraham.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso kinio ne, be ɔso i mmara se? Ƴaa ɔtã mmara so si ɔturi aatsue nne nde iɔere gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ maaxɛ Abraham ɔɔekpare Ōbi gɔ iso maɔe itõme mase. Ƴaa makpabo maɔe lokigu mmara i Mose iso matã maturi.

²⁰ Kpuradze iise ɔwe ɔtā ɔturi ɔwě saā, ne ɔso go Yaa ɔnɔwě mpia ne, kpuradze iinya.

Mmara Se Miko Bo Mikelegu Kristo Kɔre.

²¹ Mmara ne iyo ɔta mita miɔɔe i Yaa kaɔekase iso? Ooɔo! Si mmara ne ɔle miba miatā ɔturi ɔse ngbā ne, tee ɔturi aabara i mmara iso ɔse bololo.

²² Yee ne, ɔko Sekelea ɔɔi ɔte so ikpi ɔnyi kayi ɔɔɔɔɔ ito. Iba ngbo si Yaa kaɔekase ga loki i Kristo kafɔkaɔe iso aakpese mma lofo Yesu Kristo maɔe karatā.

²³ Si kafɔkaɔe gagbe aaba ne, mmara ɔbara bo ɔɔɔɔɔ mayoredze gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i Yaa aadɔi Kristo kafɔkaɔe kayi. ²⁴ Ne ɔso mmara ɔnyo bo iso gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go bofo Kristo so si Yaa aatā bo ibe ala bo kafɔkaɔe ɔso. ²⁵ Fie kinio go kafɔkaɔe ɔɔba ɔso ne, iisidɔe mmara nto minyo bo iso.

²⁶ Iki i Kristo Yesu kafɔkaɔe ɔso ne, mi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔkpese Yaa mabi. ²⁷ Mi ma ɔɔɔɔɔ mapie Yaa ndu fie mibara mawě ku Kristo ne, miɔpia Kristo le awu awe. ²⁸ Alaso ikpaki kuiwě siina i ɔ Yudase gu ngo loidɔe ɔ Yudase ndě, ɔsande gu ngo nsigu so ndě, ɔrerě gu ɔrɔgo ndě, yee mi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔkpese mawě fie mipia i sinyii ame ku Kristo. ²⁹ Si midɔe Kristo mare ne, iyo Abraham mawa midɔe, fie miadɔe ara wa i Yaa ɔye ɔse ɔtā wū.

4

¹ Nne loto loyere mi nde so, ayi kumegɔ i ngo nde biarase ɔe obiɔte ne, ikpaki kuiwě na i ma gu maɔabo inyo ndě atoa so ɔ mba ira biara fie.

² Alaso gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ biarase ɔmo ne, ɔ gu ɔ se ara se mawe i makararāse kayirino ise iabo ɔwi go i ɔ se ɔse so maasu ara wamo mapia wū i nroɔ ame. ³ Ngbo ame i bo wū ne, bowe i kayiiso sile dze lowe kayirino le masande awe fie bomo i siwarā ame. ⁴ Yee go ɔwi go i Yaa ɔse ɔgo ne, ɔpia ɔ ɔbi go i ɔrɔgo ɔye, fie ɔwe i mmara kayirino. ⁵ ɔ i Yaa ɔpia so ɔba ɔatā kuso i mma mpia i mmara kayirino iti si ɔfo bo ɔbara Yaa mabi ne.

⁶ Go Yaa mabi midɔe ɔso ne, ɔsu ɔ ɔbi Siwarā dze nse sikpama kayi ku kudɔe siye so, “Ao, Tete ɔɔese!” ɔpia i bo situ ame. ⁷ Ne ɔso ne, aisidɔe ɔsande, yee Yaa ɔbi, fie aafɔ ɔ kaɔekase le biarase awe.

Paulo Kasusu ɔɔaa Wū I Ma Galatiase Iso.

⁸ ɔwi go lofe fie miɔye Yaa ne, midɔe masande mitā sile dze loidɔe Yaa.

⁹ Yee kinio go miɔba miatsue Yaa, yee loaye so Yaa ka ɔye mi ne, be ɔso mito mibie so miakpese mikelɔ siwarā nyanyarīa fie sina ɔle kɔre so miakpese sě masande? Be ɔso mito mibie so miakpese sě masande ana?

¹⁰ Mikpese mito mite ayi gu awa gu ɔwi gu ako minyo. ¹¹ Ito me ifɔ so wū ɔwi kere lonina i mi iso.

¹² Wū manyii, mise le kumegɔ lose. Mme wū ngbo ame kere lose le mi ne, fie loye so miɔyere me i ɔri kuwě iso. ¹³ Mianyigi so ɔnye ame loba mi kɔre ɔkpe ɔɔakatɔ fie loyere mi Itɔme Bielea. ¹⁴ Atoa so wū ɔnye ɔɔaa mi ne, mifɔ me fie miware me. Ana ne, mifɔ me le Yaa kpabo, yee le Kristo Yesu mɔmɔ! ¹⁵ Idɔe isoɔɔ gu kudɔe go mina ku me? Lofɔ loɔe so si ɔwo miawo kɔra ne, tee midɔi mi anɔmi mitā me. ¹⁶ So loyere mi ɔnukuare ɔso ne, lookpese mi tsirise?

¹⁷ Mma nto mate so mi ara ba ma ɔmerě ne, ɔsɔsola kere mato mi. Mana kasusu sɛɛ i mi iso. ɔbie kere mato so si mabese mi mabɔregu i wū iso si mipɛ mimatā ma. ¹⁸ Ile so anɔ aarete mi i ira sɛɛ ibara ame fie ngbo

ikote so iase owi biara ne, iide owi go lopia i mi kore kere. ¹⁹ Wū mabi dɔese, nto lonya ibo i mi iti le ɔrɔgo go nto ɔkpɛ kuɛ gbogboogbo owi go i Kristo kumiamia aate so i mi ame. ²⁰ Wū kayiri tee mi kore lopia kinio si loafinikira wū silo lote kumego mise mitā me. Loto lomaraā so i mi iso gbaā.

Hagar Gu Sara Iso Itōme.

²¹ Mi ma nto mibie so mmara iso miabara ne, mitā me itōme negbe mmuai. Miino nne i mmara ɔɛ? ²² Matsere mase so, mabi birereī inyo i Abraham owe. Owɛ dɛ ɔsanderɔgo obi fie owɛ dɛ ɔsere obi. ²³ Ōbi go i ɔsanderɔgo ɔɛ ne, maɛe wū kere le kumego i ɔturi se ɔɛ obi, ɛɛe ngo i ɔsere ɔɛ ne, maɛe wū iki i ɔaa kaɛekase ame.

²⁴ Ara wagbe to ate ara nyaa awɛ. Marɔgo inyo magbe ɛe matā ndamu aka anyo. Ngo mabi maɛe i sisande ame nde Hagar fie ɔɛe ɔtā ndamu me makā i Sinai Kube iso. ²⁵ Hagar ɔkategu Sinai kube go mpia i Arabia. Ō nde Yerusalem ɔmagɛ go nse kinio ne, alaso ō gu maturi ma mpia i ō ame ɔduɔdu ɔkpese maɛe masande. ²⁶ ɔɛe Yerusalem ɔmagɛ go mpia i kato ne, ɔmagɛ go loiɛe ɔsande ɔɛe, fie ō nde bo ɔnyi ne. ²⁷ Alaso matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame so,

“So si siɔɔ-ɔ fo ngo fo nde ɔlema,
fo ngo fo loiɛe obi anya ne,
na isoɔɔ, si ala isoɔɔ kulu.

Alaso ɔrɔgo go i ō ɔrā ɔɔi atsue ne,

ō mabi to maasi maɔo ngo ɔrā pia i ō kore owi biara.”

²⁸ Kinio ne wū manyii, kaɛekase mabi miɛe le Isak awe. ²⁹ Le kumego ise ku owi goɔɔ ame go obi go maɛe i ɔrā gu ɔre kudɔe kanya ɔti obi go maɛe i Siwarā ɔle kama ne, ngbo ame ise kinio ana ne. ³⁰ ɔɛe ne, be i Ōko Sekelea ɔɛe? Matsere so, “Sa ɔsanderɔgo gu ō obi, alaso ɔsande bi gu ɔsere bi iibaɛe so ara maɛe.” ³¹ Ne ɔso ne manyii, iide ɔsanderɔgo loɛe bo, ɛɛe ɔsere mabi boɛe.

5

Midzuɛ Mi Iseguso.

¹ Iseguso i Kristo to obie so bona ɔso fie ɔɔi bo, ne ɔso mitā boya teteree i bo iseguso ame. Midaatā kuwɛ ɔri so ōakpesera mi masande ana.

² Mikā atsue, mme Paulo to loɛere mi so, si mitā matu mi sirerɛ ne, iyo Kristo iide kusia kukuwɛ ɔtā mi. ³ Fie nto lobie so ikpa mi ɔbiara sekelee so, si ɔrere ɔtā matu wū sirerɛ ne, ikote so ōabara i mmara ɔduɔdu iso. ⁴ Mi mma nto mibie so manyo mi so mise boɔɔo alaso mibara i mmara iso ne, mitsue so miobese so i Kristo iso fie miokora kama mitā ɔaa so ɔdaasinyo mi nnya. ⁵ ɔɛe bo ne, go bofo Siwarā Bielea boɛe ɔso ne, boɛara so ɔkɔɔɔ boto bonyo ɔri so ɔaa aanyo bo so bose boɔɔo. ⁶ Si bobara mawɛ ku Kristo Yesu ne, iito kuira si matu-ɔ sirerɛ ɛe maitu-ɔ. Nne lonya kere nde so boasu kafɔkaɛe boɛe bo manyii.

⁷ Mila miopia kube gbaā ku ɔwio, ɛɛe ne, nna kowū ɔɛe lotɛ mi ɔri so midaakā nne nde ɔnukuare atsue? ⁸ Iide ɔaa go lokpere mi ɔɛe lofinikira mi adzuni kumego. ⁹ Le kumego mase maɛe so, “Inyagɛ kua kekei kere ide nse itā mmɔre ɔduɔdu ɔnyagɛ.” ¹⁰ Loba kafɔkaɛe so Bosate iibatā mifo kuwɛ adzuni ido wū are. ɔɛe ɔnyii go nto ɔfinikira mi adzuni ne, ɔaa to ōakpadzɛ wū kutsue. ¹¹ ɔɛe wū manyii, si lokpese loto lote ara loɛe so

matu sirerē ne, be ɔso fie makpese mato mati me kama? Si ngbo loto lote ne, iyo wū Yaa itōme ixe i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso iibata iya kuwē iso. ¹² Mma nto makpɔkpɔtɔra mi kumegogbe ne, magɔ so kere si iro!

¹³ Manyii, ɔɔi i Yaa ɔɔi mi so miasegu so, xee midaasu mi iseguso mibara ikpi. Yee mitā bosu bo iseguso bobuai so iso i kuɔɔe ame. ¹⁴ Mmara ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔziri nde so, “Ɖɔe fɔ ɔlaa le kumegɔ ato aɔɔe so.” ¹⁵ Nto loxere mi so si mito mikpekpeti so mibara so ara boa le mabɔi lalaa ne, mitsue so mito miawɔra so.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Yaa Siwarā Ku Ɖturi Nsegbai Ndē.

¹⁶ Mitā Yaa Siwarā si site mi kumegɔ miase ngbā, iyo miibabara ara wa nse akpē mi sosina ɔkā. ¹⁷ Alaso ara wa nse akpē sosina ɔkā ne, ata aɔe i nwa i Yaa Siwarā se sibie iso. Fie ara wa i Yaa Siwarā se sibie ne, wā wū ata aɔe i nwa i sosina se sibie iso. Ara ka anyɔ wagbe ɔta aɔe so iso so si midaabara nne mito mibie. ¹⁸ Si Yaa Siwarā nsegu mi ne, iyo misiina i mmara kayirino.

¹⁹ Ara wa nse akpē sosina ɔkā ne, ate so sekelee. Wā nde asɔrɔ idɔe, anyanyara, asopara, ²⁰ aɔo kasumu gu kabue ikpē, ituritsiri, kalo ilo, sirere, sikipā ina, fɔ ɔnɔwē saā ɔkpɔe ibie, maturi gu akuri ndē ixeɔe, ²¹ kanɔbebe, ndā irē, isoɔo lala ina, gu ara mama wagbe igbā. Nto loxere mi le kumegɔ looxere mi lofegu so, mma nse mabara ara wagbe igbā ne, maibase Yaa sigarakadekɔ manya.

²² Yee Yaa Siwarā ne, ara wa nse abɔre i sē kɔre nde kuɔɔe, isoɔo, isobue, ɔtu xɔa, kayiribielea, ara see ibara, ara ibara i ɔri iso, ²³ karɔ ibɔso gu idesoiso. Mmara kumiwē iita miɔe i ara wagbe kuiwē iso. ²⁴ Mma nde Kristo Yesu mare ne, maɔpe ma iso sina mamatāra i kudziri iso gu sē ara wa nse akpē sē ɔkā ɔɔɔɔɔ. ²⁵ Yaa Siwarā lotā bo ngbā, ne ɔso mitā bɔse ngbā i sē kuɔɔe ame. ²⁶ Midaatā bokole so kato, xee bopia so sikipā, xee bokpɔgu so sirere.

6

Mibuai So I Imɔrē Ame.

¹ Wū manyii, si mi ndē ɔrere ɔbara ikpi ne, mi ma i Yaa Siwarā segu si miɔara so pɔkɔsɔɔ mika wū so ɔakpese oya i kafɔkaɔe ame. Yee ne, nyo so kukaako so fɔ wū ne, maibala-ɔ manyo. ² Si mibuai so i imɔrē ame ne, iyo mito mibara i Kristo mmara iso. ³ Si ɔrere ɔbu so ɔɔe ira ku ɔwi go ɔide kuira ne, ɔsɔsɔla kere ɔto so. ⁴ Ɖbiara si ɔkere ɔ mɔmɔ kurabarara ɔnyo. Si ɔbara ngbo ne, ɔto ɔanya si kule fie ɔanya nne iso ɔaya ɔaɔe ndamu. Iikote so ɔasu ɔ kurabarara ɔkateragu ɔmama kure. ⁵ Alaso ɔbiara to ɔasore ɔ mɔmɔ ato.

⁶ Ngo nto ɔsuā kafɔkaɔe ara ne, ikote so ɔatā ngo nto ɔte wū ara ɔna kusia i ɔ ara see ɔɔɔɔɔ ame.

⁷ Midaasɔsɔla so. Kuwē iibawo Yaa sɔsɔla. Nne i ɔturi ɔpe i kakpekɔ ame ne, ne ɔabese ne. ⁸ Ngo lope ara i sosina ɔkā kanya ne, kukpi nde nne ɔabese ɔɔi i ne ame. Yee ngo lope ara i Siwarā ɔkā kanya ne, ngbā me nna katui nde nne ɔabese ɔbɔregu i Siwarā ame. ⁹ Midaatā ira see ibara si itɔre bo, alaso si iitɔre bo ne, boto boana ne kusia i ɔwi go lokote iso. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso go bokpese boba ɔri ne, mitā bobara isee botā ɔbiara titirio mma nde bo manyii Kristo mafɔɔedze.

Kuka Tsora Gu Kaya.

¹¹ Mi mɔmɔ minyɔ atɔ̃me siare wa lotsere losese mi ngbe ala wū kɔrɔ!

¹² Mma nto maɣie mi sɔ ikote sɔ miatu sirerẽ ne, ɔte kere mato so fie mato makɔle so kato ala sosina ame ara ɔso. Nne ɔso mato mabara ngbo nde sɔ, maito mabie sɔ mati ma kama i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso. ¹³ Alaso mma lotu sirerẽ kɔra ne, maito mabara i mmara iso, ɣee mato mabie sɔ mitu sirerẽ si maade ndamu sɔ ma lotã mitu. ¹⁴ Ɏee Ɏaa si ɔbuai me sɔ loibade ndamu i kuira iso ido Bosate Yesu Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso ame. Iki i ɔ kukpi i kudziri iso ame ne, loɔkpi lotã kayiiso fie kayiiso ana iiside me kuira. ¹⁵ Matu-ɔ sirerẽ o-o, maitu-ɔ sirerẽ o-o ne, iide ne lonya, ɣee nne lonya ido nde sɔ ade ɔturi ɣete. ¹⁶ Ɏaa si ɔnyɔ mma nse mase i ɔri gogbe iso nnya si ɔtã ma isobue. ɔbara ngbo ɔtã Ɏaa maturi ɔɔɔɔ ana.

¹⁷ Ita i kiniɔ kama ne, kuwẽ si ɔdaasidaa me, alaso aɣeipã wa nsia me iso ɔɔte sɔ Yesu ɔsande loɔe.

¹⁸ Wū manyii, Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ɔɔɔɔ! Si iba ngbo.

MA EFESOSE

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɖtsɛrɛ Ɖtã Ma Efesose

1 Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɖɛ ɔso loɖe Yesu Kristo katɔmesɛdze ɔɖe nto ɔtsɛrɛ ɔko gɔgbe lotã mi ma masekelera i Efeso fie mito mibara ara i ɔri iso i Kristo ame. 2 Bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Ƴaa Se Ɖtã Bo Kusekuse Ala Kristo Ɖso.

3 Boto bope Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɖse siba sɔ ɔtã bo siwarã ame kusekuse biara gɔ lobɔre i kato iki i bo mawẽ ibaragu Kristo ame. 4 Alaso iki i Kristo iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɖi bo ɔse, fie ɔbara kayiiso sɔ boase sekelee, ikpi kuiwẽ iibawe bo iso i ɔ katõ. 5 Gɔ Ƴaa to ɔɖe bo ɔso ne, ɔɔsia ita koko sɔ iki i bo mawẽ ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, boakpese ɔ mabi. Nnegbe nde Ƴaa adzuni koko ne. 6 Nnegbe ɔso ikote sɔ boale Ƴaa ne, alaso iba Ƴaa sɔ ɔnyɔ bo nnya, ala ɔ Ɖbi ɖɛse ɔso. 7 Alaso iki i Kristo kukpi iso ne, bona idj gɔ ite sɔ boɔna akpi isu itse. Ƴaa abualera ɔmɔ kere! 8 Ɖ abualera wa ɔba ɔtã bo ɔwodoro fie i ɔ iwola gu inɔgba ɔɖuɖu ame ne, 9 Ƴaa ɔbara nne ɔɖe ɔse. Ɖɖi ɔ ara wɛrea ɔte bo. Nwa ɔsia ita ɔse sɔ ɔɔbara ɔwiri ɔkigu i Kristo iso. 10 Nne i Ƴaa ɔɖe ɔse sɔ ɔɔbara ɔwiri si ɔwi ɔɔɔ nde sɔ, ɔakpere ɔ kurabara ɔɖuɖu ɔsirakanya, ara wa mpia i kuɖokpo gu nwa mpia i karõ iso, sɔ wã ɔɖuɖu aawe i Kristo kayirino.

11 Ƴaa ɔtã ira biara ɔba i ne ame le kumegɔ ɔto ɔbie tutuutu. Ɖ mɔmɔ loɖi bo ɔse sɔ boabara mawẽ ku Kristo, 12 sɔ bo ma nde maɖeakatõ i Kristo ɔriinyɔ ame kokooko aase ngbã bole ɔ ikpawai. 13 Ne ɔso mi wũ mikpese Ƴaa maturi gɔ minɔ itõme gbaã, Itõme Bielea ne lobo mi idj. Mifo Kristo miɖe, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔsu Siwarã Bielea dze ɔɖe ɔse sɔ ɔatã ɔsia mi ikpari ne loate sɔ ɔ mare miɖe. 14 Ƴaa Siwarã dzegbe nde ita isiara sɔ boto boafɔ nne i Ƴaa ɔɖe ɔse sɔ ɔatã ɔ maturi ne. Ana ne, ise isia ita itã bo sɔ Ƴaa to ɔatã mma nde ɔ mare iwarã pelepele. Mitã bole ɔ iyere!

Paulo Ɖkparama Kayi I Mma Loafɔ Ɖko Gɔgbe Iti.

15 Nnegbe ɔso ne, ita i ɔwi gɔ lonɔ mi kafɔkaɖe i Bosate Yesu ame gu mi kuɖe gɔ miba mitã Ƴaa maturi ɔɖuɖu ne, 16 loinyua Ƴaa siba ɔpe i mi iti fie lose lokparama kayi i mi iti ɔwi biara. 17 Nse lokare Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɖse, ngo nde ikpawai ɔɖuɖu Sate sɔ ɔtã mi siwarã dze loatã mitsue ara, fie siaɖi Ƴaa site mi mitsue wũ kukaako. 18 Nse lokare wũ sɔ ɔbusi mi anɔ sɔ mianya nne ɔso fie ɔkperɛ mi ɔbo sɔ mianyɔ ne ɔri. Ɖbie sɔ si miatsue kumegɔ i nne ɔledza ɔse mma masekelera ɔfo kuɖa. 19 Ɖbie ana sɔ botsue kumegɔ i ɔ ɔle gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i bo ma lofo wũ boɖe ame ɔmɔ. Ɖle gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i bo ame teteree ngbe ne, ɔ nde 20 ɔle gɔ i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtara ala Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔse ɔasera i ɔ kuɖearõ iso i kato ne. 21 Kristo to ɔɖe sigara i sile dze ɔɖuɖu nto siɖe iso i kato, ɔle gɔ i maturi ba i ara iso, sile agbãagbã dze mpia gu sigarakudekõ ɔɖuɖu iso. Ɖ iyere ɔɖe ayere wa ɔɖuɖu mpia kayi kinio gu kayi ga nto kaaba iso. 22 Ƴaa ɔsu ira biara ɔpia i Kristo ngba kayirino fie ɔsu wũ ɔtã mafɔɖedze ikuri le Sate gɔ mba ɔle i ira biara iso. 23 Mafɔɖedze ikuri negbe nde Kristo siturina dze lotã sɔ ɔyi fie ɔpia i ira biara ame ne.

2

Yaa Otā So Boba Ngbā Iki I Kristo Iso.

¹ Ōwio ne, mikpi i siwarā ame ala mi atsuale gu akpi oso. ² Ōwi gomo ame ne, misiai kayiiso ori lalaa gu Tsirise go nto oḍe siwarā lalaa oḍuḍu iso i owiri ame fie oto oḍe matsuelese oḍuḍu ana iso kinio. ³ Gbaā ne, bo oḍuḍu ose le ma, fie bose ngbā le kumego i bo siturina se siḍe fie ise ipia bo adzuni ana isoḡo. Nsegbai megbe igbā bose oso fie Yaa onagu bo sikkpā le kumego oto onagu kayiiso maturi oḍuḍu sikkpā ne. ⁴ Yee Yaa nnyainyo ne oḅa otā bo na katui fie ō kudḅe ana omo gbaā. ⁵ Atoa so bo akpi oso ne bookpi ne, otā bota bobore i makpise ame ku Kristo. Yaa abualera kere oso bobā ngbā. ⁶ Go bobara mawē ku Kristo Yesu oso ne, Yaa oḅtara bo oḅoregu i makpise ame so boadegu wū sigara i ō sigarakadekō i kato. ⁷ Yaa oḅara nneḅbe si oso ote ta mma maiḅe mabo kayi so kuira na go ikategu ō abualera gu kayiribielea ga oḅa otā bo ala Kristo Yesu oso. ⁸ Abualera oso kere ofo mi iki i kafokaḅe ame ne iide isee kuiwē ne mibara oso, yee Yaa karatā kaḅe. ⁹ Iide kuwē kubē ipia ame ibore so ōasu oḅe ndamu. ¹⁰ Yaa oḅara bo ala ō arōi, fie iki i bo mawē ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame ne, ōoḅara bo otā ara se ibara ne ōoḅledza bo ose otā koko.

Mma Lofō Kristo Maḅe Oḅkpe Maturi Mawē.

¹¹ Minyigi so mi ma loiḅe ma Yudase ne, owio ne, ma Yudase ma matu sirerē se matia mi so mma maitu sirerē, yee sirerē itu neḅbe ne, sosina ame kubarara kere kuḅe, fie oturi kere lobara ala arōi. ¹² Minyigi so owi go lofe ne, mibua midzorogu Kristo. Mafō miḅe, fie miide Yaa maturi. Mina kayakpa kukawē i kayekase ga i Yaa otā ō maturi ame. Miwe i ngbā ame go miuwe oriinyo, yee Yaa. ¹³ Yee kinio ne, iki i mawē ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, maoboregu mi ma lodzoro mabo Yaa kore iki i Kristo ima ne ofere i karō ame.

¹⁴ Alaso Kristo momo oḅo bo isobue go oḅara ma Yudase gu mma loiḅe ma Yudase mawē. Iki i ō momo sosina isu itā ame ne, oḅi itsiri ne lowe i ma ndē le ibere. ¹⁵ Oḅi ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara so iki i ō ngbā me ose i sosina ame ne, oḅa ma aka wā anyoo kanya. Okpesera ma oturi yete so maabaragu wū mawē fie isobue aaba. ¹⁶ Iki i kukpi go i Kristo okpi i kudziri iso ame ne, owora itsiri ne lowe i ma ndē, fie iki i kukpi gomo ame ne, ōofere ma gu Yaa kanya ndu. ¹⁷ Ne oso oḅa ōayerē maturi oḅuḍu isobue Itōme Bielea. Oḅere mma loiḅe ma Yudase fie madzorogu Yaa gu ma Yudase ma lobore mabo wū. ¹⁸ Kristo iso iki fie bo oḅuḍu, ma Yudase gu mma loiḅe ma Yudase aawo bo Ose kore oḅa i Yaa Siwarā siwē ame.

¹⁹ Ne oso miisiḅe mafō yee marisedze, yee mi gu Yaa maturi oḅkpe Yaa omagē gu ō iyo maturi. ²⁰ Mise le ibere ne matsue masia i Katōmemasēdze gu Yaa kanyamaḅidze iso fie Kristo Yesu momo nde ita ne lonya ido. ²¹ Ō lomōḅ kubereku oḅuḍu oḅa fie ikpese iyo iwē, fie ō nse otsue iyo ikpese Yaa isoreyo sekelea. ²² Go mibaragu Kristo mawē oso ne, mato matsue mi gu matsora oḅuḍu makpesera iyo ne ame i Yaa aase iki i ō Siwarā ame.

3

Paulo Karabara Ga Oḅara I Mma Loiḅe Ma Yudase Ndē.

¹ Nneḅbe oso fie mme Paulo go nde yoredze ala Kristo Yesu oso i mi ma loiḅe ma Yudase iti ne, nse lokpama kayi lotā Yaa. ² Gbaā ne, lofo loiḅe

so mioṅo kumegɔ i ʒaa ɔnyɔ me nnya fie ɔtā me karabara gagbe i mi iti. ³ Le kumegɔ lotsere lotā mi kurukutu ne, ʒaa ɔɔi ɔ̄ nne ɔbie so ɔ̄abara ɔwere ɔte me. ⁴ Si mika ɔko gɔgbe ne, mito miatsue kumegɔ lonɔ Kristo ara werɛa karɔ̄. ⁵ Kokooko ne, ʒaa iidi ara werɛa wagbe ɔte maturi, ʒɛe kinio ne, ʒaa ɔ̄ki i ɔ̄ Siwarā iso ɔɔi ɔte ɔ̄ katɔ̄memasɛdze sekelea gu ɔ̄ kanyamaɔidze. ⁶ Iwerɛra nɛgbe ndɛ so, iki i Itɔ̄me Bielea ame ne, mma loide ma Yudase gu ma Yudase ka maatoto maɔe ɔ̄ ara. Maokpese sosina siwɛ̄ iso ara, fie ka maba kaɔekɔ̄ i kaɔekase ga i ʒaa ɔtā ɔkigu i Kristo Yesu ame.

⁷ ʒaa ɔ̄ki i ɔ̄ ɔle ame ɔɔe me buale go ɔsu me ɔbara Itɔ̄me Bielea nɛgbe ɔɔabo. ⁸ Atoa so mme ndɛ kosore i ʒaa mafɔɔɔdze ndɛ ne, ɔɔe me buale so losu ɔ̄ karana gbodzoo ga mpia i Kristo ame lope imomo lotā mma loide ma Yudase. ⁹ ɔ̄pia me so lotā maturi ɔɔɔɔ si matsue ʒaa go lobara ara ɔɔɔɔ adzuni werɛa wa ɔbara ɔse ta kayi karɔ̄kasekɔ̄. ¹⁰ Fie iaki i mafɔɔɔdze iso ne, ʒaa aadi ɔ̄ iwola siare i siri gbodzoo iso ɔte mma nto maɔe iso gu mma ndɛ sile sate ma nto maɔe iso i kuɔokpo ame. ¹¹ Nnɛgbe ndɛ nne i ʒaa ɔɔe ɔse so ɔ̄abara kokooko fie iibafe inya ne. Kinio ne, ɔ̄otā iba i ne ame iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. ¹² Gɔ bofo Kristo boɔe fie bobaragu wū mawɛ̄ ɔso ne, ka boba katetere so boabore bobo ʒaa go boisibanigā. ¹³ Ne ɔso loto mi i kukpa so inye ne loto lowe i mi kanya si idaafɛfɛra mi nroɔ̄ alaso isaruɛ kerekere iakpadzɛ̄ ibo mi.

Kristo Se ɔɔɔe Bo.

¹⁴ Nnɛgbe ɔso loto lope Tete nroɔ̄ ne, ¹⁵ ngo kɔre i ɔ̄ kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ go i kato gu karɔ̄ ɔfo iyere kuboregu. ¹⁶ Loto lokparama kayi so ʒaa si ɔsu ɔ̄ ɔle go mpia i ɔ̄ ikpawai siare ame ɔpia ta mi kame ame. ¹⁷ Ana ne, mi kafɔkaɔe si katā so Kristo aana kase i mi situ ame, si mi kuɔɔe si kure siɔu so miaya teteree. ¹⁸ Fie miawe ɔle so mi gu mafɔɔɔdze ɔɔɔɔ aano kuɔɔe go i Kristo ba ɔtā mi karɔ̄. Kuɔɔe gɔgbe ɔbe, kukarā, kukɔle, fie kumwodoro. ¹⁹ Iba i ne iso ne, ʒaa si ɔtā miatsue Kristo kuɔɔe go karɔ̄ i maturi iibawo ɔno so ʒaa kumiamia aayi i mi ame ɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

²⁰ ʒaa ndɛ ngo ɔle nto ɔbara karabara i bo ame. ɔse ɔwo ira biara ɔbara ɔtā bo ɔɔo kumegɔ bokare ʒee bobu. ²¹ Ile ndɛ ɔ̄ gɔmɔ ɔkpe i mafɔɔɔdze ikuri gu Kristo Yesu ame ɔwi biara ita i kinio ito ikele. Si iba ngbo.

4

Kristo ɔtā Mafɔɔɔdze ɔɔɔɔ De Mawɛ̄.

¹ Ne ɔso go lore i iyo ala Bosate karabara ɔso ne, loto mi i kukpa so mi nsegbai si mikotegu ngbā me ɔso i ʒaa ɔkperɛ mi. ² Mibo so karɔ̄ si mide maturi ʒɔa ana ne, mina ɔtu. Misu kuɔɔe mitā so i kumegɔ miafo mi malaa. ³ Gɔ ʒaa Siwarā ɔbara mi mawɛ̄ ne, miki i ɔri biara iso so miasegu so i isobue ame. ⁴ Sosina siwɛ̄ gu Siwarā siwɛ̄ pe siɔe mpia, ngbo ame i ira ka iwɛ̄ pe i ʒaa ɔkperɛ bo so boanyɔ ɔri botā ne. ⁵ Sate ɔwɛ̄ gu kafɔkaɔe kawɛ̄ saā boba fie ʒaa itupie iwɛ̄ saā bofo. ⁶ Ngbo ame i ʒaa gu ɔse ɔwɛ̄ saā i maturi awune ɔɔɔɔ ba ne. ɔ loɔe ira biara iso fie ɔto ɔbara karabara ɔkigu i ira biara ame, ɔpia i ira biara ame ana.

⁷ Fie Kristo ɔki i ɔ̄ kayiribielea iso ɔtā bo ɔbiara karatā. ⁸ Le kumegɔ i ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe so, "ɔwi go ɔya ɔkele kato ne,

okɔ maturi għodzoo ma iti okpẽ ofo okelɛgu
fie otã maturi karatã.”

⁹ Ne oso go maɣe so oya okelɛ kato ne, ite sekelee so oɖe katõ oso okelɛ ta karõ ame ana. ¹⁰ Ne oso ngo loso oɓa karõ ne, õ ame loya okelɛ ta kato pelepele fie oyi i kayiiso ira biara ame ne. ¹¹ Ɔ oɖe lotã maturi karatã ne. Ɔbara mawẽ katõmemasɛɛze, mawẽ kanyamaɖidze fie mawẽ ana mma nse mawe maki maɣe Itõme Bielea. Ɔbara mamama mafõɖedze matõɖedze gu maratedze. ¹² Otã ma karabara gagbe so iaki ma iso ne, maaledza mafõɖedze matã Ƴaa karabara matã Kristo masiaidze katõ ise. ¹³ Ƴaa oɓara nnegbe so bo oɖuɖu aaba boakpese mawẽ i nne bofo boɖe ame fie boatsue Ƴaa Ɔbi pelepele. Boamo bokpese le Kristo fie õ kumiamia aawe i bo ame.

¹⁴ So boisibaɖe mabiɛte ma i ara ite ɣete biara aafuri le owiri osegu okpeseɣu. Boibaɖe mma maaki i inoɓba ori masõsola makeleɣu ikpi ame. ¹⁵ Ƴee i kuɖe ame ne, boɖe onukuare maɣese so boamo i Kristo go nde bo oɖuɖu iti ame. ¹⁶ Ɔ nde ngo lomõẽ kuturidziri oɖuɖu ita i akui, ibo i sitõbe ame i oturi ame osakanya. Ɔbara ngbo so kuturidziri ngoi oɖuɖu se mibara karabara pepereɣe so bo oɖuɖu aamo i kuɖe ame.

Mise Le Ƴaa Mabi Awe.

¹⁷ Ne oso i Bosate iyere ame ne, loto loka mi so midaase ngbã le mma loide ma Yudase fie ma adzuni onyanyarĩ, ¹⁸ ma adzuni ame se gudu. Mana kaɖekõ kukawẽ i ngbã me i Ƴaa se otã ame, maɖe matsuelese gu mma loise mabo so karõ. ¹⁹ Maisise makpẽ kunuare i abarara pẽ ibara iso, ne oso mase makeke ano mabara ara nyanyarĩa biara igbã.

²⁰ Mi ɣee ne, iide ara wagbe misuã mibõreɣu i Kristo kore! ²¹ Mme ne, losu so mioɔo Yesu iso itõme, fie õ marasuãɛde oote mi nne nde onukuare i õ iso. ²² Ne oso minyua mi nsegbai kuere me lowe i mi ame nne lotã mise ngbã nyanyarĩa mifegu mise. Mila miõbara ara wa nse akpẽ sosina okã fie ase ako oturi akeleɣu kasola ame. ²³ Mifinikira mi adzuni gu nsegbai mibara ira ɣete. ²⁴ Misu nsegbai ɣete me mba Ƴaa kumiamia fie mise bololo gu sekelee mipia le awu awe.

²⁵ Ne oso minyua mila ola, si oɓiara si oɣere õ olaa onukuare alaso mi oɖuɖu ne, Kristo kuturidziri iso ara miɖe. ²⁶ Midaatã mi sikipã ina si itã mibara ikpi, fie midaatã kuɣẽ si kubo iyo i mi sikipã ina ame. ²⁷ Midaatã Tsirise ori. ²⁸ Mma lola maoyu kayu si manyua si masu ma nroõ mabara karabara so maana aɖera maɖe makuti matã mawereba.

²⁹ Midaatã atsue pẽ wa loibako oturi asegu katõ si abõre i mi kanya ame, ɣee si miãɛde ika ne, ara wa loako maturi asegu katõ fie aabuai ma si abõre mi i kanya. ³⁰ Midaabara ara wa loabo Ƴaa Siwarã so alaso se i Ƴaa osu ose mi ikpo so oafõ mi ku iyi tsõra iso ne. ³¹ Miɖi kaɖo gu sikipã gu itsiri oɖuɖu i mi ndẽ. Ana ne, minyua kulu gu iweweso gu adzuni nyanyarĩa biara ibu i mi malaa iso. ³² I nwagbe kanya ne, mi manyii ara si aɖo mi kayiri si mibara kayiribielea mitã so. Misu mi manyii akpi mitse ma le kumegõ i Ƴaa osu mi are otse mi iki i Kristo iso.

5

Mise Ngbã Me Loabo Ƴaa Ano.

¹ Go Ḳaa mabi d̄eese miḍe ɔso ne, mipia kube so miare wū. ² Miḍi kuḍe mite i mi nsegbai ame le kumego i Kristo ɔḍe bo fie ɔsu so ɔsore i bo iti, le ira kor̄kor̄a ne mafē matā Ḳaa fie ibo wū ano.

³ Go Ḳaa mabi miḍe ɔso ne, iikote so maakpese maḡe so kuwē i mi ndē to ɔḍe asor̄, ḡee ɔḍe nɔlese, ḡee ɔto ɔbebe ano. ⁴ Ana ne, iikote so miḡe situri pē ara, ḡee ɔnole, ḡee atsue pē, ḡee mipe Ḳaa siba. ⁵ Mitsue kukaako so ɔbiara go nse ɔḍe asor̄, ḡee ɔḍe nɔlese, ḡee ɔba kanobebe igbā biara ne lokotegu iḡsore ne, ɔibakele Kristo gu Ḳaa sigarakaḍekō onya.

⁶ Midaatā kuwē si ɔsu sidzimi itōme kuiwē ɔsɔsola mi alaso ara wamo igbā nse atā Ḳaa kutsue ikpadzē ɔba mma mba atsuele iso ne. ⁷ Ne ɔso midaabaragu ma mawē.

⁸ Alaso ɔwiɔ ne, miwe i idududu ame, ḡee kiniɔ ne, ikpawai ame ka mipia mito miḍegu Bosate kulaa. Ne ɔso mise ngbā le ikpawai ame maturi.

⁹ Alaso kusia go i ngbā see ise se mikpadzē mibo nde ara see ibara, ara ibara i ɔri iso, gu ɔnukuare iḡe. ¹⁰ Ara wa loabo Bosate ano ne, mipia kube so miasuā wā ibara. ¹¹ Midaabara mawē ku ara wa i maturi se mabara i idududu ame alaso ana kusia kukuwē, ḡee miḍi wā mite. ¹² Alaso iba kunuare so maaḡe ara wa mase mabara i iwere ame kora. ¹³ Fie ira biara ne i ikpawai ɔḍi ite ne, ise ite sekelee manya. ¹⁴ Alaso ira biara ne maḍi mate sekelee ne, ise ikpese ikpawai, ne ɔso fie maḡe so,

“Fo go fo nto are sire ne, ta i sire
si ata abore i makpise ame,
fie Kristo ikpawai aafie ifere-ɔ.”

¹⁵ Ne ɔso minyo so kukaako kumego miase ngbā. Midaase le mma loikpa ano, ḡee le manɔgbadze awe. ¹⁶ ɔri biara go mina ne, mibara ɔ karabara, alaso ɔwi nyanyarīa ame bopia. ¹⁷ Midaaḍe mma loikpa ano, ḡee midzuī minyo so be i Bosate to ɔbie so mibara. ¹⁸ Midaane ndā mirē, ala ise itā ɔturi ɔbara ara wa loile, ḡee mitā Siwarā Bielea si siyi i mi ame. ¹⁹ Misu ɔko Sekelea ame aka mipia so katetere, si misu aka sekelea igbā biara mile Bosate i mi situ ame. ²⁰ ɔwi biara ne, mila miɔpe bo ɔse Ḳaa siba i ira biara iti iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame.

Kumego I Marā Gu Mare Aase Le Mafɔḍedze Awe.

²¹ Mibo so karō mitā so ala kuware go miba mitā Kristo ɔso.

²² Marōgo si mabo so karō matā ma marā le kumego mabo so karō matā Bosate awe. ²³ Alaso ɔrerē nde iti i ɔ ɔre iso le kumego i Kristo de iti gu ɔidze ɔtā mafɔḍedze ikuri ne nde ɔ kuturidziri. ²⁴ Ne ɔso le kumego i mafɔḍedze ikuri ɔbo so karō matā Kristo ne, ɔrōgo biara si ɔbo so karō ɔtā ɔ ɔrā i ira biara ame.

²⁵ Marerē, mi wū miḍe mi mare le kumego i Kristo ɔḍe mafɔḍedze ikuri fie ɔsu so ɔtā i ne iti. ²⁶ ɔbara ngbo so si ɔsu ɔsekelera mafɔḍedze ikuri go ɔɔpie ne ndu ala ɔ itōme. ²⁷ ɔibie so inyini, ḡee iḡere kuiwē aawe i mafɔḍedze ikuri iso. ɔbie so maakerē ne i isekele ame so ikpi kuiwē iibawe ne iso fie ɔabo ne i ɔ kore. ²⁸ Ikote so marerē aad̄e ma mare le kumego mato maḍe ma sosina. ɔrerē biara go nto ɔḍe ɔ ɔre ne, ɔto ɔḍe so. ²⁹ Kuwē iise ɔtsiri ɔ sosina, ḡee ɔse onyo sē iso kukaako, ɔtā sē aḍera, onyo sē iso le kumego i Kristo se ɔbara ɔtā mafɔḍedze ikuri. ³⁰ Ala ɔ kuturidziri iso ara boḍe. ³¹ Le kumego matsere mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame so, “Nnegbe ɔso i ɔrerē aarui i ɔ ɔse gu onyi kore ɔpe ɔmatā i ɔ ɔre iso fie ma inyɔ aakpese sosina siwē ne.” ³² Itōme wera ne mpia i Ḳaa itōme

nɛgbɛ amɛ ɔwodorɔ, ɔɛɛ mme lonya sɔ Kristo gu ɔ mafɔdɛdɛzɛ iso idɛ ɔdɛ ika. ³³ Ƴɛɛ nne loto loɔɛ ndɛ sɔ, ikote sɔ mi ɔbiara aadɔɛ ɔ ɔre le kumɛgo ɔto ɔdɔɛ sɔ fiɛ ɔrɔgo biara ana si ɔnyɔ sɔ ɔsu kuware ɔtā ɔ ɔrā.

6

Kumɛgo I Maɔyɛsɛ Gu Mabi Aasɛ Ngbā.

¹ Mabi, go Bosate mare midɛ ɔso ne, mikā mi maɔyɛsɛ atsue ala ngbo ikote sɔ miabara ne. ² Mmara dɛakato mɛ iso i kaɔɛkase ɔbuwa ndɛ sɔ, “Ware fɔ ɔsɛ gu fɔ ɔnyɔ. ³ Si ialɛgu-ɔ fiɛ aasɛ ngbā dzoroo i kayi gagbe iso.”

⁴ Mabi mase, midaapia mi mabi sikipā, ɔɛɛ minyɔ ma iso kukaako si mikpadzɛ ma sɔ maawo sɔ ɔmɔɛ ɔla mabara i mmara iso le kumɛgo i Bosate ɔtɛ awe.

Ngbā Mɛ Ikote Sɔ Maɔɔabo Aasɛgu Ma Makɔsɛ.

⁵ Maɔɔabo, mikā mi karɔ iso makɔsɛ atsue i kunigā ku iti ikpakpa amɛ. Mibara ngbo ku mi situ ɔduɔdu le Kristo mito mibara mitā. ⁶ Iidɛ si mapia kotoo miabara isɛɛ sɔ si maɔɔɛ mi, ɔɛɛ ku mi ɔle ɔduɔdu ne, mibara nne i Ƴaa sɛ ɔdɔɛ le Kristo maɔɔabo awe. ⁷ Le maɔɔabo ne, mibara mi karabara ku isoɔɔ le Bosate karabara mito mibara ne iidɛ ɔturi kare. ⁸ Minyigi sɔ Bosate to ɔtā ɔbiara kuso i karabara sɛɛ ga ɔbara ɔso, ɔɔabo adɛ o-o, iidɛ ɔɔabo adɛ o-o.

⁹ Makɔsɛ, mi wū mila mi maɔɔabo kukaako si minyua ma ifɔ ɔpia. Mitsue sɔ ngo ndɛ mi gu ma ɔduɔdu Ɔkɔsɛ pia i kato, fiɛ ɔ ne, ɔisɛ ɔnyɔ ɔturi i katɔ ɔɔɛ atɔme.

Misu Siwarā Amɛ Akpakpɛra Ɔduɔdu Mipia.

¹⁰ Kawirikɔ ne, mawe ɔle i Bosate gu ɔ ɔle siare amɛ. ¹¹ Misu akpakpɛra wa ɔduɔdu i Ƴaa ɔtā mi mipia sɔ miawo ɔta ɔya i Tsirise kasusu nyanyarā iso. ¹² Alaso iidɛ maturi awune boto bokpɛgu, ɔɛɛ siwarā amɛ sile, siwarā amɛ mma nto maɔɔɛ iso, mma nto maɔɔɛ iso i idududu kayi amɛ gu ara lalaa ibara siwarā dzɛ nto sibara karabara i kato boto bokpɛgu. ¹³ Ne ɔso misu Ƴaa akpakpɛra ɔduɔdu mipia sɔ si iyikpi nɛmɔ ɔtu mi ne, miawo ɔya teteree mikpɛ kɔkpā misɛ miabo kawirikɔ sɔ ɔle iibaro mi iso.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso miya teteree si misu ɔnukuare minyi so siso, misu ara sɛɛ ibara mifu so agbegbe le ibɔra nɛ mase masu mafu igbegbe sɔ mirɛ iibaɔo kɔkpɛdɛzɛ awe. ¹⁵ Itɔme Bielea nɛ nɛɛ ibo isobue si idɛ mi kɔkpā ikpɛ ndokota mɛ miapia i iledzaso amɛ. ¹⁶ Isu ibua i nɛwagbe ɔduɔdu iso ne, mimɔɛ kafɔkaɔɔ ga ndɛ le nne nɛɛ ifɔ akpira mila. Ne ndɛ nne miasu minidza Tsirise mirɛ mɛ nto mitsue le ɔto ne. ¹⁷ Misu idɔ mitɔme le ibɔra ikoto si misu Ƴaa itɔme mila le siwarā amɛ itekpe. ¹⁸ Mitā Siwarā si siko mi mila miɔkparama kayi ɔwi biara si mikare Ƴaa ibuai. Nnɛgbɛ ɔso ne, minyɔ sɔ nrɔɔ iibafɛ mi, ɔɛɛ mikparama kayi ɔwi biara i Ƴaa maturi ɔduɔdu iti.

¹⁹ Mme wū mikparama kayi i wū iti sɔ Ƴaa aasu ɔ Itɔme Bielea ɔpia me i kanya loɔɛ ku katetere loɔɔi awɛrɛra wa mpia i ne amɛ lote. ²⁰ Itɔme Bielea nɛgbɛ ɔso loɔɔɛ katɔmesedzɛ atoa sɔ lore i iyo ne. Mikparama kayi i wū iti sɔ loawo ne ɔɔɛ le kumɛgo ikote.

So Imala Atɔme.

²¹⁻²² Loto lopia bo ɔnyii dɔɛse gɔ ndɛ ɔdɔbo sɛɛ i Bosate karabara ame fie marɔ wũ Tihiko. Ɔto ɔɔɣere mi nne loto lobara gu kumegɔ ise me i ngbe fie ka ɔapia mi ole ana.

²³ Ƴaa gɔ ndɛ bo Ɔse gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mafɔdɛdze ɔdɔdɔ isobue gu kudɔɛ ku kafɔkafɔ. ²⁴ Ƴaa abualera si awegu mma ɔdɔdɔ nse maɔɔɛ Bosate Yesu Kristo ku kudɔɛ gɔ loibaro.

MA FILIPISE

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɖtsɛrɛ Ɖtã Ma Filipise

¹ Mme Paulo gu Timoteo ma nde Kristo Yesu maɖabo lotsɛrɛ ɔko gɔgbe. Botsɛrɛ boto botã mi matɔɖedze, mabuaidze gu mi ma ɔɖuɖu maɔsekelera fie mipia i mafɔɖedze ikuri ame i Filipi fie miɖe mawɛ ku Kristo Yesu.

² Bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɖkparama Kayi I Mafɔɖedze Ma Mpia I Filipi Iti.

³ Ɖwi biara i mi ara ɔbo me iti ame ne, lose lope wũ Ƴaa siba i mi iti. ⁴ Fie ɔwi biara loto lokparama kayi i mi ɔɖuɖu iti ne, lose lobara ku isoɔɔ, ⁵ ala kumegɔ mibuai me i Itɔme Bielea iɣe ame ita i iyi ɖeakatɔ ipe i nome. ⁶ Ne ɔso lofo loɖe sɔ Ƴaa gɔ lose karabara sɛɛ gagbe karɔ i mi ame ne, ɔto ɔabara kã ɔse ɔabo kawirikɔ ku iyi ne i Kristo Yesu aaba iso.

⁷ Mi ara pia me i adzuni ame ɔwi biara. Ikote sɔ iase ngbo alaso Ƴaa ɔɖe bo gu mi ɔɖuɖu buale sɔ miawegu me inye atoa sɔ lore i iyo. Idua i ne iso ne, miyagu me ku ɔwi gɔ loto lokpɛ i Itɔme Bielea iti sɔ iaya teteree. ⁸ Ƴaa nde me adansie sɔ gbaã loto xere mi sɔ wũ kudɔɛ gɔ loba lotã mi ne, kuse le kumegɔ i Kristo Yesu mɔmɔ to ɔɖɔe mi.

⁹ Loto lokparama kayi sɔ mi kudɔɛ gɔ miba si kusi kubua, mitsue ɔnukuare mibua, ana ne, si miawo ikpaki ɔpia i ikpi gu isɛɛ ndɛ sekelee. ¹⁰ Nnegbe loatã sɔ miawo nne nle idɔ ɔɖi, sɔ iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, ɔanya sɔ mise sekelee fie ɔibanya ikpi kuiwɛ i mi iso ne. ¹¹ Mi nsegbai si miyi ku ara sɛɛ ibara. Yesu Kristo pɛ loawo ɔtã mabara ngbo sɔ iaki i ne iso ne, maasu kato ikole gu ile matã Ƴaa.

Ngɔ Nse Ɖbara Yesu Karabara Ba Ngbã.

¹² Wũ manyii, loto lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ nne lobɔre me iso ne, ibua itã Itɔme Bielea katɔ isɛ. ¹³ Alaso iki i ne iso ne, makpakpɛdze ɔɖuɖu ma nto madzuɛ igara iyo gu maturi ɔɖuɖu i ngbe ɔɔtsue sɔ Kristo ɔɖabo loɖe ɔso lore i iyo. ¹⁴ Fie wũ iyo ire ana ɔtã manyii gbodzoo katetere i Bosate ame. Ka mato mawo Ƴaa itɔme ɔɣe ku ɔtu gɔ maisito manigã.

¹⁵ I ɔnukuare ame ne, mawɛ to maɣe Kristo itɔme ala sirere gu kakpadzɛ ɔso, ɣɛɛ mawɛ ana to maɣe itɔme ku adzuni sɛɛ. ¹⁶ Mma nto maɣe itɔme ku adzuni sɛɛ ne, kudɔɛ ɔso mato maɣe ne, alaso maɣe sɔ Ƴaa ɔpia me sɔ lokpɛ i Itɔme Bielea iti. ¹⁷ Mma nto maɣe Itɔme Bielea i adzuni lalaa ɔso ne, ma kudɔɛ mato mabara alaso mabu sɔ maawo itikpi ɔbie ɔtã me iki i ma itɔme iɣe ame gɔ lore i iyo.

¹⁸ Ƴɛɛ kumekume ise o-o ne, iba me ɔmerɛ alaso adzuni sɛɛ ame ide o-o, adzuni lalaa ame ide o-o ne, Kristo iso itɔme mato maɣe. ¹⁹ Iba me ɔmerɛ alaso loɣe sɔ iki i mi kayi ikparama i wũ iti gu ibuai ne lobɔre i Yesu Kristo Siwarã kɔre ɔso ne, mato maadjɛ me i iyo. ²⁰ Nne nto me ɔkã kinio teteree fie ide wũ ɔriɛno ana nde sɔ, loibasɛ wũ karabara lonya, ɣɛɛ i ɔwi biara ame, titirio kinio ne, loawe katetere gbodzoo sɔ loasu wũ iso sina ɔɖuɖu lopia Kristo kuware si lopia ngbã ɣee ɔkpi lokpi.

²¹ Alaso i wũ kase ne, Kristo losi ngbã lotã, ɣɛɛ si lokpi kɔra ne, iadɛ kusia gbodzoo itã me. ²² Si lokpese losi ngbã ne, loabara karabara ga loabo kusia gbodzoo. Ƴɛɛ imele si loɖi i kukpi gu ngbã inyo ndɛ? Loixe! ²³ Lopia i ara

ka anyo ndě. Ito me okã so loabore i ngbã megbe ame lose loawegu Kristo, fie ne nle ido ne. ²⁴ Ƴee mi oso ne, ile ido so lopia ngbã. ²⁵ Go lofo nnegebe lođe oso ne, lođe so loase ngbã lobara karabara ga loto lobaragu mi oduđu so iatã mi katõ ise gu isojo i kafokade ame. ²⁶ Ne oso si lokpese lopia i mi kore ne, miba ori biara so miade ndamu i wu iso i mi ngbã ame i mawě ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

²⁷ Nne lonya ido kinio nde so mi ngbã aakotegu nne i Kristo Itõme Bielea to ite so si lowo mi kore oba o-o, loiwo oba o-o ne, loano so miye teteree i siwarã ame ku adzuni awě. Ana ne, so iakpě mi okã so miawe kanya kawě i mi ikpě i Itõme Bielea kafokade iti. ²⁸ Midaanigã mi matsirise, Ƴee miya teteree owi biara ame. Nnegebe loate ma so mato maawo, Ƴee mi mito miana ngbã, alaso Ƴaa nse otã miđe iso. ²⁹ Alaso Ƴaa otã mi ori so miibasumu Kristo iki i kafokade ame kere, Ƴee so miawe inye i õ iti ana. ³⁰ Kinio ne, ka mibuai me i kakkpã ame. Kakkpã ga minya so loto lokpě ku owio ne, le kumego mito mino ne, kã ame lotogu ikpě ne.

2

Misore Kristo Karõ Ibošo.

¹ Mi ngbã me miba i Kristo ame se mitã mi ole, fie õ kudje ana se kutã mi katetere. Mibara mawě ku Siwarã Bielea fie miba kayiribielea gu nnyainyo mitã mi malaa. ² Ne oso si wu isojo aayi ne, mitã mi adzuni si ađe awě, miwe kudje kuwě mitã so, si mibara mawě i mi siwarã gu kurabarara ame. ³ Midaabara kura i fo onowě saã okpe ibie itã so, Ƴee kato ikole so ame, Ƴee ne, mibo so karõ mitã so si miware mi malaa miđu so. ⁴ Mibie mi malaa ise ne iide mi onowě ire kere.

⁵ Mi nsegbai si miđe mme i Kristo owe. ⁶ Atoa so oba Ƴaa kumiamia ne, õisu so ole ote so ma gu Ƴaa inyo okate. ⁷ Ƴee i nnemo kanya ne, obara so ngo loide kura, okpesera so ođabo. Okpesera so oturi awune oba mađe wu. ⁸ Obo so karõ le oturi awe okã atsue ise iabo ta kukpi ame, kunuare kukpi go okpi i kudziri iso. ⁹ Ne oso ne, Ƴaa okole wu kato odo ira biara, otã wu iyere ne lokole ido ayere oduđu. ¹⁰ Ne oso si makpere Yesu iyere ne, mma oduđu mpia i kato gu karõ gu kayi ga mpia i karõ kayirino oduđu aape agegě. ¹¹ Fie maaxe so Yesu Kristo nde Sate itã Ƴaa go nde Ose kato ikole.

Mife Le Awãmi I Kayiiso.

¹² Ne oso ne wu manyii dješe, le kumego mise mikã me atsue owi biara go lopia i mi kore ne, inya kinio ido go lona i mi kore so miakã me atsue. Mikale i katõ si mibara mi idi karabara i kunigã gu iti ikpakpa ame. ¹³ Alaso Ƴaa to obara karabara i mi ndě owi biara so miawo nne nde õ kudje otsue, mibara i ne iso.

¹⁴ I ira biara ne miabara ame ne, midaakpadzě so, Ƴee mita miya so iso. ¹⁵ Si mibara ngbo ne, miade Ƴaa mabi ma nse bololo, mayi i ira biara ame fie iyere kuiwě na ma i iso atoa so mapia i kayi nyanyarã ga loyi ku makpibaradze ame. Mife i ma ndě le kumego i awãmi se afie i kudokpo ame. ¹⁶ Mimõ itõme ne nse itã ngbã mila teteree so iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, loawo ndamu ođe so loitere ise, Ƴee lobara karabara siefe. ¹⁷ Mi kafokade i Bosate ame gu mi karabara se le ara wa mafě matã wu, fie wu ima maasu mafere i ara fẽa iso. Si iba ngbo kora ne, iawe me omerě fie loanagu mi isojo. ¹⁸ Ngbo ame si mi wu minagu me isojo si milelegu me ne.

Timoteo Gu Epafrodito To Maaba Mi Kõre.

¹⁹ Si Bosate Yesu õbie ne, loto loapia Timoteo mi kõre i õwi kurukutu ame sɔ nne ðanya i mi kõre ɔba ðaxere me aapia me katetere. ²⁰ I ɔnukuare ame ne, losiina kuwẽ gɔ i mi ara to aɔɔ kayiri le ð awe. ²¹ Alaso matsɔra ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, ma ara nyaa matere masiai maɔɔ gɔ iisidɛ Yesu Kristo are. ²² Ƴee Timoteo ne, mi mɔmɔ miye sɔ miawo wũ ɔfo ɔɔɔɔɔ alaso ðoyagu me le ɔbi gu ɔse i Itõme Bielea karabara ibara ame. ²³ Ne ɔso loto lonyo ɔri sɔ si loɔnya kumegɔ i wũ atõme aakele ne, loto loapia wũ mi kõre. ²⁴ Lofɔ loɔɔ i Bosate iyere ame sɔ mme mɔmɔ to loaba mi kõre i ɔwi kurukutu ame.

²⁵ Lonya sɔ inya sɔ loapia bo ɔnyii Epafrodito mi kõre. Ƴbaragu me karabara fie ɔyagu me le kpakpɛɛde awe. Ƴbara karabara ana le mi katõmesedze gɔ mipia sɔ ɔbuai me. ²⁶ Ito wũ ɔkã teteree sɔ ðanya mi alaso idaa wũ sɔ minɔ ð ɔnye. ²⁷ Gbaã idɛ sɔ ɔnye ɔro ɔkpi, Ƴee Ƴaa ɔnyɔ wũ nnya, fie iidɛ ð kere i Ƴaa ɔnyɔ nnya, Ƴee mme wũ, alaso ɔɔɔ me ɔbɔregu i isoma siare ne tee loaba me iso ame. ²⁸ Ne ɔso ito me ɔkã teteree sɔ loasese wũ mi kõre sɔ sɔ aaxɔ mi si minya wũ fie mme wũ wũ nnya ka miaro. ²⁹ Mifo wũ ku isoɔɔ le ɔnyii i Bosate kafɔkaɔɔ ame si miware mma ɔɔɔɔɔ nse le ð igbã. ³⁰ Alaso ɔsu ð ngbã ɔtã fie ɔro ɔkpi ala Kristo karabara ɔso sɔ si ɔtã me ibuai ne i mi mɔmɔ iiwo me ɔtã.

3

Sibɔlɔlɔ Dze Nɔɔɔ Ƴnukuare Sire.

¹ Kawirikõ ne, wũ manyii, sɔ si siɔɔ mi sɔ midɛ mawẽ ku Bosate. Iitɔre me sɔ loaledza ara wagbe itserɛ itã mi, alaso ne loatã sɔ itikpi kuiwẽ iibabɔre mi iso ne.

² Minyo sɔ i maturi lalaa, mma nse mabara ara le makpekpɛ mmo iso. Mma nse maxɛ sɔ ngbesi matu sirerẽ ne. ³ Bo nɔɔ mma lotu sirerẽ i ɔnukuare ame, alaso boto bosɔre Ƴaa i ð Siwarã ame fie boba isoɔɔ i ngbã me bosi i mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame. Boise bosiai sosina ame kurabarara kukuwẽ.

⁴ Mme ne, loawo ndamu ɔɔɔ i sosina kurabarara ame loɔɔ ɔbiara gɔ lobu sɔ ɔba ɔri gɔmɔ, fie loba ara gbodzoo wa iso loaya. ⁵ Mme ne, wũ iyi farafanava iso matu me sirerẽ, Israelse mɔmɔ loxe me, lobɔre i Benyamin kakpa ame fie loɔɔ ɔ Hebrise gɔɔɔ. I Mose mmara iso ibara ame ne, ɔ Farisise loɔɔ. ⁶ Lowe ɔmerẽ i mmara iso idɛ ame sɔ lota loya i mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri iso. Si mmara maasu manya sibɔlɔlɔ ne, tee maibanya ikpi kuiwẽ i wũ iso.

⁷ Ƴee ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ lola loonyɔ sɔ aɔɔ me kusia ngbe ne, aisire me kuira nɔme ala Kristo ɔso. ⁸ Fie iidɛ nwagbe kere, Ƴee ne, kuira iisifo me kuɔa idɔ sɔ loatsue Kristo Yesu le Bosate. Ne ɔso fie lose lobu wũ ira biara le aku wa maasu maawiri sɔ Kristo aapegu me korõ ne. ⁹ Fie lobie sɔ bo gu wũ aabara mawẽ pelepele. Losiina sibɔlɔlɔ kusiwẽ dze lofo lobɔregu i mmara iso ibara ame. Kinio ne, sibɔlɔlɔ dze loba ne, lofo sɛ lokigu i Kristo kafɔkaɔɔɔ ame, sibɔlɔlɔ dze lobɔre i Ƴaa kõre ne, kafɔkaɔɔ iso siki. ¹⁰ Nne pe ka loto lobie kinio nɔɔ sɔ loatsue Kristo, ɔle gɔ lotara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame, sɔ loawegu wũ inyewe fie loabaragu mawẽ i ð kukpi ame. ¹¹ Fie lobie sɔ loawe ɔriinyɔ sɔ mme wũ Ƴaa aatara me ɔbɔregu i makpise ame lose ngbã.

Paulo Ƴɛ Kumɛgɔ Ƴabara Fie Ƴana Kusia.

¹² Wū korō iipegu nne loto lonyo ɔri, fie loiyi ana. Ƴɛe ne, loto lokpɛ teteree so iapegu me korō, alaso Kristo Yesu ɔosu me ɔbara ɔ ɔre. ¹³ Wū manyii, loito loɛe so nnegbe ɔɔpegu me korō koko, ira ka iwɛ pe iso i wū adzuni ka asia. Ne nde so, loayara ira biara ne loofe, losu wū ɔle ɔɔɔɔɔ losia i nne nse me i katō iso. ¹⁴ Ne ɔso lotere ise teteree so loadɛ iso lofo kuso go i Ƴaa ɔkpere me ɔtā iki i Kristo Yesu iso i ngbā me loaba i kato ame ne.

¹⁵ Mitā adzuni wagbe si awe i bo ma ɔɔɔɔɔ loomo i Siwarā ame, ɛɛe si mi ɔreba ba adzuni mama ne, Ƴaa to ɔaɔɔi ɔte wū. ¹⁶ Nda awe i nnemo aase o-o ne, mitā bokɛlegu i katō i Siwarā siri dze iso bose.

¹⁷ Wū manyii mikelɛ i katō misore me si mikarā ino i mma nsi ngbā le kumɛgɔ bose bote mi iso. ¹⁸ Loɔɔere mi lonya, fie loto loledza iɛe ku nnome so, maturi gbodzoo si ngbā me nto mite so matsiri kukpi go i Kristo ɔkpi i kudziri iso. ¹⁹ I kawirikō ne, mmagbe to maabo i itɔkpe ne loise inyi ame alaso ma Ƴaa nde ma iyiri. Ara wa ikote so aakpɛ ma kunuare ne, wā iso mase mana isoɔɔ fie kayi gagbe iso ara pe iso i ma adzuni sia. ²⁰ Bo ɛɛe ne, Ƴaa sigarakaɔkɔ mare boɔe, fie bosu bosia bo Ɖidze go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo so ɔabore i kato ɔba. ²¹ Ɖto ɔafinikira bo siturina dze nna ɔle ngbe ɔbara le ɔ sire dze nto sifie iki i ɔle go ɔse ɔsu ɔkpadzɛ ara ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔpia i ɔ kayirino ame.

4

Paulo Ƴɛere Ma Filipise Ara Wa Si Mabara.

¹ Ne ɔso wū manyii ma lose loɔɔe, mi ma nse mipia me isoɔɔ fie mi nde wū kuso, mi iti ame loto lobu ɔwi biara. Miya teteree i Bosate ame.

² Loto Ewodia gu Sinteke i kukpa so manogu so ara karō le manyiibi i Bosate ame. ³ Fie fo ngo fo nde wū rabaradze laa ana ne, buai marōgo inyo magbe, alaso maobuai me gbaā i Itōme Bielea iɛe ame ku Klemens gu wū marabaradze laa ɔɔɔɔɔ ma ayere loibawo ɔro, ɛɛe ma ayere pia i Ƴaa magbanadze ɔko ame.

⁴ So si siɔɔ mi ɔwi biara i mi mawɛ ibaragu Bosate ame, loto loledza iɛe so, so si siɔɔ mi!

⁵ Miwe ɔtu ɔɔa mitā maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ alaso Bosate iba ɔɔbore ibo. ⁶ Midaaya so iso i kuira ame, ɛɛe si mito mikparama kayi ne, miɔere Ƴaa ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ mito mibie si miɔe wū siba i wā iti. ⁷ Iyo Ƴaa isobue ne karō i maturi iibawo ɔno aadzuɛ mi situ gu adzuni ɔɔɔɔɔ go mibara mawɛ ku Kristo Yesu.

⁸ Kawirikō ne wū manyii, mitā mi adzuni si ayi ku ara wa nde aseɛ, nwa lokote atā ile, nwa nde ɔnukuare, nwa lokote atā kuware, nwa loya, nwa iso i kuira iinina, ara wa nse ale ɔnyo gu nwa lokote so ɔturi aabara.

⁹ Misore wū nsegbai i ara wa misuā gu nwa mifo miboregu i wū kore, wū ikade gu kurabarara ame. Iyo Ƴaa go nse ɔtā isobue aawegu mi.

Paulo Ƴɛe Ma Filipise Siba I Ma Karatā Iti.

¹⁰ So ɔɔɔ me gbaā i Bosate ame so i ɔwi dzoroo kama ne, lofo karatā loboregu i mi kore. Atoa so iide ɔsɛ misɛ so miito mibuai me ku ɔwi ɔomo ame ne, miina ɔri so miase me karatā. ¹¹ Loito loɛe nnegbe si ite so minyua me mise, alaso loosuā kumɛgɔ i ira biara ne loba aabo me ano. ¹² Loɛe nne nde kusa fie loɛe nne nde karana. I wā ɔɔɔɔɔ ame ne, loosuā

kumegɔ ikote sɔ ɔturi aase si kukā pia ɔee araɔea pia, si kusa pia, ɔee karana pia. ¹³ Ɔle gɔ i Kristo ɔtā me ɔso ne, loawo ira biara kanya ɔya.

¹⁴ Ƴee ibua ile sɔ mibuai me i wū amɔrē ame. ¹⁵ Mi ma Filipise ɔe kukaako sɔ karɔkasekɔ ɔwi gɔ lobɔre i Makedonia fie lose Itōme Bielea imomo ipɛ karɔ ne, mi ɔnɔwē pɛ losese me karatā fie mifo wū kusekuse. ¹⁶ Gɔ lowe i Tesalonika ne, mila miɔsese me karatā ɔwi ku ɔwi. ¹⁷ Iide karatā loto lobie lobɔregu i mi kɔre, ɔee kusia gɔ miana i kato iki i karatā iso ɔso. ¹⁸ Miɔtā me kuso kɔra miɔɔdza. Karatā ga misese me mikigu i Epafrodito iso ɔba kaapegu me kɔrɔ, ne ɔso kuira iisinya me. Mi karatā gagbe to kafɔrē kɔrɔkɔrɔ le ara wa mafē matā Ƴaa fie abo wū anɔ, apia wū isoɔɔ. ¹⁹ Ne ɔso Ƴaa gɔ loto losɔre aatā mi mi ara nyaa ɔɔɔɔ wa loanya mi iki i Kristo Yesu karana gu ikpawai ame.

²⁰ Mitā bole bo Ɔse Ƴaa ita i kinio ito ikɛle. Si iba ngbo.

So Imala.

²¹ Loya Ƴaa maturi ma ɔɔɔɔ nde Kristo Yesu mare. Manyii ma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i ngbe ɔya mi o-o! ²² Ƴaa maturi ma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i ngbe ɔya mi, titirio mma mpia i Roma Igarakpakpa iyo ame.

²³ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

MA KOLOSESE

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsɛɛ Ɔtã Ma Kolosese

¹ Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔɛ i mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɔɔɛ ame loba loakpese Kristo Yesu katɔmesɛdze gu Sostene kɔɛ. ² Boto botsɛɛ botã bo manyii ma ndɛ Ƴaa maturi fie maɔɛ manukuarese fie ana ne, maɔɛ Kristo mare i Kolose. Ƴaa gɔ ndɛ bo Ɔse si ɔtã mi abualɛra gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔpe Ƴaa Siba I Ma Kolosese Iti.

³ Bose boɔɛ Ƴaa gɔ ndɛ Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba ɔwi biara si boto bokparama kayi i mi iti ⁴ Alaso bonɔ sɔ mifo Kristo Yesu miɔɛ fie mise miɔɔɛ mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ana kukaako. ⁵ Maledza nne mito minyɔ ɔri mase mi i kato. Minɔ ɔriinyɔ itɔme nɛgbe koko ku ɔwi gɔ maɔɛre mi ɔnukuare itɔme ne ndɛ Itɔme Bielea. ⁶ Itɔme Bielea nɛgbe togu imɔ, iɔɔ abi i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ le kumegɔ ito ise katɔ i mi ndɛ ita i ɔwi gɔ minɔ kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔnyɔ mi nnya fie minɔ ne karɔ kukaako. ⁷ Bo ɔnyii ɔɔɛɛ Epafrã ndɛ ngo lote mi ara wagbe. Ɖɔɛ bo rabaradze laa gɔ lobara Kristo karabara i ɔnukuare ame i bo kanya. ⁸ Ɖ loba ɔaɔɛre bo kuɔɔɛ gɔ i Ƴaa Siwarã ɔsu sipia i mi ame ne.

⁹ Ne ɔso ita i iyi ne bonɔ mi iso itɔme ne, bɔse bokparama kayi ɔwi biara i mi iti. Bose botã Ƴaa iti sɔ ɔtã mitsue ɔ kuɔɔɛ, ɔtã mi iwola ɔɔɔɔɔ gu ara karɔ inɔ ne lobɔɛ i ɔ Siwarã ame. ¹⁰ Nnɛgbe loatã sɔ miawo ngbã me loabo Bosate ano ɔse fie miabara nne ɔse ɔɔɔɛ ne. Iyɔ i mi ngbã ɔɔɔɔɔ ame ne, ara sɛɛ kotoo ka miabara fie miatsue Ƴaa ana mibua. ¹¹ Loto Ƴaa i kukpa sɔ ɔtã mi ɔle ɔɔɔɔɔ gu lobɔɛ i ɔ ɔle siare ame sɔ miawo ɔya teteree i ira biara kanya ku iɔaraso gu isoɔɔ ame. ¹² Mipe bo Ɔse siba, ngo lobara mi sɔ mikote sɔ miana kaɔɔɔ ga ɔse ɔ maturi i ɔ ikpawai sigarakadekɔ ame. ¹³ Ɖɔɔ bo ɔbɔɛgu i Ɖbosam ɔle gɔ ndɛ idududu ame ɔbo ɔ Ɖbi ɔɔɛɛ sigarakadekɔ ame. ¹⁴ Ɖ Ɖbi gɔgbe ame bona idjɔ fie bona akpi kasukatse.

Boye Kristo Nsegbai Gu Ɖ Karabara.

¹⁵ Kristo ndɛ Ƴaa gɔ boise bonya kumiamia. Ɖ ndɛ Ƴaa Ɖbirereɛ ɔɔakatɔ gɔ nto ɔɔɛ Ƴaa kurabarara ɔɔɔɔɔ iso. ¹⁶ Alaso ɔ iso i Ƴaa ɔki fie ɔbara ira biara i kato gu karɔ, nwa mase manya gu nwa maise manya, siwarã ame sile, makɔse gu mma nto maɔɛ iso. Ƴaa ɔbara ara ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔkigu i ɔ iso fie ɔ idɛ ɔbara wã ɔtã. ¹⁷ Kristo ka ɔpia fie Ƴaa ɔbara ira biara, fie ɔ iso iki fie ibiara se i ne ɔri iso. ¹⁸ Ɖ ndɛ mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri ne ndɛ ɔ kuturidziri iti. Ɖ ame i mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ngbã ɔbɔɛ. Ɖ ndɛ Ɖbirereɛ ɔɔakatɔ gɔ lota ɔbɔɛ i makpise ame sɔ ɔafo kasekɔ ɔɔakatɔ i ira biara ame. ¹⁹ Alaso Ƴaa kuɔɔɛ kuɔɔɛ sɔ ɔ Ɖbi ame maanya ɔ kumiamia ɔɔɔɔɔ makigu. ²⁰ Fie iki i ɔ Ɖbi iso ne, Ƴaa ɔfere kanya ndu ku kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ. Iki i ɔ Ɖbi ima ne ɔfere i karɔ iso ame ne, Ƴaa ɔɔkpesera ara wa mpia i kato gu karɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔbo sɔ i kɔɛ sɔ isobue ka ipia i ɔ gu ma ndɛ.

²¹ Ɖwi gɔ lofe ame ne, mikora kama mitã Ƴaa fie miɔɛ ɔ matsirise ala mi ara lalaa wa mise misusu gu nwa mise mibara ɔso. ²² Ƴɛɛ kinio iki i ɔ Ɖbi kukpi ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔbɔɛgu mi ɔbo sɔ i kɔɛ, ɔbara mi sekelee, miyi sɔ iɔɛɛrɛ kuiwɛ na mi iso i ɔ katɔ. ²³ Ikote sɔ miamɔɛ nne mifo miɔɛ mila. Miya teteree si mire siɔu. Mi adzuni si asia i ɔriinyɔ ne i Itɔme Bielea ɔsu

ibo mi iso, ala Itōme Bielea negbe imomo mapε matā kayiiso ɔɖuɖu fie mme Paulo ana ne, looba loakpese ne ɔɖabo.

Paulo ɔbara Karabara Le Mafɔɖedze ɔɖabo.

²⁴ Kinio ne, iba me ɔmerē sɔ lowe inye i mi iti. Loto lowe inye i wū siturina ame sɔ si losu lowiri inye ne i Kristo ɔse me i mafɔɖedze ikuri kanya. ²⁵ Yaa lobara me sɔ loadε mafɔɖedze ɔɖabo si loape ɔ itōme imomo fie miatsue ɔ itōme iyi pɔpɔpɔ. ²⁶ Itōme negbe ɖe itōme ne lowere ta maturi ɔwi, xee kinio ne, Yaa ɔɖɔi ɔte mma lofo wū maɖe. ²⁷ Yaa ɔɖe sɔ ɔaɖi itōme wεra ne lofo kuxa ngbe fie iba kuware ɔtā kayiiso ɔɖuɖu. Itōme wεra negbe nde sɔ, Kristo gɔ mpia i mi ame ne, ɔ nde ɔriinyo ikpawā siare ne nse isia mi ne. ²⁸ Ne ɔso boto boxere ɔbiara Kristo iso itōme ne. Ku iwola biara ne boba ne, bose boka ma, bote ma ara sɔ si boako ma bobo Yaa ano le maturi ma loomɔ fie maɖe mawē ku Kristo. ²⁹ Si loawo nnegbe ɔbara ɔso ne, lose lokpē, losu ɔle siare gɔ ɔɖuɖu i Kristo ɔtā me fie ɔto ɔbara karabara i wū ame.

2

¹ Nto lobie sɔ mitsue kumεgɔ loɔkpē teteree i mi gu mma mpia i Laodikea gu matsɔra ma ɔɖuɖu loinya me manya kɔra iti. ² Nto loxe nnegbe si maana katetere fie maabara mawē gu ma malaa i kuɖe ame. Inyaare ne, si ma ara karɔ inɔ aayi fie maatsue Yaa ira wεra ne nde Kristo. Karana siare gbaā kaɖe ngbe. ³ Kristo ame i Yaa ɔsu karana siare ɔɖuɖu ga nde inɔgba gu iwola ngbe ɔkola. ⁴ Nto loxere mi sɔ midaatā kuwē si ɔsu ɔnyamerē ɔkpadzēgu mi atōme ɔsɔsɔla mi. ⁵ Atoa sɔ lona i mi kɔre i siturina ame ne, lopia i mi kɔre i siwarā ame, fie sɔ ɔɔɔ me sɔ loto lonya kumεgɔ i mi kanya ɖe kawē, fie miye teteree i mi Kristo kafɔkaɖe ame.

ɔturi Ngbā ɔɖuɖu Pia I Mawē Ibaragu Kristo Ame.

⁶ Gɔ mifo Kristo Yesu le mi Sate ne, mibaragu wū mawē i mi kase ame. ⁷ Mire siɖu i ɔ ame si mitsue mi ngbā misia i ɔ iso. Mi kafɔkaɖe ana si kamɔ le kumεgɔ mate mi si miyi ku siba ipe.

⁸ Minyo sɔ kukaako sɔ kuwē iibakpesera mi masande iki i kayiiso inɔgba gu kasola siefe ga matsue masia i maturi akisi iso, xee siwarā dze nto siɖe kayiiso iso ame. Maitsue ara wagbe masia i Kristo iso. ⁹ Alaso Yaa nsegbai gu ɔ kumiamia ɔɖuɖu pia i Kristo ame ku ɔwi gɔ ɔsi ngbā i sosina ame. ¹⁰ Gɔ mibara mawē ku ɔ gɔ nde iti ɔtā siwarā ame sile gu mma nto maɖe iso ɔso ne, mi wū mi ngbā ɔɔyi.

¹¹ I Kristo ame ne mise le mma matu sirerē, fie iide kɔrɔ masu matu, xee mi akpi wa manukutu maɖi mi iso nde sirerē dze matu mi i Kristo ame.

¹² Gɔ mifo Yaa itupie ne, mabiarā mi ku Kristo, ne ɔso ne, ɔtara mi gu wū ana alaso mifo Yaa gɔ lotara wū ɔboregu i makpise ame ɔle miɖe.

¹³ ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, mikpi i siwarā ame, alaso miɖe makpibaradze fie miɖe mma loiɖe ma Yudase, ana ne, miwe Yaa mmara. Xee Yaa ɔtara mi ɔbo ngbā ame iki i Kristo iso fie ɔɔsu bo akpi ɖuɖu ɔtse bo. ¹⁴ Yaa ɔnukutu ira biara ne matsere fie ita ixe i bo iso atā bo ipɔ i mmara kanya pelepele gɔ ɔpe wā ɔmatāra i kudziri iso. ¹⁵ I kudziri iso mmɔ ne, Kristo ɔfo siwarā lalaa gu mma nto maɖe iso i siwarā ame ɔle iso fie ɔpia ma kunuare i ɔgbami. ɔsu isoyɔ gu ɔpe itu ɔko ma le mma mamɔē i karpā ame.

¹⁶ Ne ošo midaasitā kuwē si otā mi mmara i nne miade, xee miane, ayi sekelea, xee Ogbaworeti Yetē Iyi iqe, xee Iwarāyi iso. ¹⁷ Nwagbe odudu ne, ara wa loaba i katō okala kere aqe, Kristo momo nde ngo loba. ¹⁸ Midaatā kuwē si ososola mi so miabo so karō i mila ame, xee misore Yaa makpabo. Mmamō igbā se makole so kato maxe so inya so maanya ara i siwarā ame, xee mila miqe, alaso maturi adzuni kere aqe mmō. Si mikā mmamō igbā atsue ne, mi korō iibapegu nne mito minyo ori. ¹⁹ Mmagbe iisimatā i Kristo go nde iti iso. Xee ne, iti iso i akui gu sitobe odudu se mana aqera wa loamodza ma maboregu le kumego i Yaa se obie.

Ngbā Yetē Ise I Kristo Ame.

²⁰ Go miokpigu Kristo ošo ne, misiina i kayiiso siwarā ole kayirino. Ne ošo midaatā matā mi akisi le mikpese mipia i kayiiso ole kayirino. ²¹ Be ošo makpese matā maxere mi so daabara nnegebe, daati nnegebe anyo, xee daapegu nnegebe? ²² Akisi wagbe odudu pia i ara wa karabara bese bobara aro iso. Maturi akisi gu ara ite kere iqe. ²³ I sosina ame ne, ite le si oturi obo so karō ote o sosina otile, omoe maturi akisi oto teteree ne, inogba siare pia i ne ame. Xee ara wagbe ibara iise ibuai oturi obore i ara nyanyarā wa nse akpē wū okā ame.

3

¹ Go Yaa otara mi gu Kristo oboregu i makpise ame ošo ne, mibie ara wa i kato, ngebego i Kristo okpase osi i Yaa kudearō iso. ² Mi adzuni si asia i kato ara iso ne iide kayiiso ara iso, ³ alaso miokpi, fie mi ngbā weregu Kristo i Yaa ame. ⁴ Mi ngbā momo pia i Kristo ame, ne ošo owi go obore kayi ne, mi wū miaboregu wū i ikpawai siare ame.

Miokpese Maturi Yetē.

⁵ Ne ošo miqoe sosina ame ara wa nse akpē mi okā le asorō iqe, anyanyara ibara, ara nyanyarā wa nse akpē sosina okā, sosina omerē isiai gu kanobebe ga lokategu axo isore. ⁶ Alaso ara wagbe ošo i Yaa sikipā aaba i mma loise makā wū atsue iso ne. ⁷ Owi go lofe ame ne, ngbā megebe igbā mise mi wū ne.

⁸ Xee kinio ne, ka minyua ara wagbe odudu obara. Wā nde sikipā, sikipā lalaa, ituritsiri, fie iikote so sitia, xee itsue pē kuiwē aabore mi i kanya. ⁹ Midaasisosola mi malaa alaso miomyua mi ngbā gu nsegbai kuere mise. ¹⁰ Kinio ne, miosu nsegbai xete mipia. Yaa to okpesera nsegbai megebe mi xete owi biara so miare wū fie miatsue wū kukaako ana.

¹¹ I mmo kase ne, ikpaki kuiwē na i ma Yudase gu mma loiqe ma Yudase ndē, mma lotu sirerē gu mma loitu sirerē, mafō, ngo ano loibusi, osande gu ngo loiqe osande ndē. Mawē ka maqe i Kristo ame fie Kristo pia i ma odudu ame.

¹² Mi ne, Yaa maturi sekelea ma oto odoe fie oqi ma ose so miqe. Ne ošo misu nsegbai xete me loakotegu mi mipia. Me nde ibo inyagu oturi, kayiribielea, karōiboso, imoeso ila gu ixaraso. ¹³ Minogu so ara karō, fie si orere oxere mi ne, misu mitse wū le kumego i Bosate osu mi akpi otse mi. ¹⁴ Isu ibua i nwagbe odudu iso ne, misu kudoe go nse kunyi ira biara kusakanya kukaako mibua iso.

¹⁵ Kristo isobue si iqe iso i mi situ ame, alaso ne ošo makpere mi mabo le mafodede ikuri ne. Miqe mma nse mape siba. ¹⁶ Kristo Itōme Bielea si ina kase i mi situ ame kukaako. Mite so ara si mika so ku iwola wodoroa.

Misu sino, mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ aka gu siwarā ame aka miɔe ala Ƴaa siba i mi situ ame. ¹⁷ Ira biara ne miabara ɔee miaye ne, mibara ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame si miɔe Bo Ɔse Ƴaa siba mikigu i ɔ iso.

Kumegɔ Miase Ngbā Ƴete Le Kristo Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Awe.

¹⁸ Mi marɔgo ne, mibo so karɔ mitā mi marā, alaso ngbo lokote itā Bosate mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ne.

¹⁹ Mi marerē mi wū ne, miɔe mi mare si miɔara so mitā ma.

²⁰ Mabi, mikā mi maɔese atsue i ira biara ame ala ne nse iɔo Bosate so ne.

²¹ Mabi mase, mi wū midaapia mi mabi sikipā so nroɔ afefē ma.

²² Mi maɔabo ana ne, mikā mi karɔ iso makose atsue i ira biara ame. Iiɔe si mapia i mi kore kere so si maɔe mi, ɔee mibara mi karabara i ɔnukuare ame le mma nto maware Bosate. ²³ Karabara biara ga mito mibara ne, mibara kā ku mi situ ɔduɔu. Mibara kā le Bosate mito mibara mitā ne iiɔe maturi. ²⁴ Miniyigi so mito miafo kaɔekɔ le mi kuso, alaso Bosate Kristo momo mito mibara karabara mitā. ²⁵ Ara nyanyariā mabaradze ma wū mato maafɔ ma kuso alaso Ƴaa to ɔatā obiarā kuso go ɔibanyo kuwē i katɔ.

4

¹ Mi ma nde makose ana ne, mila mi maɔabo kukaako si miniyigi so mi wū miba Ɔkose i kato.

Ara Wa Lokote So Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Aala Maɔbara.

² Mila miokparama kayi ɔwi biara, fie si mito mikparama kayi ne, mi adzuni ame si anyo tuee, mila miɔe Ƴaa siba. ³ Ana ne, mila miokparama kayi i bo iti so Ƴaa aatā bo ori so boaye Kristo itome ne lowere ku ɔwio ala ne iti lore i iyo ne. ⁴ Mikparama kayi so loawo Itome negbe ɔye ikpa wai le kumegɔ ikote so loabara.

⁵ Misegu mma loiɔe mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ i inogba ame si mibara ori biara go miana karabara kukaako. ⁶ Miɔe ika ku kuware ɔwi biara ame so iale ɔno si mitsue kumegɔ miatā ɔturi biara itome mmuai.

Bomala Mi So.

⁷ Tihiko go nde bo onyii ɔese fie ɔɔe ɔɔabo nukuaresue gu bo ɔlaa i Bosate karabara ame to ɔayere mi ira biara ne nto me i ngbe. ⁸ Ne ɔso fie loto lopia wū mi kore si ɔapia mi ɔto, ɔyere mi nne nto bo i ngbe ne. ⁹ Ma gu bo onyii ɔese Onesimo go bofo boɔe fie ɔɔe mi nde ɔwē to maba maayere mi ara wa ɔduɔu nto akele i katɔ ngbe.

¹⁰ Aristarko go i bo gu wū nre i iyo ɔya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Marko go nde Barnaba onyiibi ana ɔya mi ne. Maayere mi koko nne si mibara mitā wū, ne ɔso si ɔba ne, miware nroɔ si mifo wū. ¹¹ Yosua go mase marɔ so Yusto ana ɔya mi o-o. Marerē ite magbe pe nde ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma nɔeggu me i Ƴaa sigarakɔekɔ karabara ame fie mabua maɔe ibuai siare matā me.

¹² Epafra go nde mi nde ɔwē fie ɔɔe Bosate Kristo Yesu ɔɔabo ana ɔya mi. Ɔse ɔkparama kayi teteree ɔwi biara i mi iti so Ƴaa aatā miya teteree, miɔe mma lookpa ano, mitsue nne ɔso fie mifo Ƴaa miɔe, fie miakā wū atsue pelepele ana. ¹³ Mme momo loawo adansie ɔɔe i ɔ iso i karabara teterea ga ɔto ɔbara ɔtā mi gu Laodikea gu Hierapoli maturi. ¹⁴ Bo onyii ɔese Luka go nde kuabaradze gu Dema so maya mi o-o! ¹⁵ Boya bo manyii ma mpia

1 MA TESALONIKASE

Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gō I Paulo Ɖtsere Ɖtā Ma Tesalonikase

Boya Mi.

¹ Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo lotsere Ɖko gogbe boto botā mi ma nde bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika. Bokparama kayi so Bosate abualera gu isobue si awegu mi.

Bope Ƴaa Siba So Misu So Mitā Wū.

² Ɖwi biara ne, bose bope Ƴaa siba i mi ƉduƉu iti, fie Ɖwi biara ana si boto bokparama kayi ne, bose bonyigi mi. ³ Boise boɣara so boayere bo Ɖse Ƴaa kumegō mito mibara mi kafokade karabara. Bose boɣe ana kumegō mibua mise mibuai maturi i kuɖe ame fie misu mi Ɖriinyo mipia i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame teteree. ⁴ Manyii, boɣe so Ƴaa to Ɖɖe mi gbaā fie Ɖɖi mi le Ɖ mare. ⁵ Itōme Bielea ne boba boayere mi ne, iide itōme kunu kere ide. Ƴee iba ku Ɖle gu Siwarā Bielea gu ita isiara gbodzoo. Minya kumegō bomōe so bola i mi ndē, fie mi isee Ɖso bobara ngbo. ⁶ Gbaā ne, misore bo gu Bosate nsegbai. Atoa so miwe inye gbodzoo ne, mifo itōme negbe ku isoyō ne i Siwarā Bielea Ɖtā mi. ⁷ Nnegbe Ɖtā so mikpese ikpari mitā mafodjedze ma ƉduƉu mpia i Makedonia gu Akaia. ⁸ Iide Bosate itōme Ɖnōwē lobore i mi kore ikele Makedonia gu Akaia, Ƴee mi Ƴaa kafokade ana Ɖkele kakoi biara go iiside bo loaye kuira alasō maturi ƉduƉu Ɖnō. ⁹ Ma mōmō to maye kumegō mifo bo ku Ɖwi go boba mi kore gu kumegō minyua mi aɣo isore fie misu so mitā Ƴaa gbaā go Ɖnōwē mba ngbā. ¹⁰ Fie mito minyo Ɖ Ɖbi go Ɖtara Ɖboregu i makpise ame Ɖri miboregu i kuɖokpo. Yesu gogbe lofo bo Ɖboregu i kutsue ikpadzē ne i Ƴaa to Ɖsu Ɖbo makpibaradze iso ame ne.

2

Mifo Bo Itōme Le Ƴaa Itōme.

¹ Manyii, mi mōmō miɣe so bo mi kore iba ne, iide siefe. ² Miɣe kumegō boɖe Ɖɣiā, mapia bo kunuare i Filipi fie boba boabo mi kore i Tesalonika mmo. Atoa so maɖaa bo ngbe ana teteree ne, Bosate Ɖpia bo Ɖle so bowo mi Ɖ Itōme Bielea Ɖɣere. ³ Bo kuka go boto botā mi ne, iide kasola Ƴee adzuni nyanyarīa, Ƴee so si bokō mi bopia i iɣere ame Ɖso. ⁴ Ƴee ne, bose boɣe itōme le kumegō i Ƴaa Ɖbie so bobara. Alaso Ɖ mōmō Ɖnya so bokote so boaye Ɖ Itōme Bielea. Boise bobie so boabo maturi anō, Ƴee Ƴaa go nse Ɖko Ɖbiara Ɖtu Ɖnyo. ⁵ Miɣe kukaako so iide sinyamere bosu bobō mi. Boiɣere mi Itōme Bielea i kanobebe ame so si boana kusia kukuwē i mi kore. Ƴaa mōmō Ƴe bo i kama i itōme negbe ame. ⁶ Boibie mi Ƴee kumawē ile.

Atoa so boba Ɖri le Kristo katōmemasedze so boasu bo anyaa bokpesera mi ato ne, ⁷ bomōe so bola le Ɖtalepo go nɣe Ɖ mabi inyaa. ⁸ Gō boto boɖe mi ku kayiri ɣoa Ɖso ne, bobie so mi wū miano Itōme Bielea. Iide Ƴaa Itōme kere Ƴee ne, bosu bo ngbā ana botā i mi iti alasō mifo bo kuɣa gbaā. ⁹ Manyii, minyigi so Ɖwi go bopia i mi kore fie boto boɣere mi Itōme Bielea

ne, bonyedē awururu kasē i kakōme bobara karabara sō si boibakpese ato bosia mi kuwē iso.

¹⁰ Mi mōmō gu Yaa dē bo aḡansie i kumegō bola so sekelee i mi mafōdēdze ndē. Bobara ara sēe, fiē kuwē iinya ikpi kuiwē i bo iso i mi ndē. ¹¹ Miye ana sō bomōē mi ōbiara lē kumegō i ose se ōmōē ō mabi ola. ¹² Bopia mi ōto, botā mi katetere fiē bopia mi korō i kayiri sō mise ngbā mē loabo Bosate ano. Ō mōmō lokpere mi sō miana idī fiē miakēle ō sigarakaḡekō gu ikpawai ame.

¹³ Ira ka iwē nē ana ōso bōse bōpe Yaa siba ndē sō ōwi gō boḡere mi Itōme Bielea ne, miifo nē lē itsuēwo. Yēe mifo nē lē Yaa itōme fiē ō itōme idē gbaā, nē ōso ibō ikpaki siare ana i mi mafōdēdze ngbā ame.

¹⁴ Manyii, ara wa lobōre mi iso i ngbe ne, wā ame igbā lobōre Yaa maturi iso i Yudea karō iso ne. Inyewe nē mina i mi maturi nrōō ame ne, ngbō ame i mma mpia i Yudea karō iso fiē mafō Yesu maḡe ōwe inye i ma Yudase nrōō ame ne. ¹⁵ Ma Yudase ōḡoe Yaa kanyamaḡidze fiē matā sō maḡoe Bosate Yesu ana. Ma ame loti bo kama sō si maḡoe bo ne. Ma kurabarara ōta kuya Yaa iso fiē maḡe ifōra nē nto itē maturi ōḡuḡu ōri. ¹⁶ Matē bo ōri sō bodaaḡere mma loidē ma Yudase itōme nē loatā mana ngbā mē loibaro. Ma ara nyanyarīa ibara ōkōle ise iabo ngbego i Yaa kutsue ikpadzē ōba ma iso kinio.

Mifo Bo Kuya Gbaā.

¹⁷ Manyii, ito ibo bo sō sō iofō ayi gō boinya mi ano ku ano. Yēe mipia i bo situ ame. Ito bo ōkā sō boanya mi fiē boto bokpē i ōri biara iso. ¹⁸ Bobie sō boaba boanya mi. Mme Paulo ne, lokpē i siri agbāagbā iso sō si loba ḡe Tsirise otē ōri. ¹⁹ Mi ndē bo ōriinyo, bo isoḡo gu sigaraikoto alaso mi ōso boakōle sirōḡḡō si Bosate Yesu ōledza iba. ²⁰ Gbaā ne, mi ndē bo isoḡo gu nne maakere bo ala.

3

¹ Gō mi inya ōbua ito bo ōkā ōso ne, bonō karō sō boawe i Atene bo ōnōwē. ² Boto bopia Timoteo sō ōba ōapia mi ōle si ōbuai mi i mi kafōkaḡe ame. Ḳḡe bo ōnyii gō nse ōbuai bo i Yaa karabara gu Kristo Itōme Bielea iḡe ame. ³ Boito bobie sō kama iti negbe aatā sō kuwē aakpese kama. Mi mōmō miye koko sō kama iti negbe ne, Yaa ōsia nē ita ōtā bo ōḡuḡu. ⁴ Mianyigi sō ōwi gō bopia i mi korē ne, boka mi i ne iso bodēgu katō sō ito iaba. Lē kumegō miye ne, ioba ngbō ana. ⁵ Ara wagbe ōso lopia Timoteo sō ōba ōanyo si mikpese mimōē kafōkaḡe mito ne. Wū ifō ndē sō Ōbosam to ōba ōala mi ōnyo ōtā bo karabara ōkpese siefe.

Mi Kafōkaḡe Ōpia Bo Isoḡo.

⁶ Yēe Timoteo ōba ōḡere bo ku isoḡo sō mi kafōkaḡe gu mi ituridḡe iikpaki. Yēe ne, mito minyigi bo gbaā fiē mito mibie sō mianya bo lē kumegō bo wū ito bo ōkā sō boanya mi. ⁷ Nwagbe ōso ne, manyii, atoa sō boto bowe inye fiē ara ōnyi bo ato ne, mi kafōkaḡe se kapia bo isoḡo, kaḡōra bo situ. ⁸ Ngbā ḡete ōbo i bo ame gō bonō kumegō miye teteree i Bosate kafōkaḡe ame.

⁹ Boibawo Yaa siba ōpe i mi iti siyi ala isoḡo nē mipia bo i ō ano ōso. ¹⁰ Boto botā Bosate iti kasē i kakōme sō ōtā sō boaledza isare sō ara wa lokuti fiē mi kafōkaḡe aayi ne, boasu botā mi.

¹¹ Bo Ɔse Ƴaa mɔmɔ gu Bosate Yesu si mabusi ɔri matã bo sɔ boaba mi kɔrɛ. ¹² Bosate si ɔtã sɔ mi kuɔɔɛ gɔ miba mitã so gu maturi mama ɔɔɔɔ si kusi kubua le kumɛgɔ boɔɔɛ mi. ¹³ Nnɛgbe loatã bo ɔse Ƴaa ɔpia mi ɔle ɔɔɔ mi ɔbɔrɛgu i akpi ɔɔɔɔ ame ɔbara mi sekelee i ɔ̄ katɔ̄ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaledza kayi gagbe iso iba ku ɔ̄ mare ne.

4

Se Ngbã Mɛ Loayɔra Ƴaa Kayiri.

¹ Manyii, wũ ira tsora ne loatã mi iti ndɛ sɔ ne, mise ngbã mɛ loabo Ƴaa anɔ le kumɛgɔ bote mi. Mito mipia kubɛ i awɛ ame xɛɛ bobie sɔ boapia mi ɔtɔ i Bosate Yesu iyere ame sɔ mibara ngbɔ mibua. ² Alaso miye ara wa bote mi i Bosate Yesu ɔle ame. ³ Ƴaa to ɔbie sɔ mibara so Sekelee si miɔɔi sɔ mibɔrɛgu i marɛrɛ gu marɔ̄gɔ isiai akpi ɔɔɔɔ ame. ⁴ Ɔrɛrɛ biara si ɔtsue kumɛgɔ ɔ̄asegu ɔ̄ ore i isekele gu kuware ame. ⁵ Midaasiai sosina ɔmɛrɛ kama le kumɛgɔ i mma loise manigã Ƴaa se mabara. ⁶ Ne ɔso ne, kuwɛ anɔ si adaarete i ɔ̄ ɔnyii ore iso sɔ ɔayɛrɛ wũ. Boɔere mi fie boka mi i ne iso teteree sɔ Bosate to ɔ̄akpadzɛ mma nto mabara ara wagbe kutsue gbaã. ⁷ Ƴaa iikpere bo sɔ boɔɛ asɔrɔ̄ maɔɔɔɔ, xɛɛ sɔ boɔɛ maturi sekelea. ⁸ Ne ɔso si mi ndɛ ɔrere iikã kuka gɔgbe atsue ne, iide maturi iso ɔta ɔya, xɛɛ Ƴaa gɔ nse ɔtã mi Siwarã Bielea iso ide ɔta ɔya.

⁹ I kumɛgɔ miadɔɛ mafɔɔɔɔɔ iso ne, iikote sɔ loakpese lotsɛrɛ kuiru i ne iso, alaso Ƴaa ɔte mi kumɛgɔ miadɔɛ sɔ koko. ¹⁰ Gbaã ide sɔ mito miɔɔɛ mafɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i Makedonia karɔ̄ ɔɔɔɔ iso, xɛɛ boto mi i kukpa sɔ mibara ngbɔ mibua! ¹¹ Mise ngbã i karɔ̄ ibɔso ame, si ɔbiara si ɔnyɔ̄ ɔ̄ mɔmɔ karabara iso. Ɔbiara si ɔsu ɔ̄ nrɔ̄ɔ̄ ɔbara karabara fie ɔ̄aɔɔ ara le kumɛgɔ boɔere mi. ¹² Nnɛgbe aatã sɔ mma loifiniki aaware mi fie mi kuwɛ ana iibapiete i maturi iso ne.

Midaamararã So Le Mma Nna Ɔriinyɔ.

¹³ Manyii, bobie sɔ mitsue ara wa loaba i maturi ma lookpi koko iso sɔ miibamararã so le mma nna ɔriinyɔ. ¹⁴ Bofɔ boɔɛ sɔ Yesu ɔkpi fie ɔledza ita ɔpia ngbã. Ne ɔso bofɔ boɔɛ sɔ mafɔɔɔɔɔ ma lookpi fie mafɔ Yesu maɔɔ ne, mato maakpese maba ku Yesu. ¹⁵ Nne i Bosate mɔmɔ ɔte ne, ne iso boɔɛ boto boɔere mi sɔ, bo ma lokuti bopia ngbã fie Bosate aaledza iba ne, boibaɔɔ mma lookpi katɔ̄ i kato ikele ame. ¹⁶ Boto boano Bosate iba kulu siare gu Ƴaa kpabɔkpakpa silɔ, fie Ƴaa kadadã aare. Iyɔ Bosate mɔmɔ aaso ɔbɔrɛ i kuɔɔkpo. Mma lofɔ Kristo maɔɔ fie makpi ne, ma loadɔ katɔ̄ mata maba ngbã ne. ¹⁷ Nnɛgbe kama ne, Ƴaa to ɔ̄ako bo ma lokuti bopia ngbã ɔkelegu bɔse boatu mma loata fie boase boasaregu Bosate i kuɔɔkpo. Ngbɔ boawegu Bosate ɔwi ɔ̄aa ne. ¹⁸ Ne ɔso misu atɔ̄me wagbe mipia sɔ kɔrɔ̄ i kayiri.

5

Miledza So Mitã Bosate Iba.

¹ Manyii, iisinya sɔ loatsɛrɛ mi ɔko i ɔwi xɛɛ ayi ara wa loaba iso. ² Alaso mi mɔmɔ miye sɔ Bosate ibayi to iaba le kumɛgɔ i yukukpe se ɔba ku kasɛ ndɛ awe. ³ Ɔwi gɔ ame i maturi to mayɛ sɔ ira biara se kukaako ne, ɔwi gɔmɔ i ibo gu ibɛberɛ ne igbã mainya manya aaba ma iso ne. Iaba le kumɛgɔ i kuɔɔ idɔɔɔ se kupe yirise iso fie maibawo ɔtere i ne kanya. ⁴ Xɛɛ

manyii, mi ne, mina i idududu ame so iyi nemo aapatura mi le yukukpe awe. ⁵ Alaso mi odudu ne, ikpawai ame mipia. Boide mma mpia i kasē xee idududu ame. ⁶ Ne oso midaatā so sire aasu mi le mma loixe Bosate. Xee mitā bomōē so bola si bonyo tuee kukaako. ⁷ Alaso mma nse mare sire ne, kasē ide mase mare fie mma nse marē ndā ne, kasē mase marē me. ⁸ Xee go ikpawai ame maturi bođe oso ne, mitā bonyo tuee. Mitā bosu kafokade gu kudxe ibora awu bofu so igbegbe si botōme bo idi oriinyo ibora ikoto. ⁹ Alaso Xaa iidji bo otā ō sikipā dxe nto siba. Xee so boaki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso bona idji. ¹⁰ Yesu okpi i bo iti, ne oso ngbā bosu o-o okpi bokpi o-o fie oba ne, boawe i ō kore. ¹¹ Ne oso mipia so oto si mibuai so le kumego mito mibara kinio.

Midji So Miboregu I Ara Lalaa Biara Ame.

¹² Manyii, boto mi i kukpa so misu kuware mitā mi matodjede ma nto mapia kube mate mi Kristo masiade ngbā ise ara. ¹³ Miware ma kukaako si midxe ma ala karabara ga mato mabara oso. Misegu so i isobue ame.

¹⁴ Ana ne, manyii, boto bobie so mibie itōme mixere madādze. Mitā mafōdze katetere. Mibuai mma lonya ibuai si mina otu mitā oturi biara. ¹⁵ Minyo kukaako so kuwē iibusu ikpi otā ikpi kuso, xee owi biara ame ne, mibara ara xee mitā so gu maturi odudu.

¹⁶ Mitā so so aaxo mi i owi biara ame. ¹⁷ Mikparama kayi owi biara ame. ¹⁸ Misu siba ipe mitā Bosate i ira biara ame, alaso ngbo i Xaa obie oboregu i mi ma nsiai Yesu Kristo kore ne.

¹⁹ Midaatē Xaa siwarā ole ori i mi ndē. ²⁰ Midaanyo Xaa kanyamadjde atōme pupurii. ²¹ Xee mifafare ira biara ame si minyo nwa nde ase si mimōē wā mila. ²² Midji so miboregu i ira lalaa biara ame.

²³ Botā Xaa go nse otā bo isobue iti so obara mi sekelee i ori biara iso. Odzue mi siwarā gu adzuni gu sosina odudu so maibanya ikpi kuiwē i mi iso ku owi go i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba. ²⁴ Xaa go lokpere mi so mikpese ō mare aabuai mi ose ōabo kawirikō. Alaso ngo nse obara i ō itōme ne oxe iso ođe.

²⁵ Manyii, mila miokparama kayi i bo iti. ²⁶ Miya so ku kayiri xoa. ²⁷ Nto loxere mi le Bosate Yesu Kristo kanyayase so mika oko gogbe mitā mafōjede odudu.

²⁸ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

ifiε otsuedza wū, ɔwɔra wū pelepele. ⁹ Ɖbosam to ɔ̄atā ɔturi lalaa ɔɔɓbe ɔle ɔsu ɔbara mila akparī gu awawāra agbāagbā. ¹⁰ Ɖturi lalaa ɔɔɓbe to ɔ̄asu kasola igbā biara ɔsɔsola mma loawɔ. Mato maawɔ alaso maifo Ƴaa itōme ne loatā ma ngbā maɔe. ¹¹ Ne ɔso Ƴaa to ɔ̄asu kasola siwarā ɔtā ma sɔ maafɔ sila maɔe. ¹² Kawirikō ne, Ƴaa to ɔ̄atā ma ɔɔɔɔ ipɔ alaso maifo ɔ̄ itōme maɔe, Ƴεε mawe isoɔɔ i akpi ibara ame.

Miya Teteree.

¹³ Ƴεε ne, manyii, bɔse bɔpe Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara ala mi ɔso. Bɔɔe sɔ ɔse ɔɔɔe mi gbaā alaso ɔɔi mi ta karɔkasekō sɔ miana ngbā. Ɖsu Siwarā Bielea ɔseklera mi alaso mifo Itōme Bielea miɔe ɔso. ¹⁴ Iki i bo Itōme Bielea ɔɔɓbe iɔe ame ne, Ƴaa ɔkɔpere mi sɔ miaba miana iyere le kumegɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo ba iyere. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso ne, manyii, miya parataa si mimɔ̄ɔ̄ atōme wa bote mi i bo ɔko gɔ bɔtsere gu ara wa bɔɔere mi mila teteree.

¹⁶ Bosate Yesu Kristo gu bo Ƴaa gɔ loɔɔe bo i ɔ̄ abualera ame si ɔtā bo katetere ga loise kafē gu ɔriinyɔ teteree, ¹⁷ si ɔtā mi ɔle, ɔpia mi ɔto i mi ikade gu kurabarara sεε ɔɔɔɔ ame.

3

Minyigi Sɔ Miala Miɔkparama Kayi I Bo Iti.

¹ Si loawiri ne, manyii, minyigi sɔ miala miɔkparama kayi i bo iti sɔ Bosate itōme aaki ikā kakoi biara ifɔ kuware le kumegɔ mifo ne awe. ² Mitā Bosate iti i bo iti sɔ ɔ̄aɔi bo ɔbɔregu i matilise gu makpibaradze nɔɔ̄ ame alaso iide maturi ɔɔɔɔ lofo Ƴaa itōme maɔe. ³ Bosate gɔ nde nukuaresε si ɔpia mi ɔle, ɔɔɔ̄ mi sɔ Tsirise iibawo mi ɔɔe iso. ⁴ Bosate ɔso boba ɔriinyɔ i mi ame sɔ mito miabara ara wa bote mi fiε bɔɔe sɔ miakelɔgu i katɔ miabara mibua. ⁵ Bosate mɔmɔ si ɔbusi mi situ sɔ miadɔe Ƴaa, miya teteree i kanya kawē ame ku Kristo.

Miya I Karabara Iso.

⁶ Manyii, boka mi i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame sɔ mibese sɔ miɔi i mafɔɔɔɔɔe dāɔe ma loise i bo ara ite kanya iso. ⁷ Mi mɔmɔ miɔe kukaako sɔ ikote sɔ miabara karabara le kumegɔ bobara ku ɔwi gɔ bɔpia i mi kɔre, boibara ndā. ⁸ Boisu bo ato bosia i mi kuwē iso, Ƴεε bobara karabara kasē i kakɔme sɔ bo inyɔ iso iibakpese mi ato. ⁹ Boba ɔri sɔ boasu bo ato bosia mi iso fiε. Ƴεε gɔ bobie sɔ miasuā kumegɔ miasegu sɔ, miabara karabara ne, boibara ngbɔ. ¹⁰ Mianyigi sɔ ɔwi gɔ bɔpia i mi kɔre ne, bɔɔere mi sɔ ngo loibabara karabara ne, ɔɔaɔe ara.

¹¹ Boto bɔɔere mi ara wagbe alaso bonɔ sɔ madāɔe mawē pia i mi ndē maɔe ma manyii iso atōme. ¹² Bobie sɔ ikpa maturi magbe sekelee i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame sɔ mase ngbā sεε si masu ma nɔɔ̄ mabara karabara si maana aɔera maɔe.

¹³ Ƴεε mi ne, manyii midaatā nɔɔ̄ si mifē mi i ira sεε ibara ame. ¹⁴ Si ɔre iibasiai atōme wa bɔɔere mi i ɔko ɔɔɓbe ame ne, misia wū ikparī si mibese sɔ i ɔ̄ iso si kunuare si kukpē wū. ¹⁵ Midaatsiri wū, Ƴεε mitā wū kuka le mi ɔnyii awe.

So Imala Atōme.

¹⁶ Bosate mɔmɔ gɔ nse ɔtā isobue si ɔtā mi isobue i mi ngbā ɔɔɔɔ ame i ɔri biara iso si ɔwegu mi ɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁷ Mme Paulo mɔmɔ mme nto losia atɔ̃me tsɔra wagbe ikparĩ ala wũ kɔrɔ̃ le kumegɔ lose lobara i wũ siko ɔɖuɖu dze lose lotsere ame.

¹⁸ Bosate Yesu Kristo si ɔmɔ̃ mi ɔɖuɖu ɔla i ẽ abualera ame.

1 TIMOTEO

Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gō I Paulo Ɖtsere Ɖtā Timoteo

¹ Mme Paulo gō nɔ Ƴesu Kristo Katōmesedze iki i bo Ɖidze Ƴaa gu Kristo Ƴesu gō iba boto bonyo ɔri lotsere ɔko gogbe. ² Nto losu lotā-ɔ Timoteo. Aɔe sɔ ɔbi aɔe me i kafokade ame. Lokare bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Ƴesu sɔ matā-ɔ abualera, fɔ ara si aɔo ma kayiri si matā-ɔ isobue ana.

Paulo Ɖka Timoteo I Mila Maratedze Iso.

³ Kinio ne, lobie sɔ aakpese awe i Efeso le kumego loɔere-ɔ ku ɔwi go loto lokelē Makedonia. Aɔe sɔ mawē pia i mmo gō mato mate ara wa loakpɔkɔtɔra bo ara ite i Kristo kafokade iso. Lobie sɔ sē tā ma sɔ manyua ara wamo ite. ⁴ Ƴere ma sɔ manyua akuerera wa nna karō gu siɔekpare ifafare. Ara wagbe igbā se abo kakpadzē i maturi ndē. Iiɔe Ƴaa adzuni iso mato mate ara. Adzuni wa nɔe kafokade are lokote sɔ boatsue. ⁵ Nne ɔso fie loto losu karabara gagbe lopia i fɔ nroō ame nɔe sɔ, boaregēra kuɔe gō lobore i kayere sekelea gu kayiribielea ame. Bo Kristo kafokade ana aade kagbaāre. ⁶ Maturi mawē ɔofiniki mabore i ara wagbe iso, ne ɔso maoyu ɔri sɛɛ, masu sɔ mapia i kakpadzē ga nna karō ame. ⁷ Mabie sɔ maakpese Mose mmara matedze ɔe ne, ma momo iino ara wamo karō. Mase maɔe ika teteree i ara wa maino karō iso.

⁸ Bo ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔe sɔ Mose mmara le, si boabara i me iso iyi pɔpɔpɔ. ⁹ Ikote sɔ boatsue ana sɔ iiɔe maturi sɛɛ ɔso matā mmara, ɔe matsuelese ma losē Ƴaa mmara gu ara lalaa mabaradze ma ngbā loyi ku ara nyanyarīa ibara. Maɔe maturi ma loisiai kafokade kukawē fie maɔe ma maɔese gu maturi mama maɔese ana. ¹⁰ Maturi ma nɔe manolese gu marerē ma nse maregu ma marerē laa. Maturi ma nse mayu maturi marodē gu maladze gu mma nse makā ndamu siefe. Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ loise masiai ara ite sɛɛ ne, ma ɔso matā mmara ne. ¹¹ Itōme Bielea sekelea ne iɔe i Ƴaa gō maale ɔsu ɔpia me i nroō ame i ara ite negbe ɔbore.

Paulo Ɖpe Ƴaa Siba

¹² Lope Bosate Ƴesu Kristo siba i ole gō ɔtā me sɔ loabara ɔ karabara ɔso. Nto lope wū siba sɔ ɔnya me ɔturi go lokote fie ɔkpere me sɔ lobara kasumu karabara gagbe. ¹³ Atoa sɔ lokpēgu wū, lotia wū, fie loɔe anyakpi i ɔ iso ku ɔwi gō lofe fie loaba loafiniki ne, Ƴaa ɔnyo me nnya alasɔ ɔwi gomɔ ame ne, loifo wū loɔe fie loiɔe nne loto lobara. ¹⁴ Ƴe Bosate ɔfedza abualera gbodzoo ɔfere me iso fie ɔtā me kafokade gu kuɔe, ara wa nɔe bo are si bobara mawē ku Ƴesu Kristo.

¹⁵ Itōme ne nto loɔe nge ne, gbaā iɔe fie ikote sɔ ɔturi biara aafɔ ne ɔɔe sɔ Ƴesu Kristo nɔe Ƴaa Ɖbi gō loba kayi gagbe ame sɔ si ɔba ɔadji maturi ɔboregu i ma akpi wa mato mabara ame. Makpibaradze magbe ame ne, mme nɔe ɔɔeakatō. ¹⁶ Ƴe Ƴaa ɔnyo me nnya sɔ iaki i mme gō mme lonyanyarī loɔo ma ɔɔɔɔɔ iso ne, Kristo Ƴesu aadi ɔ iɔaraso ɔte maturi manya kumego ɔsu kuɔe ɔtā makpibaradze ma lofo wū maɔe sɔ ɔatā ma ngbā me loise miro. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, mitā sɔ boasu ile botā bo Igara gō i kato, ngo boito bonya ku bo ano fie ɔ ɔnɔwē nɔe Ƴaa. Boala bookole ɔ go loibakpi ɔnya iyere kato ɔaa. Si iba ngbo.

¹⁸ Wū ɔbi Timoteo, karabara ga lotā-ɔ ngbe ne, ise i ara wa i kanyamaɗidze ɔɣe masegu i fɔ iso ɔso. Mɔɛ atɔme wagbe la si aade iso i Bosate kakpā gagbe ame. ¹⁹ Mɔɛ fɔ kafokade gu fɔ kaɣere la kukaako alasɔ mawē ma loikā ma situ atsue ne, mayu ngbā ɔri. ²⁰ Ma ndē mawē nde Himeneo gu Aleksandro ne. Losu ma lotā Tsirise sɔ ɔkpadzē ma kutsue si maasuā sɔ maibala maɔɣe atsue pē i Ƴaa iso.

2

La Ɔkparama Kayi Ɔwi Biara.

¹ Ira ɗeakatɔ ne lobie sɔ aabara nde sɔ, la ɔtā Ƴaa iti si ala ɔkparama kayi i maturi ɔɗuɗu iti. La ɔsu mi gu ma ɔɗuɗu ara nyaa ɔɔbo Ƴaa katɔ. ² La ɔkparama kayi ɔtā magara gu mma ɔɗuɗu nto maɗe maturi iso sɔ boawe i isobue gu isoɣɔ ame ɔwi biara sɔ boasumu Ƴaa i kuware ame i ɔri biara iso. ³ Kayi ikparama negbe igbā nse ibo bo ɗidze Ƴaa anɔ ne. ⁴ Alaso ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɗafɔ ɔbiara ɔbo ngbā fie maatsue nne nde ɔnukuare. ⁵ Gbaā ne, Ƴaa ɔwē ɔɗe mpia. Kpuradze ɔwē saā ana mpia go ɔ nde ɔrerē go marɔ Kristo Yesu. Ɔ nse ɔledza bo gu Ƴaa inyo ndē ne. ⁶ Ɔ ɔɗe losu sɔ ɔtā i kayiiso maturi ɔɗuɗu iti ne. Yesu ɔbara nnegbe si ɔte sɔ ɔwi go i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɗaɗi kayiiso maturi ɔɗuɗu ɔɔɔ. ⁷ Nnegbe ɔso i Ƴaa ɔbara me ratedze gu katɔmesedze ne. Gbaā iɗe, fie iide sila sɔ ɔɗi me sɔ loadɗe Katɔmesedze gu ratedze go loadɗi kafokade ara karɔ ɔte mma loide ma Yudase.

⁸ I mafɔɗedze kasarekɔ biara ne, lobie sɔ marerē si makparama kayi ku situ sekelea sɔ si Ƴaa ɔnya ma nɔɔ sekelea ne, ɔatsue sɔ maɔɗi sɔ mabɔregu i ara lalaa ame fie sikipā gu kakpadzē na i ma ndē. ⁹ Lobie ana sɔ marɔgo aanyo ma arapia iso sɔ aibatsue anɔ, nnegbe loate sɔ mabo sɔ karɔ ne. Iile sɔ maanyi akpofa siare, makere sɔ gu sikaretea ara agbāagbā wa lofo kuɣa go loate kato ikoleso. ¹⁰ Ƴee ne, ma sibara see si siɗi site sɔ maɗe marɔgo ma nsiai Bosate. ¹¹ Ɔrɔgo biara si ɔbo sɔ karɔ si ɔsuā ara i karɔ ibosɔ ɔɗuɗu ame. ¹² Loitā ma ɔri sɔ mate marerē ara, ɣee maɗe marerē iso. Ƴee mama kanya si mase. ¹³ Alaso Adam i Ƴaa ɔɗe katɔ ɔbara fie ɔbara Eva. ¹⁴ Fie iide Adam i Tsirise ɔsɔsɔla, ɣee ɔrɔgo ɔsɔsɔla fie ɔtā sɔ ɔbara ikpi. ¹⁵ Ƴee si ɔrɔgo oya teteree i ɔ kafokade ame ku kuɗɔe fie ɔbara sɔ sekelee ɔbo sɔ karɔ ne, ɗaki i ɔ kuɣe ame pɔkɔsɔɔ.

3

Mma Igbā Lokote Mafɔɗedze Matɔɗedze.

¹ Gbaā iɗe sɔ si ɔturi to ɔbie sɔ ɗakpese mafɔɗedze tɔɗedze ne, ɔto ɔbie karabara see. ² Mafɔɗedze tɔɗedze ne, ikote sɔ ɗaɗe ɔturi go atsue na iso, fie ɔɗe ɔrɔgo ɔwē yiridze, ɔ anɔ ɔkpa, ɔse ɔɗe so iso, fie maturi se maware wū. Ɔaɗe ngo nse ɔfo mafa fie ɔɗe ratedze see. ³ Ɔibaɗe ngo nse ɔne ndā ɔrē, ɗibaɗe kulu baradze. Ƴee ikote sɔ ɗaɗe ɔturi ɣɔa, ngo loise ɔɗe atɔme ikpadzē fie ɔna sikā kanobebe. ⁴ Ikote sɔ ɗaɗe ngo nto onyo ɔ iyo iso kukaako fie ɔ mabi se makā itɔme atsue i ɔri biara iso. ⁵ Si ɔturi go loibawo ɔ mɔmɔ iyo maturi iso onyo ne, nda ɗabara fie ɗawo Ƴaa mafɔɗedze ɔkɔkɔ? ⁶ Ikote sɔ ɗaɗe fɔɗedze ɣete sɔ ɗaba ɗakole sɔ kato fie iaki i ne iso sɔ ɗaba ɗakpase le kumego i Tsirise ɔkpase awe. ⁷ Ikote sɔ

ḡaḡe ɔturi gɔ mba iyere sɛɛ i mma loiḡe mafɔḡeḡe ana katɔ sɔ maibaɣe ara nyanyarĩa i ḡ iso fie ḡabo i Tsirise iyebi ame.

⁸ Mafɔḡeḡe kasarekɔ mabuaidze ne, ma wũ ikote sɔ maade maturi ma mba ngbã sɛɛ fie maibaḡe sinyagemi inyo maturi, maade mma loise mane ndã marẽ fie ma ano iise abe i sikã iso. ⁹ Ikote sɔ maamɔẽ kafɔkaḡe Itɔme Bielea ne mafɔ ngbe teteree ku situ dze loibatã ma ipɔ. ¹⁰ Ipia sɔ aala ma ngbã anyɔ fie si ainya iɣere kuiwẽ i ma iso fie aatã sɔ maakpese mafɔḡeḡe mabuaidze. ¹¹ Ma mare ana ne, ikote sɔ maade marɔgo ma nsi ngbã sɛɛ fie maisɛ maɣe maturi iso ara. Maade marɔgo ma loise marẽ ndã fie mase mabara ira biara kukaako. ¹² Nyɔ sɔ mabuaidze magbe ɔbiara yiri ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ, ɔto ɔnyɔ ḡ mabi gu ḡ iyo maturi ɔḡuḡu iso kukaako. ¹³ Mabuaidze ma lomɔẽ ma karabara kukaako ne, ma mɔmɔ ba kayakpa fie mase mawo kafɔkaḡe gu Yesu Kristo iso itɔme ɔɣe ku ole.

¹⁴ Atoa sɔ nto lotserɛ ɔko gogbe lotã-ɔ ne, nto lonyɔ ɔri sɔ loaɔa fɔ kɔre i ɔwi kurukutu ame. ¹⁵ Ƀɛɛ nto lotserɛ sɔ si logbikama ne, aatsue kumego ikote sɔ ɔturi aase ngbã i Ƀaa iyo ne nde Ƀaa gɔ mba ngbã mafɔḡeḡe ndẽ. Mafɔḡeḡe magbe nɣe i ɔnukuare kama ne. ¹⁶ Ƀaa itɔme wɛrea ne maḡi mate ne, iba kuɣa gbaã fie ɔturi kuwẽ iibawo ne ɔsẽ. Ne nde sɔ, “Bosate ɔba le ɔturi Awune ɔbi.

Ƀaa Siwarã ɔkɔle wũ le ɔturi bolɔla.

Ƀaa makpabo ɔnya wũ.

Maturi ɔɣe ḡ iso itɔme i abuiti ɔḡuḡu ame.

Maturi gbodzoo ɔfo wũ maḡe i kayiiso.

Fie Ƀaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu kato i ikpawai ame.”

4

Maturi To Maasiai Mila Maratedze.

¹ Ƀaa Siwarã ɔḡi siɣere bo sekelee sɔ i ayi tsɔra ame ne, maturi mawẽ to maabore i kafɔkaḡe itɔme mɔmɔ ame masiai kasola siwarã gu mma loasu sɔ matã ɔbosam ara ite. ² Maturi magbe se mate mila, alaso ma kayere ɔkpi le ibɔra mapia i ɔto masu mamatãra kã iso. ³ Mase mate sɔ iikote sɔ maturi ayiri marɔgo. Mase masẽ aḡera agbã awẽ ana. Ƀɛɛ Ƀaa loḡi araḡea ɔḡuḡu sɔ mma lofo wũ maḡe gbaã fie masiai ḡ itɔme si maade ku siba ipɛ. ⁴ Ira biara ne i Ƀaa ɔḡi ne, ile. Ne ɔso iikote sɔ maturi aasẽ aḡera kuawẽ. Ƀɛɛ mafo ira biara ku siba. ⁵ Alaso Ƀaa itɔme gu bo siba ipɛ ɔsekelera iradea biara.

Ngɔ Nḡe Kristo Yesu ɔḡabo Sɛɛ.

⁶ Si ate mafɔḡeḡe ara wagbe ne, ato aade Yesu Kristo rabaradze sɛɛ go nto ɔkararã sɔ i kafɔkaḡe gu ɔnukuare itɔme ne kama asiai ame. ⁷ Ne ɔso rera sɔ kama i mawa anatika wa loikote sɔ maade kɔre si akpadzẽ sɔ atã ngbã sekelea ise. ⁸ Sosina ame ole le kakaaka ɣɛɛ ne, Ƀaa itɔme ifafare sɔ aabara i ne iso ba kusia i ɔri biara iso. Alaso ito iatã-ɔ kusia i ngbã megbe gu mme nto miba ame. ⁹ Nnegbe nde itɔme gbaã ne lokote sɔ ɔturi biara aafɔ ɔḡe ne. ¹⁰ Nnegbe ɔso fie boto bokpẽ, boɣe i karabara iso teteree ne. Alaso bo ɔriinyɔ ɔḡuḡu sia i Ƀaa gɔ mba ngbã fie ɔḡe maturi ɔḡuḡu ɔidze iso titirio mma lofo wũ maḡe.

¹¹ Karã ara wagbe iroĩ tã ma si ate wã. ¹² Daatã kuwẽ si ɔnyɔ-ɔ itititẽ alaso abara ɔbiɛte ɔso. Ƀɛɛ ne, ḡe ikparĩ tã mafɔḡeḡe ɔḡuḡu i fɔ ikade gu nsegbai gu fɔ maturi kuḡe gu kafɔkaḡe ame gu fɔ ngbã sekelea ise ame.

¹³ Ya teteree si ala ooka Yaa itōme ogere mafoddedze odudu. La oodidi wā karō ote ma gbogboogbo owi go ame loaba. ¹⁴ Yaa siawarā ame karatā ga i Yaa osu ophia i fo ame iki o kanya madidze nne maɣe gu mafoddedze makpakpa ma losia-o nroō iso ne, daanyua kā karabara. ¹⁵ Bara ara wagbe si asu so atā wā pelepele so maturi odudu aanya fo ngbā katō ise. ¹⁶ Moē so la kukaako gu fo ara wa ato ate si aya i karabara iso teteree. Alaso si abara ngbo ne, ato aadi so gu mma odudu nse makā fo itōme atsue aboregu i kutsue ikpadzē ame.

5

Nyo Makuedze Gu Matōdzedze Gu Marabaradze Iso Kukaako.

¹ Daafafā orerē go nde-o okpakpa. Yee ne, di ara karō te wū ku otu ɣoa le fo ose awe. La maporoporoi le fo manyiibi awe. ² La marōgo ma nde-o sikpakpa le fo onyi merē awe si ala mabite ana le fo manyiiko i isekele odudu ame. ³ Makuedze ma nna buaidze ne, la ma kukaako ku kuware. ⁴ Yee si kuedze orere ba mabi yee mawa ne, mabi mamō si masuā kumego maanyo ma ayo maturi iso fie maala ma maɣese le mafoddedze karabara awe. Maɣi ma maɣese kule ala nnegbe nse ibo Yaa ano ne. ⁵ Kuedze go nna buaidze ne, osu o oriinyo odudu osia i Yaa iso fie ose okpere wū kasē i kakome so obuai wū. ⁶ Yee kuedze go nsi so oto ode ngbā ne, ona ngbā i Yaa anomi ame atoa so osi ngbā. ⁷ Karā ara wagbe iroō tā ma so maase ngbā me i maturi iibaɣi ma iɣere. ⁸ Si mi ndē orere osē so oito onyo o iyo maturi iso kukaako ne, mitsue so oisiai kafokaɣe fie onyanyarī kora odo ngo loifiniki.

⁹ Daasu kuedze go loifo ako sikuo iyere abua i mafoddedze makuedze ikuri ame. Kuedze go loabo ikuri nemo ame ne, ikote so oade orōgo go loyiri kurā kuwē pe. ¹⁰ Ikote so maturi aaro wū iyere see ala o kurabarara oso. Oade orōgo go lokpadzē o mabi kukaako fie ose ofo mafa, ngo nse onyo mafoddedze anyaa iso kukaako. Oade ngo nse onyo maturi ma mpia i inyewe ame nnya fie osi o ngbā odudu otā ara see ibara.

¹¹ Makuedze biete ne, daasu ma ayere abua i makuedze ikuri iso. Alaso si kurā iyo ise omerē otse ma okā ikpē ne, mato maakpese i Kristo kama so maayiri arā. ¹² Nnegbe to iatā maɣe ipo ala matu ndamu me makā matā Yaa. ¹³ Ne kama ne, mase manina owi mawe maki i maturi ayo maɣe kutsue kpokokoi. Nne lonyanyarī ido odudu nde so ne, mase maɣe maturi iso ara, mma nse mapia kulu i maturi ndē, maɣe aka wa loikote. ¹⁴ Ne oso loabie so makuedze biete si mayiri arā, maɣe mabi si manyo ma ayo iso bowū. Nnegbe aatā so maibabara ara wa loikote so bo matsirise iibana ori masopara bo. ¹⁵ Nto loɣe ngbo alaso makuedze mawē oofiniki masiai Obosam kama koko.

¹⁶ Si foddedze rōgo orere ba makuedze iyo ne, onyo ma iso so makuedze mamō ato iibasiasia i Yaa mafoddedze iso. Otā so mafoddedze tsora si manyo makuedze ma nna buaidze iso.

¹⁷ Mafoddedze matōdzedze ma nse makoko maturi kukaako ne, ikote so maafō kuware gu kuso go lokole kato. Titiriu mma nto mate ara fie mato maɣe Itōme Bielea ana. ¹⁸ Alaso maɣe i Oko Sekelea ame so, “Daanyi boi go nto obuai-o i fo okpē ame kanya.” Ana ne, “Ikote so rabaradze biara aafō o kuso.” ¹⁹ Si orere oba oaye ira i todedze iso ne, daafō aɣe si iide maturi

inyo yee ite loba. ²⁰ Mma nto mabara ara lalaa ne, di te ma i mafodgedze odudu katõ iyo matsora ka mato maanigã.

²¹ Nto loyere-õ i Yaa gu Kristo Yesu gu Yaa makpabo sekelea katõ so bara ara wagbe iso kukaako so aibanyo kuwẽ i katõ akarã mawẽ ana anomi.

²² Daatata so i nroõ isia maturi iso itã Yaa karabara. Daapia korõ i maturi mama ara lalaa ibara ame bowũ ne, la so sekelee.

²³ Fõ kayiri onye oso ne, daala onne ndu kunu. Le so aala onne ndã kekefi le kua awe.

²⁴ Maturi mawẽ akpi wa mase mabara iise awere fie ise ite so maakpadzẽ ma kutsue. Yee mawẽ ana ne, kama kama fie ma akpi aabore i ogbami.

²⁵ Ngbõ ame i ara see wa i maturi se mabara ana iise awere ne. Si aibore i ogbami kinio maturi onya ne, owi i katõ ame ne, ato aate manya.

6

¹ Yere mafodgedze ma nde masande odudu so mabo so karõ matã ma makose i karabara biara ame so maturi iibađe ika nyanyarĩa i Yaa gu bo kafokađe ara ite iso. ² Mafodgedze ma nde masande fie ma makose ana de mafodgedze ne, madaasu ma sinyii ibara mata maya ma makose iso. Yee ikote so maabo so karõ matã ma mabuai ma mabua. Alaso mma mato mabuai ne, ma wũ mafodgedze mađe. Fie ma gu ma odudu nde Yaa sigarakadekõ maturi ma ose odde gbaã. Te ara wagbe si apia ma oto so mabara wã.

Anõ Si Aretẽ-õ I Yaa Isiai Ame.

³ Oturi biara go nse ote ara wa loikotegu Bosate Yesu Kristo atõme yee kafokađe are ne, ⁴ kato kere oto okole so. Jiye kuirã fie kappadzẽ siefe okpese wũ onye. Oba sirere ikpẽ, kalõ, maturi sitia gu adzuni nyanyarĩa ibu i maturi iso. ⁵ Mase makpadzẽ atõme owi biara. Maturi magbe kayere okpi fie onukuare ooyu ma iso. Mabu so masiai kafokađe ori iso si maana karana.

⁶ Gbaã idẽ so kusia gbodzoo pia i Yaa kasumu ame itã bo si ara wa boba se abo bo ano. ⁷ Alaso go maye bo ne, boito kuirã bobõ kayiiso. Fie ikpa sekelee ana so si boarui ne, boibasua kuirã bokelẽgu. ⁸ Ne oso mitã bo arapia gu adera wa boba si abo bo ano. ⁹ Yee mma ano nse arete i karana iso ne, mase makpase mabo i Obosam ayebi ame. Mase mabo i adzimira ibara ame. Ara lalaa se abore ma iso fie ase anina ma ngbã makpi mawo pelepele. ¹⁰ Alaso sikã kudde ame i ara lalaa agbãagbã se abore. Sikã kudde ogbe oso i maturi mawẽ ooyu ma kafokađe ori see fie ma ngbã odudu obo i inyewe ame ne.

Ya I Kafokađe Karabara Iso Teterẽ.

¹¹ Go adẽ Yaa oturi oso ne, di so boregu i ara wagbe odudu ame si asiai isekele, Yaa kunigã gu kafokađe kama. Siiai Bosate i kafokađe gu kudde ame. Na oto si ala maturi odudu kukaako. ¹² Kpẽ kafokađe kappã teterẽ si ana ngbã me loise miro. Ngbã megbe oso fie Yaa okpere-õ ku owi go abusi fõ kafokađe ame i mafodgedze mama katõ ne. ¹³ I Yaa Kato gu karõ Baradze gu Yesu Kristo katõ, ngo lobusi õ kafokađe ote i Pontio Pilato katõ nto lotã-õ mmara megbe. ¹⁴ Loyere-õ so mõe mmara megbe la kukaako so kuwẽ iibawo-õ iyere odde gbogbogbo owi go i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba. ¹⁵ Yaa go lokote so maale fie oto odde ira biara iso, õ nde magara odudu igara gu makose odudu okose to otã Yesu oledza iba i owi go lokate wũ

iso. ¹⁶ Ɔ ɔnɔwẽ nde ngo nsi ngbã ñise ɔkpi ɔnya. Ɔto ofie so kuwẽ iibawo wũ ɔnyɔ ku anɔ. Kuwẽ kuwẽ iinya wũ ɔnya fie kuwẽ ana iibawo wũ ɔnyɔ. Ile gu ɔle ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, Ɔ ɔre ɔɔɔ ɔwi biara. Si iba ngbɔ.

¹⁷ Ƴere mma mba kayiiso karana so madaakɔle so kato masu ma ɔriinyɔ masia i ara wa loibawo ma ɔɔɔ iso. Ƴee masu ma ɔriinyɔ masia i Ƴaa iso. Ɔse ɔtã bo ira biara ku kayiribielea so boana isoɔɔ. ¹⁸ Ƴere ma so mala maɔbara isee so maakpese maranase i ara see ibara ame. Mala maɔtã mawereba ara ku ma situ faa. ¹⁹ Si mabara ngbɔ ne, mato maana karana ga loise kanina fie kase katã ma ɔwi biara, ana ne, mato maana ngbã see memo.

²⁰ Timoteo, nyo so aadzuẽ ara wa i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtã-ɔ kukaako. Sẽ akade wa nna karɔ fie aite Ƴaa kunigã si arera so kama i kakpadzẽ ga nna karɔ ga i mawẽ ɔsu masɔsɔla maturi le inɔgba atɔme ide. ²¹ Ƴee go mawẽ ɔbu so maxe ara wagbe ɔso ne, maɔyu kafokade ɔri.

Lokare so Ƴaa abualera si awegu mi.

2 TIMOTEO

Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Timoteo

¹ Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Paulo gɔ nde Kristo Yesu Katɔmesedze iki i Ƴaa kudɔe ame. Ɔpia me sɔ lope ngbã me ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔtã bo i bo mawɛ ibaragu Kristo Yesu imomo.

² Wũ ɔbi dɔese Timoteo, Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu-ɔ si fɔ ara si aɔo ma kayiri ana si matã-ɔ isobue.

Ƴa Teteree I Kafɔkaɔe Ame.

³ Nto lope Ƴaa gɔ lose losumu le kumego i wũ mawa ɔbara siba. Fie nse lobara ngbɔ i ɔtu gɔ lokpa ame. Ana ne, nse lope wũ siba kasɛ i kakome i fɔ iti si loto lokparama kayi. ⁴ Lose lonyigi fɔ nnɔme me abie gɔ boto bosame fie loto lobie gbaã sɔ loaledza-ɔ inya si wũ isoxo ayi. ⁵ Nto lonyigi fɔ kafɔkaɔe teteree ga aba. Nga igbã lowe i fɔ ɔwarɔgo Lois gu fɔ ɔnyi Eunike mɛɛ ame fie lofo loɔe sɔ fɔ wũ aba kã. ⁶ Adzuni wagbe ɔso fie loto lotsere-ɔ ɔko sɔ si amɔɛ karatã ga i Ƴaa ɔtã-ɔ ku ɔwi gɔ losia-ɔ nroɔ iso lokparama kayi ala teteree ne. ⁷ Alaso Ƴaa iisu ifɔ siwarã ɔtã bo. Ƴee ne, ɔtã bo siwarã dze loatã bona ɔle gu kudɔe gu kumego boamɔɛ so bola ana.

⁸ Nnegbe ɔso ne, daatã sɔ kunuare aakpɛ-ɔ sɔ aaya i Ƴaa itɔme kama, ɣee sɔ kunuare aakpɛ-ɔ i wũ iso le ngo nre iyo ala Kristo ɔso. Ƴee ne, fɔ wũ ya i fɔ inyewe kanya teteree si adji Bosate Itɔme Bielea ate. Ƴaa ɔtã-ɔ ɔle sɔ aawo nnegbe ɔbara. ⁹ Bosate ɔɔe lotã bo ngbã fie ɔkperɛ bo sɔ bokpese ɔ maturi. Iɔde bo ara sɛe wa bobara ɔso. Ƴee ne, Ƴaa momo adzuni gu ɔ abualera wa ɔba ɔtã bo ɔso. Fie iki i Yesu Kristo iso fie bona abualera wagbe fie mabara kayiiso. ¹⁰ Kinio ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi nnyainyo negbe ɔte bo sekelee i Ɖidze Yesu Kristo iba ame. Ɔ ɔɔe loɔe kukpi ɔle iso. Fie iki i ɔ Itɔme Bielea iso ne, ɔɔi ngbã me loise miro ɔte. ¹¹ Ƴaa ɔsu me ɔbara ɔ isãyase gu katɔmesedze gu Itɔme Bielea negbe ratedze. ¹² Nnegbe ɔso fie loto lowe inye ne. Ƴee kunuare iito me alaso lofo loɔe kukaako fie loɣe ngo iso i wũ ɔriinyo sia. Loɣe ana sɔ oto ɔamɔɛ ira ne losu lopia i ɔ nroɔ ame ɔla kukaako gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iabo iyi tsɔra nemo iso.

¹³ Mɔɛ atɔme bielea ɔɔɔɔ wa lote-ɔ la kukaako le fɔ ɔsedziri si abara wã iso. Ƴa teteree i kafɔkaɔe gu kudɔe ame, ara wa nde bo are si bobara kanya kawɛ ku Kristo Yesu. ¹⁴ Iki i Ƴaa Siwarã ɔle gɔ mpia i bo ame iso ne, mɔɛ ara sɛe ɔɔɔɔ wa i Bosate ɔsu ɔpia i fɔ nroɔ ame la kukaako.

¹⁵ Aɣe sɔ Asia mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔruɔ manyua me fie Figelo gu Hermagene ana ɔnyua me mase. ¹⁶ Lokare sɔ Ƴaa aanyo Onesiforo gu ɔ iyo maturi nnya alaso ɔikpɛ kunuare i wũ iso le yoredze, ɣee ne, ɔwegu me ɔbuai me kukaako. ¹⁷ Ɔwi gɔ ɔba Roma ne, ɔnyonyo me gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔba ɔanya me. ¹⁸ Lotã Ƴaa iti sɔ ɔnyo wũ nnya ku atɔme iɣeyi iso. Fɔ momo aɣe siri agbãagbã wa iso ɔbuai me i Efeso.

2

¹ Fō ne, wū ōbi, we ōle i bo kanya kawē ibara ku Kristo i ō abualera wa otā bo ame. ² Ara wa anō sō lote i maturi gbodzoo katō ne, wā si asu apia i maturi ma lofō maḍe nroō ame sō ma wū maasu mate maturi mama ana ne. ³ Ya teteree i inyewe kanya le kpakpēdze sēe go nḡe otā Yesu Kristo. ⁴ Kpakpēdze go nḡe i ō karabara iso gbaā ne, oṣe ōbie sō ō kurabarara aapia ō tōḍedze isoḡo. Ne oṣo ōise ōpia mma loide makpakpēdze atōme kanya. ⁵ Ngbo ame i iseterese go nto ōbie sō ōaḍe iso ne, ikote sō ōabara i mmara oḍuḍu iso kukaako. ⁶ Kpēdze go nse ōbara karabara ku kube i ō kakpekō ame ne, ō nse oḍe oturi deakatō go loaḍe aḍera deakatō ne. ⁷ Ara wa nto loḡere-o ngbe oḍuḍu ne, dzuī wā nyō alaso loḡe sō Bosate to ōatā-o karō ino i wā oḍuḍu ame.

⁸ Nyigi Yesu Kristo go lobore i David oḡekpare ame, ngo i Yaa otara ōboregu i makpise ame le kumego i Itōme Bielea ne loto loḡe ote. ⁹ Nto lowe inye ala Itōme Bielea ne loto loḡe oṣo. Fie mapia me kugbagoroī le oturi lalaa awe. Yee Yaa itōme na i kugbagoroī ame. ¹⁰ Nnegbe oṣo lofo ira biara lome ala Yaa maturi ma oḍi oṣo sō si maana idi ne i Kristo Yesu iso onowē maaki fie maana gu isoḡo ne loyi i ngbā oḍuḍu ame.

¹¹ Itōme negbe ne, gbaā ide sō,

“Si bobaragu Bosate mawē i ō kukpi ame ne,
boata bosegu wū ngbā.

¹² Si howo oya teteree i inyewe biara ame ne,
boadegu wū sigara.

Fie si bosē wū ne,
Ḷ wū oto ōasē bo.

¹³ Si bosē wū i bo kafōkaḍe ame ne,
Ḷ ōibawo okpese i ō atōme kama.
Alaso ōibawo sō oṣē onya.”

Mōē So La Kukaako Sō Aabo Yaa Anō.

¹⁴ La onyigira fō maturi ara wagbe si aka ma kukaako i Yaa katō sō maibapia kakpadzē. Alaso isuḍea kuiwē na i ne ame. Yee iatā sō mma loano ara wagbe kafōkaḍe aakpase. ¹⁵ Mōē so la kukaako i ori biara iso sō aabo Yaa anō. Bara fō karabara sō kunuare iibakpē-o. Yee ḍe ngo loate Yaa itōme kukaako.

¹⁶ Ḷi so boregu i atsue pē gu ara wa nna karō iḡe ame. Alaso maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe igbā ne, ise idi ma adzuni iboregu i Yaa kore ikelegu dzoroo. ¹⁷ Ara wagbe igbā ite se le imaḡei ne nto iforē. Maturi inyo ma nto mate wā nde Himeneo gu Fileto. ¹⁸ Maofiniki mabore i Itōme Bielea kore mapia makpōkōtōra mafōḍedze mawē adzuni sō bo iledza ita ibore i kukpi ame iwegu Yaa ōba iafe koko. ¹⁹ Yee ne, Yaa iyo ita ne iso matsue ne masia ne, kuira iibawo ne otidza. Ita negbe iso matsere atōme wagbe masia sō, “Bosate ḡe mma nde ō mare” fie “Ngo nto oḡe sō oṣiai Bosate ne, ofiniki onyua akpi ōbara.”

²⁰ I ranase iyo ne, aroi agbāagbā se. Awē mabara ala sikāreteā fie awē ana sikāfudza. Mapo awē ala sise fie awē ana ne, kudziri mawe ala. Aroi wagbe ne, mase mabara awē karabara ku ayi ide ame. Fie awē ana ne, mase mabara wā karabara iyi biara. ²¹ Ne oṣo si oturi oḍi sō ōboregu i anyanyara ame fie osekelera so ne, ofo kuḡa otā Bosate. Ne oṣo maawo wū oṣu ōbara karabara sēe biara.

²² Ði so bõregu i ara lalaa wa nse awe maporoporoi õmerẽ ame. Bara ira biara i õri iso si ase ngbã le fõdedze. Ðõe maturi si asegu ma i isobue ame. Siaï ara wagbe gu mma õdudu nse makpere Bosate ku õtu sekelea. ²³ Ði so bõregu i kakpadzẽ ga nna karõ ame, alasõ ara wamõ igbã se abo kulu. ²⁴ Iikote sõ fõ le Bosate õdabo ne, aala õõlo kalo. Ýee ipia sõ aala õõbara ara sõe gu kayiribielea õõtã maturi õdudu fie aadẽ ratedze sõe gu õturi ýõa. ²⁵ Mma õdudu nse mata maya Itõme Bielea iso ne, la õõdĩ ara karõ õote ma ku õtu ýõa siainyo Ýaa to õõtã sõ maafiniki maba maatsue õukuare. ²⁶ Ne õso ma adzuni to aabusi sõ maabõre i Satana gõ lobara ma õ ara lalaa mabaradze iyebi ame.

3

Maturi To Maasẽ Ýaa I Ayi Tsõra Ame.

¹ Tsue sõ, i ayi tsõra ame ne, õtile to õõtã sõ kayi to kaawe õle kukaako. ² Maturi to maadõe ma õõwẽ saã õkpe, maõõe sikã. Mala maõõe ndamu maõkõle sõ kato. Maadẽ maturi ma loayere maturi atsue pẽ gu mma loibaware mayese. Maadẽ mma loibape siba gu manyanyase. ³ Mato maadẽ mma i õturi mama ara iise aõõ kayiri gu mma loise manyõ nnya. Maadẽ mma loala mila masia maturi iso fie maadẽ mma loise maõõe sõ iso. Mato maadẽ maturi ma mba silalaa. Maadẽ mma loise maõõe ira sõe. ⁴ Mato maadẽ maturi ma loadĩ ma malaa matã. Mma loabara ira maro fie maabu iti ame, gu maturi ma loabu sõ ma õõwẽ nde manõgbadze gu mma loadõõe kayiiso isoõõ maõõ Ýaa. ⁵ Maturi magbe sõe mate sõ le mafõdedze, ýee masẽ Ýaa õle sõ õdaadẽ ma iso. Ði so bõregu i maturi magbe igbã kõe.

⁶ Alasõ mmagbe igbã ne, mase mawerẽ mabo i maturi ayo mafinikira marõõõ ma loise mawo sõ iso õõõ adzuni ala ma akpi õõõõ ma iti gõ masiai sosina õmerẽ agbãagbã õso. ⁷ Marõõõ magbe to masuã ara õwi ðaa, ýee maito matsue õukuare. ⁸ Kumegõ i Yane gu Yambre õta maya Mose iso kokooko ne, ngbõ ame i mila maratedze magbe to maata maya Itõme Bielea iso ne. Maõõe maturi ma i ara lalaa õyi ma adzuni õdudu ame fie maõyu kafõkadẽ õri mõmõ. ⁹ Ýee ne, maibaõõ iso, alasõ ma ara lalaa to aabõre i õgbami gõ maturi õdudu to maanya maturi ma igbã maõõe le kumegõ ibõre Yane gu Yambre iso.

Bosate Si Õdĩ-õ Õbõregu I Imõrẽ Biara Ame.

¹⁰ Fõ ne, õõnya wũ ara ite fie aýe wũ nsegbai gu wũ adzuni gu wũ kafõkadẽ gu wũ ikpõõgu wũ kuturidõõ gu kumegõ loya teteree. ¹¹ Aýe kumegõ masiai me maõaa me fie lowe inye. Aýe nne loba me iso i Antiokia gu Ikonion gu Listra. Bu kama iti ne ame loki lofe. Ýee i wã õdudu ame ne, Bosate õdĩ me.

¹² Gbaã idõ sõ, mma õdudu loase ngbã sõe i Kristo ame ne, mato maate ma õyiã makpõõgu ma. ¹³ Ýee mila maratedze gu maturi lalaa ne, ma inina to iakele katõ. Mato maasõsõla maturi, ýee ma wũ õsõsõla ma to ma. ¹⁴ Fõ ne, lobie sõ aaya teteree i ara wa asuã fie afo aõõ ana iso. Alasõ aýe mma kõe asuã wã abõregu. ¹⁵ Gõ ita i fõ sibiõte ame ne, aýe õko sekelea ame atõme wa loatã sõ aakpa no, iatã ana idĩ iki i Kristo Yesu kafõkadẽ ame.

¹⁶ Ýaa Siwarã lotã mma õdudu lotsere Õko Sekelea iwola fie matsere. Ara wa matsere le atã õturi ara ite, kuka, aýere iledza gu ikararã itã ngbã

see ise. ¹⁷ Matsere so si obiara go losu so otā Yaa aayi fie ialedza wū itā karabara see biara ibara.

4

Ye Itōme Bielea.

¹ Loxe i Yaa gu Kristo Yesu go loaledza iba iaɣegu magbanadze gu makpise atōme kanya. Ngo loaledza iba iaɣe sigara nto loka-o teteree so, ² kōrō pia o-o, kōrō na o-o ne, daama Itōme Bielea kanya. Ka maturi si asē ma, pia ma otō si aɗiɗi ara karō ate ma ku otu ɣoa. ³ Alaso owi to oɓa go maturi iibamōē Itōme Bielea mala, ɣee mato maabara nne maɗɗe fie maabie maratedze matā so, mma loaɣere ma ara wa maabie so manō i ma orakolo kanya. ⁴ Mato maafiniki i Itōme Bielea negbe kama masiai anatika. ⁵ Fo ɣee ne, mōē so la kukaako i ori biara iso si awe ole i inyewe biara ame. Bara Itōme Bielea ɣedze karabara. Si abara mafōɗedze tōɗedze karabara kukaako.

⁶ Alaso mme ne, owi oɣo go wū ngbā aaro le nne masu masore Yaa. Wū owi oɣo go loabore i kayi gagbe ame. ⁷ Lookpē ikpē see fie looro wū karabara le iseterese see awe. Lomōē wū kafokade i Kristo ame lola ise iabo kawirikō. ⁸ Ita i kinio ne, Yaa oledza sigaraikoto sekelea ose me. Ikoto ne i Bosate go nde atōmexedze i ori bololōa iso aatā me ku iyi tsora nemo. Fie iide wū onowē me lofo ne, ɣee bo gu mma oduɗu ana losu ma oriinyo masia i Bosate iledza iba iso.

Ba Nya Me Mala.

⁹ Ki i ori biara iso si aba aanya me mala. ¹⁰ Alaso Dema orui i wū kore so ōasiai kayiiso ara i Tesalonika. Kreske orui okele Galatia fie Tito ō wū okele Dalmatia. ¹¹ Luka onowē lookuti i wū kore. Ne oso ko Marko bo alaso otō ōade me buale gbaā. ¹² Losese Tihiko Efeso. ¹³ Si ato aba ne, su wū oyu awu tagbaraa wa lonyua lose i Karpo kore i Troa bo me. Su wū siko gu titirio ndze nde mabo i siko sire kukosei ana.

¹⁴ Aleksandro go nde ratoredze oɓara me ara boa gbaā. Bosate momo to ōatā wū ara wa oɓara kuso. ¹⁵ Ne oso fō wū dzuē so i ō iso alaso ota oɣe i bo ara wa boto bote iso gbaā.

¹⁶ Okpe deakatō go maɣe wū itōme ne, kuwē iiba ōayagu me, ma oduɗu onyua me mase. ɣee lotā Yaa iti so oɗaakpadzē ma kutsue i ne iti. ¹⁷ ɣee ne, Bosate oya me i kore opia me ole fie lowo Bosate itōme oɣere mma loide ma Yudase i mmo. Bosate oɗi me oɓoregu i kukpi ame. ¹⁸ Bosate to ōaɗi me oɓoregu i itikpi biara ame fie ōasegu me i isobue ame gbogbo gbo loabo Yaa sigarakaɗekō i kato. Ile bosu botā Yaa ita i kinio ikele kawirikō. Si iba ngbo.

Lomala Mi So.

¹⁹ Loya Priska gu Akwila gu Onesiforo iyo maturi oduɗu. ²⁰ Erasto pia i Korinto, ana ne, Trofimo to onye, ne oso lonyua wū lose i Mileto. ²¹ Pia kube so aaba aabo wū kore ngbe fie oyu owi aaxo. Eubulo gu Pude gu Lino gu Klaudia gu manyii fōɗedze tsora oduɗu oya mi o-o!

²² Bosate si owegu fo siwarā si ō abualera si awegu mi.

TITO

Ɔko Go i Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Tito

¹ Mme Paulo go nde Yaa rabaradze gu Yesu Kristo katõmesedze ne, mme nto lo tserere-ɔ ɔko gɔgbe ne. Yaa ɔɔi me fie ɔpia me so lobuai ɔ maturi ma ɔɔi so ma kafɔkaɔe aamo si lote ma ɔri see go mpia i bo Yaa itõme ame. ² Itõme negbe se itã ɔriinyɔ ne mpia i ngbã me loise miro iso. Yaa go loise ɔla sila mɔmɔ ɔsia bo itõme negbe ita fie ɔbara kayiiso. ³ Ɔɔi ngbã me loise miro itõme ɔte bo i ɔ itõme ne loto loxe ngbe ame i ɔwi go lokote wũ iso. Nnegbe ɔsu ɔpia i wũ nroɔ ame fie nto loxere maturi ne. Yaa go nde Ɖidze lopia me so loxe ne.

⁴ Wũ ɔɔese Tito, nto lotsere-ɔ ɔko gɔgbe alaso ɔbi bielea aɔe me i kafɔkaɔe ga ame bopia ame. Lokare Yaa gu Yesu Kristo go nde bo Ɖidze so ɔmɔɛ-ɔ ɔla i ɔ abualera ame si ɔtã-ɔ isobue.

Paulo Ɖtã Tito Karabara I Kreta.

⁵ Lotã-ɔ so we i Kreta si aledza ara wa lokuti so maaledza ase. I ɔmagɛ biara ame ne, sera matɔɔedze ma loaya i mafɔɔedze kanya le kumego loxere-ɔ so bara awe. ⁶ Mafɔɔedze tɔɔedze ne, iikote so katõmei kukawɛ aamoɛ wũ kala. Ɖaɔe ɔturi go nde ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ yiridze. Ɖ mabi ana aade mma lomɔɛ kafɔkaɔe kukaako fie maiɔe matsuelese, mase maware ma mayese. ⁷ Mafɔɔedze tɔɔedze go nto ɔnyɔ Yaa karabara iso ne, iikote so itõme kuiwɛ aagoda wũ, xee ɔkɔle so kato, xee ɔna sikipã malamala. Iikote so ɔaɔe tarɛdze, ɔibaɔe kulu baradze xee ngo ano nse abe i sikã iso. ⁸ Ɖaɔe ngo loafɔ mafɔ fie ɔse ɔɔe ira see ibara fie ɔse ɔɔe so iso. Ɖaɔe ɔturi go mba ngbã see, ɔsekele fie ɔse ɔmɔɛ so ɔla kukaako. ⁹ Ɖaɔe ngo lomɔɛ Itõme Bielea ɔto teteree le kumego i kafɔkaɔe ɔri ɔte. Mmo ɔawo maturi mama ɔto ɔpia i kafɔkaɔe itõme ame fie ɔaɔi mma lota maye i Itõme Bielea iso ixe ɔte ne.

¹⁰ Nto loxe ngbo alaso matsuelese gu atsue pɛ mayedze gu maladze mawɛ pia maɔaa maturi. Mma nto mabara ara wagbe ɔɔudu nde ma Yudase ma lofiniki. ¹¹ Tɛra ma ɔri i ara wagbe ite iso, alaso ara wamo se apia kafɔkaɔe ikpɔkpɔto i ayo ame. Maratedze ma nto mate ara nyanyarã ngbe ne, kusia mato mabie ɔso fie mato mate ara wagbe. ¹² Ma Kretase mɔmɔ ɔturi ɔwɛ go nde kanyadidze ɔxe so, “Ma Kretase ne, mila maladze gu mabɔi lalaa, gu maɔeɔi gu madãdze ana maɔe.” ¹³ Ira ne i kanyadidze gɔgbe ɔxe ne, gbaã iɔe. Ne ɔso sɛ tã ma so manyua nsegbai memɔ si mafɔ kafɔkaɔe see gagbe. ¹⁴ Nnegbe loatã so maanyua ma Yudase anatika gu mma lookpese ɔnukuare i kama mato mate mila ara atsue ɔkã ne. ¹⁵ Ira biara se sekelee itã maturi ma losekele. Xee mma nde maturi lalaa fie maifo maɔe ne, kuira iide ira sekelea, alaso ma adzuni ame ɔyigu ara lalaa fie maise manya ira see gu ilalaa maɔi ite. ¹⁶ Ma mɔmɔ se maye so mafɔ Yaa maɔe, xee ma kurabarara iite ngbo. Maɔe maturi ma lopukutura so gu matsuelese ma loikote matã kuware kukuwɛ.

2

Te Kafɔkaɔe Ga Nde Ɖri See.

¹ Үеҕе фo ne, te ara wa nsia i kafokaҕе see ori iso. ² Te marerēkpakpa so mamōē so mala, mabara adzuni karabara si maҕe so iso. Mamōē ma kafokaҕе mala, maҕe so si maya teteree i ira biara ame. ³ Ngbo ame i marōgokpakpa ana ne, te ma so mase ngbā me loate so mase sekelee. Madaaҕe mma loala maose maturi karō. Madaaҕe matarēdze. Үеҕе mate maturi ara see. ⁴ Mate marōgo biete ma nsi i arā ayo kumegō maаҕe ma marā gu ma mabi. Ana ne, so ⁵ maҕe mma loamōē so mala si mabara so sekelee. Mate ma so maҕe mma loabara ma ayo karabara, mawe kayiribielea, mabo so karō matā ma marā. Nnegbe loatā so kuwē iibawo ara lalaa oҕe i Үаа Itōme iso ne.

⁶ I ori gomo ame iso ne, pia maporoporoi ole so mamōē so mala kukaako. ⁷ Ara oduqu ame ne, fo momo ikote so aаҕe oturi go nsegbai i maturi mama anyo masuā ara maboregu. Ya teteree i ara ite arā kukaako. ⁸ Pia kusē i fo ikaҕe ame so maturi awere-o fie maibana iҕere kuiwē i fo iso iyo kunuare aakpē fo matsirise ala maina kuirā ne maayе i bo iso.

⁹ Maҕabo si mabo so karō matā ma makose si ma kurabarara si kupia ma makose isoҕo i ira biara ame. Madaakpadzēgu ma atōme. ¹⁰ Madaayu ma ana, Үеҕе mate ma so maturi see gu mma iso maawo iti osia maҕe. Nnegbe aatā so maturi aanya so bo ara ite i Үаа go nḡe bo ḡidze iso ne, ara see aḡe.

¹¹ Alaso Үаа oḡi ḡ abualera ote bo so iaki i wā iso ne, kayiiso maturi oduqu ana iḡi. ¹² Abualera wagbe to ate bo so boabore i ngbā nyanyarā isе ame, bokpese kayiiso ara isiai kama. Boamōē so bola kukaako, bose ngbā see, bobara ara see i kayi gagbe ame. ¹³ Ngbo boase fie boawe i oriinyo ame itā Iyi siare ne iso i bo Үаа go ḡidze siare Yesu Kristo aaba ne. ¹⁴ Osu so otā i bo iti so si ḡaḡi bo oboregu i ikpi biara ame bokpese maturi sekelea ma nḡe ḡ onowē mare itā ara see ibara. ¹⁵ Te ara wagbe ku ole go i Үаа otā-o si apia maturi oduqu ma nse makā-o atsue ole si alogu mma loise i ori iso ana. Daatā kuwē si onyo-o pupurii.

3

La Dobara Isee Ne Loaḡe Kusia Itā Maturi Oduqu.

¹ Nyigira fo maturi so mabo so karō matā matōḡedze gu mma nto maҕe ma iso si makā ma atsue mabara isee owi biara. ² Үere ma so madaaro kuwē iyere lalaa. Үеҕе mabara sinyii si mase i isobue ame. Maware maturi i ori biara iso.

³ Alaso bo wū bowe i adzimira wamo gu atsuele gu ori iyu, ku owi go lofe. Boḡe masande botā sosina orakolo gu isoҕo lala ina agbāagbā ame. Bonina owi i otile ara iso gu kanobebe ame. Botsiri maturi fie maturi ana otsiri bo. ⁴ Үеҕе owi go i bo Үаа go nḡe ḡidze oḡi ḡ abualera gu kuḡe ote bo ne, ⁵ ofo bo. Iiḡe bo ara see ibara oso, Үеҕе Үаа momo abualera wa otā bo so ḡ Siwarā oba bo iso oso. Siwarā dze lotā maledza bo iҕe fie sitā bo ngbā ҕete, sifore bo bokpese sekelee. ⁶ Үаа osu ḡ Siwarā gbodzoo otā bo gu sē ole go lobore i bo ḡidze Yesu Kristo iso. ⁷ Iki i ḡ abualera ame ne, bo gu wū ndē ka ile so boona ngbā me loise miro, nne iso i bo oriinyo sia. ⁸ Itōme gbaā iḡe mmo, fie lobie so aapia ne ororā. Mma lofo Үаа maҕe si masu ma owi matā ara see wa mba kusia itā maturi oduqu ibara.

⁹ Daabo i kakpadzē ame kukuwē. Daanina owi i siҕekpare ikaka gu maturi iҕeҕe gu kalo ilo gu Mose mmara iso ibara ame. Ara wagbe oduqu

na kusia kukuwě. ¹⁰ Mma nse mapia ikpɔkpɔtɔ i mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ne, ka ma ɔkpe ɔwě ɔee ikpe inyɔ ne kama ne, ɔi ma arɔi. ¹¹ Mmamɔ igbā ne, akpi ɔɔɔɔɔ ma iso fie maɔtā so ipɔ ana koko.

Atōme Tsɔra Gu So Imala.

¹² Si lopia-ɔ Artema ɔee Tihiko ne, pia kubɛ si aba wū kɔrɛ i Nikopoli alaso mmɔ lobara adzuni sɔ loawe ku ɔyu ɔwi ne. ¹³ Pia kubɛ si aɔi atōmɛɔɔɔɔɔ Zena gu Apolo ɔri. Si abie ara wa loanya ma atā ma. ¹⁴ Ikote sɔ mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ asuā kumɛɔɔ maasu ma ɔwi ɔɔɔɔɔ mabara ara wa mba kusia. Mala maɔbuai maturi mama. Ana ne, madaabara ndā.

¹⁵ Manyii ma mpia i wū kɔrɛ ngbe ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔya mi. Fɔ wū si aya mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ tsɔra atā bo.

Yaa si ɔmɔɔ mi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔla i ɔ abualɛra ame.

FILEMON

Oko Go I Paulo Otsere Ota Filemon

¹ Mme Paulo go nre i iyo ala Bosate Kristo Yesu itome ixe oso gu bo onyii Timoteo lotsere oko gogbe bosese-o, bo onyii dcese Filemon. ² Boya bo onyiko Apia gu bo kpakpedze laa Arkipo gu mafodetde ikuri ma nse masare i fo iyo. ³ Bo Ose Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

So Oyo Me I Fo Kuturidze Iso.

⁴ Bo onyii Filemon, ovi biara loto lokparama kayi ne, lose lonyigi-o, fie lose lope wū Yaa siba ovi biara i fo iti. ⁵ Nse lobara ngbo alaso lono kumego afo Bosate Yesu afe fie ase adze mma odudu nde Yaa maturi. ⁶ Nto lokparama kayi so bo kanya isa le mafodetde awe aawe ole ibua so boano ara see odudu wa mpia i mawē ibaragu Kristo ame karō. ⁷ Wū onyii, loto lona isoyō fie wū otu ana okpase ose alaso fo kudze oopia Yaa maturi odudu ole.

Paulo Ota Filemon Iti So Oledza Onesimo Ifo.

⁸ I nnegbe oso ne, loba ole le fo odatō i Kristo ame loyere-o so bara nne lokote. ⁹ Yee go loto lodze-o oso ne, iti loto lotā-o. Mme Paulo momo go nde Bosate Kristo Yesu katomesedze fie lore i iyo ala o iti ne, ¹⁰ loto-o i kukpa i wū obi Onesimo iti alaso lookpese o ose i Kristo ame go lore i iyo ngbe. ¹¹ Atoa so ovi go lofe ame ne, ona kusia kukuwē otā-o ne, kinio ne, ka ova kusia otā bo gu-o, alaso gbaā o iyere karō nde Kusia.

¹² Lokpesera wū loto losese-o, xee wū otu ana siai wū. ¹³ Tee loabie so okpese owe i wū kore i ngbego lore i iyo ala Itome Bielea oso si obuai me i fo kanya. ¹⁴ Yee ne, loibabie so loyie-o so buai me, xee loabie so aabuai me ku fo otu faa. Ne oso loibabara kuira si aino karō.

¹⁵ Siainyo nne oso i Onesimo orui i fo kore ovi kurukutu nde so si ōakpese ova ōawe i fo kore pelepele. ¹⁶ Yee kinio ne, ōiside osande kere otā-o, xee onyiibi dcese go loipia kuxe ka ode! Lofō lođe so oto ōade oturi bielea otā-o le osande gu onyii i Bosate ame ana.

¹⁷ Ne oso si afo me le fo rabaradze laa ne, fo wū le kumego aafō me. ¹⁸ Si oxere-o xee oto-o kuso kurere ne, su kō pia i wū iyere ame. ¹⁹ Mme Paulo mme losu wū korō loto lotsere losese-o so, loto loatā-o kuso gomō. Loito lobie so loanyigira-o so fo momo ne, ato me fo ngbā kuso i Kristo ame. ²⁰ Ne oso wū onyii, bara me kayiribielea gagbe ala Bosate iti si apia me isoyō le onyii fodetde awe i Kristo ame.

²¹ Loto lotsere-o oko gogbe ku kafokade so ato aakā me atsue fie lofo lođe so ato aabara afo nne loto lokare loboregu i fo kore.

²² Ana ne, lobie so bie iyo se me alaso lofo lođe so Yaa to ōakā mi odudu atsue onyua me otā mi.

So Imala Atome.

²³ Epafra, go bo gu wū nre i iyo ala Kristo Yesu oso so oya-o. ²⁴ Marko, Aristarko, Dema gu Luka ma nde wū mabuaidze ana oya-o o-o.

²⁵ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi odudu.

MA HEBRISE

Ɔko Gɔ Matsɛɛ Masese Ma Hebrise

Yaa Ɖbi Ba Kayakpa Ɖɔo Yaa Makpabo.

¹ I ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, Yaa ɔɔe bo mawa ika gbodzoo i siri agbāagbā iso ɔkigu i kanyamaɔidze iso. ² Yee i ayi tsɔra wagbe ame ne, ɔɔɔe bo ika ɔkigu i ɔ Ɖbi iso. Ɖ iso i Yaa ɔki fie ɔbara kayiiso fie ɔ ide ɔɔi so ɔaɔe ɔ ara ku kawirikɔ ne. ³ Ɖbi gɔgbe nse ɔɔi ɔ Jse ikpawai ɔte fie ɔɔe ɔ ose kumiamia tutuutu ne. Ɖmɔɛ kayi ɔto ala ɔ itɔme ne mba ɔle. Gɔ ɔfo kasukatse ɔtā maturi awune akpi ɔro ne, ɔkpase ɔse i Yaa gɔ nde Ɖle Ɖɔɔɔ Sate kuɔɔarɔ iso i kato. ⁴ Yaa ɔkɔle Ɖbi kato ɔɔo Yaa makpabo le kumego ame i Yaa ɔtā wū iyere ne lomo ɔɔo Yaa makpabo ire.

⁵ Alaso Yaa iiyere ɔ kpabo kuwɛ ku ɔwi gɔ lofe so,
“Wū Ɖbi aɔe.

Nɔme ne, lookpese fo Ɖse.”

Fie ɔiyere ɔ kpabo kuwɛ ana so,

“Loaɔe fo Ɖse,

fie aɔe wū Ɖbi.”

⁶ Yee gɔ Yaa to ɔba ɔapia ɔ Ɖbi biete ɔwɛ saā kayi gagbe iso ne, ɔɔe so,
“Yaa makpabo ɔɔɔɔ si masɔre wū.”

⁷ I makpabo iso ne, Yaa ɔɔe so,

“Losu wū makpabo lobara le ɔwiri

fie wū maɔabo magbe ne, lobara ma le ɔto sinyagemi.”

⁸ Yee i Ɖbi iso ne, Yaa ɔɔe so,

“Yaa, fo sigara ɔɔewi iibafe ɔnya.

Fie ase aɔe fo maturi iso i ori bɔlɔlɔ iso.

⁹ Ase aɔɔe ira ne nse bɔlɔlɔ fie atsiri nwa loiya tɔɔɔo.

Ne ɔso i fo Yaa ɔsɔra-ɔ sigara, ɔtā-ɔ kuware isoɔɔ ne lomo ɔɔo fo malaa ire ne.”

¹⁰ Yaa ɔɔe ana i ɔ Ɖbi iso so,

“Bosate, i karɔkasekɔ ne, fo lobara karɔ

fie fo arɔi asu abara ala kuɔkpo.

¹¹ Ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ to aawɔ, yee fo ne, apia ɔwi biara,

ara wagbe to aaburi le arapia.

¹² Ato aakarɔ wā le akatise

fie aafinikira wā le kumego mase mafinikira arapia.

Yee fo ne, ngbo ame aase ɔwi biara ne.

Fo ako na kawirikɔ.”

¹³ Yaa iiyere ɔ kpabo kuwɛ so,

“Se i wū kuɔɔarɔ iso ngbe

gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loatā atara ngba asia i fo matsirise iso.”

¹⁴ Iyo be i makpabo ɔe? Ma nde Siwarā dze nse sisɔre Yaa fie ɔse ɔpia ma so mase maabuai mma loana ɔɔi ne.

2

Yaa To Ɖatā Maturi Ɖna Ɖɔi Mɔmɔ.

¹ Nnegbe oso ikote so boamoe onukuare ara wa odudu mate bo bola teteree so boibayu ori ne. ² Alaso si mmara me i Yaa makpabo ofo mabo bo mawa de migbaare fie si orere ota oya me iso mase makpadze wu kutsue go lokate ne, ³ nda boabara fie boatere i kutsue ikpadze ne loaba bo iso si bosẽ idj siare negbe? Bosate Yesu momo ode lofe katõ ope idj negbe imomo fie mma lonõ ne fie boawo ma ofo ode oba maayere bo. ⁴ Yaa osu akpari gu awawara agbaagba gu Siwara Bielea karata ga oxe ota maturi i õ momo kudpe kanya oasia idj siare negbe ita.

Yesu Nde Ngo Lotã Bo Idj Momo

⁵ Yaa iisu kayi xete ga iso itõme boto boxe ngbe ophia i makpabo kayirino. ⁶ Yee Oko Sekelea ame kakoi kawẽ ne, matsere so, "Be i oturi awune de oso fie fo anõ sia wu iso? Be kowu i oturi awune de oso ato adzue wu ngbo?" ⁷ Abõ wu karõ kekei i owi kurukutua ame ado Yaa makpabo. Asu ikpawai gu kuware atõmedza wu le sigaraikoto. ⁸ Fie asu ira biara apia wu i kayirino."

Si Yaa osu ira biara ophia i õ kayirino ne, iyo kuira na ne iso ona ole. Yee kinio ne, boito bonya so ira biara pia i oturi kayirino. ⁹ Yee bonya Yesu go i owi kurukutu ame ne, Yaa obo wu karõ odo makpabo, so iki i Yaa nnyainyo ame ne, okpi i maturi odudu iti. Bonya so iki i õ kukpi go okpi ame ne, Yaa otõmedza wu ikpawai gu kuware sigaraikoto.

¹⁰ Ikote so Yaa go lobara ira biara fie omoe wa odudu oto ota so Kristo oyi iki i õ inyewe ame so ãako maturi gbodzoo ma nde Yaa mabi obo so maana kadekõ i õ ikpawai ame. ¹¹ Osekelera maturi oboregu i ma akpi ame, fie ma gu mma osekelera ne, Ose owẽ ode ma. Ne oso iito ikpe Yesu kunuare so ãakpere ma so õ manyiibi ne. ¹² Oxere Yaa so, "Loxere wu manyii nne abara.

Fie loale-o i ma kasarekõ."

¹³ Oxere ana so,

"Loasu wu anõ losia i Yaa iso."

Fie oledza ixe so,

"Onya me gu mabi ma i wu Yaa osu ota me."

¹⁴ Go mma oto okpere so mabi de sosina gu ima oso ne, Yesu õ wu okpesera so le ma owẽ awe i siturina ame. Obara ngbo so iaki õ kukpi ame ne, ãawora Obosam go mba kukpi ole. ¹⁵ Iki i nnegbe ame ne, okurisi mma odudu nde masande mata ifõ i ma agbanayi odudu ame go mato manigã kukpi oso. ¹⁶ Ite sekele so iide Yaa makpabo made ose obuai, Yee Abraham mawa made ose obuai ¹⁷ I ori biara iso ne, okpese le õ manyiibi awe fie owo soredzepakpa pelepele nnyanyodze gu ngo nse obara ara i ori iso i Yaa karabara ame ode. Ngo losu so osore ota Yaa so maturi odudu aana ma akpi isu itse. ¹⁸ Ne oso si orere to oki i kalakanyo ame ne, ãawo wu obuai alaso õ wu mala wu manyo fie owe inye.

3

Yesu Kayakpa Okole Kadõ Mose Kare.

¹ Ne oso wu manyii sekelea ma mba kadekõ i Yaa ikpere ame, minyo Yesu go nde bo kafokade ga itõme bõse boxe Katõmesedze gu soredzepakpa pelepele. ² Obara ara i ori iso ota Yaa go lokpere wu so obara õ karabara, le kumego ame i Mose obara i ori iso i õ karabara ame i Yaa iyo. ³ Ngo

lotsue iyo se owe kuware odo iyo ne otsue. Ngbo ame i Yesu ba kuware go lomɔ kudo Mose kure ne. ⁴ Iyo biara ba ngo lotsue ne, xee gbaã ne, Yaa nde ngo lotsue ira biara. ⁵ Mose obara ira biara i ori iso i Yaa iyo le odabo awe, fie ode ika i ara wa i Yaa aaxe i owi go i katõ iso. ⁶ Yee Kristo to obara ira biara i ori iso le Obi go mba ole i Yaa iyo iso. Bo nde õ iyo si bomõ bo katetere gu kafokade i nne boto bonyo ori bola teteree.

Inya So Boakã Yaa Kuka Atsue.

⁷ Ne oso le kumego i Siwarã Bielea oxe so,
 “Nome si mino Yaa silo ne,

⁸ midaabara atsuele
 le kumego i mi mawa obara
 ku owi go mata maya Yaa iso, mala wũ manyo i fafuĩ ame.

⁹ Mmo mala me manyo ne
 atoa so manya ara wa lobara i ako sina ame.

¹⁰ Ne oso lonagu owi gomɔ maturi sikipã
 fie loxe so, ‘Mađe maturi ma iso aibawo iti osu osia.
 Fie masẽ so maibakã wũ mmara atsue.’

¹¹ Lonagu ma sikipã lokã ndamu so,
 ‘Maibabo i karõ ga iso tee loatã ma iwarã manya!’ ”

¹² Wũ manyi fodedze, minyo so kukaako so kuwẽ i mi ndẽ iibawe otu go lonyanyarĩ fie ona kafokade so ðafiniki i Yaa go mba ngbã kama. ¹³ Yee si ikpi iibasosola mi kuwẽ itã mikpese matsuelese ne, mibuai so ayi kumego mi xe so iyi biara ne Nome ide.

¹⁴ Boba kadekõ ku Kristo si bomõ bo oriinyo ne boba ta karõkasekõ bola teteree ise iabo kawirikõ. ¹⁵ Ngbo i Oko Sekelea oxe so,
 “Nome si mino Yaa silo ne,
 midaabara atsuele

le kumego i mi mawa obara go mata maya Yaa iso.”

¹⁶ Mabe nde mma lonɔ Yaa silo fie mata maya wũ iso? Mma odudu i Mose oko oboregu i Egipte karõ iso mađe.

¹⁷ Mabe i Yaa onagu sikipã ako sina? Mma lobara ikpi, fie makpi i fafuĩ ame. ¹⁸ Go Yaa okã ndamu teteree so maibabo i karõ ga ame õatã ma iwarã manya ne, mabe mađe oto? Mma loikã wũ atsue oto. ¹⁹ Ite sekelee so nne oso maibo i karõ gamo iso nde so maifo Yaa mađe.

4

¹ Ne oso go ori okpese opia so maturi aakele iwarã ne i Yaa oxe ose ame ne, mitã bodzuẽ so. Si iide ngbo ne, mi mawẽ iito maakate matã iwarã nemo ame ikelẽ. ² Alaso bo wũ ne, maxere bo itõme le kumego maxere mmamo ana. Mano itõme, xee maina kusia kukuwẽ alaso maifo ne mađe. ³ Bo ma lofo bode ne, bo mba iwarã ne i Yaa oxe ose ne. Le kumego oxe so,

“Lokã ndamu i sikipã ame so,

‘Ma kukpa iibane karõ ga iso maana wũ iwarã manya!’ ”

Yaa oxe ngbo atoa so ðoro õ momo karabara ku owi go obara kayiiso.

⁴ Alaso i Oko Sekelea ame ne, matsere i kakoi kawẽ so,

“Iyi kodzeva iso ne,

Yaa owarã fie ðisibara karabara kukawẽ.”

⁵ Oledza ixe i itõme negbe ame so, “Ma kukpa iibane karõ ga iso tee maana wũ iwarã manya!”

6 Atoa so mma loḍe katõ mafõ Itõme Bielea iiwo iwarã ame obo alasõ maikã Yaa atsue ne, ori okpese opia otã maturi mawẽ so maabo iwarã nemõ ame. 7 Nnegbe oso fie Yaa ose iyi mama ne oto oro so Nõme fie oḍe ika okigu i David go maḡe kamakama iso so, "Nõme si minõ Yaa silõ ne, midaabara atsuele."

8 Alasõ si Yosua lowo ma oko obogu iwarã ame ne, tee Yaa iisibaḍe ika i iyi mama iso. 9 Ne oso iwarãyi iwẽ okpese ise go Yaa maturi aawarã i ne iso. 10 Alasõ mma loabo i Yaa iwarã ame ne, mato maawarã le kumegõ i õ wũ owarã i õ karabara ame. 11 Ne oso mitã so bo wũ boakpẽ so boabo iwarã nemõ ame so kuwẽ iibakpase i kafõkaḍe ame ala atsuele oso le mma loibo.

12 Alasõ Yaa itõme ba ngbã, ito ibara karabara, iba obe idõ ibe inyo ipemi biara. Ise ibo i oturi ame dzoroo iḡe sosina gu siwarã ndẽ, iḡe akui kusakõ gu akui ame ida ndẽ. Ise ifafare oturi adzuni gu õ otu ame ara wa oto obu ame pelepele. 13 Ara wa oḍuḍu i Yaa obara ne, kuiwẽ iiwere wũ. Ira biara se pefee i õ katõ, fie õ kore i bo oḍuḍu aatã akõnta.

Yesu Nḍe Masõrdze Oḍuḍu Okpakpa Pelepele.

14 Go boba soredzekpakpa pelepele siare go lokele kato i Yaa iyotẽ go nḍe Yaa Obi Yesu oso ne, mitã bomõẽ bo kafõkaḍe ga itõme boto boḡe bola teteree. 15 Alasõ õiḍe soredzekpakpa pelepele go i bo ara iibaḍo kayiri. Yee ne, ngo mala manyõ i ori biara iso le bo ame ḡee õibara ikpi kuiwẽ oḍe boba. 16 Ne oso mitã bosu katetere bobore bobo Yaa i õ sigaraiyara iso ngbegõ õanyõ bo nnya fie boana abualera so inyaa iyi ne, Yaa aanyõ bo nnya.

5

1 Soredzekpakpa biara keke ne, õ manyii ndẽ mase maḍi wũ mabõregu so osore Yaa i ma kanya, ana ne, ose osu ma karatã gu ara fẽa otã Yaa i ma akpi iti. 2 Go õ momõ ba aḡere i siri agbãagbã iso oso ne, ose ona otu otã mma loiḡe nne maabara gu mma nto mayu ori. 3 Fie go õ momõ ba akpi oso ne, iḍe maturi iti onowẽ ose ofẽ ara, ḡee ku õ momõ akpi iti.

4 Kuwẽ iise oḍi so, okõle so okpesera soredzekpakpa pelepele. Yaa onowẽ nse oḍi oturi le kumegõ oḍi Aaron. 5 Ngbo ame i Kristo iikõle so kato okpesera so soredzekpakpa pelepele ne. Yee Yaa oḡere wũ so, "Fõ nḍe wũ Obi.

Nõme ne, lookpese fõ Ose."

6 Oḡe ana i kakõi mama so, "Aaḍe soredze owi ḍaa le Melkisedek awe."

7 Owi go i Yesu owe i karõ iso ngbe ne, okparama kayi okare ara ku kulu gu sikpabo teteree gu nnõme otã Yaa go loawo wũ oḍi obõregu i kukpi ame. Go obo so karõ fie osu so otã oso ne, Yaa onõ wũ. 8 Atoa so Yaa obi oḍe ne, iki i õ inyewe ame ne, osuã so õakã Yaa atsue. 9 Go Yaa obara wũ okote i ori biara iso oro ne, oba õakpese ngo iso i mma nto makã Yaa atsue aaki maana idi. 10 Fie Yaa oosia ita ose so õaḍe soredzekpakpa pelepele le Melkisedek awe.

Minyo So So Miibakpese Kama I Mi Kafõkaḍe Ame.

11 Atõme gbodzoo pia tee boayere mi i ara wagbe iso, ḡee wã iḡe ba oḍe alasõ miito minõ ara karõ malamala. 12 Gbaã ne, ikote so tee ka miakpese

maratedze, χεε ne, mikpese miχiã oturi mama go loate mi ara deakatõ i Yaa ara ame. Go tee ka miade adera wa mba ole ne, mikpese mitogu inye imeme. ¹³ Obiara go lokpese oto omeme inye ne, obiete go nna iwola i isee gu ikpi ndẽ ode. ¹⁴ Adera wa mba ole ne, makpakpa adera ade, mma iki i ma ara isuã oso ne, ka maba iwola i isee gu ikpi ndẽ.

6

¹ Ne oso mitã bokele katõ si bonyua sibiete owi ara wa bosuã i Kristo ame bose. Mitã so boabore i karõkasekõ ara ite i kumego boafiniki i ara wa nna kusia kama gu kumego boafõ Yaa bođe iso. ² Mitã bonyua karõkasekõ ara ite i Yaa itupie gu nrõõ isia maturi iso gu makpise ita gu kawirikõ atõme iχegu iso. ³ Ne oso mitã bokele katõ, fie si Yaa otorã ne ngbo boabara ne.

⁴ Mma loowe i kafokađe ame manya fie makpese kama ne, nda maabara fie maakpese mafiniki? Maoti Yaa karatã manyo fie Siwarã Bielea ana owe i ma ame sinya. ⁵ Iki i ma ara inya ame ne, maχe so Yaa itõme le, fie maoti kayi ga nto kaba ole manyo, ⁶ si makpese i ma kafokađe kama ne, maisibawo ofiniki osiai Yaa alaso mato maledza Yaa Obi ipe imatãra i kudziri iso, mapia wũ kunuare i maturi ndẽ.

⁷ Si kado ope ofere i karõ fie kanẽ ndu, katã adera ole atã mma oso makpẽ ne, Yaa se otã karõ gamo kusekuse. ⁸ Yee si karõ gamo ne miyu gu atongbã lore i kã iso ne, kana kusia kukuwẽ. Kabore kabo sigbari fie katsorakõ ne, mato maapia kã oto.

⁹ Manyi, atoa so bođe ika kumegogbe ne, mi χεε ne, bofo mi bođe so miye ara see iki i kumego i Yaa aafõ mi iso. ¹⁰ Alaso Yaa ne, oturi bololõa ode go õibaxara mi karabara see, mi kudpe go midji mite wũ gu ibuai ne mitã mafõdedze fie mitogu itã ipe i kinio. ¹¹ Yee boto bobie teteree so mi obiara aapia kube ngbo mila mionyo ori ku otu odudu ise iabo kawirikõ. ¹² Ne oso midaade madãdze, χεε boto bobie so miasore mma losu kafokađe gu iχaraso mifo kaχekase ga i Yaa oχe ose.

Yaa Osia Ita I O Kaχekase Iso.

¹³ Owi go i Yaa okã ndamu otã Abraham ne, otarigu so alaso kuwẽ na go lomo odo wũ fie otarigu. ¹⁴ Oχe so, "Gbaã ne, loatã-o kusekuse, lotã fo mawa osi gbodzo." ¹⁵ Ne oso go Abraham oχara so pokosoo omõẽ so ola ne, nne i Yaa oχe ose opegu wũ korõ.

¹⁶ Maturi se matarigu ara wa lomo ado ma momo si mato mabie so masia ita i nne mato maχe iso so gbaã idẽ ne kakpadzẽ kukawẽ na iso. ¹⁷ Ne oso i Yaa otarigu ira osu osia ita i nne oχe ose so õabara iso ne. Alaso obie so ikpa mma loafõ õ kaχekase so nne oχe ose iise ifiniki. ¹⁸ Ne oso Yaa obara ara ka anyo wa loibafiniki, wã nde kaχekase gu ndamu me okã fie wã aka wã anyo wagbe iibawo sila ode. Nwagbe oso i bo mma lotere botarigu wũ na ifõ duquudu ne, alaso boto bonyo ara wa oχe ose ori.

¹⁹ Oriinyo negbe lomõẽ bo ngbã ito le kumego i sidu se simõẽ kudziri sila i karõ ame. Ise iko bo ikigu i okati go masa i isoreyo ame ikele kasorekõ kasekelekõ ga mpia i kame ame. ²⁰ Mmo i Yesu obo i bo kanya le odeakatõ ne. Fie õ loba õakpese soredzekpakpa pelepele le Melkisedek go nna kawirikõ ne.

7

Melkisedek Gɔ Nɔɔ Sɔrɛdzekpakpa Pelepele.

¹ Melkisedek gɔgbe loɔe Salem igara gu Yaa gɔ i Kuɔɔkpo Sɔrɛdze ne. Jsaregu Abraham ku ɔwɔ gɔ i Abraham ɔse i kakkpā ɔse ɔaɔɔe magara fie ɔtā wū kusekuse. ² Mmɔ i Abraham ɔsu ira biara ne ɔna ika weova ɔtā wū.

Iɔɔakatɔ ne, Melkisedek karɔ nɔɔe igara gɔ nse ɔbara ara i ɔri bɔlɔlɔa iso. Inyɔare ne, Salem Igara karɔ nɔɔe sɔ Isobue Igara. ³ Maiɔe ika i ɔ ɔse xee ɔ ɔnyi iso fie maiɔe kuira ana i ɔ ɔxekpare iso. Maiɔe kuira i ɔwi gɔ maye wū xee ɔwi gɔ ɔkpi iso. Nnɛgbe ɔso ɔre Yaa ɔbi fie ɔɔe Sɔrɛdze gɔ nna kawirikɔ ne.

⁴ Minyɔ kumegɔ i Melkisedek gɔgbe ɔe ɔturi nyaa! Abraham gɔ nɔɔe bo ɔwakpakpa ɔtā wū ara ɔɔɔɔu wa ɔna i kakkpā ame ika weova. ⁵ Levi mawa ma nɔɔe masɔrɛdze ne, mmara ɔtā ma ɔri sɔ mafɔ ara ika weova i ma manyii Israel mabi ɔɔɔɔu kɔre atoa sɔ ma wū ne, Abraham mawa maɔe. ⁶ Yee Melkisedek gɔ loibɔre i Levi ɔxekpare ame ne, ɔfo ara ika weova i Abraham kɔre fie ɔtā ngo i Yaa ɔtā kaɔekase kusekuse. ⁷ Kakpadzɛ kukawɛ na sɔ ngo lokɔle ɔɔo nse ɔtā ngo mpia wū i kayirino kusekuse. ⁸ I masɔrɛdze kase ne, ɔturi awune gɔ nse ɔkpi nse ɔfo ara ika weova, xee i Melkisedek kase ne, ɔturi gɔ i ɔko Sekelea ɔxe sɔ ɔpia ngbā ɔɔe lofo ara ika weova. ⁹ Ne ɔso boawo ɔxe sɔ gɔ Abraham ɔtā Melkisedek ara ika weova ne, ta Levi mawa ma nse mafɔ ara ika weova ma wū matā. ¹⁰ Alaso maiɔe Levi ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame, xee kuɔeme ne, ɔpia i ɔ owa ima ame.

¹¹ Levi mabi sɔrɛdze iɔe ame i mmara ɔki miba mitā Israel kaɔe. Ne ɔso si kuira iinina i Levi mabi masɔrɛdze iɔe nɛgbe iso ne, be ɔso inya sɔ sɔrɛdze mama gɔ nse le Melkisedek awe aaba i Aaron mawa kanya? ¹² Alaso si mafinikira masɔrɛdze ne, iyo ikate sɔ mafinikira mmara. ¹³ Bosate gɔ iso maye ara wagbe ne, kale mama ame iɔe ɔbɔre fie kuwɛ iibɔre i kale gamo ame ɔɔe sɔrɛdze ɔnya. ¹⁴ Boɔe kukaako sɔ Yuda kale ame maye wū mapia, fie Mose iixe kuira i kale gagbe masɔrɛdze iɔe iso.

Sɔrɛdze Yetɛ Gɔ Nse Le Melkisedek

¹⁵ Itɔme ame ɔkpa ibua gɔ sɔrɛdze mama gɔ nse le Melkisedek ɔba. ¹⁶ Iiɔe ɔ ɔxekpare xee mmara iso manyo fie mabara wū sɔrɛdze, xee iki i ɔe lo ɔmpia i ngbā me loise miro ame. ¹⁷ Alaso Yaa ɔxe sɔ,
“Aaɔe sɔrɛdze ɔwi ɔaa
le Melkisedek awe.”

¹⁸ Makpa mmara kuere mase i kurue alaso mina ɔle gu kusia kukuwɛ, ¹⁹ fie miibara kuira iyi. Kinio ne, boto bonyo ira ne nle iɔo ɔri, nne loaboregu bo ibo Yaa.

²⁰ Ana ne, ndamu ɔbuwa i sɔrɛdze yete gɔgbe iso. Kokowi ne, Yaa iikā ndamu i masɔrɛdze kuere iso. ²¹ Yee Yesu ɔkpese sɔrɛdze gɔ Yaa ɔkā ndamu ɔtā wū sɔ,

“Bosate ɔkā ndamu teteree

fie ɔibafinikira me sɔ,

‘Aaɔe sɔrɛdze ɔwi ɔaa.’ ”

²² Nnɛgbe ɔtā sɔ Yesu ɔkpese ayaikama ɔtā ndamu me nle miɔo kokooko.

²³ Masɔrɛdze kuere ɔsi gbodzoo alaso mase makpi maye karabara. ²⁴ Yee gɔ Yesu iibakpi ɔnya ɔso ne, ɔaɔe sɔrɛdze ɔaa. ²⁵ ɔse ɔwo mma loki i ɔ iso

maba Yaa kore ofo pelepele alaso osi ngbã owi biara fie oto otã Yaa iti otã ma.

²⁶ Ne oso Yesu nde soredzekpakpa pelepele go igbã lonya bo. Osekele fie ona ikpi kuiwẽ, ona iyere kuiwẽ, mate wũ maboregu i makpibaradze ame, fie makole wũ kato maḍo kuḍokpo. ²⁷ Oise le ma soredzekpakpa pelepele tsora alaso ñise ofẽ ara i ñ mómó akpi iti iyi biara toto fie ñafẽ ara i maturi tsora akpi iti. Nnegbe obara okpe owẽ saã i owi oḍuḍu kanya go osu so osore. ²⁸ Mose mmara se mibara oturi awune go mba ayere soredzekpakpa pelepele, yee Yaa ndamu me okã i Mose mmara kama obara Yaa Obi soredzekpakpa pelepele go loibakpi onya fie mibara wũ oyi perepere.

8

Yesu Nde Bo Soredzekpakpa Pelepele

¹ Itõme ne boto boxe odziri kere nde so, boba Soredzekpakpa gogbe. Osi i Olesate sigaraiyara kuḍearõ iso i kato. ² Soredzekpakpa pelepele gogbe se obara ñ kasumu karabara i kasekelekõ ga nde sikati ikpayo mómó ame. Bosate mómó lope ikpayo negbe ne iide maturi.

³ Mase masera soredzekpakpa pelepele biara so ñasu karatã gu ara fẽa, otã Yaa. Ne oso ikote so soredze gogbe ana ne, ñawe nne ñasu otã Yaa. ⁴ Si karõ iso ngbe ide opia ne, ñibana ori obara soredze karabara, alaso masoredze ma nse masu karatã mabo i mmara kanya pia koko. ⁵ Masoredze karabara ga mase mabara ne, kare nga mpia i kato i ori owẽ iso fie ide ira ne mato masore.

Alaso go Mose to oba ñape sikati ikpayo ne, Yaa oyere wũ so, “Nyo so aabara ira biara i kumego maḍi mate-ḵ i kube iso perepere.” ⁶ Yee masoredze karabara ga i Yaa osu opia Yesu nroõ ame le kaḍo kakuere kokooko le kumego ame i ndamu yete me okã i Yaa gu ñ maturi ndẽ le miḍo mikuere alaso matsue kã masia i kaḵekase ga nle kaḍo iso.

⁷ Si kuira iinina i ndamu deakatõ iso ne, tee iisibanya so maakã minyõare. ⁸ Yee Yaa onya iyere i ñ maturi iso go oyere so,
“Bosate so,

owi to oba go loanyi kanya yete
ku Israel kaḍe
gu Yuda kaḍe.

⁹ Fie kaibase le kanya inyi deakatõ
ga lonyigu ma mawa
ku owi go lomõẽ ma i korõ
loko ma loboregu i Egipte karõ iso.
Go maibara i kanya ga lonyigu ma iso oso ne,
mme wũ loikpa ma.

¹⁰ Bosate oledza ixe so kanya yete ga loanyigu Israel kaḍe i ngbe ne,
owi gomõ ame ne,
Loasu wũ mmara lopia i ma adzuni ame
fie loatsere me losia i ma situ iso.
loaḍe ma Yaa

fie ma wũ maade wũ maturi.

¹¹ Kuwẽ iisibate ñ olaa
yee ote ñ onyiibi so otsue Yaa.
Alaso ma oḍuḍu to maatsue me

ita i obiete kosoi tsora ise iabo makpakpa pelepele iso.

¹² Loanyo ma nnya losu ma akpi lotse ma
fie loisibanyigi wā lonya.”

¹³ Gō Yaa oḍe ika i kanya inyi xete iso ne, ite so kaḍeakatō ɔkpese kakuere, fie ira biara ne nse ikuere ne, ise inina iwō pelepele.

9

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Yaa Kasumu Ame I Kato Gu Karō Ndē.

¹ Ndamu kuere ɔwi ne, Yaa isore mmara ɔwe, fie kasorekō ana ɔwe. ² Mape sikati ikpayo fie maḡe ne ame aka anyo ala ɔkati. Mase makpere kaḍeakatōkō so Kasekelekō. Ngbe mase sikaniedziri gu ɔpōrō gu isore aḍera ne. ³ I ɔkati gō loḡe ikpayo kama ne, iyo ne mpia i kame mase maro so Kasekelekō ame Kasekelekō. ⁴ Mmo i sikāreteā isorekasege ga iso mase matsuedza kua korōkorōa gu Ndamu aḍaka wa mafere sikāreteā iso se ne. Sikāreteā irōi ne ame i Yaa aḍera wa maro so mana pia i aḍaka wagbe ame. Ana ne, Aaron ɔsedziri gō lofere aḡōla gu ata wa iso matsere Yaa mmara masia pia i aḍaka wagbe ame. ⁵ Aḍaka wagbe itititē ne, mabara ma Kerubi ma nto maḍi Yaa ikpawaī mate masia. Maware ma abue mafu ngbego i maturi se mana nnyainyo. Iiḍe ɔwi gogbe ame boafafare ara wamo ame pelepele.

⁶ Kumegogbe mase ara wagbe i mmo ne. Masoredze se mabo i ikpayo ne i katō ame maabara ma isore karabara iyi biara. ⁷ Yee iyo ne i kame ame ne, soredzepakpa pelepele ɔnowē pe nse obo i mmo fie ɔkre ɔwē saā ɔse obo mmo i iko ame. Si ɔabo i mmo ne, inya so ɔasu ima ɔla, nne ɔasu ɔsore Yaa i ɔ gu maturi mama ma lobara aḡere i idaatsue ame iti. ⁸ Siwarā Bielea ɔte sekelee sikigu i ara wagbe ame so ayi kumego i sikati ikpayo ḍeakatō onya iḡe ne, ɔri iibusu so kuwē aabo i Kasekelekō ame Kasekelekō. ⁹ Nnegbe nto ite ara i kinio ɔwi gogbe iso ne. Atoa so mase matā karatā gagbe, masore Yaa i ɔri gogbe iso ne, maise mawo maturi situ ɔbara so siase bōlolo. ¹⁰ Alaso ara wagbe ɔduḍu ne, ɔḍe gu ɔne gu kubarara agbāagbā wa loasekelera siturina iso kere aḍe. Mase kubarara gogbe ɔduḍu matā maturi awune gbogbōgbo ɔwi gō maaba maaledza ira biara aḡo.

Kristo Ima ɔoḍi Akpi Iro I Maturi Iso.

¹¹ Yee Kristo ɔoba le soredzepakpa pelepele awe ɔtā ara see wa looba. ɔḍe soredzepakpa pelepele i ikpayo ne lofo kuḡa fie ikote iḍo iḍeakatō ame. Ikpayo negbe ne, iiḍe ɔturi lope, gō karō nde so iiḍe karō iso ngbe ire iḍe. ¹² Kristo obo i Kasekelekō ame Kasekelekō ɔkre ɔwē saā i ɔwi ɔduḍu kanya. Iiḍe kutepuī ḡee manantsuī ima iḍe ɔsu ɔkelegu, xee ɔ momo ire iḍe! Ne ɔso ɔtā so Yaa aafō bo ɔwi ɔduḍu.

¹³ Si kutepuī gu manantsuī ima gu inantsuībi ne matsuedza ndō mase masu mawewē i makpibaradze iso masekelera ma fie ma iso aakpa ne, ¹⁴ iyo Kristo gō loki i Yaa Siwarā iso ɔsu so ɔsore ɔtā Yaa fie iḡere kuiwē na iso xee? Nda iabara fie ɔ ima iibawo bo kaḡere ofore ɔḍi i kurabara gō nna kusia kukuwē ame so boawo Yaa gō mba ngbā ɔsumu ɔbua?

¹⁵ Nwagbe ɔso ne, Kristo nde ngō losu kanya inyi xete ofere bo gu Yaa kanya ndu so mma i Yaa ɔkpere aafō kusekuse gō i Yaa ɔḡe ɔse fie kuna katui. Nnegbe ɔba ngbō alaso ɔturi lokpi fie ɔki i ɔ kukpi ame ɔḍi aḡere wa lowe i kanya inyi kuere ame.

¹⁶ Si oturi iikpi ne, maise mabara ð oko go obara ose otã ð karana ixe karabara. ¹⁷ Ayi kumegõ i ngõ lobara oko otã ð ara ixe si ngbã ne, maibawo oko gomõ karabara obara. ¹⁸ Nnegbe oso fie ima iqe masu masia kanya inyi kuere kora ita ne.

¹⁹ Gõ Mose òpe mmara òduðu imomo otã maturi òduðu oro ne, òsu manantsuĩ ima gu kutepuĩ ne masakanya ku ndu gu sere siwerẽ retẽa gu ixtati iwẽ owẽ ima ofere i mmara oko gu maturi òduðu iso. ²⁰ Oxe so, “Ima negbe losia ita i kanya inyi ne i Yaa onyi so mibara i kã iso ne.” ²¹ Ngõ ame i Mose owewẽ ima ofere i ikpayo sekelea gu ne ame ara òduðu wa mase masu masore Yaa iso ne. ²² I onukuare ame i mmara kanya ne, ima mase masu masekelera ala ira biara fie akpi isu itse iise iba si ima iifere i karõ.

Kristo Oso So Osore Si Odi Bo Oboregu I Ikpi Ame.

²³ Ne oso mase mabara kubarara gõgbe masu masekelera ara wa lore kato are. Yee kato kasumu ara ne, ara wa nle aõo mase masu masekelera wã. ²⁴ Alaso Kristo Kasekekõ ga obo ne, iide nga masu nroõ matsue ala fie kare kato kare kaqe. Yee ne, okela Yaa iyotẽ ngbego osi i Yaa ano i bo kanya. ²⁵ Ma Yudase soredzepakpa pelepele se okela iyo ne losekele ido ame okpe owẽ i iko biara ame ku maboi ima. Yee Kristo iise õasu so osore ikpe gbodzoo. ²⁶ Si ise ngõ ne, iyo inya so Kristo aasu so osore ikpe gbodzoo ita i kayi karõkasekõ. Yee Yaa odi wũ ote okpe owẽ saã ku kayi kawirikõ gagbe so iaki i ð isu so isore ame ne, õadi ikpi biara.

²⁷ Ipia so obiara aakpi okpe owẽ saã, ne kama ne, Yaa aaxegu wũ atõme. ²⁸ Ne oso Kristo ð wũ ne, òsu so osore okpe owẽ saã so õadi maturi gbodzoo. Oto õaledza ikpese iba, iiside akpi isu itse oso, yee oba õadi mma nsi masia wũ.

10

Kristo Oso So Osore I Bo Iti.

¹ Ma Yudase mmara ne, ara wa nto aba i katõ kere okala mide. Iide ara see wa nto aba mómõ mide alaso miibawo oturi odi oboregu i ikpi ame iki i ara wa mase mafẽ iko biara ame. ² Si gbaã ne mma nto masumu Yaa to mana isekele ibore i ma akpi ame ne, tee ma kayere iiba kele i katõ kala kaõqaa ma, iyo tee ara ifẽ itã Yaa ana ka iatui. ³ Yee iko biara ara wa mase mafẽ se anyigira maturi ma akpi. ⁴ Alaso manantsuĩ gu kutepuĩ ima iibawo akpi ofore odi ma iso.

⁵ Ne oso fie si Kristo aaba kayi gagbe iso ne, oxere Yaa so, “Iide ara fẽa gu karatã nse katã-õ isoõõ. Yee siturina aledza ase me.

⁶ Ara wa maafẽ matã-õ gu karatã ga i maturi se mabara itã ma akpi kasukatse iise ipia-õ isoõõ.

⁷ Mmõ loxe so, ‘Nya me, loõba lobara fo kudõe le kumegõ matsere mase i wũ iso i Oko Sekelea ame.’ ”

⁸ Ode katõ oxe so, “Karatã ga masu mabo-õ gu ara wa mafẽ matã-õ i akpi isu itse iti iise apia-õ isoõõ.” Oxe ngõ atoa so ara ifẽ negbe òduðu ne, mase mabara wã i mmara kanya. ⁹ Fie oxe ana so, “Nya me, loõba lobara fo kudõe.” Iki ne iso ne, Yaa okpa ara ifẽ kubarara deakatõ ose i kurue fie òsu Kristo okpe ose i ne kanya ne. ¹⁰ Gõ Yesu Kristo obara nne i Yaa

obie sɔ ɔbara ɔso ne, ɔsekelera bo ɔɔɔi i bo akpi ame ɔkpe ɔwɛ i ɔwi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ kanya.

¹¹ Ma Yudase masɔredze se mabara ma isɔre kubarara kuwɛ saã gɔmɔ iyi biara, ɔɔɔɔ ma ara ifɛ iise iwo akpi ɔɔɔi ɔbɔreɔgu i maturi iso. ¹² Ƴɛ Kristo ɔba ɔabara kaɔora ga loyi i akpi iti itã ɔwi biara, gɔ ɔro ne, ɔse ɔase i Ƴaa kuɔɔɔɔ iso. ¹³ Fie ita i ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, ɔsi ɔsia ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa aasu ɔ matsirise ɔpia i ɔ ngba kayirino. ¹⁴ Alaso iki i ɔkpe ɔwɛ gɔ ɔsu so ɔsɔre ne, ɔɔbara nma akpi maɔsu matse sɔ mayi ɔwi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁵ Siwarã Bielea ana ɔɔere bo sɔ Bosate ɔɔɔɔ sɔ,

¹⁶ “Kanya ɔɔɔɔ ga i mme Ƴaa loanyigu ma
i ɔwi gɔ loaba ame ne,
loasu wũ mmara lopia i ma situ ame.

Fie loatsere losia i ma adzuni ame.”

¹⁷ Fie ɔɔɔɔ ana sɔ,

“Loisibanyigi ma akpi gu ma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ.”

¹⁸ Si Ƴaa ɔosu ara wagbe ɔtse ne, iisinya sɔ maabara akpi kasukatse kubarara.

Mitã Bobore Bobo Ƴaa Ku Katetere.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, ka boba ɔri sɔ boabo i Kasekelekɔ ame Kasekelekɔ iki i Kristo ima ne ɔfere i karɔ ame. ²⁰ Ala ɔsu ɔ siturina dze nde le ɔkati gɔ loɔɔɔ ikpayo ame ɔɔɔi ngbã ɔri ɔɔɔɔ ɔtã bo. ²¹ Ne ɔso gɔ boba sɔredzekpakpa pelepele siare i Ƴaa isɔreɔyo ɔso ne, ²² mitã bobore bobo Ƴaa ku ɔtu gɔ nɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔnukuare, kafɔkafɔ ga nɔɔ i ngba iso teteree gu ɔtu gɔ kaɔere nnyaria maofore gu sosina dze mapie ndu sekelee. ²³ Mitã boya teteree i bo ɔriinyɔ ne itɔme boto boɔɔɔ ame, alaso ngɔ lotã bo kaɔekase ne, ɔnukuarese ɔɔɔɔ. ²⁴ Mitã bo malaa ara si aɔɔ bo kayiri si bopia ma ɔle i kuɔɔɔɔ ame i ara sɔɔ ibara ame. ²⁵ Midaatã bosɛ bo kasarekɔ ise le kumegɔ i mawɛ se mabara. Ƴɛ mitã bopia sɔ katetere bobua gɔ boɔɔɔ sɔ Bosate ɔbawi ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

²⁶ Alaso si ka boɔɔ ɔnukuare boro fie bokpese boto bobara ikpi ne, ara ifɛ kuiwɛ siina i akpi iti. ²⁷ Ƴɛ nne loɔkuti nde sɔ boawe i ifɔ ame bosia atɔme iɔɔɔ gu itɔkpe siare ne loatsuedza mma lota maɔɔ Ƴaa iso. ²⁸ Ɔbiara gɔ lota ɔya Mosɛ mmara iso ne, maise manyɔ wũ nnya, mase maɔɔɔ wũ si maɔɔɔ wũ atɔme fie maturi inyɔ ɔɔɔ ite ɔɔɔ aɔansie sɔ ɔbara ira lalaa.

²⁹ Be maabara mma lonyɔ Ƴaa Ɔbi pupurii, fie mainyɔ ɔ ima ne nde Ƴaa kanya inyɔ ne loskelera ma ibɔreɔgu i akpi ame le ira ne lofo kuɔɔ? Mase masopara nnyainyɔ Siwarã ana. Makote matã kutsue ikpadzɛ siare ne lobua imɔ. ³⁰ Alaso boɔɔ ngɔ loɔɔ sɔ, “Loakpadzɛ mma lobara ikpi kutsue fie loabara ma loti kuso.” Ɔɔɔ ana sɔ, “Bosate to ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔ maturi atɔme.”

³¹ Ifɔra idɔ sɔ ɔturi aabo i Ƴaa gɔ mba ngbã sikipã ame.

³² Midaɔɔara inyewe gbodzoo ne ɔɔɔɔɔ ame miki ku ɔwi gɔ mitsue Ƴaa kere. ³³ Ɔwi ɔmɔi ne, matia mi i maturi ndɛ fie mimɔɔɔ ana. Ɔwi ɔmɔi ana ne, mase maka mi mabua i mma mato mabara ɔtɔle iso. ³⁴ Miwe kayiribielea i mayoredze iso fie atoa sɔ mafɔ mi mi karana iso ne, minyua mitã ma miikpɔɔɔ ma. Alaso mi mɔmɔ ɔɔ sɔ karana ga nle kaɔɔ ngamɔ fie kaibanina se katã mi.

³⁵ Ne ɔso midaatã nrɔɔ si mifɛ mi gɔ miɔɔ sɔ kuso siare se kusia mi.

³⁶ Ikote sɔ miana ɔtu sɔ miawo Ƴaa kuɔɔɔ ɔbara fie miafɔ nne ɔɔɔ ɔse.

³⁷ Alaso Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔɔ sɔ,

“Ikuti kekei fie ngɔ loaba aaba, ɔisibanina ɔwi.

³⁸ Ngo nse bololo to ñase i kafokade ame.
 Ƴee si okpese kama ne,
 So iibaɔ me i ñ iso.”

³⁹ Bo Ƴee ne, bona i mma nse makpese kama fie mase mawo ndě, Ƴee mma lofo mađe fie masi ngbã ndě bopia.

11

Nne I Kafokade De.

¹ Kafokade nde ano isu isia i ira ne ato anyo ori iso teteree, fie aasu fo otu asia i ira ne aito anya, Ƴee aƳe so ipia iso. ² Iki i kafokade ame i makuere obo Ƴaa ano.

³ Iki i kafokade ame bofo bođe so Ƴaa ne, ñ itõme ide osu obara kayi. Ne oso osu nne boise bonya ala ano obara nne boise bonya.

⁴ Iki i kafokade ame i Abel ofẽ ara see wa lobo Ƴaa ano ađo Kain are. Iki i ne iso ne, Ƴaa onyo wũ so ođe oturi bololoa. I kafokade ame ne, atoa so Abel okpi ne, ñ kafokade togu bo ika ide iki i ñ kurabarara ame.

⁵ Iki i kafokade ame i Ƴaa osu Enok nyaa okelagu kato so ñikpi. Maisinya wũ ala Ƴaa osu wũ oruigu. Si ñakele kato ne, maƳe i ñ iso so obo Ƴaa ano.

⁶ Si oturi na kafokade ne, ñibawo Ƴaa ano obo alaso si aaba Ƴaa kore ne, ikote so aafõ ađe so opia, fie obiara go nse onyonyo wũ dzinitii se onya wũ.

⁷ Iki i kafokade ame ne, Noa okã Ƴaa atsue go oƳere wũ so nne i oturi kuwẽ iinya onya to iaba. Owe ađaka okolo go ame i ñ gu ñ iyo maturi ona idj. Iki i nnegbe ame ne, otã kayiiso maturi ipo fie ofo kadekõ ga nse katã maturi sekelea ma lofo mađe.

⁸ Iki i kafokade ame ne, atoa so Sara okã atsue go Ƴaa okpere wũ so okel karõ ga ñatã wũ le ñ kadekõ iso. Okã Ƴaa atsue atoa so ñiƳe ngbego so okel. ⁹ Iki i kafokade ame ne, Abraham owe i karõ ga i Ƴaa oƳe ose so ñasu otã wũ iso le ofo awe. Ose i akpayo ame le Isak gu Yakob ose i akpayo ame atoa so karõ ga iso masi ne, Ƴaa oƳe ose so ñasu otã ma. ¹⁰ Abraham obara ngbo alaso oto onyo ori otã omagẽ siare go i Ƴaa momo lođae fie ñ kubereku go mapia i karõ ame ba ole.

¹¹ Iki i kafokade ame ne, atoa so Sara oobe ofe obi iƳe ne, ona ole ola kayiri alaso ofo Ƴaa go lokã ndamu otã wũ so ođe ngo nse obara i nne oƳe iso. ¹² Ne oso iki i Abraham onowẽ go loobe iso ne, oƳekpare go losi ogodẽ. Masi le awami i kuđokpo Ƴee opo ame iwarĩ ne maibawo oka.

¹³ Iki i kafokade ame i magbe ođudu ose ngbã gbogboogbo owi go makpi, maifo ara wa i Ƴaa oƳe ose so ñatã ma. Manya wã dzoroo fie matofora wã. Matorã masia so mafõ gu marisedze mađe i kayi gabge ame. ¹⁴ Fie maturi ma nto maƳe ara wagbe ne, maote sekelee so ma momo karõ mato mabie. ¹⁵ Si karõ ga iso i Ƴaa okpere ma oruigu mato mabie ne, tee maba ori so maakpese makele mmõ. ¹⁶ Ƴee le kumegõ ise ne, mato mabie ma momo ađe karõ ga nle kađo nga iso mase. Karõ ga mato mabie nde Kato. Ne oso iise ikpẽ Ƴaa kunuare so ñođe mmagbe Ƴaa, alaso oto oledza omagẽ siare go nle ođo ose ma.

¹⁷ Iki i kafokade ame ne, Abraham osu ñ obi Isak otã go Ƴaa ola wũ onyo. Atoa so obi go i Ƴaa oƳe ose so ñatã wũ ođe ne, otõrã so ñasu ñ obi birereĩ owẽ saã ofẽ ara otã Ƴaa. ¹⁸ Ƴee Ƴaa oƳe i Oko Sekelea ame ođegu katõ i Isak iso so, “Isak mabi ame maaka-o mawa.” ¹⁹ Abraham ofo ođe so Ƴaa

to šawo Isak otara odji i makpise kora ame, fie gbaa ne, ofo wu le ngo lota obore i makpise ame.

20 Iki kafokade ame i Isak otā Yakob gu Esau kusekuse i nne maaba maakpese iso.

21 Iki i kafokade ame ne, go Yakob ororo okpi ne, otā Yosef mabi birerefi kusekuse. Opiete i š osedziri iso obo iti karō ole Yaa.

22 Iki i kafokade ame ne, go Yosef okpiwi oogo ne, ode ika ogere Israel mabi i ma irui i Egipte iso fie ogere ma kumego maabiara wu ana.

23 Iki i kafokade ame i Mose maxese okola wu awa ate i kudokpo ku owi go maxe wu. Manya so obi ore situri fie mainiga Egipte igarakpakpa mmara ne otā.

24 Iki i kafokade ame go Mose omoo ne, ose so madaaro wu so Egipte igarakpakpa obirōgomi obi. 25 Otora so šawe inye ku Yaa maturi odo so šanagu makpibaradze isogo owi kurukutu. 26 Mose onyo so kunuare go maapia wu i Kristo iti ofo kuza kudo karana ga mpia i Egipte alaso onyo kuso go oto obo šafu osese. 27 Kafokade ame orui i Egipte fie šinigā igara sikipā alaso ofo Yaa go šito onya ode teteree le onya oto wu awe. 28 Iki i kafokade ame i Mose ose Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi. Otā Israel mabi osu ima manukutu i ma ayo akui iso so Kukpi Kpabo go loawora Egipte abiete si odaabara ma ikpi kuiwē.

29 Iki i kafokade ame i Israel mabi ose mawara Opo Retea le karō korea iso mase, xe go Egipte maturi ma ntere masiai ma obo i owo ame ne, mawā ndu makpi. 30 Iki i kafokade ame i ibere ne matsue maki malo Yeriko obie go Israel mabi ose maki malo ne akpene akodze.

31 Iki i kafokade ame fie maiḡoe Rahab go nde asorōḡedze ku owi go maḡoe mma loifo Yaa maḡe alaso ofo marerē ma lose maala karō manyo kukaako.

32 Be loakpese loxe ana? Alaso owi na go loada ika i Gideon gu Barak gu Samson gu Yefta gu David gu Samuel gu Yaa kanyamadidze iso. 33 Iki i kafokade ame i mmagbe mawē okpēgu sigarakudekō kuwē maḡe ma iso, ma mawē oxe atōme i ori iso, mawē ofo ara wa maxe mase matā ma, fie mawē ana ose ma dzata nnya. 34 Iki i kafokade ame ne, mawē onidza itokpe ne nto itsue ku ole, kā ame lotā so maiḡoe mawē i karpā ame ne. Kafokade lotā mawē ma nse nyokōtō okpese mma ole fie katā mawē ana obara kagbegbe i karpā ame. Kā ame losamarā makpakpēdze mama ne. 35 Kafokade lotā matara marōgo ma manyii lokpi matā ma. Mawē ana otora so maawe inye makpi ne maibasē Yaa, si maata mabore i makpise ame mase ngbā me nle miḡo mmegbe.

36 Mabara mawē aḡiāra, mape mawē, mapia mawē kugbagorōi fie marara ma iyo. 37 Mape mawē ata, fie make mawē ana ala saa. Maḡoe mawē ala ipemi, mawē okpese mawereba ma lowe i imorē ame fie mawe i masererō gu kutepū siko ame, maturi ote ma oḡiā. 38 Ma sibiele oso ne, maina kasekō i kayiiso maturi ndē, ne oso mawe maki i fafū ame gu abe iso gu sikipolo gu awo ame i karō ame.

39 Atoa so mmagbe oduḡu kafokade ode adansie see i ma iso ne, maifo nne i Yaa oxe ose i ma iso. 40 Alaso Yaa oledza ira see iwē ne nle ido ose bo, ne oso si boiba boabua i ma iso ne, šibabara ma mayi pōpōpo.

12

Yaa Nde Bo Jse.

¹ Ne oso go boba maturi gbodzoo magbe fie maki malo bo le idodo mato mapia bo ole oso ne, mita bodji ori itera biara titirio ikpi ne nse idaa bo idjo so boawo ano okara otere ise ne nse bo i katso ku odzini. ² Mita bo ano si asia i Yesu iso ala so lose bo kafokade ori karso fie so ame lowiri ne. Oya teteree i kunuare kukpi go okpi ame go mape wu mamata ra i kudziri iso ala oye isoxo ne nse wu i katso fie kinio ne, ka osi i Yaa kudgearo iso.

³ Nroo iibafie mi si misu mi adzuni misia i Yesu iso. Ngo i atoa so makpibaradze otia ne, iidaa wu. ⁴ Atoa so mito mikpegu ikpi kora ne, iibo ngbego ianya so miafere mi ima i karso. ⁵ Mioyara katetere ipia itome ne ame makpere bo so Yaa mabi? Ne nde so, "Wu obi, daanyo Yaa ikpadze pupurii.

Fie si onyagalagu-o ne, nroo si midaafefie-o.

⁶ Alaso ngo i Yaa to odje ne, so ose okpadze i ori iso ne.

Fie obiara go ofo le so obi awe ne, so ose okpadze kutsue ne."

⁷ Si mato makpadze mi ne, mina otu alaso Yaa ne, okpadze oto mi le mabi awe. Bere mme obi mpia so so ose iise okpadze wu? ⁸ Si makpadze obiara xee mi maikpadze mi ne, ite so omage ame mabi midje ne miide mabi momo. ⁹ Ne kama ana ne, boba maxese i kayiiso ma nse mate bo ara, xee bose boware ma. Iyo boibabo so karso boti ngo nde bo siwaro ame Ose fie boase ngba? ¹⁰ Bo mase se makpadze bo owi kurukutu go lokote ma ame. Xee Yaa se okpadze bo so si ialegu bo fie boase sekelee le so. ¹¹ Onukuare idje so si ato akpadze oturi kinio ne, iise iwe wu omerie, xee ise ibo wu. Xee kama ne, ikpadze negbe se ita so obara ara see, ose ngba i isobue ame.

¹² Ne oso mi nroo me lofefie gu agege wa lobara nyokotoo ne, mipia wa ole. ¹³ Mikpe siri dekperere mita so si mabafa sinye iibanyage ma, xee maana isosare.

Minyo Kukaako So Miibakpese Yaa I Kama

¹⁴ Mikpe so isobue aawe i mi gu obiara nde. Mipia kube so miase sekelee alaso ngo loisekelee iibanya Bosate. ¹⁵ Minyo so obiara aana Yaa abualera. Inyaare ana ne, minyo kukaako so kaqo kukawie iibawe i mi ame ne loapukutura maturi gbodzoo. ¹⁶ Mi kuwie si odaakpese asorojedje xee ngo nde tsuelese le Esau awe. Jsu so siyekpakpa oya adera idje iwe sa. ¹⁷ Le kumego miye ne, kama ne, obie teteree so mata wu kusekuse le obikpakpa fie obie kaku teteree, xee maita wu kusekuse alaso nne i so momo obara ne, osisibawo ofinikira.

¹⁸ Alaso iide Sinai kube go i oturi aawo opegu onyo kore idje miba. Kayi ose kpirikpirikpiti ibara guduu, awe to akpe fie oto to otsue. ¹⁹ Kadada to kakpare fie silo dze nto siqe ika ana to sibore. Mma lonoo ara wagbe otia iti so maisito mabie so manoo kuira mabua. ²⁰ Alaso maibawo mmara me mata ma iso oje so, "Si bide boi lopegu kube ne, maape wu ata maqoe." ²¹ Ara wa manya okpe ma ifo ita so Mose oye so, "Ifo to me nto loti lokpakpa!"

²² Xee mi ne, Zion kube kore idje miba. Yaa go mba ngba omage, Yerusalem go nde kato ore gu Yaa makpabo ma losakanya fie maibawo ma oka kore mipia. ²³ Mi ne, miba Yaa mabi deakatso ma ayere matsere mapia i kato mafodedze ikuri ne losare kore. Mipia i Yaa go nde maturi odudu atomeyedze gu maturi see ma siwaro mafere sekelee anomi ame.

24 Mmɔ ne, Yesu gɔ ndɛ kanya inyi ɔɛɛ kpuradze ana pia. Ana ne, ɔ ima ne ofere i karɔ fie ito iɛ ara sɛɛ idɔ Abel ire pia i mmɔ.

25 Minyɔ kukaakɔ sɔ miibasɛ ngɔ nto ɔka mi. Ala si maiwo ɔtere i ngɔ loka ma i karɔ iso ngbe kutsue ikpadzɛ kanya ne, nda boabara fie boatere i ngɔ nto ɔka bo ɔbɔregu i kato kutsue ikpadzɛ kanya? 26 ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔ silo ɔtidza kayiiso, ɔɛɛ kinio ne, ɔɔkã ndamu sɔ, “Nto loba loaledza karɔ itidza ɔkpe ɔwɛ ana, kinio ne, iisidɛ kayiiso kere loatidza, ɔɛɛ ta kudɔkpo.” 27 Sɔ “Loaledza itidza ɔkpe ɔwɛ ana” ɔte sɔ ara wa loawo loati, ɔaa to ɔamɔɛ wã ɔɔɔ ikuti nwa loiti gɔ ɔtidza kayi.

28 Ne ɔso mitã bope ɔaa siba sɔ boba sigarakaɔɔkɔ ga loibati. Mitã bosu kuware gu kunigã bosɔre wũ si boabo wũ anɔ. 29 Alasɔ bo ɔaa ne, ɔto gɔ nse ɔtsuedza ara pelepele ɔɔɔ.

13

Mimɔɛ So Mɪla So Miabo ɔaa Anɔ.

1 Mitã sinyii kudɔɔe si kuyi mi ame ɔwi biara le mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ. 2 Midaasɛ mafɔ ifɔ ala iki i ne iso ne, maturi ɔfo ɔaa makpabo le mafɔ gɔ ma mɔmɔ iɛɛ. 3 Minyigi mma nre i iyo le mi wũ ne, mayoredze midɛ gu mma mato mate ɔɔɔ le mi gu ma ne, siturina siwɛ sidɛ mi.

4 Mipia kuware i kuyiri iso si mma nyiri so si maɔe ɔnukuare matã so ala ɔaa to ɔayɛgu masɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu mma nse mafe ma marã ɔɛɛ ma mare kama atɔme. 5 Midɔ si kã kanɔbɛbɛ biara i mi ngbã ame si nne miba si ibo mi anɔ alasɔ ɔaa ɔɔɛ sɔ,

“Loibanyua-ɔ lose,

ɔɛɛ loɔɔ-ɔ atsue kuiyikuyi.”

6 Ne ɔso boawo ɔɔɛ ku katetere sɔ,

“Bosate ndɛ wũ buaidze, ne ɔso loibanigã.

Be i ɔturi awune aawo me ɔbara?”

7 Minyigi mi matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma loba maɔɔɔ katɔ maɔɔɔe mi ɔaa itɔme si minyɔ kumɛgɔ mase ngbã. Minyɔ ma ɔaa kafɔkɔɔɔ si misore ma. 8 Yesu Kristo iise ɔfiniki. ɔ gɔ ame lowe ku kɔmakɔɔɔ ne, ɔ ame mpia nɔme fie ɔawe ɔwi biara ne.

9 Midaatã ara ite agbãagbã wa nna karɔ si ako mi ayura. ɔaa pɛ nse ɔbuale bo ɔtã bo siwarã ame ɔle, ne iidɛ araɔɔɔa itsiri mmara me loibabuai bo fie miise mibuai mma nse mabara i me iso.

10 Boba isɔɔɔkasege ga iso boawo aɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ, ɔɛɛ ma Yudase masɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma nse mabara karabara i ma kasɔɔɔkɔ na ɔri sɔ maɔɔɔ kã iso ara.

11 Na Yudase masɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔkpakpa pelepele sɛ ɔsu boi ima ɔkɔɔɔɔ Kasekelele kã ame Kasekelele le nne mato masu masɔɔɔe i maturi akpi iti awe, ɔɛɛ mase matsuedza boi mɔmɔ i kabenya. 12 Ngbo ame i Yesu ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ i kabenya si ɔsu ɔ mɔmɔ ima ɔsekɔɔɔɔ maturi ɔbɔregu i ma akpi ame ne. 13 Ne ɔso bo wũ mitã bokɔle ɔ kɔre i kabenya si mapia bo kunuare le kumɛgɔ mapia wũ kunuare faa. 14 Alasɔ bona ɔmagɛ kuwɛ i kayi gagbe iso gɔ ɔase ɔtã bo ɔwi biara, ɔɛɛ ɔmagɛ gɔ nto ɔba boto bobie.

15 Ne ɔso mitã boki i Yesu iso bosu ile ne nse le ara ifɛ bola bootã ɔaa ɔwi biara. Ne ndɛ nne nse ibɔre i mma lofo ɔ iyere maɔɔɔ kanya ame ne.

16 Midaayara ara sɛɛ ibara gu ara itã maturi alasɔ nneɔɔɔ ndɛ le ara ifɛ ne nse ibo ɔaa anɔ ne.

¹⁷ Mikã mi matõdêdze atsue si mibo so karõ mitã ma, ala ma nto madzue mi fie maatã Yaa mi ngbã iso akonta ne. Mitã so maabara nnegebe ku isoõ ne iide ku õtu gõ mba õrõã ala nneõ iibabuai mi.

¹⁸ Mila miokparama kayi i bo iti alaso boye so bo situ ame okpa fie boto bobie so boabara ira biara ku kuware ¹⁹ Nto lokare loboregu i mi kore so mikparama kayi teteree so Yaa aatã loledza mi kore iba mala.

Kawirikõ Atõme.

²⁰ Yaa gõ nse õtã isobue, ngõ lotara Bosate Yesu gõ nde Maserekodze Siare oboregu i makpise ame, iki i õ ima kanya inyi ne nna katui ame, ²¹ si õsu ara sere õduõ õtã mi kere so miawo õ kudõ obara. Oki i Yesu Kristo iso obara nne loabo wõ anõ i bo ndõ. O okpe nde ile ita i kiniõ ikpa daaro daaro. Si iba ngõ.

²² Manyii, loto mi i kukpa so miõara so si mikã atsue atoa so oko gõ lotsere losese mi iikarã.

²³ Nto lotã mi itsue so maõõ bo õnyii Timoteo i iyo. Si õwula wõ kore oba ne, iyo bo gu wõ loaba mi kore.

²⁴ Loya mi matõdêdze gu mafõdêdze õduõ. Mma õduõ lobore Italia maba so maya mi.

²⁵ Yaa abualera si awegu mi õduõ. Si iba ngõ.

YAKOBO Ɔko Gɔ I Yakobo Ɖtsɛrɛ

¹ Mme Yakobo gɔ ndɛ Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔɖabo lotsɛrɛ ɔko gɔgbe nto lotā Ƴaa maturi ma lobie makā kayiiso ɔɖuɖu. Loya mi ɔɖuɖu.

Mimɔɛ So Mila Si Imɔrɛ Ɖtu Mi.

² Manyii, si amɔrɛ agbāagbā ɔtu mi ne, mina isoxɔ gbaā. ³ Alaso miye so si mala mi kafɔkaɖe manyɔ fie miya ne, miaki i ne ame mire siɖu teteree. ⁴ Mitā mi iya teteree si ite i mi kurabarara ame so miadɛ mma loyi i ira biara ame fie kuira iisinya ma. ⁵ Si iwola ɔnya mi ndɛ ɔrere ne, ɔkare Ƴaa gɔ loatā wū, alaso ɔse ɔɖi kayiri ɔtā mma ɔɖuɖu nse makare wū ara gɔ ɔise ɔnyɔ kama. ⁶ Ƴɛ si ɔto ɔkare Ƴaa ira ne, iwararā kuiwɛ si idaawe i ɔ ame, ɔfo ɔɖe. Ɖbiara gɔ nse ɔwararā Ƴaa ne, ɔse le ɔpo gɔ nto ɔpe ɔfe ɔkpese. ⁷⁻⁸ Ngo adzuni nse afiniki malamala, fie ɔixɛ teteree i ɔ kurabarara ame si ɔdaanyɔ ɔri so ɔafo kuira ɔbɔregu i Bosate kɔrɛ.

⁹ Si Ƴaa ɔtara ɔnyii gɔ ndɛ wɛreba iti kato ne, ɔna isoxɔ. ¹⁰ Ngbo ame si Ƴaa ɔbo ɔɖedze gɔ ndɛ ranase karɔ ne, ɔna isoxɔ. Alaso maranase ne, ɔse mase le sikua aɔɔla wa loakpa ayu. ¹¹ Si kuɔɔ ɔbɔrɛ fie kaɖe ɔobe ne, kuse kuɖe sikua siɔɔ, iyo aɔɔla ɔokpa gɔ aisise ale ɔnyɔ. Ngbo ame i ranase se ɔtere ɔfe ɔkpese gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔkpi kere ɔakpi ne.

Ngbegɔ I Kalakanyɔ Gu Ikereinyɔ Se Ibɔrɛ.

¹² Kusekuse kutā ngo nse ɔmɔɛ so ɔla i kalakanyɔ ame alaso si ɔki ne ame ɔbɔrɛ ne, Ƴaa aasu ngbā daaro kaɔekase ga i Bosate ɔɔɛ ɔse so ɔatā mma nse maɖɔe wū ɔtā wū le iɖeiso kuso. ¹³ Si kalakanyɔ gamɔ igbā ɔba ɔturi iso ne, ɔdaaɔɛ so Ƴaa kɔrɛ kabɔrɛ, alaso maibawo Ƴaa ɔla ɔnyɔ so ɔbara ikpi fie Ƴaa mɔmɔ ana iise ɔla ɔturi ɔnyɔ so ɔbara ikpi. ¹⁴ Ƴɛ ne, sosina ara wa nse akpɛ ɔturi ɔkā nse akpadzɛ wū apia i kalakanyɔ ame. ¹⁵ Ara ɔkā ikpɛ se imɔ ikpese ikpi, fie si ikpi ɔmɔ iro ne, ise ikpese kukpi. ¹⁶ Wū manyii ɖɔese, midaatā kuwɛ si ɔsɔsɔla mi.

¹⁷ Ara sɛɛ gu karatā sɛɛ ga lokate ɔɖuɖu ne, Ƴaa kɔrɛ kabɔrɛ. Kabɔrɛ i ikpawai ɔɖuɖu baradze gɔ ndɛ Ɖse kɔrɛ. Ɖise ɔfiniki fie idududu na i ɔ ame. ¹⁸ Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ mɔmɔ kuɖɔe ame ɔtā bo ngbā iki i ɔnukuare itɔme ame so boana kasekɔ ɖeakatɔ i ɔ kurabarara ɔɖuɖu ame.

Mino Itɔme Si Mibara Misia I Ne Iso.

¹⁹ Wū manyii ɖɔese, minyɔ so mi ɔbiara aadɛ ngo nse ɔpe siwa i ara ino ame, ɔɛɛ miɖe mma nse maɔara so i ikaɖe gu sikipā ina ame. ²⁰ Alaso sikipā iise sitā ɔturi ɔbara nne i Ƴaa se ɔbie so ɔbara. ²¹ Ne ɔso miɖi inyanbara gu ngbā nyanyarā igbā biara i mi ame. Mibo so karɔ mitā Ƴaa so miawo ɔ itɔme ne ɔpe i mi ame fie iawo mi ngbā ɔtā ɔfo.

²² Mibara i Itɔme Bielea iso. Midaadɛ mma nse makā itɔme atsue kere mila miosɔsɔla so. ²³ Alaso ngo nse ɔno itɔme fie ɔise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le ngo lonyɔ so katɔ i aɔɔɔɛ ame kere. ²⁴ Si ɔafiniki ɔrui ne, ɔɔɔara kumegɔ i ɔ katɔ se. ²⁵ Ƴɛ ngo nse ɔkarā ino i Ƴaa mmara me loyi fie mise mikurisi ɔturi ɔna isobue, ɔbara i me iso ana fie ɔise ɔno ala atsue kere ne, Ƴaa se ɔfere wū kusekuse i ira biara ne ɔabara ame. Ɖise le ngo nse ɔno itɔme kere.

²⁶ Si orere to obu so oḍe Ḃaa foḍedze fie ḡise oḗia onyagemi i irekpo ne, oto ososola so fie ḡ kasumu ana ḡe siefe. ²⁷ Kasumu ga lokote fie iḡere na i k̄a iso i Ḃaa go nde Ḃse ano nde so, boabuai makpise mabi, gu makpise mare i ma amorē ame, ana ne, bobore so bodi i ira biara ne loapukutura oturi i kayi gagbe iso k̄ore.

2

Midaapia Ikpaki I Maturi Ndē I Mi Kurabarara Ame.

¹ Wū manyii, le mma lofo Bosate Yesu Kristo go nde ikpawai Sate maḡe ne, midaanyo maturi i katō i mi kurabarara ame. ² Mitā bosu so oḡē ofu so okati go lofo kuḡa, oḗia sikāreteā isukpe oḗa mi kasarekō, fie omama ana ofu so okati kekeā oḗa. ³ Si mitā ngo loledza so kukaako kuware miḡere wū so, “Ba se i iyara seē negbe iso,” fie miḡere werēba so, “Ya i mmo, ḡee ba se i wū ngbatō i karō ngbe” ne, ⁴ ite so mito mipia ikpaki i mi ndē, miḡae atōme i ori go loile iso.

⁵ Wū manyii ḡese, mikā atsue si mino. Ḃaa oḡi kayi gagbe mawereba so maḡe mafodēde siare gu mma osu sigarakaḡekō ga oḡe ose so otā mma nse maḡe wū otā. ⁶ Ḃee mise minyo mawereba pupurii! Iḡe maranase maḡe nse mabara mi kako, makpadzē mi makelegu atōmekayekō? ⁷ Ma ame maḡe nse maḡe anyakpi i iyere seē ne masu matā mi go mikpese Kristo mare iso ne.

⁸ Si mibara i Ḃaa sigarakaḡekō mmara iso peperepe le kumego matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame ne, iyo mibara nne lokote. Nne matsere mase nde so, “Ḃoe fo olaa le kumego ato aḡe so.” ⁹ Ḃee si mito mipia ikpaki i maturi ndē i ma arapia kanya ne, mito mibara ikpi, fie mmara otā mi ipo so mita miya me iso. ¹⁰ Obiara go lobara i mmara oḡuḡu iso fie ota oya miwē iso ne, ota oya i me oḡuḡu iso. ¹¹ Alaso Ḃaa go lotā mmara so, “Daḡe asorō” ne, otu ame loḡe so, “Daḡe oturi” ne. Ne oso si aḡe asorō, ḡee aḡe oturi ne, ata mmara. ¹² Ne oso mitā so mi akaḡe gu mi kurabarara si kute so mmara me loatā iseguso miḡe i Ḃaa aasu oḡegu mi ala atōme. ¹³ Alaso ngo loise onyo oturi nnya ne, atōme oḡewi ne, Ḃaa iibanyo wū nnya ḡ wū. Ḃee Ḃaa iibatā ngo nse onyo oturi nnya ipo.

Mibara Ara Wa Loate So Mifo Miḡe.

¹⁴ Wū manyii, si orere oḡe so oḗa kafokaḡe, ḡee ḡ kurabarara iise kute ne, mme kusia oḗa? O kafokaḡe aawo wū ngbā otā? ¹⁵ Mitā bosu so onyii orerē ḡee orōgo go i arapia okpi iso, ana ne, ona nne oḡe. ¹⁶ Si mi ndē oḡē oḡere wū so, “Kele i isobue ame, oyu si odaakpē-o, ḡe ara si ami,” fie oitā wū nne lonya itā wū ne, mme ibuai iḡe otā wū? ¹⁷ Ne oso si orere ba kafokaḡe fie kurabarara iibua iso ne, kafokaḡe kpia kere kaḡe wū.

¹⁸ Ḃee oḡē aawo oḡe so, “Oturi oḡē ba kafokaḡe fie omama ana ba kurabarara.” Mmuai me loatā ngomo nde so, “Te me fo kafokaḡe ga nna kurabarara seē si mme wū lote-o wū kare iki i kurabarara seē ame.” ¹⁹ Afo aḡe so Ḃaa oḡē saā pe mpia. Ibuai ile, gbaā iḡe ana! Ta siwarā lalaa ofo side ngbo, fie sise siti sikipakpa ku ifō. ²⁰ Ito aḡe! Obie ato so loḡere-o so kafokaḡe ga nna kurabarara seē na kusia? ²¹ Be oso i Ḃaa onyo bo owa Abraham so oḡe oturi bololoa? O kurabarara oso. Alaso oso ḡ obi Isak okelagu so osu wū ofē ara otā Ḃaa. ²² Miinya ngbo? O kafokaḡe gu ḡ kurabarara lose fie ḡ kurabarara lotā ḡ kafokaḡe okote. ²³ Ne oso nne i

Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe ɔba i ne ame so, “Abraham ɔfo Ƴaa ɔɔɔ, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔnyɔ wū so ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.” Ne ɔso i Ƴaa ɔkpere wū so ɔ ɔlaa ɔɔɔ ne. ²⁴ Mionya kinio so Ƴaa iise ɔnya ɔturi kafɔkaɔe kere ɔnyɔ wū so ɔse bɔlɔlɔ si ɔ kurabarara iibua iso.

²⁵ Ngbo ame ana i Ƴaa ɔnyɔ Rahab go nɔe asoɔɔɔɔɔɔe so ɔse bɔlɔlɔ iki i ɔ kurabarara iso ne. Nne i Rahab ɔbara nɔe so, go ɔfo Israel mabi ma loba maala karɔ manyɔ ne, ɔbuai ma so maki i ɔri mama matere.

²⁶ Ne ɔso iote sekelee so kumego ame i ɔturi ɔe kpise si siwarā na i ɔ ame ne, ngbo ame i kafɔkaɔe ɔe ira kpia si kurabarara iibua iso ne.

3

Minyo Mi Sinyagēmi Kukaako.

¹ Wū manyii, midaatā so mi ndē maturi gbodzoo akpesera so maratedze. Le kumego miɣe ne, bo maratedze atōme iɣegu to iawe ɔle idɔ marasuādze ɔkpe. ² Bo ɔɔɔɔɔɔ se boɣere. Ƴee si ɔrere pia fie ɔise ɔɣere i ɔ ikaɔe ame ne, iyo ɔɔe ngo loyi fie ɔawo so iso ɔɔe pelepele. ³ Bose bosu ɔwē bopia i ipongo kanya botā ne ibara bo kuɔɔe. Ana ne, bose bowo ipongo ɔfinikira ise ngbego boɔɔe. ⁴ Minyo ndu iso iyebi ana, atoa so imo pawū fie ɔwiri siare nse ɔsegu ne ne, ibora kekei kere idɔe i iyebikādze se ɔsu ɔfinikira iyebi ɔkelegu ngbego ɔto ɔbie so iki. ⁵ Ngbo ame i ɔnyagemi se ne. Atoa so ɔse kekei ne, ɔse ɔɔe ndamu i ara siare iso.

Nyo kumego i ipo ɔmo, ɣee katomeremerefi kekei kere nse katsuedza ne. ⁶ ɔnyagemi se le ɔto. Kayi ga i ara lalaa ibara ɔyi i ɔnyagemi ɔe i bo siturina ame. ɔse ɔɣera kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔɔɔ, ɔsuedza ɔturi ngbā, fie ɔ mo mo ne, ɔbosam itokpe nse itsue i ɔ ame. ⁷ Bose bowo maboi lalaa gu kurodzai ɔɣedza, maboi ma nse mabore i karɔ gu ndu ame maboi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ, fie i ɔnukuare ame ne, ɔturi se ɔɣedza maboi magbe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ. ⁸ Ƴee ɔnyagemi ɔe ira ne i ɔturi kuwē iiwo ɔbara so ɔakā wū atsue. ɔnyanyarī, ikpi ibara iise idā wū, fie kabiete ga nse kaɔɔe maturi ɔyi i ɔ ame. ⁹ Bose bosu wū bole bo ɔse Ƴaa fie bose bosu wū bogbarī maturi mama ma i Ƴaa ɔbara i ɔ kumiamia ame. ¹⁰ Kanya kawē ga ame nto kale Ƴaa ame nto ka gbarī maturi ne. Wū manyii iikote so iase ngbo! ¹¹ Ndu me mba ɔmerē gu mme mba mma iibawo itubu iwē ame ɔwe. ¹² Wū manyii, kubo aawo abere ɔɔɔ ɣee kaɣakpei ɔɔɔ aboi? Ngbo ame i mma ndu gu ndu mme mba ɔmerē iibawo itubu iwē ame ɔwe ne.

Kumego Inogba Ne Lobore I Kato Se.

¹³ ɔwē pia i mi ndē go ɔɔe nɔgbadze gu ngo nse ɔno ara karɔ? Ngomo si ɔsu ngbā see me ɔsi i karɔ iboso gu iwola ame ɔte. ¹⁴ Ƴee si mito mikpē sirere i mi situ ame, miba kaɔɔe fie mise mibie mi ɔnowē ɔkpe ne, midaabara ikpi i ɔnukuare iso miɔe ndamu i mi iwola iso. ¹⁵ Iwola nemo igbā ne, iide kato ibore, ɣee kayiiso ire ne loiɔe Siwarā Bielea ire fie ibore i ɔbosam kore idɔe. ¹⁶ Alaso ngbego i kanɔbebe pia fie maturi se mabie ma ɔnowē ɔkpe ne, iweweso gu ara nyanyarī igbā biara ana se iwe i mmo. ¹⁷ Ƴee iwola ne lobore i Ƴaa kore ne, ideakatō, ikpa, ise ibie isobue, ise imoēso ila, ise inngu maturi ara karɔ, iyi ku nnyainyo, ara see se abore i ne ame, iise ipia ikpaki i maturi ndē fie sila ana na i ne ame. ¹⁸ Mma nse makpura fie mase makpadzē isobue mabo se mapɔe ɔraɔɔi go abi nɔe sibolɔlɔ ara ibara.

4

Mibɔ So Karɔ Mitā Bosate

¹ Amami gu kalo ga mpia i mi ndɛ ne, le abɔrɛ? Mi sosina ara nyanyarŭa wa nse akpɛ mi okā nsegu wā. ² Mito mibie ara wa lonya mi, ʒee miito mina, ne ɔso mise miɔɔe maturi. Mise mibebe ano so miafɔ ara i ɔturi korɛ, go miina mifo ɔso ne, mise milo kalo mikpɛgu so. Miise mina nne mito mibie, alaso miise mikare ʒaa. ³ Fie si mikare ʒaa ana ne, ɔise ɔtā mi alaso miise mikare ala adzuni sɛɛ. Mise mikare ara so si miasu nwa miafɔ mibara ala mi kudɔɛ. ⁴ Mma nse mafe ʒaa kama miɔɔe! Miixɛ so ngo nse ɔɔɔɔgu kayiiso kulaa ne, ʒaa tsirise ɔɔɔe? Ne ɔso ɔbiara go losu kayiiso ara ɔbara ɔ olaa ne, ʒaa tsirise ɔɔɔe. ⁵ Mibu so ɔtsere kere matsere i ɔko Sekelea ame so, “ʒaa sɛ okpɛ sirere teteree i ɔ Siwarā dze ɔsu ɔpia bo ame kanya.” ⁶ ʒee ɔle go i ʒaa sɛ ɔtā kora ɔsi ɔɔɔ. Ne ɔso i ɔko Sekelea ɔɔɔe so, “ʒaa iise ɔtorāgu mma nse makole so kato, ʒee ɔse ɔnyɔ mma lobo so karɔ nnya.”

⁷ Ne ɔso mibɔ so karɔ mitā ʒaa, mita miya ɔbosam iso si ɔare mi kama. ⁸ Mibore mibo ʒaa si ɔ wū ɔabore ɔbo mi. Makpibaradze, mifore nroɔ! Mi ma nse mifinikira adzuni malamala, mi sekelera mi situ! ⁹ Minya ibo, mimararā so si mibie kaku. Mitā mi sima si sikipese kaku, si isoɔɔ si ikpese ɔtu ibiera! ¹⁰ Mibɔ so karɔ mitā Bosate si ɔakole mi kato.

Midaakidza Manyii Fɔɔɔɔɔze Malamala.

¹¹ Manyii, midaakidza mi malaa malamala. Ngo loɔɔe ira ne loikote i ɔ ɔnyii fɔɔɔɔɔze iso, ʒee ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔ ɔnyii atɔme ne, ɔɔɔe nne loikote i mmara iso, fie ɔɔɔɔɔɔ mmara atɔme. Fie si mmara aɔɔɔɔɔ atɔme ne, iyɔ aito abara i mmara iso, ʒee ngo nto ɔɔɔɔɔ mmara atɔme aɔɔe. ¹² ʒaa ɔnoɔɔe ndɛ ngo nse ɔsi mmara gu atɔmɔɔɔɔze. ɔ ɔnoɔɔe loawo ɔturi ngbā ɔtā, fie ɔawo wū ɔwɔra ana. Fɔ ndɛ nna fie ato aɔɔɔɔɔ fɔ olaa atɔme?

Midaakole So Kato I Kɔrākaɔe Iso.

¹³ Milo si minɔ, mi mma nse miixɛ so, “Nɔme, ʒee kɔrākaɔe loase ɔmagɛ siare ɔgɔbe ʒee ngɔmɔ, boawe i mmo iko iwɛ boɔe kuɔa bona kusia.” ¹⁴ ʒee nto loɔɔere mi so miixɛ nne loabɔre mi iso ku kɔrākaɔe. ɔse kere mise le kuɔɔ go losake kinio ʒee ito ibara kere kuɔyu. ¹⁵ Nne ikote so miixɛ ndɛ so, “Si Bosate ɔtā bo ngbā fie boikpi ne, boabara nne gu nne.” ¹⁶ ʒee mise mikole so kato, miɔɔe ndamu go iile.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ngo loise ɔbara isɛɛ ne ɔɔɔe so ɔabara ne, ikpi iɔɔe itā wū.

5

Kuka Kutā Maranase.

¹ Kinio ne, mi mma ndɛ maranase si mikā me atsue. Mibie si miwana so ala ira boa ne loaba mi iso ɔso. ² Mi karana ɔɔɔɔe fie kukorokpɛbubui ana ɔɔɔe mi arapia. ³ Mi sikāretɛa gu sifudza ɔɔɔɔe mato fie mato ma i sikā ɔɔɔe ngbe to iade adansie i mi iso, ibebe mi le ɔtɔ ku atɔme ixɔyi. Mito misa karana kanya mifu ku ayi tsora wagbe ame. ⁴ Mi marabaradze ma misɛ so miito mitā aso ne, minɔ ma kaku. Mma losa ɔraɔɔi kanya matā mi sitɔɔɔe ɔɔbo Bosate go ndɛ Kpakpɛdzekpakpa i kutsue. ⁵ Miɔɔe ngbā i kayi gagbe ame, misu ara wa lofo kuɔa miminidza so ɔwi biara, miɔɔe ara mina ida mitā mi iɔɔoyi. ⁶ Mma loixɔre mi ne, miotā ma kukpi ipɔ, miɔɔe ma ato so maita maya mi iso.

Mina Ōtu Si Minyo Bosate Iba Ōri.

⁷ Ne ɔso wū manyii, miɣara so pokɔɔɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ Bosate aaba. Minyo kpɛdze! Si ɔto ɔnyɔ kamo ga ɔape ne, ɔse ɔɣara so ɔtā Butu gu Sala makado so mapɛ si kale. ⁸ Ne ɔso mi wū miɣara so ngbɔ si mina ɔtu alaso Bosate ɔbawɔ ɔɔro ɔɣo.

⁹ Midaanyagalagu so si ɣaa iibaɣegu mi atɔme. Atɔmexɛdze ɔɔro ɔba. ¹⁰ Wū manyii, minyigi kanyamaɗidze ma loɗe ika i Bosate iyere ame. Misu ma ngbā le ikpari awe i kumego maɣara so i ma inyewe ame. ¹¹ Bose bonyo mma lona ɔtu i inyewe ame so kusekuse sia ma iso. Minɔ kumego i Hiob ɔna ɔtu i inyewe ame, fie minɔ nne i ɣaa ɔbara ɔtā wū i kawirikɔ. ɔturi ara se aɗo Bosate kayiri, fie ɔse ɔnyɔ ɔturi nnya.

¹² Inyaare ne wū manyii, midaala miɔtarigu ara. Midaatarigu kato, ɣee karɔ, ɣee kuira mama, ɣee mitā mi aɪ si idɛ aɪ, si mi ooɣo si idɛ ooɣo, iyo ɣaa sikipā iibaba mi iso.

¹³ Si mi ɔrere pia i imɔrɛ ame ne, ɔkparama kayi, fie si mi ɔrere to ɔna isoɣo ana ne, ɔka aka ɔle ɣaa. ¹⁴ Si mi ndɛ ɔrere to ɔnyɛ ne, ɔpia si makpere mafɔɗɗe matɔɗɗe si makparama kayi i ɔ itɪ, masɔla wū nnoɪ i Bosate iyere ame. ¹⁵ Kayi ga makparama i kafɔkade ame to kaasa ngo nto ɔnyɛ, Bosate ɔtara wū ɔɣedza. Fie si ɔbara ikpi ne, ɣaa aasu ɔtse wū. ¹⁶ Ne ɔso mibusi mi akpi miɣere so si mikparama kayi i mi malaa ati si miana isosare. ɔle siare pia i ɔturi bɔlɔɔa kayi ikparama ame. ¹⁷ Eliya ɔ wū ɔturi kere ɔɗe le bo. ɔkparama kayi teteree so ɣaa si ɔdaatā kado si ɔpe, fie gbaā ne, ako ate awa akuɔ ne, kado iifere i karɔ. ¹⁸ Kama ne, ɔkparama kayi fie kado ka ɔpe ɔfere i karɔ iso ɔraɗui ɔle.

¹⁹ Wū manyii, si mi ndɛ ɔrere ɔyu ɔri, ɔre ɔnukuare kama fie mi ndɛ ɔwɛ ɔkpesera wū ɔbo ne, ²⁰ minyigi so ɔbiara go lofinikira kpibaradze ɔbo ɣaa kɔre ne, ɔto ɔatā kpibaradze go mo ɔna ngbā gu akpi gbodzoo ana kasukatse.

1 PETRO

Ŵko Ðeakatõ Gõ i Petro Ŵtsere

¹ Mme Petro gõ nde Yesu Kristo katõmesedze lotsere ōko gõgbe nto lotã mma i Ýaa ođi otã so fie masasame mapia le mafõ i Ponto gu Galatia gu Kapadokia gu Asia gu Bitinia nrõ iso. ² Bo Ŵse Ýaa mõmõ lodji mi i õ kudõe kanya fie otã so õ Siwarã õbara mi sekelee itã atsue ikã Yesu Kristo itõme. Ŵ ima ana õsekelera mi.

Bosate si õbuale mi si otã mi isobue si isi ibua.

Mafõdõdze Ba Ŵriinyõ Ne Mba Ngbã.

³ Mitã bope Ýaa gõ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ŵse siba! Ŵnyõ bo nnya gbaã gõ otã bo ngbã ýete iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibõre i makpise ame. Nnegbe otã bo õriinyõ ne mba ngbã. ⁴ Ne õso bo ano sia i ara wa i Ýaa oledza õse otã õ maturi iso. Oledza wã õse i kato ngbegõ aibaburi, ýee anina, ýee akpi anõmi. ⁵ Mi ma lofõ miðe fie Ýaa õsu õ õle oledza mi õse so õatã mi ngbã ýete ku õwi tsõra ame õkpe nde ara wa oledza õse ngbe.

⁶ So si siõõ mi i nnegbe iti atoa so mito mikì i inyewe gu kalakanyõ agbãagbã ame i õwi kurukutua gõgbe ame. ⁷ Ara wagbe to aaba mi iso si ite so kafõkaðe bielea miba. Sikãreteã dze nse sinina kõra ne, mase mafore sã i õto ame, ne õso mi kafõkaðe ga lofõ kuõa kaðõ sikãreteã ana ne, inya so maakere kã manyõ so kaaya. Si kaya ne, mito miafõ ile, ikpawai gu kuware ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba. ⁸ Atoa so miinya wũ ne, mito miðõ wũ, mifõ wũ miðe atoa so miito minya wũ kinio ana. Ne õso miba isoõõ ne nna katui. ⁹ Mi kafõkaðe õso ne, Ýaa õtã mi ngbã daaro daaro.

¹⁰ Ýaa kanyamaðidze ma lope bo idji nnyainyõ negbe imomo õnyõnyõ ara wagbe ame totoroo, fie maýe ara mase i karatã ga i Ýaa aasu otã mi ngbe iso. ¹¹ Maki i õri igbã biara iso so si matsue õwi gõ iso gu kumegõ i ara wagbe aaba. Ŵwi gõgbe ame i Kristo Siwarã õki i ma iso sitã maýe ara mase kumegõ i Kristo aawe inye fie ne kama, õana ikpawai siare. ¹² Ýaa ođi õte kanyamaðidze mamõ so iide ma mõmõ karabara mato mabara ne, mi mato mabara matã. Maðe ika i ara wa i Itõme Bielea maýedze to maýere mi kinio iki i Siwarã Bielea dze i Ýaa õsese õbõregu i kato õle iso. Ikpe ta Ýaa makpabo õkã so maatsue ira i ara wagbe iso.

Ikote So Mafõdõdze Aase Ngbã Sekelea.

¹³ Ne õso miledza so mitã karabara. Midzuẽ so si misu mi õriinyõ õduðu misia i kusekuse gõ i Ýaa aatã mi ku õwi gõ i Yesu Kristo aaledza iba iso. ¹⁴ Le mabi ma nse makã Ýaa atsue ne, minyua ara wa lola õkpe mi õkã ku õwi gõ miðe mafõdõdze õbara. ¹⁵ Ýee ne, mise sekelee i mi kurabarara õduðu ame le kumegõ i Ýaa gõ lokpere mi se sekelee. ¹⁶ I Ŵko Sekelea ame ne, Ýaa õxere õ maturi so, “Mise sekelee alaso lose sekelee.”

¹⁷ Mise mikpere Ýaa gõ loise õnyõ oturi i katõ i atõme ixe ame so, “Bo Ŵse” si mito mikparama kayi. Ne õso misu mi ngbã ayi tsõra i kayiiso ngbe mipia Ýaa kuware. ¹⁸ Miýe so iide sikãfudza, ýee sikãreteã dze nse sinina siðe i Ýaa õsu otã mi iti kuso fie ođi mi õbõregu i ngbã me i mi mawa õse fie mina kusia kukuwẽ ame. ¹⁹ Ýee Kristo ima ne lofõ kuõa iðe. Ŵ nse le serererõ ibi ne lokote fie ina iýere kuiwẽ ana ne. ²⁰ Ýaa õsia Kristo ikpari õse fie õbara kayiiso, ýee ođi wũ õte ku ayi tsõra wagbe ame i mi iti. ²¹ Iki

i Kristo iso ne, miɔfo Yaa miɔe. Ɔ lotara Kristo ɔbɔreɔgu i makpise ame fie ɔtā wū kuware kasekō. Ne ɔso mi kafɔkaɔe gu anɔ ka asia i Yaa iso.

²² Kinio go miɔkã ɔnukuare atsue fie miɔki i ɔ ame misekelera so mito miɔɔe mi mafɔɔɔɔɔe laa ne, miɔɔe mi manyii ta situ ame. ²³ Alaso iki i Yaa itōme ne mba ngbã fie ina katui ame ne, Yaa go nde ɔese go loise ɔkpi ɔɔledza mi iɔe. ²⁴ Le kumegɔ i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe so,

“Maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ se le sikua

fie ma kuware ɔɔɔɔɔ se le aɔɔla.

Sikua se siɔo, fie aɔɔla ana se akpa.

²⁵ Ƴee Yaa itōme pia ɔwi biara.”

Itōme nɔgbe nde Itōme Bielea ne mape imomo maɔere mi ne.

2

Mafɔɔɔɔɔe Nde Yaa Maturi Sekelea.

¹ Ne ɔso minyua ikpi igbã biara ɔbara. Mila gu adzuni nyanyarã ite maturi, sirere ikpẽ gu sitia si sidaawe i mi ndẽ. ² Ƴaa itōme ne mailupu kura si ikpẽ mi ɔkã teteree le kumegɔ i inyedu se ikpẽ mabi ɔete ɔkã si miamo i mi idj ame. ³ Alaso mi mɔmɔ ɔɔti Bosate kayiribielea minyo so ile.

⁴ Ne ɔso mibore mibo Bosate go nde ita ne mba ngbã fie iire kura i mayotsuedze anɔ, ɔee ne i Yaa ɔɔi, fie ɔ katō ne, ne lofo kuɔa idɔ. ⁵ Misu so mitã le ata wa mba ngbã si Ƴaa si ɔsu mi ɔtsue Siwarã ame isɔreyo ne ame miade masɔredze ma nse sekelee. Misu siwarã ame ara wa lokote misɔre Ƴaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso. ⁶ Alaso Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe so,

“Loɔi ita ne mba kuɔa,

fie losu ne lobara Sion ɔyokã ame ita.

Ɔbiara go loafɔ wū ɔɔe ne,

kuɔuare iibakpẽ wū kunya.”

⁷ Ita nɔgbe ɔfo kuɔa gbaã i mi ma lofo miɔe kɔre, ɔee mma loifo maɔe ne, matsue so,

“Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsẽ ne,

ne loba iakpese ita nyaa idɔ pelepele ne.”

⁸ Ɔko Sekelea kakoi kawẽ ana ɔɔe so,

“Ita nɔgbe loatã maturi ɔtura,

fie iatã marõ.”

Mato maatura alaso maifo Ƴaa itōme maɔe, fie ngbo i Ƴaa ɔɔe i ma iso ne.

⁹ Ƴee mi ne, maturi ma i Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔse miɔe, masɔredze ma nse male Igara, kaɔe ga nse sekelee, Ƴaa mɔmɔ maturi ma ɔɔi ɔse so maape ɔ awawãra imomo miɔe. Mma i Ƴaa ɔkpere ɔbɔreɔgu i idududu ame ɔbo ɔ ikpawã siare ame. ¹⁰ Ɔwi go lofe ame ne, miide Ƴaa maturi, ɔee kinio ne, ɔ maturi ka miɔe. Ɔwi go lofe ame ne, Ƴaa iinyo mi nnya, ɔee kinio ne, Ƴaa ɔonyo mi nnya.

Mise Ngbã Me Loale Ƴaa.

¹¹ Manyii ɔɔese, le mma nde mafɔ gu marisedze i kayi gagbe ame ne, nto loka mi so midaabara i sosina ara lalaa wa nse akpẽ mi ɔkã fie ata ɔɔe i mi ɔkala iso. ¹² Mi nsegbai i mma loide mafɔɔɔɔe ndẽ si mise sekelee so atoa so mase maɔe so mito mibara ara lalaa ne, maanya mi ara see wa mito mibara so maasu ile matã Ƴaa ku ɔ iyi ne ɔaledza iba iso.

¹³ Bosate go boto bosore oso ne, mibo so karõ mitã mma odudu nto maqe mi iso gu Roma Igarakpakpa ana. ¹⁴ Mibo so karõ ana mitã makpakpa ma i Igarakpakpa se ophia so makpadzẽ ara lalaa mabaradze kutsue si male mma nto mabara ara see. ¹⁵ Alaso Yaa kudõe nde so miabara isee so mma loikpa ano sidzimi aate. Iyo maibaxe inyakpi kuiwẽ i mi iso. ¹⁶ Mise ngbã le mma nsigu so, xee midaasu mi iseguso mibara ara lalaa. Mise le mma nde Yaa masande. ¹⁷ Miware maturi odudu si midõe mafõdedze odudu. Minigã Yaa, si miware Igarakpakpa ana.

Mibo So Karõ Mitã Mi Makõse.

¹⁸ Mi ma nde maqabo ne, mibo so karõ mitã mi makõse si miware ma. Iide makõse ma nse maqõe mi fie mase manyo mi nnya kere, xee ta mma nde matilese ana. ¹⁹ Si oturi to owe inye ne loikote alaso oto obara Yaa kudõe ne, Yaa se otã wũ kusekuse. ²⁰ Si mibara ara lalaa fie mina otu miya mapẽ mi ne, mme ile mpia i ne ame? Xee si mina otu miwe inye i isee ibara ame ne, Yaa aanagu mi isoõõ. ²¹ Nnegbe oso i Yaa okpere mi obo ne, alaso Kristo õ wũ owe inye i mi iti onyua ikpari ose so miasiai õ ngbama.

²² “Jibara ikpi kuiwẽ,
fie õila sila onya ana.”

²³ Go matia wũ ne, õitia õti kuso, mma lote wũ õxiã ne, õigbari ma, xee osu õ otu osia i Yaa iso, ngo nse õxe atõme i ori iso.

²⁴ Kristo momõ lofo bo akpi osore ku owi go mapẽ wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso. Obara nnegbe so si boabore i ikpi nroõ ame, xee boase ngbã botã isee ibara, fie iki i õ axei wa ofõ ame ne, miona isosare. ²⁵ Owio ne, mise le maserererõ ma loyu ori, xee kinio ne, Yaa okpesera mi obo Maserekõdze gu ngo nto odzuẽ mi kore.

3

Marã Gu Mare Si Maware So Ala Kristo Oso.

¹ Mi marãyiridze mi wũ ne, mibo so karõ mitã mi marã so si ma orere iide fõdedze ne, mi nsegbai aatã so maafiniki bide miiwa kanya miõxe kuira.

² Alaso mato maanya mi karõ ibõso gu mi ngbã sekelea. ³ Iide mi siwerẽ ibara gu sikãreteã ara ipia gu arapia wa lofo kuõa ipia loadji mi kule ite.

⁴ Xee ne, mi kule si kute so i mi kame ame, otu xõõa gu karõ ibõso ne nde kule go loise kuro fie kufõ kuõa ta Yaa ano ana. ⁵ Marõgo sekelea ma losu ma situ masia i Yaa iso ku koko owi ne, ngbo makere so iki i karõ ibõ so itã ma marã ame ne. ⁶ Ngbo i Sara obo so karõ otã Abraham fie ose okpere wũ so, “Wũ iyo Ose.” Sara mabi birõgomi ka midõe mi wũ si mibara ara see fie kuira iise ipia mi ifõ.

⁷ Mi marõgoyiridze ana ne, mitsue so mi mare na õle makategu mi. Misegu ma i kuware ame alaso mi gu ma i Yaa aatã ngbã karatã. Si mibara ngbo ne, Yaa to õakã mi atsue si mikparama kayi.

Midaabara Ikpi Miti Kuso.

⁸ Kawirikõ ne, mitã mi odudu adzuni si aqe awẽ, mi manyii ara si aqõ mi kayiri, midõe so le manyiibi awe, mibara kayiribieleã mitã so si mibo so karõ. ⁹ Midaabara ikpi miti kuso, si magbari mi ana ne, midaagbari miti kuso, xee i wã kanya ne, mitã kusekuse ala go Yaa okpere mi ne, kusekuse õxe ose so õatã mi.

¹⁰ Le kumegɔ i Ōko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ,
 “Ōbiara gɔ nto ɔbie sɔ ɔanya ngbã ɔmerẽ
 fie ɔto ɔbie sɔ so si siɣɔ wũ ne,
 onyua maturi ara lalaa iɣe
 si onyua mila ana.

¹¹ Onyua ikpi ɔbara si ɔbara isee.
 ɔbie isobue ku ɔ ɔtu ɔɖuɖu.

¹² Alaso Ƴaa anɔ sia i maturi ma nse mabara
 sibɔlɔlɔ ara iso,
 fie ɔse ɔkã ma atsue si makparama kayi.

Ƴee Ƴaa se ɔkarã makpibaradze anɔ.”

¹³ Nna loabara mi ira boa si anɔ ɔrete mi i isee ibara iso? ¹⁴ Ƴee si miwe inye ala isee ibara ɔso ne, mitã so si siɣɔ mi. Midaanigã kuwẽ, fie midaamararã so ana. ¹⁵ Ƴee i nnegbe kanya ne, misu kuware ɔɖuɖu mitã Kristo le Bosate i mi situ ame. Miledza so ɔwi biara sɔ miawo ɔbiara gɔ loakare mi itõme irere i ɔriinyɔ ne miba iso mmuai ɔtã. ¹⁶ Ƴee mibara ne ku karɔ ibaso gu kuware. Mitã sɔ mi kayere ame aakpa sɔ mma nto matia mi sɔ misiai Kristo ne, kunuare aakpẽ ma i anyakpi wa mato maye iso. ¹⁷ Alaso ile sɔ aawe inye i isee ibara ame si ngbɔ nde Ƴaa kudɔe idɔ sɔ aawe inye le kpibaradze. ¹⁸ Alaso Kristo ɔkpi i makpibaradze iti ɔkpe ɔwẽ saã i ɔwi ɔɖuɖu kanya. Atoa sɔ ɔɖe ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa ne, ɔkpi i makpibaradze iti sɔ iaki i ne iso ne, ɔawo bo ɔko ɔbo Ƴaa kɔre. Maɖe wũ i siturina ame, ɣee iki i Ƴaa Siwarã ame ne, ɔta ɔpia ngbã. ¹⁹ I Siwarã ame ne, ɔse ɔɣere siwarã dze mapia iyo i ikpibio ame Ƴaa itõme. ²⁰ Ma nde mma loikã Ƴaa kuka atsue ku ɔwi gɔ i Noa to ɔwe aɖaka ne. Ƴaa ɔna ɔtu ɔtã ma. Maturi irẽsaã pe ma nde ma farafana lona idji i ndu me loyi minina kayi mmɔ ame. ²¹ Ndu meɣbe se le Ƴaa itupie ne loɔfo mi ipia i ngbã ame kinio. Iide ndu me loafore anyini idji maturi iso mide, ɣee ide ndamu ikã itã Ƴaa i kayere ga lokpa ame. Ƴaa itupie lofo mi itã ngbã iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibɔre i makpise ame iso. ²² Kristo ɔse ɔase i Ƴaa kudɔearɔ iso i kato, fie ɔto ɔɖe Ƴaa makpabo, mma nto maɖe iso gu sile dze mpia i kato ɔɖuɖu iso.

4

Mise Ngbã Le Mafɔɖedze Awe.

¹ Ne ɔso gɔ Kristo ɔwe inye le ɔturi awe ɔso ne, miledza mi adzuni ame mise le ɔ, alaso ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔwe inye le ɔturi iisise ɔbara ikpi. ² Ne ɔso ita i kinio ito ikele ne, mise ngbã i Ƴaa kudɔe kanya ne iide ɔturi ara wa nse akpẽ wũ ɔkã kanya. ³ Miɔnina ɔwi gbodzoo ku ɔwi gɔ lofe mibara ara wa i maɣɔsɔredze se maɖe ibara. Wã awẽ nde kulaa nyanyarĩa ide, ɔrakolo, itarẽ, ɔɖegbodzo, ɔnole, gu ira lalaa biara le aɣɔ isɔre. ⁴ Gɔ miisise misiai ma i ara lalaa kaɖukaɖu wamɔ ibara ame ne, ise ibara ma ɣii ne ɔso mase matia mi ne. ⁵ Ƴee mato maadi sɔ kanya i Ƴaa gɔ looledza sɔ ɔtã atõme iɣegu maturi nyɔa gu makpise katõ. ⁶ Nnegbe ɔso i Kristo ɔɣere makpise ana Itõme Bielea sɔ atoa sɔ Ƴaa ɔɣegu ma atõme i maturi kase le ɔturi biara ne, i siwarã kase ne, maase ngbã le Ƴaa awe.

Ikote Sɔ Mafɔɖedze Aabuai So.

⁷ Ara ɔɖuɖu kawirikõ ɔoro ɔɔ, ne ɔso minyo sɔ si mimɔẽ sɔ mila kukaako sɔ miawo kayi ɔkparama. ⁸ Ƴee nne lonya idɔ i wã ɔɖuɖu ame nde sɔ miaɖe sɔ kukaako alaso kudɔe se kusu akpi gbodzoo wa i ɔturi

obara kutse. ⁹ Si mi malaa obo mi le mafɔ ne, mifɔ ma, ɣee midaaɣe kusakuso. ¹⁰ Mi ndɛ obiaara ofo karatã oboregu i Ƴaa kore, ne oso le maturi see ma nto manyo Ƴaa karatã agbãagbã iso matã wũ ne, mibara karatã gagbe karabara kukaako so kaade kusia katã mi odudu. ¹¹ Si mi orere to oɣe Ƴaa itõme ne, oɣe ne le ngo i Ƴaa opia silo i kanya so oɣere maturi. Ngo nto obuai maturi si obuai ma ku ole odudu go i Ƴaa otã wũ so i ara odudu ame ne, maale Ƴaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso. Ɔ okpe nde kuware gu ole owi daaro. Si iba ngbo.

Mifɔ Inyewe Le Kristo Mare.

¹² Manyii dɔese, idaabara mi ɣii i inyewe siare ne ame mito miki le ira ne loiba inya ide nto iba mi iso. ¹³ Ƴee i ne kanya ne, mina isoɔɔ so mito miwe inye le Kristo awe so owi go ðaledza iba i ð ole ame ne, so aaxo mi kukaako. ¹⁴ Si mato matia mi so miɛde Kristo masiaidze ne, mina isoɔɔ alaso ikpawai Siwarã dze nde Ƴaa Siwarã sia mi iso. ¹⁵ Ƴee mi ndɛ kuwɛ si odaawe inye le turidɔese, ɣee yukukpe, ɣee oturi lalaa, ɣee ngo nse oɣe maturi iso ara awe. ¹⁶ Ƴee si mito miwe inye alaso miɛde Kristo mare ne, kunuare si kudaakpe mi, ɣee mipe Ƴaa siba so Kristo iyere sia mi iso. ¹⁷ Ƴaa atõme iɣeyi oɔɔgo, fie Ɔ maturi iso iase karõ. Fie si ise karõ i bo iso ne, nda iawirigu mma loifo Ɔ Itõme Bielea maɛde? ¹⁸ Le kumego matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame so,

“Si iba ole fie Ƴaa aafɔ maturi bolɔla ne,
nda iase mma loiɣe Ƴaa gu makpibaradze?”

¹⁹ Ne oso mma nto mawe inye i Ƴaa kudɔe kanya si makelegu i katõ mabara isee. Masu so mapia i ma baradze nroõ ame alaso ose obara ara i ori iso.

5

Minyo Ƴaa Mabi Iso.

¹ Mme le mafɔɔdedze tɔɔdedze go lonya Kristo inyewe ku ano, fie loto loana kaɔekõ i ikpawai ne loaba ame ne, loto matɔɔdedze ma mpia i mi ndɛ i kukpa. ² Mimõ Ƴaa maturi ma osu opia mi i nroõ ame mila ku mi situ le kumego i maserekodze se onyo masere iso. Ngbo i Ƴaa to obie ne iide ku oɣie. Midaabara mi karabara ala sosina ame kuso go miafo kere oso, ɣee kudɔe go miba mitã karabara oso. ³ Midaade sigara i Ƴaa maturi ma mpia i mi kayirino iso, ɣee miɛde ikpari see mitã ma. ⁴ Iyo owi go i Maserekodzepakpa aaba ne, mito miafo sigaraikoto ne loafie owi biara.

⁵ Mi makoso ana ne, mibo so karõ mitã makpakpa. Mi odudu si misu karõ iboso mipia le arapia si mibuai so ala maɣe i Ɔko Sekelea ame so,
“Ƴaa se okarã mma lokole so kato ano,
ɣee ose onyo mma lobo so karõ nnya.”

⁶ Ne oso misu so mipia i Ƴaa korõ teterea kayirino i karõ iboso ame si ðakole mi kato i ð owi see iso. ⁷ Misu mi ara wa odudu nto aɔaa mi mipia wũ i nroõ ame alaso ð ano sia i mi iso owi biara.

⁸ Midzuɛ so si minyo wai! Alaso mi tsirise Ɔbosam pia oki le dzata ofafã obie ngo ðamõɛ owe. ⁹ Miya teteree i mi kafokade ame si misɛ wũ alaso miɣe so mi malaa fɔɔdedze i kayiiso odudu to mawe inye ngbo.

¹⁰ Ƴee si miwe inye owi kekei kere ne, Ƴaa go nde nnyainyo Ɔse go lokpere mi so mi gu Kristo aana kaɔekõ i ð ikpawai ne nna katui ame si

ɔbara mi sekelee, ɔtã miya teteree, ɔtã mi ɔle, mire siɖu. ¹¹ Ɔ ɔkpe nde ɔle gɔ loibaro ɔnya. Si iba ngbo.

Bomala Mi So.

¹² Silvano gɔ losɛ lowarɛ lɛ fɔɖedze gɔ nɔɔ teteree lobuai me lotsɛɛ oko gɔgbe. Lobie sɔ lopia mi ɔle iki i nne lonya ku wũ anɔ sɔ Ƴaa abualera bielea aɖe ngbe, ne ɔso miya i wã ame teteree.

¹³ Mi manyii fɔɖedze ikuri ne i Ƴaa ɔɖi i Babilonia karɔ iso gu wũ ɔbi Marko sɔ maya mi o-o. ¹⁴ Miya so ku mafɔɖedze ikuri ame kuɖɛ. Isobue si iwegu mi ma ɔɖuɖu nde Kristo mare.

²² Nne loba ma iso ɔte sekelee so igbā nɛgbe ɔe ɔnukuare so, “Kpekpe ɔkpese ɔkpa ɔaɔe ɔ kura,” fie “Kparako go mapie ndu ɔkpese ɔkpa ɔapie iba.”

3

Mila Mionyo Bosate Iba Ori

¹ Wū manyii ɔɔese, oko nyɔare loto lotsere mi i nɛgbe ne, fie i sē inyɔɔ ame ne, loregēra mi adzuni i ara sɛɛ ibara iso. ² Lobie so minyigi ara wa i kanyamaɔidze sekelea ɔɔe mase koko gu Bosate gu ɔidze mmara me i mi katɔmemasɛdze ɔsu matā mi.

³ Iɔeakatɔ ne, lobie so mitsue so i ɔwi tsɔra gɔgbe ame ne, maturi ma i ma sosina ara nto aɔe ma iso fie mase mabara maturi aɔiāra to maaba. ⁴ Mato maakare mi so, “Ne ngo loɔe so ɔto ɔaledza iba ɔɔe? Alaso ita i ɔwi go ɔwa merē ɔkpi iba iabo nɔme ne, ira biara to ikele le kumego ise ta kayi karɔkasekɔ.” ⁵ Masē so maito mafɔ maɔe so ta kokooko ne, ɔaa ɔɔe itɔme fie kato gu karɔ ɔgɔdē. Karɔ ne, ɔbara kā ɔbɔreɔu i ndu ame fie ndu iso kaɔe. ⁶ Fie ndu ame iɔe i ɔaa ɔsu ɔwɔra ala kayi kuere ne. ⁷ ɔaa itɔme ame iɔe lomɔē kato gu karɔ ito ipe i kinio fie ɔledza wā ɔɔe ɔtā itsuedza ne. ɔledza wā ɔɔe ɔtā atɔme iɔeyi ne ɔawɔra mma loise manigā wū.

⁸ Wū manyii ɔɔese, loito lobie so miɔara ira ka iwē! I Bosate ano ne, ikpaki kuiwē na i ikpene gu ako kakpi ndē. I ɔ kɔre ne, wā anyɔɔ ne, ira ka iwē kere iɔe. ⁹ I mawē kasusu kanya ne, ɔaa iito ɔpe siwa i nne ɔɔe ɔɔe iso, ɔɔe ne, iide ngbɔ iɔe. ɔɔe ne, ɔto ɔɔara so ɔkɔsɔɔ ɔtā mi alaso ɔito ɔbie so kuwē si ɔwo, ɔɔe so ɔbiara si ɔfiniki ɔna iɔi.

¹⁰ ɔɔe Bosate iyi nɔmɔ to iaba le kumego i yukuppe se ɔba. Iyi nɔmɔ iso ne, kuɔokpo to kuayu ku kulu teteree, fie ara wa mpia i kato to aatsue anina, karɔ ku ira biara ne mpia i kā iso to iayu.

¹¹ Go ara wagbe ɔɔuɔu to aawɔ le nɛgbe ɔso ne, mme maturi igbā ikote so miade? Ikote so miase ngbā sekelea minigā ɔaa. ¹² Go misi misia Bosate iyi nɔmɔ ne, mipia kube so miatā ne iba mala. Iyi ne i kato aatsue fie kato ara ɔɔuɔu aawenekē ala ɔtowiri ɔso. ¹³ ɔɔe bosu bosia nne i ɔaa ɔɔe ɔɔe go ne nde kato ɔete gu karɔ ɔete ngbego i sibololo aawe.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso wū manyii, go misi misia iyi nɔmɔ ne, mipia kube so miase sekelee i ɔaa ano miwe i isobue ame gu wū. ¹⁵ Misu Bosate iɔaraso le ɔri go ɔtā mi so miana iɔi. Itɔme nɛgbe ame i bo ɔnyii ɔɔese Paulo ɔtsere ɔsese mi i inɔgba ne i ɔaa ɔtā wū kanya ne. ¹⁶ Nnɛgbe iɔe ɔɔe i ɔ siko ɔɔuɔu ame i itɔme nɛgbe iso ne. Ara awē pia i ɔ siko ame go aba ɔle ku karɔ ino. Wā i maturi mawē ma loikpa ano fie maiɔe teteree to maɔi karɔ i mila ame le kumego ame mase mafinikira ɔaa atɔme mama. Nnɛgbe nto iawɔra ma ne.

¹⁷ ɔɔe mi wū maɔɔese ne, ka miɔe ara wagbe koko, ne ɔso midzue so so mma loise mabara i mmara iso kurabarara iibapuri mi kuwu i karɔ.

¹⁸ Bosate gu ɔidze Yesu Kristo si ɔbualɛ mi so miatsue wū gbodzoo mibua. ɔ ɔkpe nde ile ita i kinio ito ikele ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbɔ.

1 YOHANES

Yohanes Ōko Œakatō

Yaa Ngbā Itōme Nde Yesu Kristo.

¹ Boto botserε mi ōko gogbe i Yaa itōme ne mba ngbā fie ipia ta karōkasekō iso. Bonō ne, bonya ne ku anō, fie bopegu ne ana. ² Gō Yaa ođi ngo nde itōme ne nse itā ngbā kayi ne, bonya wū fie bođe ō iso ika. Bope imomo i ngbā me nna katui iso botā mi. Yaa bo Ōse ođi wū ote bo fie oπia i Yaa kore. ³ Nne bonya fie bonō ne, ne boto boɣere mi ne, so mi wū miabua i bo iso fie boabara sinyii ku Bo Ōse gu ō Ōbi Yesu Kristo. ⁴ Boto botserε nnegebe botā mi si bo isoɣo aayi.

Yaa Nde Ikpawai.

⁵ Itōme ne bonō boboregu i ō Ōbi kore nde nne boto bope imomo so, Yaa nde ikpawai, fie idududu kuiwē na i ō ame duduudu. ⁶ Ne oso si boɣe so boto bođegu wū kulaa, ɣee bosu ngbā i idududu ame ne, iyo boto bososola so i ikađe gu kurabarara ame. ⁷ Ƴee si bosu ngbā i ikpawai ame le kumego ō wū oπia i ikpawai ame ne, iyo boto bođegu so kulaa fie ō Ōbi Yesu ima se ifore bo idj i ikpi biara ame.

⁸ Si boɣe so ikpi kuiwē na i bo iso ne, boto bososola so, iyo onukuare kuwē na i bo ame. ⁹ Ƴee si bobusi bo akpi boɣere Yaa ne, ođe ngo nse omoē ō kaɣekase ola fie ose obara isee, ōasu bo akpi odudu otse bo fie ōafore bo ođi i bo ara nyanyarīa wa odudu bobara ođi bo iso. ¹⁰ Si bosē so boibara ikpi ne, boto bosu Yaa bobara ladze iyo ō itōme na i bo ame.

2

Yesu Kristo Nde Bo Buaidze.

¹ Wū mabi dōese, nto lotsere ōko gogbe lotā mi so si miibabara ikpi, ɣee si orere obara ikpi ne, boba ngo nse otā Yaa iti i bo kanya go ō nde Yesu Kristo go nde oturi bōlōba. ² Fie Kristo mōmo nde ngo iso bōse bona bo akpi kasukatse, fie iide bo are kere, ɣee kayiiso maturi odudu.

³ Si boto bobara i Yaa mmara iso ne, iyo ite sekelee so boɣe wū. ⁴ Si orere oɣe so oɣe wū, ɣee ōise obara i ō mmara iso ne, ladze i onyii ođe, fie onukuare na i ō ame. ⁵ Ƴee ngo nse omoē ō itōme ola ne, ō kuɔe go oba otā Yaa oyi gbaā. Nne boabara fie boatsue so bopia i ō ame ngbe ne. ⁶ Ōbiara go loaye so oπia i Yaa ame ne, ikote so ōase ngbā le kumego i Yesu Kristo ose.

Mise Ngbā I Ikpawai Ame.

⁷ Wū manyii dōese, nne loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, iide mmara ɣete miđe, ɣee mikuere me mpia ta karōkasekō miđe. Mmara kuere megebe nde itōme ne miōno koko ne. ⁸ Ƴee gbaā ne, mmara me loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, miɣete miđe, fie onukuare go mpia i me ame se ote so i Kristo gu bo ame odudu. Alaso idududu kato ife iro fie ikpawai mōmo ka ito ifie koko.

⁹ Ōbiara go nse oɣe so oπia i ikpawai ame fie otsiri ō onyii ne, okpese oπia i idududu ame ipe i kiniō. ¹⁰ Ngo nse odude ō onyii ne, ikpawai ame ose, fie kuira na go iatā obo i ikpi ame. ¹¹ Ƴee obiarā go lotsiri ō onyii ne,

ɔpia i idududu ame. Idududu ame iɔe ɔse, ne ɔso ðise ɔtsue ngbegɔ ɔse ala idududu ɔbie wū anomi.

¹² Wū mabi ɔɔese, nto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe lotā mi alaso ʒaa ɔɔsu mi akpi ɔtse i Kristo iti.

¹³ Mase, nto lotsere losese mi alaso miɔe Kristo gɔ mpia ta karɔkasekɔ. Nto lotsere losese mi maporoporoi alaso miɔɔe Tsirise iso.

¹⁴ Wū mabi, nto lotsere losese mi alaso miɔe Bo ʒse. Mase, loto lotsere losese mi alaso miɔe Kristo gɔ mpia ta karɔkasekɔ. Maporoporoi nto lotsere losese mi, alaso miba ɔle, ana ne, ʒaa itɔme pia i mi ame fie miɔɔe Tsirise iso.

¹⁵ Midaaɔɔe kayiiso ɔee ira biara ne nɔe kayiiso ire alaso si mito miɔɔe kayiiso ne, iyo miito miɔɔe Bo ʒse. ¹⁶ Alaso ara wa ɔɔɔɔu mpia i kayiiso, ara nyanyarīa wa i maturi ɔtere masiai, nwa i maturi se manyɔ fie ase akpɛ ma ɔkā gu nwa iso i maturi se makɔle so kato ɔɔɔɔu iibɔre i Bo ʒse kɔre, ɔee kayiiso abɔre. ¹⁷ Kayiiso gu kā ara wa ɔɔɔɔu nse akpɛ maturi ɔkā ɔwi ka ɔto ɔfe, ɔee ngɔ nse ɔbara ʒaa kuɔɔe to ðase ngbā daaro daaro.

Ngɔ Nɔe Kristo ʒ Tsirise Gbaā

¹⁸ Wū mabi, kayiiso kawirikɔ ɔɔro ɔɔo! Miɔe sɔ Kristo ɔ Tsirise to ɔaba, fie kinio ne, Kristo matsirise gbodzoo ɔɔba gɔ ito ite sɔ kawirikɔ ɔɔbore kabo. ¹⁹ Gbaā ne, iide bo ndɛ maturi maɔe, ne ɔso fie mabɔre i bo ame ne. Si bo ndɛ maturi maɔe gbaā ne, tee makpese mapia i bo ndɛ. ʒee mabɔre i bo ndɛ si ite sekelee sɔ ma kuwɛ iide bo ndɛ ɔwɛ.

²⁰ ʒee Kristo ɔfedza Siwarā Bielea ɔfere mi iso, ne ɔso mi ɔɔɔɔu ɔe ɔnukuare. ²¹ Iide gɔ miɔe ɔnukuare ɔso loto lotsere mi ɔko gɔgbe, ɔee ala kumegɔ miɔe ɔnukuare fie miɔe sekelee sɔ sila kusiwɛ iide Itɔme Bielea.

²² Nna kowū nɔe ladze? ʒ nɔe ngɔ nse ɔɔe sɔ iide Yesu nɔe Kristo gɔ ʒaa ɔɔla nnoī. ʒ gɔmɔ nɔe Kristo ɔ tsirise ne. ʒ ɔɔe losɛ ʒbi gu ʒse ɔɔɔɔu ne. ²³ ʒbiara gɔ losɛ ʒbi ne, ɔsɛ ʒaa ana, fie ɔbiara gɔ lofo ʒbi ne, ɔfo ʒse ana.

²⁴ Minyo kukaako sɔ nne minɔ ta karɔkasekɔ aawe i mi ame. Si mibara ngbo ne, iyo mito miawe i sinyii ame ku ʒse gu ʒbi inyo. ²⁵ Kristo ne, ngbā me nna katui miɔe ɔɔe sɔ ɔatā bo.

²⁶ Mma nto mabie sɔ maako mi mayura ɔso fie loto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe losese mi. ²⁷ ʒee mi ne, Kristo Siwarā dze mifo mibɔregu i ɔ kɔre pia i mi ame. Ne ɔso miibabie kuwɛ sɔ ɔte mi ara ala kumegɔ ɔ Siwarā dzege to site mi ira biara i ɔnukuare ame fie iide sila Siwarā siɔe ɔso. Mikelegu i katɔ i sɛ ara ite ame miwe i ɔ ame.

ʒaa Mabi Boɔe

²⁸ Wū mabi ɔɔese, mikellegu i katɔ miwe i ɔ ame sɔ si ɔwi gɔ ɔɔusi ɔbɔre ne, boawo oya i ɔ katɔ ku katetere fie kunuare iibakpɛ bo. ²⁹ Si miɔe sɔ Kristo ɔe ɔturi bɔlɔɔa ne, ikote sɔ miatsue sɔ ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔbara sibɔlɔɔa ara ne, ʒaa ɔbi ɔɔe le Kristo.

3

¹ Minyo kuɔɔe wodoroa gɔ igbā i Bo ʒse ba ɔtā bo! ʒaa to ɔɔe bo kaɔu sɔ ɔse ɔkpere bo sɔ ɔ mabi, fie gbaā ne, ɔ mabi boɔe. Nne ɔso i kayiiso iɔe bo nɔe sɔ kaiɔe ʒaa. ² Wū manyii ɔɔese, kinio ne, ʒaa mabi boɔe, fie nne tutuutu boaba boakpese ne, iite kukaako, ɔee boɔe sɔ si Kristo ɔba ne,

boto boase le ð, fie kumęgo ose ne, ngbo boanya wũ ne. ³ Ɖbiara go mba oriinyo negbe i Kristo iso se ɔbara so sekelee le kumęgo i Kristo se sekelee.

⁴ Ɖbiara go nse ɔbara ikpi ne, Ƴaa mmara iso idę ɔta ɔya, alaso ikpi ndę Ƴaa mmara iso idaabara. ⁵ Mięe so Kristo ne, ɔba so si ɔba ðasu kayiiso akpi ɔkelegu, fie ð mɔmɔ na ikpi kuiwě. ⁶ Ɖbiara go mpia i kulaa ame ku Kristo iise ɔkele i katɔ ɔbara ikpi. Ƴee ɔbiara go nse ɔna isoęo i ikpi ibara ame ne, ðinya Kristo fie ɔatsue wũ duđuudu.

⁷ Midaatã kuwě si ɔsɔsɔla mi, wũ mabi dęese! Ɖbiara go nse ɔbara isee ne, ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa ɔde le kumęgo i Kristo se bɔlɔlɔ. ⁸ Ɖbiara go nse ɔbara ikpi ne, Ɖbosam ɔre ɔde alaso Ɖbosam ne, ikpi ose ɔbara ta karɔkasekɔ. Nnegbe tutuutu ɔso i Ƴaa Ɖbi ɔba ne, so si ɔnina Ɖbosam kurabarara.

⁹ Ɖbiara go nde Ƴaa ɔbi iise ɔna isoęo i ikpi ibara ame, alaso Ƴaa nsegbai pia i ð ame. Ɖisise ɔkele i katɔ ɔbara ikpi ala Ƴaa nde ð ose. ¹⁰ Ikpaki siare ne mpia i Ƴaa mabi gu Ɖbosam mabi nde nde so, ɔbiara go loise ɔbara isee, fie ðise ɔdęe ð ɔnyii ne, ðide Ƴaa ɔbi.

Miđęe So

¹¹ Itɔme ne mino ta karɔkasekɔ nde so, mitã bođęe so. ¹² Iikote so boase le Kain go nde Tsirise ɔbi fie ɔdęe ð ɔnyii. Be ɔso ɔdęe ð ɔnyii? Ɖdęe wũ alaso ð ɔnyii de ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa ęee ð ɔde ɔturi lalaa.

¹³ Ne ɔso wũ manyii, idaabara mi ęaa si kayiiso maturi ɔtsiri mi. ¹⁴ Boęe so boɔbɔre i kukpi nroɔ ame bobo i ngbã ame, boęe ngbo alaso bose bođęe bo manyii. Ɖbiara go loise ɔdęe ð ɔnyii pia i kukpi nroɔ ame kokooko.

¹⁵ Ɖbiara go lotsiri ð ɔnyii ne, turidęese ɔde, fie mięe so turidęese na ngbã me nna katui i ð ame.

¹⁶ Kumęgo i Kristo ɔsu ð ngbã ɔtã i bo iti lote bo nne kowũ nde kudęe. Ne ɔso ikote so bo wũ boasu bo ngbã bosɔre i bo manyii ngbã iti. ¹⁷ Si ranase ɔnya so ira ɔnya ð ɔnyii, ęee iibɔre i ð ɔtu ame so ðabuai wũ ne, nda ɔabara fie ɔaęe so ɔto ɔdęe Ƴaa? ¹⁸ Wũ mabi, midaatã bođęe so ala kanya kunu, ęee bo kudęe si kudęe kudęe mɔmɔ go loate so i kurabarara ame.

Nne Loatã Bo Katetere I Ƴaa Katɔ.

¹⁹ Iki i nnegbe ame bonya so ɔnukuare mabi bođęe, fie boawe katetere i Ƴaa ano ne. ²⁰ Si bo ɔtu ɔtã bo ipɔ ne, boęe so Ƴaa ɔmo ɔdo bo ɔtu fie ɔęe ira biara.

²¹ Ne ɔso wũ manyii dęese, si bo ɔtu iitã bo ipɔ ne, boba katetere i Ƴaa ano. ²² Fie ira biara ne bose bokare bobɔreęu i ð kɔre ne, bose bofo, alaso boto bobara i ð mmara iso fie bobara ð kudęe. ²³ Mmara me ɔtã bo nde so bofo ð Ɖbi Yesu Kristo bođęe si bođęe bo manyii le kumęgo i Kristo ɔęere bo ɔfegu. ²⁴ Ɖbiara go nse ɔbara i Ƴaa mmara iso pia i Ƴaa ame fie Ƴaa ð wũ ɔpia i ð ame. Iki i ð Siwarã dze ɔtã bo ame ne, boęe so Ƴaa pia i bo ame.

4

Miko Siwarã Igbã Biara Minyo.

¹ Wũ manyii dęese, midaafo ɔbiara go loęe so Ƴaa Siwarã pia i ð ame miđęe, ęee mifafare minyo so Siwarã dzemɔ ne, Ƴaa kɔre sibɔre, alaso mila kanyamadjide gbodzoo ka mapia i kakɔi biara. ² Ɖbiara go nse ɔęe so Kristo Yesu ɔba kayiiso le ɔturi awune ne, ɔba Siwarã dze lobɔre i Ƴaa kɔre. Ɖri gogbe iso miaki fie miatsue ngo mba Siwarã dze lobɔre i Ƴaa

kòrɛ ne. ³ Ƴɛɛ ɔbiara gɔ loaxɛ sɔ Yesu iiba kayi lɛ ɔturi awune awe ne, siwarã dzɛmɔ iibɔrɛ i Ƴaa kòrɛ, Kristo ò tsirise sire siɔɔ. Minɔ sɔ siwarã dzɛmɔ to siaba kayiiso fie kinio ne, ka sipia i ngbe koko.

⁴ Ƴɛɛ mi wũ mabi dɔɛse ne, Ƴaa kòrɛ mibɔrɛ fie miɔɔɔ mila kanyamaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mamo iso. Alaso Ƴaa Siwarã dze mpia i mi ame ɔmɔ siba ɔle siɔɔ ndzɛ mpia i kayiiso maturi ame. ⁵ Kayiiso maturi maɔɔ, fie mase maɔɔ ika i kayiiso ara iso, ne ɔso kayiiso maturi se makã ma itòme atsue. ⁶ Ƴɛɛ bo ne, Ƴaa mare boɔɔ. Ɖbiara gɔ nɔɔ Ƴaa se ɔkã bo itòme atsue, fie ɔbiara gɔ loibɔrɛ i Ƴaa kòrɛ ne, ɔise ɔkã bo itòme atsue. Nnɛgbe boasu bonyã ɔnukuare Siwarã gu mila sire boɔɔ ite ne.

Ƴaa Ɖɔɔi Kuɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Ɖɔɔɔ Ɖɔɔɔ.

⁷ Wũ manyii dɔɛse, mitã boɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ alaso Ƴaa kòrɛ i kuɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔbɔrɛ. Ɖbiara gɔ nse ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ maturi ne, Ƴaa ɔbi ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Ƴaa. ⁸ Ɖbiara gɔ loise ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ maturi iixɛ Ƴaa, alaso Ƴaa ndɔɔ kuɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ. ⁹ Ɖri gɔ iso i Ƴaa ɔɔɔɔ ò kuɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ bo ndɔɔ sɔ, ɔpia ò Ɖbi Ɖwɛ saã kayi ame sɔ iaki i ò iso ne, boana ngbã me nna katui. ¹⁰ Mitã loɔɔrɛ mi nne ndɔɔ kuɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Iiɔɔ kumegɔ boto boɔɔɔɔɔɔ Ƴaa ndɔɔ kuɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ, ɔɔɔ kumegɔ i ò ɔɔɔɔ bo fie ɔsu ò Ɖbi ɔsese bo sɔ òaɔɔ ngɔ iso iaki fie boana akpi kasukatse ne, ne ndɔɔ kuɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ne.

¹¹ Wũ manyii dɔɛse, si ngbɔ i Ƴaa to ɔɔɔɔ bo ne, iyo ikote sɔ boaɔɔɔ sɔ. ¹² Kuwɛ iinya Ƴaa ɔnya. Si boto boɔɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ ne, iyo Ƴaa pia i bo ame fie ò kuɔɔɔɔ ɔyi i bo ame.

¹³ Boɔɔ sɔ Ƴaa pia i bo ame fie bo wũ bopia i ò ame alaso ɔsu ò mɔmɔ Siwarã ɔpia i bo ame. ¹⁴ Boɔnya, fie boɔsu ne boɔɔ imomo boɔɔrɛ maturi sɔ, Bo Ɖse ɔpia ò Ɖbi sɔ ɔba òakpese Ɖidze ɔtã maturi i kayi ame. ¹⁵ Ɖbiara gɔ nse ɔɔɔ sɔ Yesu ne Ƴaa Ɖbi ɔɔɔ ne, Ƴaa pia i ò ame, fie ò wũ ɔpia i Ƴaa ame. ¹⁶ Bo mɔmɔ ɔɔ, fie bofo kuɔɔɔɔɔɔ gɔ i Ƴaa ba ɔtã bo boɔɔ.

Ƴaa ndɔɔ kuɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ, fie ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ maturi ne, ɔpia i Ƴaa ame fie Ƴaa ana pia i ò ame. ¹⁷ Nnɛgbe ɔso ikote sɔ kuɔɔɔɔ aayi i bo ame sɔ atòme iɔɔyi ne, boawe katetere, alaso bo ngbã i kayi ame ɔkotegu Kristo mire. ¹⁸ Ifò kuiwɛ na i kuɔɔɔɔ ame, ɔɔɔ kuɔɔɔɔ gɔ loyi se kusa ifò kurerã kama. Ne ɔso ngɔ nse ɔnigã ne, ò kuɔɔɔɔ iiyi, alaso ifò segu kuta ikpadzɛ.

¹⁹ Bose boɔɔɔɔɔ Ƴaa alaso ò loɔɔ katò ɔɔɔɔ bo. ²⁰ Si ɔrɛrɛ ɔɔɔ sɔ ɔse ɔɔɔɔ Ƴaa, ɔɔɔ ɔtsiri ò ɔnyii ne, ladze i ɔnyii ɔɔ. Alaso ɔbiara gɔ loito ɔɔɔɔ ò ɔnyii gɔ ɔto ɔnya ala anɔ ne, ɔibawo Ƴaa gɔ ɔito ɔnya ɔɔɔɔ. ²¹ Ne ɔso mmara me i Kristo ɔtã bo ndɔɔ sɔ, ɔbiara gɔ nto ɔɔɔɔ Ƴaa si ɔɔɔɔ ò ɔnyii ana.

5

Bo Kafɔkaɔɔɔ Loɔɔɔ Kayi Iso.

¹ Ɖbiara gɔ lofo ɔɔɔ sɔ Yesu ndɔɔ Kristo gɔ i Ƴaa ɔsɔla nnɔɔ ne, Ƴaa ɔbi ɔɔɔ, fie ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔɔɔɔ ɔse se ɔɔɔɔ ɔbi ana. ² Ne ɔso si boto boɔɔɔɔ Ƴaa fie boto bobara i ò mmara iso ne, iyo boɔɔ sɔ boto boɔɔɔɔ Ƴaa mabi ana. ³ Si bobara i Ƴaa mmara iso ne, ite sɔ boto boɔɔɔɔ wũ, fie ò mmara iso ibara na ɔle. ⁴ Alaso ɔbiara gɔ ndɔɔ Ƴaa ɔbi se ɔɔɔ kayi iso. Nne bosu boɔɔ ala kayi iso ndɔɔ bo kafɔkaɔɔɔ. ⁵ Ngɔ pe loawo kayiiso ɔɔɔ ndɔɔ ngɔ lofo ɔɔɔ sɔ Yesu ndɔɔ Ƴaa Ɖbi.

Mma Nto Maɔɔɔ Aɔansie I Yesu Iso.

⁶ Yesu Kristo nde ngo loba fie bonya wū bođi ite iki i ǝ Yaa itupie kubarara gu ǝ ima ne ofere i karǝ iki i ǝ kukpi ame. Ǟiba ku ndu kere, ɣee ndu gu ima, fie Yaa Siwarā mǝmǝ ođe ađansie sǝ gbaā idę alasǝ nne i Siwarā ɔɣe ne, gbaā idę. ⁷ Mađansie ite mađe mpia. ⁸ Ma nde Siwarā, ima gu ndu, fie ma ite ođudu ađansie de awē. ⁹ Bose bofo maturi ađansie bođe, ɣee Yaa ađansie ba ɔrǝrā ađo, fie ɔsia itǝme negbe ita i ǝ Ǟbi iso. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso ɔbiara go lofo Yaa Ǟbi ođe ne, ofo ađansie wagbe ɔpia i ǝ ɔtu ame. ɤee ɔbiara go loifo ađansie ođe to ɔsia Yaa sila alasǝ ǝifo ađansie wa i Yaa ođe i ǝ Ǟbi iso ođe. ¹¹ Ađansie nde sǝ, Yaa ɔsu ngbā me nna katui ɔtā bo, fie ǝ Ǟbi ame i ngbā megbe pia. ¹² Ǟbiara go lofo Yaa Ǟbi ne, ɔba ngbā megbe, fie ɔbiara go loifo Ǟbi ne, ɔna ngbā.

Miba Ngbā Mɛ Nna Katui.

¹³ Loto lotsere ɔko gogbe lotā mi ma lofo Yaa Ǟbi miđe si mitsue sǝ miba ngbā me nna katui. ¹⁴ Nne ɔso bosu bo iti bosia i Yaa iso nde sǝ ira biara ne boakare i ǝ kudɔe kanya ne, ɔse ɔkā bo atsue. ¹⁵ Si boɣe sǝ ɔse ɔkā bo atsue i ira biara ne bose bokare wū ame ne, iyo boɣe sǝ ira biara ne bose bokare ne, bose bofo ne i ǝ kɔre.

¹⁶ Si mi ɔrere ɔnya mi ɔnyii fođedze to ɔbara ikpi ne loibakpadzē wū ikelegu kukpi ame ne, mikparama kayi i ǝ iti si Yaa aatā wū ngbā. Ngo lobara ikpi ne loibakpadzē kukpi ibo itǝme idę ngbe. ɤee ikpi iwē igbā pia go iakpadzē kukpi ibo, iidę ne igbā loto loɣe sǝ mikparama kayi. ¹⁷ Ira biara ne loikote ne, ikpi idę, ɣee akpi awē pia wa loibako ɔturi akelegu kukpi ame.

¹⁸ Boɣe sǝ ɔbiara go nde Yaa ɔbi iise ɔkele i katǝ ɔbara ikpi, alasǝ Yaa Ǟbi se ɔdzuē wū fie Tsirise iibawo wū ira boa kuiwē ɔbara.

¹⁹ Boɣe sǝ Yaa mare bođe atoa sǝ kayiiso ođudu pia i Tsirise ɔle kayirinǝ. ²⁰ Boɣe sǝ Yaa Ǟbi ɔba kayiiso fie ɔtā bonǝ ara karǝ botsue Yaa go nde ɔnukuarese. Fie ǝ go nde ɔnukuarese gu ǝ Ǟbi Yesu Kristo ame bosu ngbā. Gbaā ne, Yaa nde nukuarese fie ɔse ɔtā bo ngbā me nna katui.

²¹ Ne ɔso wū mabi mirera so kama i iɣɔsɔre kɔre.

2 YOHANES

Yohanes Ōko Nyɔare

¹ Ōko gɔgbɛ ɔbɔrɛ i mme gɔ mme ndɛ mafɔdɛdze ɔkpakpa kɔrɛ nto losese ɔrɔŋgo gɔ ndɛ Yaa dɔsɛɛ gu ō mabi ma nto loɔɔɛ i ɔnukuare ame. Iidɛ wū ɔnɔwɛ me nɛɛ loɔɔɛ mi, ɣɛɛ mma ɔɔɔɔɔ nɣɛ ɔnukuare. ² Alaso ɔnukuare pia i bo ame fiɛ ɔto ōawe ɔwi biara.

³ Bo Ōsɛ Yaa gu Yesu Kristo gɔ ndɛ Yaa Ōbi si matā bo ma nto boɔɔɛ manyii i ɔnukuare ame abualɛra gu nnyainyɔ gu isobuɛ.

Misiai Kristo Ara Ite.

⁴ So ɔɣɔ me gbaā gɔ lonya sɔ fɔ mabi mawɛ si ngbā i ɔnukuare ame lɛ kumegɔ i Bo Ōsɛ ɔtɛ bo. ⁵ Ne ɔso loto lotsɛrɛ ɔko gɔgbɛ losese mi Bokonyi dɔsɛɛ sɔ mitā boɔɔɛ so. Iidɛ mmara ɣɛɛ loto lotā mi, ɣɛɛ mme bofɔ ta karɔkasekɔ midɛ. ⁶ Kuɔɔɛ gɔ itɔme boto boɣɛrɛ mi ndɛ sɔ boabara Yaa kuɔɔɛ. Mmara mɛ minɔ ta karɔkasekɔ ndɛ sɔ, mi ɔɔɔɔɔ si misɛgu sɔ i kuɔɔɛ ame.

⁷ Maturisɔsɔladzɛ gbodzoo ka mapia i kayi ame. Mato mate sɔ Yesu Kristo iiba kayi lɛ ɔturi awune awe. Maturisɔsɔladzɛ ndɛ mmagbɛ igbā fiɛ maɔɔɛ Kristo matsirise. ⁸ Minyɔ sɔ kukaako sɔ nne iti mito mikpɛ iibayu, ɣɛɛ miafɔ mi kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ pɔpɔɔɔ.

⁹ Ōbiara gɔ loise ɔmɔɛ Kristo ara ite ɔla fiɛ ɔsɛ ɔtɛ ara mama ne, ɔna i Yaa ame. ɣɛɛ ɔbiara gɔ lomɔɛ wā ɔto ne, Ōsɛ gu Ōbi ɔɔɔɔɔ pia i ō ame. ¹⁰ Si ɔrɛrɛ ɔba mi kɔrɛ fiɛ iidɛ Kristo ara ite idɛ ɔsu ɔbo ne, midaafo ɔnyiiɔ, midaatofora wū kɔra. ¹¹ Alaso ngɔ lowarɛ nɔrɔɔ ɔfo ngɔmɔ ne, ɔbaragu wū mawɛ i ō ikpi ame.

Yohanes Ōkala Ma.

¹² Atoa sɔ ara gbodzoo pia gɔ lobie sɔ loatsɛrɛ losese mi ne, loito lobie sɔ loatsɛrɛ wā i ɔko ame. ɣɛɛ i ne kanya ne, nto lonyɔ ɔri sɔ mme mɔmɔ loaba mi kɔrɛ loba loanya mi ku anɔ fiɛ ka loɣɛrɛ mi fiɛ bo isoyɔ aayi.

¹³ Fɔ ɔnyiiɔ rɔŋgo gɔ ndɛ Yaa ɔturi mabi sɔ maya-ɔ kukaako.

3 YOHANES Yohanes Ōko Tɛare

¹ Ōko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme mafɔdɔdze ɔkpakpa kɔre nto losese-ɔ, Gayo wū ɔnyii gɔ lobua nse loɔɔe.

² Wū ɔnyii dɔese, nse lokparama kayi ɔwi biara sɔ kayi si kalɛgu-ɔ, si awe i isosare ame le kumɛgɔ ilegu ta fɔ ɔkala. ³ So ɔɔ me gbaã gɔ manyii fɔdɔdze mawɛ ɔba maɔyere me sɔ akpese amɔɛ ɔnukuare ato teteree le kumɛgɔ amɔɛ ala kokooko. ⁴ Gɔ lonɔ sɔ wū mabi si ngbã i ɔnukuare ame ne, sɔ ɔɔ me gbaã.

Mafɔdɔdze Ōle Gayo.

⁵ Wū ɔnyii dɔese, ase abara nne lokote i kumɛgɔ ase afɔ manyii fɔdɔdze titirio mafɔ. ⁶ Maɔba maɔyere mafɔdɔdze ikuri ne mpia i ngbe kumɛgɔ ase aɔɔe ma. Loto-ɔ i kukpa sɔ keɛgu i katɔ si abuai ma kumɛgɔ lokote i Yaa karabara ame sɔ maakɛgu ma irise i katɔ. ⁷ Alaso Yaa iyere ame ide maɔ ɔri fie maifɔ kuira mabɔregu i mma loiɔde mafɔdɔdze kɔre. ⁸ Ne ɔso ikote sɔ bo ma nde Kristo mare aabuai mmagbe si iate sɔ mawɛ boɔe i ɔnukuare karabara ame.

Yohanes Ɔɔde Ika I Diotrefo Gu Demetrio Iso.

⁹ Lotserɛ ɔko kurukutua ɔwɛ losese mafɔdɔdze ikuri, xɛɛ Diotrefo gɔ losu sɔ ɔbara ma tɔdɔdze iiware me ɔpia i kuira ame. ¹⁰ Si loba loabo ne, loɔyere mi ara nyanyarĩ wa ɔɔɔɔ ɔto ɔxe i bo iso, gu mila me ɔse ɔla. Fie iide ne kere, xɛɛ si manyii fɔdɔdze ɔba ne, ɔsɛ sɔ ɔisibafɔ ma. Nne lobua inyanyarĩ ido nde sɔ, ɔise ɔtã manyii mama ɔri sɔ mafɔ mafɔ, xɛɛ ɔse ɔsa mma lobie sɔ maafɔ ma ɔɔi i mafɔdɔdze ikuri ame.

¹¹ Wū ɔnyii dɔese, daasuã ira lalaa ibara, xɛɛ suã isɛɛ ibara, alaso ngo nse ɔbara isɛɛ ne, Yaa ɔre ɔɔe fie ngo nse ɔbara ara lalaa ne, ɔixɛ Yaa.

¹² Ɔbiara to ɔɔe ika sɛɛ i Demetrio iso, fie ɔ nsegbai sɛɛ mɔmɔ ana kɔra to miɔe ara sɛɛ i ɔ iso. Bo wū boto boɔe aɔansie sɛɛ i ɔ iso fie miɔe sɔ nne boto boɔe ne, gbaã ide.

Yohanes Ɔkala Gayo.

¹³ Atoa sɔ ara gbodzoo pia loabie sɔ loɔyere-ɔ ne, loibayere-ɔ iki i ɔko ame. ¹⁴ Yɛɛ lofɔ loɔe sɔ iibadzoro ne, boto boasare anɔ ku anɔ fie boadɔe ika.

¹⁵ Isobue si iwegu-ɔ. Fɔ malaa ɔɔɔɔ sɔ maya-ɔ o-o. Mme wū loya bo malaa ɔɔɔɔ i mmɔ kukaako.

YUDA Joko Go I Yuda Jtsere

¹ Joko gogbe obore i mme Yuda kore, ngo nde Yesu Kristo rabaradze fie lodje Yakobo onyiibi. Nto lotsere lota mma i bo Jse Yaa okpere fie ose odje kukaako, oto odzue ma ose ota Yesu Kristo. ² Yaa nnyainyo gu o isobue gu kudje go ota mi si kusi kubua.

Itikpi To Iaba I Mila Maratedze Iso.

³ Wu manyii djeese, tee lobie so si lotsere mi oko i kumego i Yaa ofo bo odudu oia ngba iso, xee ne, iba ianya so loatsere oko gogbe losu lopia mi ole so mikpe i kafokade iti. Kafokade ara ite wa i Yaa osu ota o maturi okpe owe saa. ⁴ Alaso mawe ma loise maniga Yaa odudu mabo i bo nde i iwere ame. Mmagbe ofinikira Itome ne bofo i Yaa abualera iso makpesera ira mama si ikategu ma nsegbai nyanyaria. Maso bo Igarakpakpa owe saa go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo. Gbaa ne, Yaa momo dje ose koko so otata mmagbe ipo.

⁵ Atoa so miye ara wagbe odudu koko ne, lobie so loanyigira mi so Yaa go momo lodje Israel kade oboregu i sisande ame i Egipte karoo iso ne, owora mma loifo wu made i owi kama. ⁶ Minyigi so Yaa makpabo ma loibara ole go mata ma karabara kukaako fie marui i ma kayakoo ne, oia ma kugbagoroo ose ta owi gomo fie osu ma oia i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame so maawe i mmo gbagbagbo dajegu ma atome ota ma ipo ku Iyi Tsora Siare nemo. ⁷ Ngbo ame si minyigi Sodom gu Gomora gu simage dze loki silo ma ne. Se maturi ose ngba nyanyaria made asoro lalaa go ta ma marere to maregu so, ne oso Yaa osu oto go loise onyi otsuedza ma so maade ikpari mata maturi odudu.

⁸ Ngbo ame i mmagbe se maso are mabara ara nyanyaria i ma momo siturina iso ne. Maise maka Yaa ole go nto ode ma iso atsue fie mase maye anyakpi i mma nto made ma iso iso. ⁹ Yee Yaa Kpabokpakpa Mikael kora iibara ngbo. Owi go mato mawarara so i Mose kpise iso so nna loasu wu ne, Mikael iye kuira nyanyaria i Obosam iso ido so djeere wu so, "Bosate si onyagalagu-oi!" ¹⁰ Yee mmagbe se matiatia, magbari ara wa karoo maino fie ara wa maye ta ma karokaseko le kumego ipo ame maboi xee kurodzai iye kuira ne, wa ame loadje ma ne.

¹¹ Ndzo mide mita ma! Mase Kain nsegbai. Kusia go maana oso ne, mabebe ano fie mabara idere le Balam awe. Mata maya maturi iso le Kora awe fie maawo ngbo ame.

¹² Si misakanya i kudje ame mito mise oroo katoo ne, mmagbe anuarera se akpese inyini isia mi iso. Ma onowe saa isoxo pe mase mabie. Mase le adodo wa i owiri sore okigu fie kado na i wa ame, xee adziri wa loise axoo abi nane kuse owi. Adziri wa maorui ta sidu ame fie okpi. ¹³ Makategu oia ame ndu me nto mipe fie ma anuarera se le oia ndu me nto mifu sirara. Made awami wa loixe kayakoo kawo, fie Yaa oledza kaseko ota ma i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame owi daoro.

¹⁴ Mmagbe iso ide i Enok go nde Adam dje kpare kodzeva obi dje so, "Bosate gu o makpabo kukpi kukpi to maba. ¹⁵ Fie oto dajegu maturi odudu atome. Dajegu mma odudu loise maniga Yaa atome i ara lalaa wa

ɔɖuɖu mabara iti. Idua i nwagbe iso ne, maaxegu makpibaradze ma loise manigā Yaa atōme i anyakpi wa ɔɖuɖu maɣe i ɔ̃ iso iti.” ¹⁶ Maɖe maturi ma nse maɖe aka i ɔme ame, maɖi maturi matā. Mase mabara i ma ara nyanyarīa wa nse akpē ma ɔkā iso. Mase maɖe ndamu fie mase masu ɔnyamerē masosola maturi si maana nne mato mabie.

Su So Sia I Kristo Iso.

¹⁷ Yee mi wū manyii dɔese ne, minyigi ara wa i Bosate Yesu Kristo katōmemasɛdze ɔɣere mi koko. ¹⁸ Maɣere mi sɔ, “I ayi tsɔra ame ne, maturi to maaba fie maabara mi axiāra, mabara ara wa nto ma ɔkā go maibanigā Yaa.” ¹⁹ Ma nde mma nse manina maturi gu maturi inyɔ ndē ne, ma adzuni sia i kayiiso ara ɔnɔwē iso, fie Yaa Siwarā na i ma ame.

²⁰ Yee mi wū maɖese ne, mitā mi kafɔkaɖe ga nde ira sekelea si kamɔ kabua si mikparama kayi i Siwarā Bielea ɔle ame. ²¹ Mikola so i Yaa kuɖɔe ame si mila miɔnyɔ ɔri sɔ Bosate Yesu Kristo aanyɔ mi nnya ɔtā mi ngbā me nna katui.

²² Ma ndē mawē ma nto mawararā ne, minyɔ ma nnya. ²³ Mma nto mabo i ɔto ame ne, mipe ma mifɔ mipia i ngbā ame. Minyɔ mawē nnya, ɣee minigā ma nsegbai nyanyarīa me loawo mi ɔpukutura.

Loto Lokparama Kayi I Mi Iti.

²⁴ Yaa go loawo mi ɔmɔē ɔla sɔ miibarɔ fie ɔako mi mila miɔna isoɣɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ miase miabo ɔ ikpawai ame si ɔbara mi sɔ iɣere kuiwē iibawe mi iso. ²⁵ Yaa ɔwē saā go nde bo Fɔdze iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso boasu kuware botā, bokole wū kato. ɔ ɔnɔwē loadɛ bo iso, ɔwe ɔle i bo iso, ɔwi biara ita i kinio ikpa ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbo!

KADIKATE OKO Yohanes Kadikate Oko

1 Oko gogbe nde ara wa i Yaa odji ote o madabo iki i Yesu Kristo iso so aaba i owi kurukutua ame ne. Kristo ode lodji wa kayi ote o odabo Yohanes iki i Yaa kpabo go opia iso. ² Mme Yohanes lotsere ara wa lonya fie loto lode adansie i Yaa itome ne odji ote iki i Yesu Kristo iso. ³ So aaxo ngo nse oka oko gogbe ame atome gu mma nse makā ara wa maxe mase ngbe atsue fie mase mabara i wa iso alaso owi go ame aaba opetepete.

Yohanes Oya Mafodetje Akuri Akodze Wa Mpia I Asia Karo Iso.

⁴ Mme Yohanes lotsere oko gogbe nto lota mi mafodetje akuri akodze wa mpia i Asia karō iso.

Abualera gu isobue ne lobore i Yaa go mpia kinio fie owewe onya, fie oto oaledza iba gu o Siwarā aka akodze wa mpia i o sigaraiyara katō, ⁵ gu o obi Yesu Kristo go nse obara ara i ori iso si awegu mi. O nde odeakatō go lota obore i makpise ame fie oto ode kayiiso magara iso. Ose odoe bo fie iki i kumego osu so osore i bo iti ne, oodji bo oboregu i bo akpi ame. ⁶ Oobara bo masoredze kade so boasore Yaa gu o Ose. Yesu Kristo okpe nde ifie gu ole ita i kinio ikpa owi daaro! Si iba ngbo.

⁷ Minyo! Oto obo i adodo iso!

Oturi biara to onya wū
gu mma odudu lobara wū kako.

Kayiiso maturi odudu to maabe nnome i o iti.
Si iba ngbo.

⁸ Yaa go nde Ole odudu Sate nto oxe so, “Mme nde Karokasekō gu Kawirikō. Mme mpia kinio fie lowe lonya fie loto loaledza iba.”

Kristo Odi So Ote.

⁹ Mme, mi onyii Yohanes go mi gu wū losiai Yesu fie bose boxara so i inyewe ame ala o sigarakađekō oso, mme nto loxe itome negbe. Mamoe me mase maase i karō ga i ndu oki milo fie maro kā so Patmos iso alaso loto loxe Yaa Itome gu onukuare go i Yesu odji ote iso. ¹⁰ I iyi ne i bo mafodetje se bosare bole Bosate iso ne, Siwarā Bielea obo i wū ame fie lonō silo siwe dze nto sire teteree le kadadā i wū kama. ¹¹ Siyere me so, “Tserere ara wa anya se si asu oko asese mafodetje akuri akodze wa mpia i Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia gu Laodikea.” ¹² Go lofiniki so si lonyo ngo nto odegu me ika ne, lonya sikaretea sikaniedziri ikodze. ¹³ I sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo nde ne, lonya oturi le oturi awune obi go oxe. Opia awu tagbaraa wa lobo wū ta ngbatō fie osu sikaretea kafiami oto so i igbegbe. ¹⁴ O iti gu siwerē odudu ofudza futututu le serererō siwerē, xee le sno fie o anomi se le oto go nto otsue awe. ¹⁵ O ngba to mife le ibora retea mapia i oto ame fie o silo ana se le ndu me nto mikpase i ata iso teteree. ¹⁶ Oto awami akodze i kudearō ame, ibe inyo ipemi ne mba obe obore wū i kanya ame fie o katō to kafie le kuxē ku kakome.

¹⁷ Go lonya wū ne, lobore lofere i o ngbatō le kpise, xee osu o kudearō osia me iso oxere me so, “Daanigā! Mme nde Odeakatō gu Otsora. ¹⁸ Mme nsi ngbā! Lookpi lonya, xee ne, ka losi ngbā me nna katui. Kukpi gu

ikpibio siboi pia me i nroõ ame. ¹⁹ Kinio ne, tserɛ ara wa anya, nwa mpia kinio gu nwa nto aaba i owi kama sɛ. ²⁰ Iwerɛra nɛ i awami akɔdze gu sikaniedziri ikɔdze dzɛmɔ to ite ndɛ sɔ awami akɔdze ndɛ Yaa makpabo ma nto manyɔ mafɔdɛdze akuri akɔdze iso fie sikaniedziri ikɔdze dzɛmɔ ndɛ mafɔdɛdze akuri akɔdze.”

2

Itõme Ne Otsere Otã Efeso Mafɔdɛdze Ikuri.

¹ “Tserɛ itõme nɛgbe tã Efeso mafɔdɛdze ikuri kpabo sɔ,

Mme Yesu gɔ lomɔẽ awami akɔdze ɔto i kuɔɔrɔ, fie ɔsɛ i sikãretea sikaniedziri ikɔdze ndɛ itõme i ngbe ne.

² Loɔɛ fɔ kurabarara. Loɔɛ fɔ kubɛ gu kumɛgɔ ase ana ɔtu i inyɛwe ame. Loɔɛ sɔ aise anagu ara lalaa mabaradze isoɔɔ. Mma nse makpere so sɔ katõmemasɛdze maɔɔ, ɔɛɛ maiɔɔ ne, ɔɔkɛre ma anyɔ fie atsue sɔ maladze maɔɔ. ³ Loɔɛ kumɛgɔ aɔara so ana ɔtu i inyɛwe ame ala wũ iyere ɔso fie iida-ɔ.

⁴ Ƴɛɛ iyɛre nɛ lonya i fɔ iso ndɛ sɔ, aisito aɔɔɛ me lɛ ɔwi gɔ lofe ame.

⁵ Ne ɔso nyo fɔ kayakõ ngbego akpase abɔre si afiniki abara ara wa ala ɔɔbara ku ɔkpe ɔɔakatõ. Si iide ngbɔ ne, loto loaba loamɔẽ fɔ ɔkaniedziri loɔɔ i õ kayakõ. ⁶ Ƴɛɛ ira ka iwẽ nɛ mba me ɔmɛrẽ i fɔ iso ndɛ sɔ, aise aɔɔɛ ma Nikolaise kurabarara lɛ kumɛgɔ mme wũ loise loɔɔɛ kõ.

⁷ Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i Yaa Siwarã to siɔɔre mafɔdɛdze akuri. Ngo loɔɔ iso ne, loatã wũ ɔri sɔ ɔaɔɔ idziribi nɛ nse itã ngbã fie ipia i Yaa Paradiso ame.”

Itõme Ne Otsere Otã Smirna Mafɔdɛdze Ikuri.

⁸ Ne ɔɔɔre me sɔ, “Tserɛ sese kpabo gɔ nto ɔnyɔ Smirna mafɔdɛdze ikuri iso sɔ,

Mme Yesu gɔ ndɛ ɔɔɔakatõ gu Otsɔra, ngo lookpi onya fie ɔta ne, mme nto loɔɛ itõme nɛgbe ne.

⁹ Loɔɛ fɔ inyɛwe gu fɔ siwɛreba, ɔɛɛ ranase aɔɔɛ fie. Loɔɛ kumɛgɔ i mma nse makpere so sɔ ma Yudase maɔɔɛ, ɔɛɛ maiɔɔ to manina-ɔ iyere. ɔbosam masiaidze maɔɔɛ ne iide Yaa masiai. ¹⁰ Midaanigã inyɛwe kuiwẽ nɛ loaba mi iso. Minyo! ɔbosam to ɔala mi mawẽ ɔnyɔ ɔtã mamɔẽ mi mapia i iyo fie maabara mi ɔtile ayi aweo. Miya teteree i wũ iyere ame si inya kɔra sɔ miakpi fie loatã mi ngbã me nna katui lɛ mi kuso.

¹¹ Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i Yaa Siwarã to siɔɔre mafɔdɛdze akuri. Ngo loɔɔ iso ne, kukpi nyɔɔre iibana ɔle i õ iso.”

Itõme Ne Otsere Otã Pergamo Mafɔdɛdze Ikuri.

¹² Ne ɔɔɔre me sɔ, “Tserɛ sese kpabo gɔ nto ɔnyɔ Pergamo mafɔdɛdze ikuri iso sɔ,

Mme Yesu gɔ mba ibe inyɔ ipɛmi nɛ mba ɔbe itõme nɛ loɔɛ i ngbe ne.

¹³ Loɔɛ sɔ ngbego misi ndɛ ɔbosam sigarakɔɔkõ, ɔɛɛ mimɔẽ wũ iyere mito teteree. Mi kafɔkɔɔɔɔ i wũ ame ana iiti nane ɔwi gɔ ame maɔɔɛ wũ ɔɔɔɔɔ bielela Antipa gɔ nse ɔɔɛ wũ itõme i ngbego i ɔbosam si i mmo.

¹⁴ Ƴɛɛ aɔɔɛrɛ awẽ wa lonya i mi iso ndɛ sɔ, mawẽ ma nse masiai Balam ara ite pia i mi ndɛ. Balam gogbe ɔɔɔɔɔ lote Balak kumɛgɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ fie Israel mabi aayɛre fie maɔɔɔ ara wa masu masɔre ayɔ makuti maɔɔɔ asɔrõ ne.

¹⁵ Ngbɔ ame i maturi pia i mi ndɛ gɔ masiai ma Nikolaise ara ite ne.

¹⁶ Mifiniki mibore i mi ikpi ame, si iide ngbo ne, loto loaba mi kore mala loba loakpogu mmamo ala wu kanya ame itome ne nse le ipemi awe.

¹⁷ Ngo mba atsue si onon nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafoddedze akuri. Ngo lođe ikpi iso ne, loatā wu mana go i Yaa okola ođe fie loatā wu ita fudza ne iso matsere iyere yete ne i kuwe iye ido ngo matā onowe loatsue ne.”

Itome Ne Otsere Osese Tiatira Mafoddedze Ikuri.

¹⁸ “Tsere tā kpabo go nto onyo Tiatira mafoddedze ikuri iso so,

Oko gogbe obore i Yaa Ōbi go anomi nse le itokpe fie ō ngba to mife le ibora retea kore.

¹⁹ Lođe fo karabarara. Lođe fo kudje gu kumego ase abara ara i ori iso gu fo karabara gu fo igaraso. Lođe so ato apia kube kinio ađo owio.

²⁰ Yee iyere ne lonya i fo iso nde so, atā orogo Isabel go nse okpere so so Yaa kpabo ori. Iki i ō ara ite ame ne, otā so wu madabo to made asoro fie mato made adera wa masu masore ala ago. ²¹ Lotā wu owi so ofiniki, yee ose so obanyua asoro ide. ²² Ne oso loto loape wu lorara i onyekala iso fie ma gu mma lođe asoro aawe inye teteree. Loto loabara ma ngbo si maifiniki mabore i otile ara wa mato mabaragu wu ame. ²³ Loto loadde ō masiade ana si mafoddedze akuri odudu aatsue so, mme nse lonyonyo oturi biara iti gu otu ame pelepele fie loatā obiaara kuso i nne obara kanya.

²⁴ Yee mi matsora i Tiatira ma loifo Isabel ara ite wa mato maro so Obosam ara ite ne lobua iwodoro ne, lobie so mitsue so loisibasia mi ato mama iso. ²⁵ Yee gboogboogbo loaba ne, moe nne aba la teteree.

²⁶ Ngo lomoe wu karabara ola ose obabo kawirikō fie ođe iso ne, loatā wu ole i kayiiso ndebi iso.

²⁷ ‘Jađe ma iso ala iboradziri
fie obabie ma wosowoso
le kumego mase mabie ibui.’

Loto loatā wu ole le kumego i wu Ose otā me. ²⁸ Loatā mafie le kaya iwami.

²⁹ Ngo mba atsue si onon nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafoddedze akuri.”

3

Oko Go Otsere Osese Sardis Mafoddedze Ikuri.

¹ “Tsere sese mafoddedze ikuri ne i Sardis kpabo so,

Ngō mba Yaa Siwarā aka akode gu awami akode so,

Lođe fo karabara ga abara. Lođe so afo iyere so apia ngba, yee ne, okpi. ² Regē si apia nne lokuti fie iakpi ole. Alaso lonya so fo karabara ikote i wu Yaa katō. ³ Ne oso nyigi ara wa mateo gu nwa ano. Moē wā la si afiniki. Nyō tuee, alaso aibatsue owi go loaba loboreo iso le yukukpe awe ⁴ Yee maturi irēsaā okuti mapia i Sardis go maijera ma awu. Mato maapia ma awu fudza masiai me alaso ma lokote ne. ⁵ Ngo lođe iso ne, Yaa to apia wu awu fudza ngbo fie loibanukutu ō iyere lođi i magbanadze oko ame. Loadji wu kanya i wu Ose gu ō makpabo katō so wu olaa ođe.

⁶ Ngo mba atsue si onon nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafoddedze akuri.”

Oko Go Otsere Osese Filadelfia Mafoddedze Ikuri.

⁷ “Tsere sese Filadelfia kpabo go nto onyo mafoddedze ikuri iso so,

Ngo nde Oturi Sekelea gu Onukuarese fie David oboi pia wū i nroō ame, ngo si osese kukui ne, kuwē iibawo osē, fie si osē ana ne, kuwē iibawo osese ne, ō nto oxe so,

⁸Loxe fo karabara ga abara. Nyō! Lose-o kayogodō ga losese kase i fo katō ga i kuwē iibawo osē. Alaso atoa so ole kekēi kere aba ne, amōē wū itōme ato fie aisē me ana. ⁹Minyo, mawē pia go mađe Obosam ikuri ame maturi. Mmaghe se maxe so ma Yudase mađe, xee maiđe ma Yudase, maladze mađe. Nyō, mato maaba maape agegē i fo ngbatō fie ma odudu aatsue so loto lođoe-o. ¹⁰Go amōē wū itōme ala fie ana otu i fo inyewe odudu ame oso ne, mme wū loadji-o i kalakanyo ga mba ole fie kaaba i kayiiso maturi odudu iso ame.

¹¹Loto loba i owi kurukutu ame. Ne oso mōē nne aba la teteree so kuwē iibafō-o fo sigarai koto iso. ¹²Ngo lođe iso ne, loasu wū lobara ikpa i wū Yaa kasorekō fie ōisibabore i mmō onya. Loatsere wū Yaa iyere gu wū Yaa omagē go nde Jerusalem xete go loso obore ō kore i kato iyere losia wū iso, fie loatsere mme mōmō iyere xete ana losia wū iso.

¹³Ngo mba atsue si onō nne i Yaa Siwarā to sixere mafodēdze akuri.”

Oko Go Otsere Osese Laodikea Mafodēdze Ikuri.

¹⁴“Tserē oko tā Laodikea mafodēdze ikuri kpabo so,

Ngo nse otā ira biara obo i ne ame fie ose obara ara i ori iso gu aqansie nukuarese, ngo iso i Yaa ōki obara ō kurabarara odudu itōme i ngbe ne.

¹⁵Loxe fo kurabarara. Ana otō, fie aiyo ana. Obie lobie so aawe otō xee aayo. ¹⁶Xee go ase kpiekpie fie ana otō, aiyo ana oso ne, loatua-o lođi i wū kanya ame! ¹⁷Ase aye so ranase ađe, aba ara fie kuira iinya-o. Xee aixe so werēba gu ngo ara mba nnya gu ngo mpia i kusa ame gu nobiedze gu ngo nse isō ađe. ¹⁸Ne oso loto loka-o so ba xa sikāreteā seē dze mawenkēra i otō ame i wū kore si aakpese ranase. Ya okati fudza nyōme si aibese isō kunuare okpē-o. Si axa anōmi kua ana pia fo anōmi si aanya ara. ¹⁹Mma loto lođoe ne, ma lose lonyagalagu fie ma lose lokpadzē kutsue ne. Ne oso pia kube si afiniki. ²⁰Nyō! Loxe i kayogodō loto lokpukpura kukui korō. Si orere onō me silo fie osese me ne, loabo i ō kore. Loadegu wū ađera, ō wū ođegu me ađera. ²¹Ngo lođe iso ne, loatā osegu me i wū sigaraiyara iso le kumego mme wū lođe iso fie losi i wū Ose kore i ō sigaraiyara iso.

²²Ngo mba atsue si onō nne i Yaa Siwarā to sixere mafodēdze akuri.”

4

Kumego Mato Masore Yaa I O Sigarakađekō.

¹Nwagbe kama ne, lonya kayogodō ga losese kase i kato.

Ne silo dze lođe katō siđegu me ika fie sire le kadadā okpere me sixere so, “Ya ba i kato ngbe si lođi ara wa loaba i nwagbe kama lote-o.” ²Oluwē ne, Yaa Siwarā obo i wū ame lonya sigaraiyara i kato ne iso i owē si. ³Ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso to ofie le yaspa gu sardis ata wa lofo kuxa fie obebei go nto ofie teteree le emerald ita ōki ilo sigaraiyara. ⁴Sigaraayara sinyo-ana mama ana ōki alo sigaraiyara negbe fie makpakpa sinyo-ina ma mpia awu fudza fie matōme sikāreteā sigarai koto si i sigaraiyara wagbe iso. ⁵Kado imama gu kado idu gu silo agbāagbā to abore i sigaraiyara ame. Sikanie aka akodze omōē sito i sigaraiyara katō. Nwagbe nde Yaa Siwarā aka

akódze ne. ⁶ I sigaraiyara katõ ne, ira iwě ne nse le ọpọ ne masu aḡḡḡe wa ame lobua akpa mabara ala se, fie ne ame okpa wāi.

Ara ana awě wa mba ngbā fie anomi ọyi wā iso katõ gu kama oki alo sigaraiyara kakoi biara. ⁷ Ara wa mba ngbā nge idẹakatõ se le dzata, inyọare se le nantsuірerě, iteare katõ se le oturi kare fie inaare se le finikpo go nto ofererere awe. ⁸ Ara ana wa mba ngbā nge odudu ba abue akuo akuo, fie wā iso kakoi biara ọyi ku anomi. Kasě i kakome ne, ato kuka go aise alo so,

“Isekele, isekele, isekele

nđe Bosate Yaa go nđe Ole Odudu Sate

ngo loose ngbā ọnya, fie osi ngbā, fie oto ñaledza iba.”

⁹ Owi biara ne, ara wa mba ngbā nge to asu ile gu kato ikole gu siba ipe atā nḡo nsi i sigaraiyara iso fie ñibakpi ọnya. ¹⁰ Si ato abara nḡo ne, makpakpa sinyo-ina mamọ se makole mafu i ñ katõ masore ñ go nsi ngbā owi biara. Mase maḡi ma sigaraikoto mase i sigaraiyara katõ maka kuka male wū maḡe so,

¹¹ “Bosate gu Yaa!

Isekele, kuware gu ole okotegu-o.

Alaso fo lobara ara odudu,

abara wā fie atā apia ngbā

i fo kuḡe kanya.”

5

Serererõ Ibi Ofo Oko Go Makari.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya oko owě go i nḡo nsi i sigaraiyara iso omọe oto i kuḡearõ. Matsere ara masia i katõ gu kama odudu, җee masě wū ala atsuebi akódze so kuwě iibawo ọbusi. ² Lonya Yaa kpabo owě go mba ole to ọya isā teteree so, “Nna lokate so ñaḡi atsuebi fie ñabusi oko gogbe?”

³ җee mainya kuwě i kato, җee karõ iso, җee karõ ame go loawo oko ọbusi җee ọnyo ñ ame. ⁴ Lobie kaku gbaā alaso kuwě iikate so ñabusi oko, җee ọnyo ñ ame.

⁵ Mmọ i makpakpa mamọ owě to oҗere me so, “Daabie! Nyọ! Dzata go lobore i Yuda kale ame fie oḡe David owa tete oḡe iso fie okate so ñaḡi atsuebi akódze wa masu masě ala oko fie ñabusi wū.”

⁶ Lonya go Serererõ Ibi iwě җe i sigaraiyara nděndě fie ara wa mba ngbā aka ana wamọ gu makpakpa oki malọ ne. Ibara le oḡe maḡe Serererõ Ibi manya. Iba asa akódze gu anomi akódze. Anomi akódze wagbe nḡe Yaa Siwarā aka akódze dze osese kayiiso odudu ne. ⁷ Serererõ Ibi ose ikele ise iafo oko i nḡo nsi i sigaraiyara iso kuḡearõ ame. ⁸ Go ifo oko ne, ara wa mba ngbā aka ana wamọ gu makpakpa sinyo-ina okole mafu i Serererõ Ibi katõ. Sisango gu sikāretea aroi pia i ma obiara nroõ ame. Kua korõkorõa go nḡe Yaa maturi kaiyi ikparama ọyi sikāretea aroi wagbe pọpọpọ. ⁹ Maka kuka җete kuwě so,

“Fo lokate so aafọ oko gogbe

fie aaḡi ñ atsuebi gbaā

Alaso fo maḡe,

fie iki i fo ima ne asu asore ame ne,

afo maturi aya atā Yaa.

Afo maturi aboregu i okpare biara, kaḡe biara, siḡe biara, gu maturi agbāgbā ndě.

10 Asu ma abara masoredze kađe so maasore bo Yaa, fie maade sigara i kayiiso.”

11 Si loledza inyɔ kere ne, lonɔ Yaa makpabo kukpikukpi ma i kuwē iibawo aka ɣe maki malo sigaraiyara, ara wa mba ngbā aka ana gu makpakpa sinyɔ-ina, to maɗi silɔ. 12 I kuka teteree ame so,

“Ƒo Serererɔ Ibi ne maɗoe ne,
fo lokate so aafɔ ole, karana, inɔgba, iwobara,
kuware, ile gu katoikole.”

13 Ne lonɔ ara wa oduɗu i Yaa obara, nwa mpia i kato gu karɔ, karɔ ame, oɔo ame gu ara wa oduɗu mpia i wā ame to aɣe so,

“Nɔo nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererɔ Ibi okpe nde ile, kuware, ikpawai gu ole kayi daaro.”

14 Ara wa mba ngbā aka ana wamo ofo kanya so, “Si iba ngbo!” Oluwē makpakpa okole mafu katɔ i karɔ masore Yaa gu Serererɔ ibi.

6

Serererɔ Ibi Oɗi Atsuebi.

1 Lonya Serererɔ Ibi oɗi atsuebi akodze wamo ideakatɔ. Ne lonɔ ara wa mba ngbā aka ana wamo iwē oɗe ika le kado loɗu iɣe so, “Ba!” 2 Lonyo ne, ipongo fudza iwē ɣe. Nɔo nsi i ne iso to kuta fie masu sigarai koto iwē matā wū. Obore le nɔo looɗe iso awe, fie obore so oade iso.

3 Ne kama ne, Serererɔ Ibi oɗi itsuebi nyɔare, ne lonɔ ara wa mba ngbā inyoare oɣe so, “Ba!” 4 Ipongo mama ne lorete peē obore. Yaa ota nɔo nsi i ne iso ole so omoē isobue oɗi i kayiiso so maturi aadɔe so. Ne Yaa ka osu ipemi siare iwē ota wū ne.

5 Serererɔ Ibi oɗi itsuebi teare, ne lonɔ ara wa mba ngbā iteare oɣe so, “Ba!” Lonyo ne, ipongo kpinkpina iwē obore iya. Nɔo nsi i ne iso to ikerera. 6 Lonɔ nne lore silɔ obore i ara wa mba ngbā aka ana ndē siɣe so, “Kakpā igaku si ifo ikpene kuso si arī agaku ate si afo ikpene kuso, ɣee daanina nnoɔ gu ndā!”

7 Nnegbe kama ne, Serererɔ Ibi oɗi itsuebi naare, ne lonɔ ara wa mba ngbā inaare oɣe so, “Ba!” 8 Lonyo ne, ipongo ne iso nse le ndō obore. Nɔo nsi i ne iso iyere nde kukpi fie ikpibiɔ siai wū i kama. Yaa ota ma ole i kayiiso maturi ma oduɗu mpia si maɣe ma aka ana ika iwē iso so masu kakpā, kukā, sinye lalaa gu maboi lalaa maɗoe maturi.

9 Go Serererɔ Ibi oɗi itsuebi ruva ne, lonya mma maɗoe alaso mato maɣe Yaa Itōme oso gu mma loɗe adansi i o iso sikala i Isorekasege kayirino.

10 Mmagbe sikala ola kulu teteree so, “Bosate go nto oɗe iso, sekelese gu nukuarese, ku mme owi kowū aayegu mma loɗoe bo i kayiiso atōme fie aakare bo iti?” 11 Masu awu fudza tagbaraa matā ma obiara. Ne maɣere ma so maɣara so kekei si masu ma manyii gu ma maɗabo laa ma maɗoe sikala mabua i ma sire iso so maayi mma doɗoɗo lokote so maɗoe le ma.

12 Ne kama ne, lonya Serererɔ Ibi oɗi itsuebi kuova. Karɔ oti teteree, kuɣe obara kpinkpina le aɣogereɪ, fie ogbaworeti okpese le ima. 13 Awāmi okpase afere i karɔ le kumego i adziribi yue se akpa si awe okpe.

14 Kudokpo okari le kumego mase makari oko fie marui abe gu kubemi go oduɗu i ndu oki milo i kō kuwekō.

¹⁵ Kayiiso magara, mma nto maḡe iso, makpakpēdze makpakpa, maranase, sile masate gu maturi tsōra oḡuḡu, masande gu mma loḡe masande okola so i sikipolo ame gu atawo wa mpia i abe ndē ame. ¹⁶ Maḡere abe gu ata siare so, “Mibiē mifu bo iso si boawere i ngō nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererō Ibi sikipā kanya. ¹⁷ Alaso ma sikipā iyi lalaa oḡba fie kuwē iibawo ne kanya oya!”

7

Yohanes Onya Maturi Kukpi Kulafa Sina-ina Ma I Yaa Oḡi I Israel.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya Yaa makpabo ina ma nḡe i kayiiso akpakpai ana iso. Matē ori so owiri kuwē si oḡaasikpē obore i akpakpai ana wagbe iso i karō iso o-o, oḡo iso o-o, ḡee nane kudziri kukuwē ame.

² Loledza Yaa kpabo mama inya gō obore i kuḡēkaborekō ise fie oḡo Yaa gō mba ngbā ikparī isiara. Yaa kpabo gogbe oḡa kulu teteree oḡere Yaa makpabo ina ma maḡi ori so maate karō gu oḡo inyewe, ³ maḡe so, “Midaabara karō ḡee oḡo, ḡee adziri kuirā boā gbogboogbo bosu ikparī isiara bosia bo Yaa maḡabo ikparī i atongbo toto.” ⁴ Ne maro maturi ma matā Yaa ikparī ala Yaa ikparī isiara i Israel nle miweo-minyo ame lonḡ ne. Ma nḡe maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina.

⁵ Maturi kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Yuda kale ame.

Ma kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Ruben kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Gad kale ame.

⁶ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Aser kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo i Naftali kale ame,
fie kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Manase kale ame.

⁷ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Simeon kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Levi kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Isak kale ame.

⁸ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Zebulon kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Yosef kale ame.

Fie kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Benyamin kale ame.

Iturikuri Siare Ne Losakanya I Kato.

⁹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya iturikuri siare ne i kuwē iibawo oḡa fie mabore i maturi agbāagbā oḡuḡu ndē. Mabore i kale biara gu kaḡe biara gu siḡe biara dze mase maḡe ame. Maya i sigaraiyara gu Serererō Ibi katō. Ma oḡuḡu pia awu fudza tagbaraa fie mato sike. ¹⁰ Mato mala kulu teteree maḡe so,

“Bo Yaa gō nsi

i sigaraiyara iso

gu Serererō Ibi nse matā maturi ngbā.”

¹¹ Yaa makpabo oḡuḡu ḡe maki malo sigaraiyara gu makpakpa gu ara ka ana wa mba ngbā, mape agegē mafu katō i karō i sigaraiyara katō masore Yaa ¹² maḡe so,

“Si iba ngbō!

ile gu ikpawai,

gu iwola gu siba,

gu kuware gu oḡe gu kato ikole nḡe bo Yaa okpe,

ita i kinio gbogboogbo kayi daaro daaro!

Si iba ngbō.”

¹³ Makpakpa mamō ndě ɔwě ɔkare me sɔ, “Mabe maḍe mpia awu fudza tagbaraa fie le mabore?”

¹⁴ Ne lotā wū mmuai sɔ, “Bosate, loiye, fɔ nye.”

Mmo ɔto ɔyere me sɔ, “Mmagbe nde mma loki i inyewe siare ame mabore ne. Mafore ma awu i Serererō Ibi ima ame afudza futututu. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso ne,

maɣe i Yaa sigaraiyara katō

mato masore wū kasē i kakome i ɔ isoreyo.

Fie ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso aawe i ma ndě ɔdzuē ma.

¹⁶ ɔtukā yee kukā

iisibakpē ma kunya.

Fie kuɣē ana iisibabebe ma kunya.

¹⁷ Alaso Serererō Ibi ne mpia i sigaraiyara ndě nde makodze.

ɔto ɔako ma okelagu ngbego i ndu me nse mitā ngbā ɔgodē,
fie Yaa aanukutu ma nnome ɔduḍu i katō.”

8

Serererō Ibi ɔḍi Itsuebi Kodzeva.

¹ ɔwi go i Serererō Ibi ɔḍi itsuebi kodzeva ne, kato ɔlo kananana le ɔḍowū ɔfā.

² Ne lonya Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nɣe i Yaa katō fie ɔtā ma kudadā kukodze mato ne.

³ Yaa kpabo mama go nto sikāreteva iroi ne ame mase matsuedza kua korōkorōa oba ɔaya i isorekasege kore. Masu kua korōkorōa gbodzoo matā wū sɔ ɔsu ɔbuva i Yaa maturi ɔduḍu kayi ikparama iso si ɔtsuedza i sikāreteva isorekasege ga nɣe i sigaraiyara katō iso. ⁴ Kua korōkorōa go mapia ɔto ɔbore kuɣo isakanya ku Yaa maturi kayi ikparama i Yaa kpabo go nɣe i Yaa katō nroō ame kukelē kato. ⁵ Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo ɔḍi ɔto i isorekasege iso ɔpia i iroi ne ame mase matsuedza kua korōkorōa ame ɔfuɪdza ɔse i karō iso. ɔluwē ne, kado ɔḍu teteree, silo agbāagbā ɔre, kado ɔmama, fie karō ɔti.

Yaa Makpabo ɔfē Ma Kudadā.

⁶ Ne Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto kudadā ɔledza so matā kudadā ifē ne.

⁷ Go Yaa kpabo ɔekatō ɔfē ɔ kadadā ne, atumagerēi gu ɔto go losakanya ku ima ɔpe ifere i karō iso. Si maɣe karō aka ate ne, ika iwē ɔtsue. Si maɣe adziri wa nɣe i karō iso aka ate ne ika iwē gu sikua yue ɔduḍu dzemo ana ɔtsue pelepele.

⁸ Go Yaa kpabo nyɔare ɔfē ɔ kadadā ne, masu ira iwē ne nse le kube siare go nto kutsue mafuɪdza mapia i ɔpo ame. ⁹ Si maɣe ɔpo aka ate ne, ika iwē ɔkpese ima, ira biara ne mpia i ɔpo ame fie iba ngbā ika teare ɔkpi fie sikolo siare dze ɔduḍu nsia i ɔpo iso ana ika teare ɔnina.

¹⁰ Go Yaa kpabo teare ɔfē ɔ kadadā ne, iwāmi siare ne nto ifie le kaka ga matsue ɔkpase ibore i kato ibo i siwore gu atubu ɔduḍu ika teare ame. ¹¹ Iwami negbe iyere nde kudziri go mba ɔḍo. Siwore ika teare ame ndu ɔbara ɔḍḍo fie kabiete ana ɔbo i me ame go itā sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔkpi.

¹² Ne Yaa kpabo naare ɔfē ɔ kadadā ne. ɔluwē ne, ira ɔ ɔwuɪ kuɣē ika teare gu ɔgbaworeti ika teare gu awami ika teare ɔnyua ifie. Nnegbe ɔtā sɔ ikpene ika teare gu kasē ika teare iisina ikpawai.

¹³ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya finikpo ɔwɛ to ɔferere i kato dzoroo fie lono ɔto ɔye teteree so, “Ndzo, ndzo, ndzo miɛ mitā mi ma nsi i kayiiso, alaso kudadā tsora go i Yaa makpabo ite ma lokuti aafɛ ɔnyanyarī kuɔo.”

9

¹ Go Yaa kpabo ruva ɔfɛ ɔ kadadā ne, lonya iwāmi iwɛ ɔkpase ibore i kato iba iawuī i karɔ. Yaa ɔsu iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro siboi ɔpia i iwāmi nɔɔ ame. ² Go ɔbusi iwo negbe kanya ne, kuɔo lipii ɔtse isake ibore le ikpo siare ame kuto kubore. Kuɔo ɔku kuɔɛ ifie ala kumego kusi ɔso. ³ Kugbadzedzei ɔso kubore i kuɔo ame kuba karɔ iso, fie Yaa ɔtā kɔ kabiete ga mba ole le siboitete ore. ⁴ ɔyere kɔ so kudaabara sikua, karɔ, aɔatati yee adziri kuira, yee kubara mma ɔɔɔɔ nna Yaa ikparī i itongbo ɔtile. ⁵ Yaa ɔtā kɔ ɔri so kute maturi ɔɔiā awa aru, yee kudaadɔe ma. Si kuta ɔturi ne, ise ibo le ɔboitete ibo awe. ⁶ I awa aru wagbe ame ne, maturi to maabie kukpi so maakpi, yee maibana, kukpi to kuakpɛ ma ɔkā, yee kuatere kuɔe ma.

⁷ Kugbadzedzei kumiamia se le apongɔ wa manyi akpadza matā kakkpā. Ira ɔ sia kɔ ati le sikāreteɛa sigaraikoto fie kɔ katɔ se le maturi kure. ⁸ Kɔ iti siwerɛ ɔkarā le ɔrɔgo sire fie kɔ anye se le dzata are. ⁹ Kɔ agbegbe akolo se le ibora ne mase mafu igbegbe i kakkpā ame. Kɔ abue ipe to ire le ibora makeke gu apongɔ gbodzoo wa nto akele kakkpā ame. ¹⁰ Kugbadzedzei ɔɔbe sikā gu ara wa kuse kuta ala maturi se le siboitete sire fie kɔ sikā ame i nne kuasu kute ala maturi ɔɔiā awa aru pia. ¹¹ Kuba igara go nde kpabo go nto ɔnyo iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro iso. ɔ iyere nde Abadon i si Hebrise ame fie mase makpere wū so Apolion i si Helase ame go karɔ nde so raninadze ne.

¹² Inyewe ɔeakatɔ ɔofe, nyo, ikuti wā anyo mama wa nse i kama.

¹³ Go Yaa kpabo kuova ɔfɛ ɔ kadadā ne, lono silo siwɛ ɔbore i asa ana wa nyɛ i sikā isɔrekasege ga nyɛ i Yaa katɔ ame. ¹⁴ Silo ɔyere Yaa kpabo kuova go nto kadadā so, “Kurisi Yaa makpabo ina ma manyi mase i Frat ɔwore katɔ!” ¹⁵ Ne ɔso makurisi Yaa makpabo mamɔ. Maledza ma fie ma wū maledza so matā ɔɔwū, iyi, kuwa gu iko so si maadɔe kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ ika teare.

¹⁶ Lono so makpakpɛdze ma nsi i apongɔ iso kukame nde kukpi kuweo aka kukpi kuweo aka anyo. ¹⁷ Kumego lonya apongɔ gu mma nsi wā iso i kadikate ame ngbe ne. Mapia abora i agbegbe, awɛ ɔrete le ɔto go lowara, awɛ ana se le kuɔkpo go lokpa, fie awɛ ana se le iyata ne lorete. Apongɔ ati se le madzata fie ɔto gu kuɔo gu atogereī to abore wā i kanya ame. ¹⁸ Masu ara ka ate wa maasu mate ala ɔturi ɔɔiā, wa nde ɔto, kuɔo gu atogereī wa nto ɔbore i apongɔ kanya ame maɔe ala kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ ika teare ¹⁹ Apongɔ ole pia i wā kanya ame gu wā sikā ame. Wā sikā se le aye fie aba iti. Sikā dzegbe ase asu ate ala maturi ɔɔiā ne.

²⁰ Mma ɔɔɔɔ lokuti fie maikpi i inyewe negbe ame ne, masɛ, maifiniki manyua ma ara wa masu ma arɔi mabara ɔsore. Mainyua siwarā lalaa, sikāreteɛa gu sikāfudza, ibora reteɛa gu ara wa mawe ala kudziri wa loise anya ara, yee ano ara, yee ase isore. ²¹ Maifiniki manyua ma ituriɔe, siboi ipe, asɔɔ iɛe gu kayu.

10

Yaa Kpabo Gɔ Nto Kakoi Kosoi.

¹ Ne kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo mama gɔ mba ɔle ɔso ɔbɔre i kato. Ɔɣe i adɔɔdo ndɛ fie ɔbebei ɔki ɔlo ɔ itɪ. Ɔ katɔ to kafie le kuɣɛ fie ɔ ngba se le ɔto akpa. ² Ɔmoɛ kakoi kawɛ ga mabusi ɔto i korɔ. Ɔsu ɔ kuɔdearɔkpa ɔɣedza i ɔpo iso fie kubenakpa ana ɣe i karɔ iso. ³ Ne ɔfā teteree le dzata nto ɔfāfā. Gɔ ɔfā ne, kado idu ikpe ikɔdze silo ɔre. ⁴ Gɔ kado idu ikpe ikɔdze silo ɔre ne, lobie sɔ si lotsere ara wa lonɔ lose, ɣe silo siwɛ ɔde me ika sibɔregu i kato sɔ, “Sɛ ara wa i kado idu aka akɔdze ɔɣe se ne daatsere wā ase.”

⁵ Kere ne, Yaa kpabo gɔ lonya ɔɣe i ɔpo gu karɔ iso ɔkole ɔ kuɔdearɔ kato. ⁶ Ɔkā ndamu i Yaa gɔ nna kawirikɔ fie ɔ lobara kato gu kā ara ɔduɔdu, karɔ gu kā iso ara ɔduɔdu, ɔpo gu ɔ ame ara ɔduɔdu iyere ame ɔɣe sɔ, “Ɔwi inina kuiwɛ iisibawe. ⁷ Si Yaa kpabo kɔdzeva ɔfɛ ɔ kadadā ne, iyo Yaa adzuni wɛrea wa imomo i ɔ kanyamaɔidze ma nde ɔ maɔabo ɔpe aaba i ne ame.”

⁸ Ne kama ne, silo dze lonɔ lobɔregu i kato ɔledza me ika idɛgu sɔ, “Kele aafɔ kakoi ga mabusi fie kapia i Yaa kpabo gɔ nɣe i karɔ gu ɔpo iso nrɔɔ ame.”

⁹ Ne ɔso lokede Yaa kpabo kɔre loɣere wū sɔ ɔsu kakoi ɔtā me. Ɔɣere me sɔ, “Ɔɔ si awe. Ito iawe ɔɔo i fɔ kayiri ame, ɣee i fɔ kanya ame ne, iawe ɔmerɛ le maɣendu.”

¹⁰ Lofɔ kakoi i ɔ kɔre lowe. I wū kanya ame ne, iwe me ɔmerɛ le maɣendu, ɣee gɔ lome ne, iwe ɔɔo i wū kayiri ame. ¹¹ Ne ɔɣere me sɔ, “Ikate sɔ aape Yaa Itɔme imomo atā ndɛbi gbodzoo, maturi agbāagbā, siɔe agbāagbā, gu magara gbodzoo.”

11

Yaa Ɔtā Maɔansie Inyo Ɔle.

¹ Nnɛgbe kama ne, masu ɔdziri gɔ nse le ngo mase masusu ala ara matā me ne Yaa ɔɣere me sɔ, “Kele aasusu wū isɔreyo gu isɔrekasege si aka mma nto masɔre me i isɔreyo ame. ² Ɔɣee daasusu isɔreyo katɔ, alaso masu mmo matā mma loiɔe ma Yudase fie maatutui sɩkpatɔrɛ i ɔmagɛ sekelea iso awa sina-inyo. ³ Loatā wū maɔansie inyo ɔle maɣe wū Itɔme i ayi karki gu alafa anyo gu sikuɔ ame mapia ara kpinakpina.”

⁴ Maɔansie inyo magbe nde nnoɔsidziri inyo gu sikaniedziri inyo dze nɣe i karɔ Sate anɔmi ame ne. ⁵ Si ɔrere ɔbie sɔ ɔabara ma ira boa ne, ɔto se ɔbɔre i ma kanya ame ɔwɔra matsirise. Ngo loabie sɔ ɔabara ma ira boa ne, ngbɔ maadɔe wū ne. ⁶ Maba ɔle sɔ gɔ mato maɣe Yaa Itɔme ne, maasɛ kuɔokpo sɔ kado iibape. Maba ɔle ana sɔ maafinikira ndu mikpese ima fie maakpadzɛ inyewe biara igbā mabo i kayiiso ɔwi biara gɔ maɔɔe.

⁷ Si maɔɣe ma itɔme maro ne, iyo boi lalaa gɔ lobɔre i iwo gudua ne lowodoro ame to ɔakpɛgu ma ɔde ma iso fie ɔadɔe ma. ⁸ Mato maanyua ma makpise mase i ɔmagɛ siare gɔ iyere i igbā ame nde Sodom gu Egipte siri iso. Ɔmagɛ gɔgbe ame idɛ mape ma Ɔkɔse mamatāra i kudziri iso ne.

⁹ I ayi ate ku ɔfā ame ne, maturi to maabɔre i kaɔe biara, kale biara, siɔe ɔari gɔ maturi igbā biara ndɛ maba maanyo ma makpise fie maibatā ɔri sɔ mabiara ma. ¹⁰ Kayiiso maturi to maana isoɣo i maɔansie inyo magbe kukpi iso. Mato maalɛle, masese so ara alaso Yaa maɔansie magbe ɔkpadzɛ inyewe gbodzoo mabo kayiiso maturi iso.

11 I ayi ate ku ofã wamɔ kama ne, siwarã dze nse sitã ngbã ɔbɔre i Yaa kɔre siba siabo i ma ame fie mata maya! Ifɔ ɔmɔɛ mma ɔduɔdu lonya gbaã. 12 Ne kama ne, maɔansie inyo magbe ɔno silɔ teteree siwɛ ɔbɔre i kato siɣere ma so, “Miba i kato ngbe!” Ne ɔso i ma matsirise anɔmi ame ne, mabo i idɔɔɔ iwɛ ame makele kato.

13 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame tutuutu ne, kayi ɔti teteree go itã ɔmagɛ kuse kuweo ame iwɛ ɔbiebie wɔsɔwɔsɔ. Maturi kukpi kukɔdze ɔkpi i karɔ iti nemo ame. Ifɔ ɔmɔɛ maturi tsɔra ne ɔso male Yaa go mpia i kato.

14 Inyewe ne mba ifɔ nyɔare ɔfe, nyo iteare to iba kiniokinio.

Mafɛ Kadadã Kɔdzeva.

15 Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo kɔdzeva ɔfɛ ɔ kadadã. Silɔ agbãagbã ɔre teteree i kato so,

“Kayi gagbe sigarakaɔekɔ ɔkpese Bo Yaa

gu ɔ Kristo ɔkpe,

fie ɔaɔe sigara ita i kinio ikpa kayi daaro.”

16 Ɔluwɛ ne, makpakpa sinyɔ-ina ma nsi i ma sigaraiyara iso i Yaa katɔ ɔta makɔle mafu i ɔ katɔ male Yaa. 17 Maɣe so,

“Bosate Yaa ɔle ɔduɔdu Sate go mpia fie ɔɔwe ɔnya,

boto bope-ɔ siba,

alaso asu fo ɔle siare

ato aɔe kayi iso.

18 Sikpã ɔkpɛ mma loiɔe ma Yudase, fie fo sikpã ɔwi ɔɔɣo.

Ɔwi ɔɔɣo go aaxegu makpise atɔme,

fie aakpadzɛ ma kutsue.

Ɔwi ɔɔɣo ana go aatã fo kanyamaɔidze,

ma losɔre-ɔ, fo maturi gu mma nse manigã fo iyere ɔduɔdu kuso,

maturi nyaa gu mma nna i kuira ame,

fie aawɔra mma nto manina kayiiso.”

19 Yaa isɔreyo ne i kato ɔsese fie lonya kanya inyi aɔaka i isɔreyo ame. Ɔluwɛ ne, kado ɔma silɔ agbãagbã ɔre, kado ɔdu, karɔ ɔti, fie atumagerɛi ɔpe teteree!

12

Ɔrɔgo Gu La Siare.

1 Iwawãra siare iwɛ ɔbɔre i kuɔokpo. Ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ go losu kuɣɛ ɔpia le awu ɔbɔre. Ɔgbaworeti pia wũ i ngbatata fie sigaraiƙoto ne masu awami aweo-anyɔ mabara sia wũ iti. 2 Ɔto kayiri fie kuɣe to kuɔoɔo wũ. Kumego ɔto ɔnya ibo kaɔu ɔso ne, ɔto ɔla kulu teteree. 3 Iwawãra mama ana ɔledza ibɔre i kato go nde la siare rɛtɛa ɔwɛ. Ɔba ati akɔdze, ɔre asa aweo fie ɔtɔme sigaraiƙoto akɔdze. 4 Ɔsu ɔ ɔkã ɔfie awami wa ɔduɔdu mpia i kato si maɣe wã aka ate ika iwɛ ɔba ɔafere i karɔ. Ne ɔso la ɔba ɔaya i ɔrɔgo go i kuɣe to kuɔoɔo katɔ so si ɔnya ɔye ɔbi ne, si ɔasu ɔbi ɔme. 5 Ɔrɔgo ɔba ɔaɣe ɔbirɛɛi. Ɔ nde ngo loasu ibɔradziri ɔɔe kayiiso ɔduɔdu iso ne. Mape ɔbi mafɔ ɔluwɛ makeleɣu Yaa gu ɔ sigaraiyara katɔ. 6 Ne ɔrɔgo ɔtere ɔkele fafufu ame ngbego i Yaa ɔledza kasekɔ ɔse wũ so maanyɔ wũ iso ayi kakpi gu alafa anyɔ gu sikuu ne.

7 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, karpã ɔpe i kato. Mikael gu ɔ makpabo laa ɔro aɣe karpã, fie aɣe gu ɔ maɔabo ma wũ masareɣu ma i karpã ame. 8 Maɔe aɣe gu ɔ maɔabo iso fie maisina kasekɔ i kato. 9 Ne ɔso masu aɣe siare

mafuĩdza masese karõ iso. Wã nde aye kuere wa lofo iyere so Obosam gu Satana go lososola kayiiso oduqu ne. O gu o madabo mafuĩdza masese kayiiso ne.

¹⁰ Ne lonõ silõ ore teteree i kato sito siye so,
 “Kini i bo Yaa idi gu o ole gu sigara odewi oyo ne.

Fie o Kristo ole ana ooba.

Alaso maosu ngo nse odae bo manyii kanya kasẽ i kakome otã Yaa mafuĩdza maboregu i kato.

¹¹ Maqe wũ iso
 iki i Serererõ Ibi ima iso
 gu Itõme Bielea ne mapẽ imomo ame.

Alaso matorã kere so maakpi
 fie ma ngbã iisu ma kuira.

¹² Ne oso so si siyo
 kato gu mma oduqu mpia i mmo.

Yee ndzo midẽ mitã karõ gu oyo!
 Alaso Obosam oso ooba mi kore

fie sikipã to wũ gbaã,
 alaso oye so o owi iisisi.”

¹³ Go la onya so mafuĩdza wũ mabo karõ iso ne, oti orõgo go loye obirereĩ kama. ¹⁴ Yee Yaa osu finikpo siare abue anyo otã orõgo so oferere oye la okele fafũ ame ngbego maledza mase wũ fie maakararã wũ ako ate gu awa akuo so la iisibawo wũ kutsue odaa. ¹⁵ Ne la ora ndu me losi le owore siare so si misore orõgo ne, ¹⁶ yee karõ ofõgu orõgo go kaware kanya kane ndu me oduqu i la ora. ¹⁷ Sikipã lalaa omõẽ la i orõgo iso, ne oso okele so oapkẽgu o mabi gu mawa ma lokuti. Ma nde mma oduqu nse mabara i Yaa mmara iso fie mamõẽ onukuare itõme ne maqi mate ma i Yesu iso mato i onukuare ame ne. ¹⁸ Ne la ose õaya i oyo kanya ne.

13

Yohanes Onya Maboi Lalaa Inyo Mawẽ.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya boi lalaa owẽ go oto obore i oyo ame. Oba asa aweo, fie ooba ati akodze. Ana ne, isa biara tõme sigaraikoto fie matsere mmusuo iyere masia i o ati iso. ² Boi go lonya se le ogidi. O ngba se le iketeke mire fie o kanya se le dzata kare. La osu o momo ole gu o sigaraiyara gu ole siare go oto ode iso ala otã boi lalaa gogbe. ³ Boi iti iwẽ obara le maodoe ne manya, yee igbe siare nemo ookpi. Ne oso o ara obara kayiiso maturi xii go itã so masiai wũ. ⁴ Maturi osore la alaso osu o ole go ooba otã boi gogbe. Masore boi ana maxe so, “Nna nse le boi gogbe? Nna loawo wũ oapkẽgu?” ⁵ Matã boi ole so oãkole so kato oye amusuora gbodzoo fie oãde iso awa sina-inyo. ⁶ Obusi kanya oye amusuora i Yaa gu o iyere gu o kasekõ gu mma oduqu mpia i kato iso. ⁷ Matã wũ ori ana so oapkẽgu Yaa maturi si ode ma iso. Matã wũ ole ana i kale biara, kadẽ biara, siqe biara gu maturi igbã biara iso. ⁸ Mma oduqu mpia i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i Serererõ Ibi ne maodoe ngbã oko ame ita i kayi karõkasekõ to maasore boi.

⁹ Ngo mba atsue si ono!

¹⁰ Si orere okate so maamõẽ wũ sisande ne,
 maamõẽ wũ sisande.

Si orere okate otã idoe ala ipemi ne,

ipemi maadoe wū ala.

Maɣe nneɣbe so ʒaa maturi aawe oɗzini i ma inyewe ame ku kafokaɗe.

¹¹ Ne kama ne, lonya boi lalaa mama go losake obore i karō ame. Oba asa anyo i iti le kakkalasaɗi fie oto oɗe ika le la awe. ¹² Obara ole go oɗuɗu i boi lalaa deakato ba karabara i ō katō fie oɣie kayiiso maturi oɗuɗu so masore boi deakato go lofo igbe fie ō iɣei oɗkpi. ¹³ Boi nyoare goɣbe obara awawara siare. Ota oto okpase obore i kato oba karō i maturi oɗuɗu ano.

¹⁴ Fie oki i ō awawara ibara ame ososola kayiiso maturi oɗuɗu i boi deakato gomō katō. Boi goɣbe oɣere mma mpia i kayiiso so mapo boi deakato go maɗi igbe ala ipemi fie opia ngbā kumiamia itī si masu mapia wū kuware. ¹⁵ Matā boi lalaa nyoare goɣbe ole so owarā siwarā opia i boi deakato kumiamia itī ne mapo ame so iawo ika oɗe, ana ne, iatā maɗe mma losē so maito masore ne.

¹⁶ Boi goɣbe oɣie maturi oɗuɗu, masiare gu ma nna i kuira ame, maranase gu mawereba, masande gu mma loide masande so mafō ikparī i ma kuɗearō ɣee ma itongbo. ¹⁷ Obiara go loifo boi ikparī ne nde ō iyere ne, ɣee ara kukame go nɣe kutā ō iyere ne, maitā wū ori so ōarodē ara, ɣee ōaɣa kuira.

¹⁸ Iwola itōme ide i ngbe! Obiara go ikpa aano ara kukame go nɣe kutā boi goɣbe karō, alaso oturi iyere iɣe itā. Kukame nde 666.

14

Yohanes Onya Serererō Ibi Gu Ne Maturi.

¹ Ne kama ne, lonya Serererō Ibi go iɣe i Zion kube iso. Maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma atongbo iso matsere ō iyere gu ō Ose iyere masia ɣe wū i kore. ² Lonō silo siwē dze nto sire le ndu nto mikpase i ata iso, ɣee kado nto oɗu teteree i kato. Silo dze lonō ore le maturi sisango ifē silo ana. ³ Mato maka kuka ɣete i sigariyara gu ara wa mba ngbā aka ana gu makpakpa katō. Kuwē iibawo kuka gomō osuā ido maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma iti otā kuso i kayiiso onwē. ⁴ Ma nde marerē ma loiregu orōgo manya le marōgo ma loiregu orerē manya. Ma nde mma nse masiai Serererō Ibi makele kakoi biara ga ose ne. Ma iti ide otā kuso i maturi awune ndē fie ma nde maturi deakato ma masu matā ʒaa gu Serererō Ibi ne. ⁵ Maila sila manya, fie mainya iɣere kuiwē ana i ma iso.

Yohanes Onya ʒaa Makpabo Ite.

⁶ Lonya ʒaa kpabo mama ana go nto oferere i kato gu karō ndē. Itōme Bielea ne nna kawirikō pia wū i nroō ame ōape ne imomo otā kayiiso maturi oɗuɗu, maturi agbāagbā, kale biara, siɗe biara gu kaɗe biara. ⁷ ʒaa kpabo ola kulu teteree oɣe so, “Minigā ʒaa si misu kuware mitā wū, alaso owi oɗo so ōaɣegu kayiiso maturi atōme. Misore ō go lobara kato gu karō, oɗo gu siwore dze nto sibore sife oɗuɗu!”

⁸ ʒaa kpabo nyoare siai oɗeakato oto oɣe so, “Oobie o-o! Babilonia go lofo iyere oobie o-o! Omagē go lomidza ndebi oɗuɗu ō asorō ide ndā fie okpadzē ʒaa sikkpā obo ma iso oobiebie wosowoso!”

⁹ ʒaa kpabo teare go nsiai ngomō ola kulu teteree oɣe so, “Si orere osore boi lalaa ɣee ō kumiamia itī, ɣee ofo ō ikparī i itongbo, ɣee karotō ne, ¹⁰ ōane ʒaa sikkpā siare gu kutsue ikpadzē ndā me mailupu ndu fie mafere me i ibui ame miyi. ʒaa aasu oto gu atumagerēi mabara ngomō kako i ō

makpabo sekelea gu Serererõ Ibi katõ. ¹¹ Kuyõ gõ loabõre i ikpo ne ame õate ma kako iibanyi kunya! Mma losõre bõi lalaa gu õ kumiamia itĩ gu mma lofõ õ iyere ikparĩ iibana iwarã manya kasẽ i kakõme.

¹² “Maɣe nnegbe sõ si mma nde ɣaa maturi fie mamõẽ ɣaa itõme mato fie mafõ Yesu maɗe ana aana otu i inyewe ame.”

¹³ Ne lonõ silõ siwẽ obõre i kato sito siɣe sõ, “Tserẽ nnegbe Ita i kinio ne, so aayõ mma mpia i Bosate ame fie makpi.” Ne ɣaa Siwarã ofõ kanya sõ, “Gbaã ne, maatã ma kusekuse fie maana iwarã i ma inyewe ame, alaso ma kurabarara to kuasiai ma.”

ɣaa ɔraɗi ɔsõrẽwi I Kayiiso.

¹⁴ Ne kama ne, lonya idõdõ fudza iwẽ ne iso i owẽ si le ɔturi Awune ɔbi awe. ɔtõme sikãreteã ikoto fie onyõĩ gõ mba õbe pia wũ i korõ ame. ¹⁵ ɣaa kpabo mama obõre i Isõreyo ɔla kulu teteree õgere ngõ nsi i idõdõ iso sõ, “ɔraɗi ɔsõrẽwi ɔɔɔ! Nabarã onyõĩ si asõrẽ ɔraɗi alaso kayiiso maturi ɔɗuɗu ɔokote matã isõrẽ.” ¹⁶ Ne ɔso ngõ nsi i idõdõ iso onabarã õ onyõĩ ɔsese kayiiso ɔsõrẽ kã ɔraɗi.

¹⁷ Lonya ɣaa kpabo mama obõre i isõreyo ne i kato ame. ɔ wũ ɔto onyõĩ gõ mba õbe i korõ.

¹⁸ ɣaa kpabo mama gõ mba ɔle i ɔto iso obõre i isõrekasege ame. ɔla kulu teteree õgere kpabo gõ nto onyõĩ gõ mba õbe i korõ sõ, “Adziribi wa loɣõ ɔobe! Nabarã fõ onyõĩ si asõrẽ adziribi wa i kayiiso ndã kawakõ ame.”

¹⁹ Ne ɔso ɣaa kpabo onabarã õ onyõĩ ɔsese i kayiiso ɔɗaɛ wain abi wa mpia i korõ iso. ɔbodza wã ɔfere i nne ame mase makã wain ame gõ nnegbe nɣe i ɣaa sikipã siare kanya. ²⁰ Mabio adziribi i kabenya fie ima to ibore ibõre i nne ame mase makã adziribi. Iwodoro le ngba miru fie ibore agy alafa anyõ.

15

ɣaa Makpabo ɔbo Inyewe Aka Akõdze Tsõra.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya iwawãra mama i kato ne mba xii gbaã. Ne nde ɣaa makpabo ikõdze ma nroõ ame i inyewe aka akõdze pia ne. Inyewe akõdze wagbe nde atsõra wa loadi ɣaa sikipã tsõra ate ne.

² Lonya ɔpo gõ nse le aɣõɣõɛ wa ame lorete le ɔto. Mma loɗe bõi lalaa gu õ kumiamia itĩ gu õ iyere ara kukame iso xe i aɣõɣõɛ katõ fie ɣaa ɔpia ma sisango i nroõ ame. ³ Maka Mose gõ nde ɣaa ɔɗabo gu Serererõ Ibi kuka sõ,

“Bosate ɣaa gõ nde ɔle ɔɗuɗu Sate, fõ kurabarara ɔmõ fie kuse ɣaa gbaã.

Fõ gõ fõ nde kayiiso ɔɗuɗu igara,

fõ siri se bõlõlõ

fie aɗe ɔnukuarese.

⁴ Nna mpia fie ɔibanigã-õ Bosate?

Fie nna loibapia fõ iyere kuware?

Alaso fõ ɔnõwẽ fõ nse sekelee

fie maturi ɔɗuɗu aabo ma ati korõ matã-õ.

Alaso maõnya fõ sibõlõlõ kurabarara.”

⁵ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya isõreyo ne mpia i kato gu ɣaa sikati ikpayo ne ame ɔse ɔse ɔsese ise. ⁶ ɣaa makpabo ikõdze ma nto inyewe aka akõdze obõre i isõreyo. Mapia awu fudza wa nse sekelee fie ato afie gelegelegele. Masu sikãreteã kufiami mato so i agbegbe. ⁷ Ne ara wa mba ngbã aka ana

iwē ɔsu sikāretea aroi akodze wa ame i Yaa go mba ngbā fie ɔpia ɔwi biara sikipā pia ɔtā Yaa makpabo ikodze magbe ne. ⁸ Kuɔɔ go nto kubore i Yaa ikpawai gu ɔ ole ame ɔyi Yaa isoreyo kpiti. Kuwē iiwo isoreyo ame ɔbo gbogboɔgbɔ inyewe aka akodze wa i Yaa makpabo ikodze mamɔ ɔbo ɔfe aro.

16

Mafedza Yaa Sikipā Aroi Mafere I Kayiiso.

¹ Ne lonɔ silo siwē ɔre teteree si bore i Yaa isoreyo ame si to sigere Yaa makpabo ikodze mamɔ ɔ, “Mikele mifedza nne mpia i Yaa sikipā aroi ame mifere i kayiiso!”

² Ne ɔso Yaa kpabo deakatɔ ɔse ɔafedza nne mpia i ɔ irɔi ame ɔfere i kayiiso. ɔluwē ne, adzalebi aɔei wa nse aforē ɔbore afere i mma iso i boi lalaa ikpari sia gu mma losore ɔ kumiamia iti.

³ Yaa kpabo nyɔare ɔfedza nne mpia i ɔ irɔi ame ɔfere i ɔpo ame. Ndu me mpia i ɔpo ame ɔkpese le kpise ima, ne ɔso ara wa ɔduɔdu mba ngbā i ɔpo ame ɔkpi.

⁴ Yaa kpabo teare ɔfedza ɔ irɔi ɔfere i siwore gu atubu ame, ne sē ndu ɔkpese ima ne. ⁵ Ne lonɔ kpabo go nto ɔnyɔ ndu iso ɔɔe ɔ, “Fɔ go fɔ mpia fie ɔowe anyi fie aɔe ngo losekele.

Aɔae atɔme i ɔri sɛe iso lo!

⁶ Mmagbe ɔɔe fɔ maturi gu fɔ kanyamaɔidze.

Ne ɔso atā ma ima ɔ manɛ ne.

Kutsue ikpadzē negbe ɔkategu ma!”

⁷ Ne lonɔ isorekasego to kaɔe ɔ, “Aī, Bosate Yaa, ɔlesate, ase aɔe ɔnukuare fie ase aɔae atɔme i ɔri iso.”

⁸ Yaa kpabo naare ɔfedza nne mpia i ɔ irɔi ame ɔfere i kuɔɔ iso itā kutsuedza maturi ala kō ɔtowiri. ⁹ Kuɔɔ ɔbebe maturi teteree ɔ maɔe amusuora i Yaa go mba ole i inyewe negbe iso, ɔe masē ɔ maibafiniki masu kuware matā wū.

¹⁰ Yaa kpabo ruva ɔfedza ɔ irɔi ɔfere i boi sigaraiyara iso. ɔluwē ne, idududu ɔba i boi sigarakaɔekō. Maturi to mawe kanya ala ibo ne mato manya ɔso. ¹¹ Maɔe amusuora i Yaa go mpia i kato iso ala adzalebi aɔei wa nsia ma iso gu ibo ne mato manya ɔso. ɔe masē ɔ maibafiniki i ma kurabarara nyanyarā kama.

¹² Yaa kpabo kuova ɔfedza nne mpia i ɔ irɔi ame ɔfere i Frat ɔwore siare ame go itā ɔ ɔsɔ ɔkpese kakorekō gu ɔri ɔtā magara ma lobore i kuɔɔkaborekō. ¹³ Lonya siwarā lalaa aka ate wa nse le akorɔkorɔ ɔbore i la, boi lalaa gu mila kanyadidze kanya ame.

¹⁴ Siwarā aka ate dzegebe nde siwarā lalaa dze nse sibara awawāra ne. Siwarā dzegebe loabore sikele kayiiso magara ɔduɔdu kore ɔ siasa ma kanya sitā Yaa ɔle ɔduɔdu Sate Iyi siare nemo kakpā.

¹⁵ “Nyɔ! Loto loba le yukukpe. So aayɔ ngo lonyɔ tuee fie ɔledza ɔ awu ɔse ɔ ɔibase isɔ i maturi ndē kunuare ɔkpē wū.”

¹⁶ Ne ɔso siwarā lalaa dzegebe gu magara ɔba maasikanya i ngbego mase marɔ i si Hebrise ame ɔ Armagedon.

¹⁷ Yaa kpabo kɔdzeva ɔfedza nne mpia i ɔ irɔi ame ɔfere i ɔwiri ame. Ne silo siwē ɔre sibore i sigaraiyara iso i Yaa isoreyo ame ɔ, “Iro o-o!”

¹⁸ ɔluwē ne, kado ɔtse imama, silo agbāagbā to sire teteree kado to ɔdu teteree fie karɔ ɔtse iti ku ifɔ. Ita i ɔwi go i Yaa ɔbara ɔturi ne, karɔ iiti

ngbo kanya, nnegbe nde karõ iti ne lonyanyarĩ idõ ne. ¹⁹ Omagẽ siare go lofo iyere obese aka ate, fie ndebi simagẽ siare ana obiebie. Yaa onyigi Babilonia omagẽ siare go lofo iyere, ne oso osu õ sikipã ndã ikoi ne oto otã wũ one otara karõ. ²⁰ Nrõ me odudu i ndu oki milo oyu pelepele fie kube kukuwẽ ana iisiwe maanya. ²¹ Atumagerẽi wa lomõ le mma okoto oba aape. Awuĩwũ maturi gbaã ne oso maxe amusuora i Yaa iso. Inyewe negbe onyanyarĩ gbaã.

17

Yaa Okpadzẽ Asorõdõdze Siare Kutsue.

¹ Mmõ i Yaa makpabo ikõdze ma nto arõi akõdze owẽ oba wũ kore õyere me so, “Ba nyo kumegõ maakpadzẽ asorõdõdze siare go nsi i ndu gbodzoo iso kutsue. ² Kayiiso magara odegũ asorõdõdze go lofo iyere ngbe asorõ, fie õ asorõ idõ omõẽ kayiiso maturi le ndã.”

³ Kpabo gogbe oko me i siwarã ame okelegũ fafuĩ ame ngbegõ i maturi na. Lonya orõgo owẽ go nsi i boi lalaa retea owẽ iso. Mmusuo ayere gbodzoo sia i boi iso, fie oba ati akõdze gu asa aweo. ⁴ Orõgo gogbe pia awu kpinakpina gu aretea, fie okere so ala sikãreteã ara, anyi wa lofo kuõa gu ata wa lofo kuõa. Oto sikãreteã itunera ne loyigu anyanyara gu ara nyanyarĩã wa ona obõregu i õ asorõ idõ ame. ⁵ Matsere iyere ne karõ lowere masia i õ itongbo so,

Babilonia go lofo iyere,

Masorõdõdze onyi, kayiiso anyanyara onyi.

⁶ Lonya so orõgo gogbe õone Yaa maturi gu mma maõoe ala ma Yesu kafõkadõ oso ima oto orẽ le ndã. Go lonya wũ ne, ibara me õaa gbaã. ⁷ Ne Yaa kpabo to okare me so, “Nda oso ito ibara-õ õaa? Loõyere-õ iwerera i boi go mba ati akõdze gu asa aweo gu orõgo go nsi wũ iso iso. ⁸ Boi go anya ne, õõse ngbã onya, õee kinio ne, õõkpi. Oto õabore i iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro ame oba fie maawõra wũ. Mma nsi ngbã i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i magbanadze oko ame ta kayi karõkasekõ ne, ito iabara ma õii si manya boi, alaso oõde ngo loõse ngbã onya fie okpi, fie oto õaledza iba ana.

⁹ “Ngõ mba iwola gu ara karõ ino pe loano nnegbe karõ. Ati akõdze õe kubemi kukõdze go iso i orõgo si, ¹⁰ ana ne, aleisi magara maõde go ma ndẽ iru sigara oõewi oõfe koko. Owẽ to oõde iso kinio, fie otsõra owi iõõ. Si õ owi õõõ ne, owi kurukutu kere õaõde sigara. ¹¹ Boi lalaa go loõse ngbã onya fie õsiina kinio nde igara farafanava, õee oõde magara ikõdze ndẽ owẽ go i Yaa to õawõra.

¹² “Asa aweo wa anya ne, magara iweo ma sigara oõewi loiõõ maõde, õee maana õle oõõwũ owẽ so maõdegu boi lalaa sigara. ¹³ Adzuni awẽ saã aõde magara iweo magbe oõdudu fie maasu ma kayakpa gu õle matã boi lalaa. ¹⁴ Mato maakpõgu Serererõ Ibi, õee ito iaõde ma iso, alaso õ nde Makõse oõdudu Okõse, gu magara oõdudu igara. O masiaidze ma Yaa okpere, õte ma õse fie masiai wũ i onukuare ame to maawegu wũ.”

¹⁵ Yaa kpabo oledza me iyere so, “Ndu me anya asorõdõdze si iso nde ndebi, maturi akuri, maturi agbã, gu sidõõea agbãagbã. ¹⁶ Asa aweo wa anya gu boi to maatsiri asorõdõdze. Mato maafõ wũ ira biara iso õse isõ. Maawe õ sina matsuedza wũ. ¹⁷ Alaso Yaa osu nnegbe õpia i ma situ ame so mabara ngbo si adzuni wa õbara õse iso iki i mawẽ ibara ame so maasu

ma ole go mato maḍe iso ala matā boi lalaa gbogboogbo owi go i Yaa itōme aaba i ne ame. ¹⁸ Orōgo go anya ne, omagē go lofo iyere fie oto oḍe kayiiso magara iso oḍe.”

18

Yohanes Ono Babilonia Ibi

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo mama go loso obore i kato oto oḍa. Oba ole gbaā fie ñ ifie to iyo karō. ² Ne ola kulu teteree oye so, “Oḍie o-o! Babilonia go lofo iyere oḍieḍie wosowoso!

Okpese siwarā lalaa gu siwarā dze loisekele, kurodzai go loisekele gu ngo maiḍe kawekō.

³ Alaso nḍebi oḍuḍu

one ñ asorō iḍe ndā. Kayiiso magara oḍegu wū asorō, fie kayiiso kuḡamaḍese ana okpese maranase iki i ngbā nyanyarīa isegu wū ame.”

⁴ Ne lonḍ silo mama to siḍe ika siboregu i kato so,

“Wū maturi, mibore i omagē gomḍ ame, si iḍe ngbo ne, mi wū miaba miabara akpi wa igbā oḍara.

Fie Yaa aasu inyewe okpadzē mi kutsue le kumego okpadzē wū!

⁵ Alaso maofu ñ akpi ikpe akole ase aabo ta kato, fie Yaa onyigi ara lalaa wa i ñ maturi oḍara.

⁶ Mibara wū miti kuso!

Nwa oḍara mi ne, mibara wū miti kuso ikpe inyo.

Ikoi ne ame oka otile ndā otā mi ne, mika ne ame ikpe inyo mitā wū one!

⁷ Mitā owe inye,

si omararā so le kumego ikote i ñ ikereso gu inyo so kaḍukaḍu kanya.

Alaso orōgo gomḍ to oye i ñ otu ame so,

‘Marōgo igara loḍe i ngbe.

Loḍe kpise ore fie loibamararā so lonya!’

⁸ Ne oso iyi iwē saā i inyewe aaba wū iso,

kukpi, imararāso gu kukā.

Fie oto aatsuedza wū,

alaso Bosate Yaa go nto oyeḡu wū atōme ne,

Olesate oḍe.

⁹ “Si kayiiso magara ma loḍegu wū asorō onya kumego oto otsue obore kuḡo ne, mato maape sikipabo mabiḡu wū kaku. ¹⁰ O inyewe to iakpē kayiiso magara mamḍ ifō, ne oso mato maaya dzoroo mala maoye so, ‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! Fo omagē go lofo iyere!

Babilonia go mba ole!

Oḍowū owē saā kere makpadzē-o kutsue kumegogbe!’

¹¹ “Kuḡamaḍese siare ma mpia i kayiiso ana oḍie kaku mamararā so alaso kuwē siina go loaya ma ara. ¹² Ara wa mato marōḍe nḍe sikāreteā, sikāfudza, ata wa lofo kuḡa, anyi, sikati fudza, siḍoboroa, ogo reteā gu okati kpinaḡpina, adziri agbāagbā wa nse oforē korōkorō, ara wa mabara ala sisogbē, ara wa oḍuḍu mabara ala ibora ne mase mabara ala ayiwa, ibora mḍomḍo gu adziri wa lofo kuḡa gbaā gu ata wa nto ale onyo. ¹³ Ara mama ana nḍe adzirikolo korōkorōa wa mase marḍ so sinamḍon, kutu awara, kua korōkorōa, olufui, korobo, ndā, nnoī me mase maḍe, oraū go lobe ḍekperere, kakpā, ayo ame maboi gu manantsui, apongḍ, makeke ma i apongḍ se akpadzē, masande, gu ta maturi ma maasu masore ala ma ayḍo.

14 “Kuyamaqese oxe so, ‘Ara see wa i fo okala se odze oore-o nroo. Fo karana odudu gu fo kule ana ooyu go aisibanya wa anya.’ 15 Mma lokpese maranase iki i kuxa gogbe idje ame xe dzoroo alaso mato maniga inye ne oto owe. Mabe kaku ku sikpabo, mamarara so, maye so,

16 ‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! Omage siare, fo go manyomedza okati fudza gu oretsa gu ogo kpinakpina, fie asu sikaretsa ara gu ata wa lofo kuxa gu anyi akere so.

17 Karana gagbe odudu owo i odowu owe saã ame!’

“Sikolo siare makadze gu se makpakpa, sirimasadze, gu maturi tsora odudu ma nse mase i sikolo ame made kuxa oya dzoroo, 18 mabe kaku ku sikpabo go manya kumego i omage to otsue fie kuxo to kubore maye so, ‘Mme omage lokategu omage siare gogbe?’ 19 Mabodza osebu mafere so iti ame mabe kaku mamarara so maye so, ‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo bue bue boatã-o, fo omage siare.

Ngbeo i mma mba sikolo siare se mana ma karana maboregu.

Odowu owe saã ne, okpese ikpakpi!

20 So si siyo mi ma mpia i kato.

Mi Yaa maturi, katomemasadze gu Yaa kanyamaqidze, so si siyo mi so makpadze omage gogbe kutsue ngbo!

Alaso Yaa oxegu wu atome otã wu ipo i ara wa obara mi iti.’ ”

21 Ne lonya Yaa kpabo owe go mba ole oputa ita siare ofuidza o pia i o po ame oxe so,

“Ngbo i Yaa

aafuidza Babilonia omage siare owu i karõ so maisibanya wu manya ne.

22 Sisango gu aruei gu kudada gu kuka makadze silo iisibare i fo ame inya.

Mma nse mahara kusẽ iisibawe i fo ame.

Ngbo ame ana maisibano kukote silo ana i fo ame ne.

23 Sikanie iisibasa i fo ame, fie orõgo kodze silo iisibare i fo ame sinya. Mma nse maya-o ara ndje kayiiso maturi ma mba ole

fie asu fo sibo ipe asosola ndebi odudu.

24 Babilonia omage ame manya Yaa kanyamaqidze gu õ maturi ima.

Fie iide ma okpe kere, xee manya mma odudu made i kayiiso ima i mmo.”

19

1 Nnegbe kama ne, lono silo dze lore maturi gboozoo sire i kato sito siye so,

“Aleluya!

Idi gu ifie gu ole nde Bo Yaa okpe.

2 Alaso ose oxe atome i ori iso fie õ itome de onukuare.

Ota asorõdedze siare go lonina kayiiso ku õ asorõ idje ipo.

Yaa okare so iti alaso asorõdedze gogbe loqoe Yaa maturi ne.”

3 Maledza kulu ila ixe so,

“Aleluya!

Omage siare gomo kuɔo aala kuokele kato owi biara.”

⁴ Makpakpa sinyo ina gu ara ana wa mba ngbā ɔpe agegē matā Yaa go nsi sigaraiyara iso maɔe so,
“Si iba ngbo! Aleluya!”

Serererō Ibi Orōgo Iko.

⁵ Ne silo siwē ɔre sibore i sigaraiyara kore so,
“Mile bo Yaa,

mi ma nde ō maɔabo ɔduɔu,
maturi nyaa gu mma loinya,
gu mma ɔduɔu nse manigā wū.”

⁶ Ne kama ne, silo siwē ɔbore dze lore maturi gbodzoo sire xee ndu gbodzoo me nto mikpase i ata iso, xee kado idu teteree so,
⁷ Aleluya!

Alaso Bosate Yaa go nde Ole ɔduɔu Sate to ɔde sigara.

⁷ Mitā bona isoɔo, so si siɔo bo,
si bokole ō iyere kato.

Alaso Serererō Ibi orōgo ikoyi ɔɔɔo
fie ō ɔre ɔledza so ɔse.

⁸ Yaa ɔsu awu fudza wa nto afie ɔtā orōgo so ɔpia.”

Awu fudza wagbe nɔe atā Yaa maturi kurabarara see ne.

⁹ Ne Yaa kpabo ɔxere me so, “Tserɛ se so, so aaxo mma makpere so maba Serererō Ibi orōgo iko ɔporō katukō.” ɔledza iɔe so, “Yaa kanya ame atōme tutuutu i ngbe ne.”

¹⁰ Lope agegē so si loto iti i karō lotā wū, xee ɔxere me so, “Daabara ngbo! Maɔabo kere i bo gu-ɔ gu manyii ma nto maɔe aɔansie i Yesu iso ɔe. Pe agegē tā Yaa ɔnowē!”

Alaso aɔansie wa mato maɔe i Yesu iso lopia Yaa kanyamaɔidze ole.

Yohanes Onya Ngo Nsi I Ipongɔ Fudza Iso

¹¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya kato ɔbusi fie lonya ipongɔ fudza iwē xe. Ngo nsi i ne iso iyere nde Ngo nse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso gu ɔnukuare. ɔse ɔkpē karpā, ɔxe atōme i ɔri boloboa iso. ¹² ɔ anomi se le ɔto sinyagemi fie ɔtōme sigaraikoto gbodzoo. Matsere iyere iwē masia wū iso ne i kuwē iixe idu ō ɔnowē saā. ¹³ ɔpia awu wa mawarā mapia i ima ame fie ō iyere nde Yaa Itōme. ¹⁴ Kato makpakpēdze pia ɔkati ɔɔborɔa fudza sekelea fie masi i apongɔ fudza iso masiai wū i kama. ¹⁵ Karpā ipemi ne mba ɔbe pia wū i kanya ne ɔasu ɔwora ndebi. ɔade na iso ku ibora ɔtsiamidziri fie ɔabiobio ara ku Yaa Ole ɔduɔu Sate sikipā le kumego mase mabio adziribi i itawo ame. ¹⁶ Iyere ne matsere masia i ō awu tagbaraa iso gu ō ikpabo iso nde so,

MAGARA AME IGARA GU MAKOSE AME OKOSE.

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo ɔwē go ɔxe i kuɔe iso. Ola kulu teteree ɔkpere kurodzai go ɔduɔu nse kufereɛ i ɔwiri ame ɔxere kō so, “Miba o-o! Miba miasakanya si miɔe Yaa kutsue aɔera siare. ¹⁸ Miba miɔe magara, makpakpēdzekpakpa, makpakpēdze, apongɔ, gu mma nse mase i apongɔ iso mina. ɔbiara igbā sina pia, mma loide masande, masande, maturi nyaa, gu ta mawereba sire.”

¹⁹ Ne lonya so boi lalaa gu kayiiso magara gu ma makpakpēdze ɔro ngo nsi i ipongɔ iso gu ō makpakpēdze karpā ne. ²⁰ Mamōe boi lalaa gu mila kanyadidze go lobara awawāra i boi ole ame. Awawāra wamo ɔsu ɔɔsola

mma iso i boi ikparĩ sia gu mma losore ð kumiamia itĩ ne. Masu boi lalaa gu mila kanyadidze mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe ne nto itsue ame manyoa. ²¹ Matsora ne, ngo nsi i ipongõ iso odõe ma ala ipemi ne lobore i ð kanya ame fie kurodzai oba kuadẽ ma sina kumegõ kuawo ne.

20

Mapia Tsirise Kunyiborei Mase Ako Ipemu Iwẽ.

¹ Ne lonya Yaa kpabo owẽ oso obore i kato oto oba oto iwo gudua wodoroa sibõ gu kunyiborei siare i korõ. ² Omõẽ aye wa nde aye kuere wa mpia ta kokowi fie mase makpere wã so Obosam gu Satana. Yaa kpabo onyi wũ ose ako kakpi. ³ Ofuldza aye opia i iwo gudua wodoroa ame, osẽ ne kanya kpa, fie ka osu itsuebi osẽ iwo kanya so si õisibana ori oko ndebi oyura gbõgbõogbõ ako kakpi kama. Ne kama ne, maadjĩ wũ owi kekẽi kere.

⁴ Ne kama ne, lonya maturi mawẽ si i sigarayara iso fie matã ma ole so maye atõme. Ma nde mma maõe alaso maõe adansie i Yesu gu Yaa itõme iso sikala ne. Mmagbe iibo ma ati karõ matã boi lalaa, yee ð kumiamia itĩ, fie maifo ð ikparĩ i itongbo yee korõ iso. Mata mase ngbã fie maõegu Yesu sigara ako kakpi. ⁵ Makpise ita deakatõ i ngbe ne. Makpise tsora iita gbõgbõogbõ ako kakpi ofe. ⁶ So aaxõ makpise deakatõ ma loata fie maase sekelee. Kukpi nyõare iisibawe ole i ma iso. Maõde Yaa gu Kristo masõredze fie maõegu wũ sigara ako kakpi.

Maõde Obosam Iso.

⁷ Si ako kakpi ofe ne, mato maadjĩ Obosam i iwo gudua wodoroa ame. ⁸ Jabore ose õasõõla kayiiso akpakpai aka ana maturi oduõdu ma nde Gog gu Magog. Oto õasa ma kanya otã karpã fie mato maasi le oõo ame iwarĩ. ⁹ Mase maki i kayiiso oduõdu fie maba maaki malõ Yaa maturi gu omagẽ go i Yaa se odõe. Yee oto obore i kato oba õatsuedza ma pelepele. ¹⁰ Masu Obosam go losõõõla ma mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe siare ne atõgerẽ lowara ame. Ngbe masu boi lalaa gu mila kanyadidze mafuĩdza mapia mafegu ne. Maate ma õxiã i ngbe kasẽ i kakõme owi daaro.

Yaa Oyeõgu Kayiiso Oduõdu Atõme.

¹¹ Ne lonya Sigarayara fudza siare iwẽ ne iso i owẽ si ne. Kato gu karõ oyu i ð katõ fie maisina kawekõ. ¹² Lonya makpise, maturi nyaa gu mma loinya go maye i sigarayara katõ. Mabusĩ siko, fie maledza oko mama ibusi, ð nde ngbã oko ne. Masu ara wa matsere mapia i siko ame mayegu makpise atõme i ma kurabarara kanya. ¹³ Oõo odĩ makpise ma mpia i ð ame otã fie kukpi gu ikpibio ana odĩ makpise ma mpia i ma ame matã fie Yaa yeõgu õbiara atõme i ara wa õbara kanya. ¹⁴ Ne kama ne, masu kukpi gu ikpibio mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe siare ame. Itokpe siare negbe nde kukpi nyõare ne. ¹⁵ Oõbiara go iyere mainya matsere i ngbã oko ame ne, masu wũ mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe siare ame.

21

Yerusalem Yete Obore

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya kato yeõe gu karõ yeõe alaso kato deakatõ gu karõ deakatõ ofe, fie oõo ana siina. ² Ne lonya Yerusalem omagẽ yeõe sekelea oso obore i Yaa kore oto oba. Makeõe wũ le orõõo go makeõe matã

kurā iyiri. ³ Ne lono silo siare siwē obore i sigaraiyara kore siye so, “Minyo! Yaa kasekō ka kapia i maturi ndē. Jawe i ma ndē fie maade ō kađe. Yaa mōmō aawe i ma kore fie ōađe ma Yaa. ⁴ Oto ōanukutu ma nnome biara i katō, fie kukpi iisibawe. Ngbo ame i imararāso, kaku gu ibo iisibawe alaso ara wa lowe ku okpe deakatō oofe.”

⁵ Ne ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso oye so, “Minyo! Lookpesera ira biara iyete.” Ne oledza iye ana so, “Tserē se ne atōme biele wa maafō mađe ađe.”

⁶ Ne oye me so, “Ira biara okote kini. Mme nde odeakatō gu Otsora, karōkasekō gu kawirikō. Ngo i ome to okore ne, loatā wū ndu me nse mitā ngbā fie migodē i itubu ne loise isō ame go ōibatā kuso. ⁷ Ngo lođe iso ne, kuso go loatā wū ngbe ne. Ana ne, loađe ō Yaa fie ō wū ōađe me obi. ⁸ Yee mafōdze, mma loifo mađe, anyanyara mabaradze, maturiḡoese, asorōmaḡedze, sibō mapedze, maḡosoredze, gu maladze oduḡu ne, maafō ma kuso i itokpe siare ne atogereī lowara ame. Nnegbe nde kukpi nyoare ne.”

⁹ Nnemō kama ne, Yaa makpabo ikōdze ma nto arōi akōdze wa loyi ku inyewe aka akōdze tsora owē oba wū kore oye me so, “Ba si lote-ō Serererō Ibi orōgo go oto oba ōako.” ¹⁰ Yaa siwarā obo i wū ame fie Yaa kpabo oko me okelegu kube kolēa kuwē iso. Ote me Yerusaleem omagē sekelea go loso obore i Yaa kore i kato oto oba. ¹¹ Oto osa ku Yaa ifie fie ō ifie se le ata wa lofo kuḡa. Ose le yaspa ita awe fie ō ame okpa le aḡoḡo awe. ¹² Ibere ne loki ilo wū okole fie ibe ana. Kuyogodō kuweo-kunyo pia i ibere negbe ame. Yaa makpabo iweo-inyo ye i kuyogodō fie matsere Israel kale kawē iyere masia i kayogodō biara iso. ¹³ Kuyogodō kute pia i kuḡekaborekō, kute pia i kato ise, kute pia i kala ise fie kute pia i kuḡē iyo kabokō ise. ¹⁴ Ata aweo-anyo masu mapia ala omagē abere i karō ame fie matsere Serererō Ibi katōmemasēdze iweo-inyo ayere masia i wā iso.

¹⁵ Yaa kpabo go loḡegu me ika omōē sikāreteā oḡziri go maasu masusu ala omagē, ō kuyogodō gu ō kubereku oto i korō. ¹⁶ Omagē ba abese aka ana, fie ō kukarāme gu ō kubeme oduḡu okote. Yaa kpabo goḡbe osu ō sikāreteā oḡziri osusu ala omagē, ne onya so kase kawē okarā maili kakpi gu alafa aru. Omagē kukarāme, kubeme gu ku kolēme okate. ¹⁷ Yaa kpabo osusu ibere ana fie onya so ibe mita sikuo i oḡziri go oto osusu ala ara kanya. ¹⁸ Yaspa ata masu matsue ala abere fie sikāreteā dze nle siḡo sito sifie le aḡoḡo masu matsue ala omagē. ¹⁹ Masu ata wa lofo kuḡa agbāagbā mapia ala omagē abere i karō ame.

Ita deakatō marō so yaspa,

inyoare nde safir.

Iteare nde hakedon,

fie inaare nde smaragdo.

²⁰ Iruvare nde sardonik,

ikuovare nde sardis.

Ikōdzēvare nde krisolit,

fie farafanavare nde beril.

Kaiwēvare nde topas.

Iweovare nde krisopras.

Iweowēvare nde yiakint,

fie iweonyoare nde ametist.

²¹ Ɔmagē kuyogodō kuweo-kunyo ɔɔɔɔ ne, anyi aweo-anyo wa lofo kuɔa mabaragu ala. Kayogodō biara ne, inyi siare iwē mabaragu ala. Ɔmagē ɔri siare ne, sikāretea sē mabaragu ala fie si ase ne, ato anya so i ɔ ame.

²² Loinya Isoreyo kuiwē i ɔmagē ame alaso Ƴaa Ɖle Ɖɔɔɔ Sate gu Serererō Ibi nde Isoreyo. ²³ Kuɔē ɔee ɔgbaworeti iinya i ɔmagē ame, alaso Ƴaa ikpawai se ifie ifere wū iso fie Serererō Ibi nde ɔ okanie. ²⁴ Ɔmagē ikpawai ame i kayiiso ndebi aase fie kayiiso magara aasu ma karana mabo ɔ ame. ²⁵ Maibasē ɔmagē kuyogodō ku anowā fie kaɔe iibaro i ɔ ame kanya. ²⁶ Ndebi to maasu ma agagā gu karana mabo ɔ ame. ²⁷ Ƴee ira ne loisekele kuiwē iibabo i ɔmagē ame. Maladze gu mma nse mabara anuarera iibawe i ɔ ame. Mma ayere matsere mapia i Serererō Ibi ngbā oko ame pe loawe i ɔ ame.

22

Ƴaa Ɖwore Go Nse Ɖtā Ngbā

¹ Ne kama ne, Ƴaa kpabo ɔte me ɔwore go ame ndu nse mitā ngbā. Ndu ɔre kpenenene le aɔɔɔe wa ame losekele gbaā. Ɖwore ɔgbe ɔgōɔ ɔbore i Ƴaa gu Serererō Ibi sigaraiyara ame. ² Ɖbore ɔki i ɔmagē ɔri siare ndē. Kudziri go nse kutā ngbā ɔe i ɔwore sikpokpo inyoo iso fie kuse kuɔɔ i kuwa biara iso i iko ame. Kō aɔata ɔe kua go nse kusa sinye itā ndebi. ³ Maisibanya imusuora kuiwē i ɔmagē gomo ame. Ƴaa gu Serererō Ibi sigaraiyara aawe i mmo fie ɔ maɔabo aasore wū. ⁴ Mato maanya wū katō fie ɔ iyere to iasia ma i atongbo. ⁵ Kaɔe iisibaro i mmo, fie okanie ɔee kuɔē ana iisibanya ma alaso Bosate Ƴaa loaɔe ma ikpawai fie maɔe sigara kayi daaro daaro.

Yesu To Ɖakpese Ɖba.

⁶ Ne Ƴaa kpabo ɔere me so, “Ɖnukuare atōme wa maawo ɔfo ɔɔe aɔe i ngbe. Bosate Ƴaa go losu ɔ Siwarā ɔpia i ɔ kanyamaɔidze ame lopia ɔ kpabo so ɔɔi ara wa loaba i ɔwi kurukutu ame ɔte ɔ ɔɔabo.”

⁷ “Minyo! Nto loba i ɔwi kurukutu ame. So aayoo mma lomōē atōme wa matsere i oko ɔgbe ame mato.”

⁸ Mme Yohanes nde ngo lonoo ara wagbe fie lonya wā ana. Go lonoo ara wagbe fie lonya wā ne, lope agegē i Ƴaa kpabo go loɔi wā ɔte me ngbatō si losore wū. ⁹ Ƴee ɔere me so, “Daabara ngbo! Fo gu fo manyii ma nde kanyamaɔidze gu mma ɔɔɔɔ nse makā oko ɔgbe ame ɔtōme atsue ɔɔabo laa loɔe. Sore Ƴaa!”

¹⁰ Ne Ƴaa kpabo ɔere me so, “Daakola atōme wa matsere mapia i oko ɔgbe ame alaso ato aaba i ne ame i ɔwi kurukutu ame. ¹¹ Ngo nse ɔbara ara nyanyarā si ɔkelegu i katō si ɔbara, ngo nse ɔbara anyanyara si ɔkelegu i katō, ngo nse ɔbara isee si ɔkelegu i katō ɔbara, fie ngo nse sekelee ana si ɔkelegu i katō ɔse sekelee.”

¹² Yesu so, “Minyo! Nto loba kiniokini! Losegu wū kuso loto lobo, fie loatā ɔbiara kuso i ɔ kurabarara kanya. ¹³ Mme nde Ɖɔeakatō gu Ɖtsora, Karōkasekō gu Kawirikō.

¹⁴ “So aayoo mma lofore ma awu tagbaraa, so Ƴaa aatā ma ɔri maɔe kudziri go nse kutā ngbā abi, fie maaki i kayogodō ame mabo i ɔmagē ame. ¹⁵ Ƴee mma nse mabara ara le makpekepe gu mma nse mape siboo gu masoɔɔɔɔɔe gu maturiɔoese gu maɔsoɔɔɔe, gu mma ɔɔɔɔ nse maɔe

mila fie mase mala mila ne, maibabo i omagẽ ame, maawe i omagẽ ibere kama.

¹⁶ “Mme Yesu, mme lopia wũ kpabo so oḍe ara wagbe aḍansie otã mi si mafodẽdze akuri aano. Mme nde David Ɔḍu gu ẽ owa tete, fie mme nde oḍeserã iwãmi ne nse ifie ne.”

¹⁷ Yaa Siwarã gu orõgo go mato mako oye so, “Ba!”

Ngõ nto onõ ana si oye so, “Ba!”

Ngõ i ome to okore si oba ñafõ ndu me loatã ngbã one kuso idaatã.

Kawirikõ Atõme

¹⁸ Nto loka mma oḍuḍu lonõ atõme wa mape imomo i oko gogbe ame so, si orere osu irere obua i wã iso ne, Yaa to ñasu inyewe ne matsere mapia i oko gogbe ame obua i ẽ inyewe iso. ¹⁹ Ngbo ame si orere oḍi irere oboregu i atõme wa mape imomo i oko gogbe ame ne, Yaa iibatã ẽ korõ opegu ara see wa matsere, õibana kaḍekõ i kudziri go nse kutã ngbã gu omagẽ sekelea go i kato ame.

²⁰ Yesu go loḍe ara wagbe aḍansie oye so, “Aĩ, nto loba kinioḍkinio!”

Ne lotorã so, “Si iba ngbo, Bosate Yesu, ba!”

²¹ Bosate Yesu Kristo si obuale mi obiara.